Tax Rate $26.40 per $1,000

MILTON FIRE ALARM TELEGRAPH

Location of Boxes

12	Thacher Street and Warren Avenue.
13	Blue Hill Terrace and Crown Street.
14	Blue Hill Avenue and Oak Street.
15	Blue Hills Parkway and Houston Avenue.
16	Brook and Brandon Roads.
17	Blue Hill Avenue and Brush Hill Road, Mattapan
18	Eliot and Capen Streets.
19	Eliot Street and Hawthorn Road.
121	Thacher Street, near Kahler Avenue.
122	Thacher Street and Brook Road.
131	Warren Avenue, near Dyer Avenue.
132	Audubon Road and Harold Street.
*141	Blue Hill Avenue and Ferncroft Road
142	Cheever Street, opposite No. 23.
143	Brush Hill and Brook Roads.
151	Oak Street, near Blue Hills Parkway.
153	Kahler Avenue, near Blue Hills Parkway.
*161	Hinckley and Ridge Roads.
162	Windsor and Greenleaf Roads.
163	Brook and Marilyn Roads.
*172	Boston. Cross River at Mattapan
181	Eliot Street and Hinckley Road.
191	Curtis Road, near The Diamond Match Co
21	Brush Hill Road and Atherton Street.
*22	No School.
23	Brush Hill and Bradlee Roads.
24	Brush Hill Road, near residence of Mrs. J. C. Whitney.
25	Brush Hill and Smith Roads.
*26	Brush Hill Road and Metropolitan Avenue.
27	Blue Hill Avenue and Robbins Street.
*251	Beacon Street and Smith Road.
*3	Police Call.
31	Pleasant Street and Reedsdale Road.
32	Randolph Avenue and Centre Street.
34	Pleasant Street, at Gun Hill Street.
35	Hillside Street, opposite residence of C. C. Copeland.
36	Highland and Reed Streets.
37	Central Fire Station.
38	Highland Street, near Spafford Road.
39	Reedsdale and Spafford Roads.
311	Randolph Avenue and Lodge Street.
312	Hillside and Forest Streets.
315	Hillside Street, near C. H. Parker's Farm.
321	Milton Academy Dormitory.
*322	Centre Street and Dudley Road.
341	Pleasant Street and Edge Hill Road.
342	Milton Hospital and Convalescent Home.
343	Edge Hill Road at Junior High School.
351	Randolph Avenue, near Town Line.
*352	Randolph and Sassamon Avenues.
371	Thacher Street and Central Avenue.
372	High School.
373	Lantern and Thompson Lanes.
*374	Central Avenue, Brook and Reedsdale Roads
381	Highland Street and Martin Road.
391	Canton Avenue and Reedsdale Road.
*392	Canton Avenue and Voses Lane.
4	Baker Chocolate Mills.
41	Canton and Whitelawn Avenues.
42	Randolph Avenue and School Street.
43	Adams Street, opposite No. 71.
45	Central Avenue and Maple Street.
46	Central Avenue and Hinckley Road.
47	Canton Avenue and Brookhill Road.
48	Eliot Street and Oak Road.
412	Glover School.
431	Morton and West Side Roads.
*432	Boston. Cross River at Milton.
*451	Boston. Cross River at Central Avenue.
*452	Boston. Cross River at Central Avenue.

*461	Central Avenue and Valley Road.	
462	Columbine and Allerton Roads.	
481	Eliot Street and Valley Road.	
5	Canton Avenue and Holmes' Lane.	
51	Canton Avenue, near C. W. Whittier's Avenue.	
52	Canton Avenue and Robbins Street.	
53	Blue Hill Avenue and Atherton Street, Hose House No. 4	
54	Canton Avenue, near Dollar Lane.	
56	Blue Hill Avenue and Brush Hill Road, Blue Hill.	
57	Milton Street, near residence of Robert Saltonstall.	
512	Town Farm.	
521	Blue Hills Parkway, near Blue Hills Ice Co.'s houses.	
*531	Canton Avenue and Atherton Street.	
*541	Blue Hill Avenue and Milton Street.	
542	Canton Avenue, near A. L. Rotch Estate.	
*561	Brush Hill Road, near residence of N. P. Hallowell.	
*562	Canton.	
6	Belcher School.	
*61	Randolph Avenue and Hutchinson Street.	
62	Adams Street and Churchill's Lane.	
63	Adams Street, near residence of Mrs. George Wigglesworth	
64	Junction Adams, Centre and Pleasant Streets.	
65	Edge Hill Road and Otis Street.	
67	Granite Avenue and Adams Street, Hose House No. 2	
68	Granite Place and Brackett Street.	
69	Washington and Howard Streets.	
641	Adams and Squantum Streets.	
642	Pleasant Street at Gordon Road.	
643	Brook Road and Pleasant Street.	
644	Brook and Governors Roads.	
651	Huntington Road, opposite No. 63.	
652	State and Sheldon Streets.	
653	Edge Hill Road and Plymouth Avenue.	
671	Pierce, near Pond Street.	
*672	Quincy.	
691	Adams Street, near Town Line.	
71	Granite Avenue and Squantum Street.	
72	Antwerp Street and Emerson Road.	
721	Wood and Church Streets.	
73	Granite Avenue, near Railroad Crossing.	
74	Squantum and Church Streets.	
*75	Hope Avenue and Cedar Terrace.	
8	Milton-Quincy Border Boxes.	
91	Canton and Blue Hill Avenues.	Special Signals for Fires in the Blue Hills Reservation
92	Harland Street, entrance to Reservation.	
93	Park Headquarters, Hillside Street.	
94	Forest Street, Quincy Line.	
95	Randolph Avenue, Quincy Line.	
96	Randolph Avenue and Highland Street.	

*Special Signals.

Directions for Sounding an Alarm

Open outside door of Fire Alarm Box, then pull the hook down ONCE and let go Remain at Box until arrival of Firemen and direct them to the Fire.

Signals

1 One blow, 7.30 a.m., 12 m., 5:45 p.m. Fire Alarm Tests.
1–1 Two blows, Recall.
1–1–1 Three blows followed by four rounds of box number, general alarm.

Signal for No School

The signal 2-2 sounded four times on the fire alarm at

7.15 o'clock means no school sessions for all schools for entire day.

7.30 o'clock means no sessions for all schools below the Junior High School for the entire day.

11.40 o'clock means no afternoon session for all schools below the Junior High School—this signal will not be sounded if the 7.15 signal has been sounded.

The 7.15 signal will rarely be sounded as it includes the closing of the High and Junior High Schools.

If the 7.15 signal is given, the 7.30 signal will be unnecessary.

JAMES F. HANNA, Chief of Department.

Emergency call for Fire Department should be "Milton Fire Department—Emergency"

TOWN OF MILTON

104th

ANNUAL REPORT

1940

BOSTON
BUCK PRINTING COMPANY
1941

INDEX

	Page
Bylaws	29
Fire Alarm Card	(see colored insert)
Jurors	24
Legislative Acts	52
Street Directory	7
Town Officers	17

Town Records:

March Meeting	56
April Primaries	85
September Primaries	93
November Meeting	102
Town Officers Sworn	110

Vital Statistics:

Births	112
Marriages	117
Deaths	122
Reports of Special Committees appointed at the 1939 Annual Town Meeting	127

DEPARTMENT REPORTS

Assessors of Taxes	176
Board of Appeals	167
Building Department	194
Cemetery	181
Collector of Ashes and Garbage	190
Engineering Department	170
Fence Viewers	191
Fire Department	182
General Contractor	190
Health	187
Highway	211
Inspector of Animals	193
Inspector of Milk	191
Inspector of Plumbing	195
Inspector of Slaughtering	190
Moth Department	186
Park Department	197
Planning Board	200
Police Department	198
Public Library—Treasurer's Report	206
Public Library—Trustees' Report	204
Public Welfare	202
Retirement Board	229
School Report	319
Sealer of Weights and Measures	196
Selectmen	163
Sewer Commissioners	208
Town Accountant	237
Town Counsel	165
Town Treasurer	296
Tree Warden	185
Tuberculosis Clinic	189
Wadsworth Fund—Trustees' Report	292
Warrant Committee	152

Page
Water Commissioners 218
Water Department Superintendent 220
Wire Department 192
Works Progress Administration, Report of Local Manager 225

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Aid to Dependent Children 266
Aid to Dependent Children—U. S. Grant 266
Aid to Dependent Children Administration 264
Aid to Dependent Children Administration—U. S. Grant 267
Aid to Dependent Children Payments Reserve—Reimbursements of . . 267
Agency 282
Annuity—K. K. McDermott 274
Annuities—Chapter 340, Acts of 1933 274
Antwerp Street Construction 260
Armistice Day 275
Assessors 243
Augusta Road Construction 260
Balance Sheet 288
Board of Appeals 244
Bonad Road Construction 261
Building Department 250
Cemetery 279
Cemetery, Perpetual Care Fund 279
Cemetery—Travel out of Commonwealth 279
Collection of Ashes and Garbage 256
Collector 242
Committee for Classification of Employment and Salary Scale . . . 278
Committee on Enlargement of Cemetery 278
Committee to Investigate Needs for Office and Storage Space . . . 278
Contributory Retirement System 278
Deferred Revenue Accounts 291
Dental Dispensary 254
Dog Licenses 281
Election and Registration 244
Fairlawn Avenue Construction 259
Ferncroft Road Construction 260
Financial Statements 235
Fire 249
Fire—New Equipment 249
Fire—Travel out of Commonwealth 249
Funded Debt of the Town 315
Funds Held by the Town 299
General Unemployment Relief, in Cooperation with Federal Government . 277
Granite Avenue Bridge 258
Health 254
Highways 257
Highway—New Equipment 258
Hillside Street Damages 262
Hoy Terrace Construction 261
Hydrant Service 249
Inspector of Animals 254
Inspector of Plumbing 250

Page
Insurance 276
Interest 281
Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund 280
July Fourth Celebration 275
Land for New Junior High School on Edge Hill Road 270
Law 243
Libraries 271
Library—Travel out of Commonwealth 272
Library Fund u/w Nathaniel T. Kidder 272
Maturing Debt 281
Memorial Day 274
Mosquito Control Work 276
Moth—General 252
Moth—Private 252
New Junior High School 270
Norfolk County Hospital Maintenance 255
Oakland Hall Fund 283
Old Age Assistance 266
Old Age Assistance Administration 263
Old Age Assistance—U. S. Grant 266
Old Age Assistance Administration—U. S. Grant 266
Old Age Assistance Payments Reserve—Reimbursements of 267
Outside Relief Administration 263
Parks and Playgrounds 273
Peabody, M. L., Charity Fund 283
Pensions:
    Laborers 274
    Policemen and Firemen 273
    Policemen's and Firemen's Widows 274
    Public School Teachers 274
Permanent List of Citizens who Served in the World War 278
Permanent Construction—Highway 258
Pillon Road Construction 260
Planning Board 245
Police 247
Police—New Equipment 248
Police—Travel out of Commonwealth 248
Police—Private Work 248
Private Work—Highway 259
Public Welfare 265
Receipts 238
Refunds 283
Reserve Fund 275
Schools—General Expenses 268
Schools—Maintenance of Plant 269
Schools—New Equipment 270
Schools—Travel outside of Commonwealth 269
Sealer of Weights and Measures 250
Selectmen 241
Sewer Assessment Refunds 256
Sewer Construction 256
Sewer Maintenance 255
Sponsor's Agent 276
Soldiers' Relief 267

Page
Soldier's Burial 267
Standish Road Construction 260
Stanton Road Construction 260
State and Military Aid 267
Street Betterments 260
Street Lighting 259
Summary 286
Surface Drainage—Highway 259
Tailings Account 281
Tax Refunds 283
Temporary Loans 281
Thacher Building 246
Town Accountant 241
Town Bonds, Treasurer's Report 301
Town Clerk 244
Town Collector 294
Town Engineer 246
Town Hall and Lot 245
Town Report 276
Traffic Lights 259
Treasurer 242
Trees—General 253
Trees—Private 253
Trust Funds 296
Tuberculosis Clinic 255
Tuell and Hallowell Citizenship Fund 283
Unpaid Bills:
  1937 Health 254
  1937 Selectmen 241
Vocational Education 270
Wadsworth Fund, Trustees' Report 292
Warrant Committee 245
Water Department 284
Wire Department 251
Wire—New Equipment 251
Woodchester Drive Construction 262
Zoning Committee 278

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length Feet	Length Miles	Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
Aberdeen Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	886	.17	Macadam	40	886		1931
Adams Street	Dorchester line at Lower Mills	Quincy line at East Milton	11290	2.14	Macadam & Sheet Asphalt	40–75	11290		
Adams Court	Adams St.	Bassett St.	304	.06	Dirt	10		304	
Adanac Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Private land	1317	.25	Dirt & Macadam	50		1317	
Alden Road	Grafton Ave.	Plymouth Ave.	300	.06	Dirt	40		300	
Allen Circle	Eliot St.	Private land	612	.11	Macadam	40	612		1936
Allerton Road	Central Ave.	Columbine Rd.	1754	.33	Gravel	40		1754	
Alvin Avenue	Town line in Quincy	Private land	1720	.33	Dirt	50		1720	
Andrews Road	Babcock St.	Private land	276	.05	Gravel	40	276		1906
Annapolis Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Private land	1203	.23	Dirt & Macadam	50		1203	
Antwerp Street	Squantum St.	Granite Ave.	1555	.30	Macadam	40	1555		1927&1940
Artwill Street	Randolph Ave.	Reedsdale Rd.	883	.17	Dirt	30–40	883		1907
Ash Street	Lyman Rd.	Private land	400	.08	Dirt	40		400	
Atherton Road	Canton Ave.	Private land	2180	.41	Gravel & Dirt	40		2180	
Atherton Street	Canton Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	3283	.62	Gravel	30–38	3283		
Avalon Road	Eliot St.	Lancaster Lane	876	.17	Macadam	40	876		1930
Audubon Road	Warren Ave.	Parkway Crescent	2068	.39	Dirt & Macadam	40–50	1514	554	1931-1932
Augusta Road	Squantum St.	Pillon Rd.	352	.07	Macadam	40	352		1939
Austin Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	465	.09	Gravel	32	465		1898
Babcock Street	Adams St.	Hollis St.	408	.08	Gravel	40	408		1906
Bailey Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private land	573	.11	Dirt	40		573	
Ballou Street	Pond St.	Quincy line at East Milton	95	.02	Dirt	40		95	
Barnard Avenue	Adams St.	Centre St.	1380	.26	Dirt	40		1380	
Bassett Street	Church St.	Granite Ave.	740	.14	Macadam	40	740		1929
Bates Road	Granite Place	Belcher Circle	451	.09	Gravel	33	451		1904
Beacon St. Circle	Beacon St.	Beacon St.	1053	.20	Dirt	40		1053	
Beacon Street	Hyde Park line	Beacon St. Circle	1000	.19	Dirt	40	310	690	
Beale Street	Town line at Milton St.	Town line 170 ft. east of Eaton St.		*(Note) All in Quincy					
Beech Street	Mathaurs St.	Lyman Rd.	303	.06	Dirt	40		303	
Belcher Circle	Granite Place	Church St.	1107	.21	Gravel	33	1107		1904
Belvoir Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	638	.12	Gravel	40	638		1917
Berlin Avenue	Squantum St.	Private land	660	.12	Dirt	40		660	
Birch Street	Mathaurs St.	Lyman Rd.	300	.06	Dirt	40		300	
Blue Hill Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Canton Ave.	17423	3.30	Macadam	55–66	(*)		

* (S) 17423

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length Feet	Length Miles	Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
Blue Hills Parkway	Mattapan Square	Canton Ave.	7900	1.50	Macadam	120	(‡)		
Blue Hill Terrace St.	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	1313	.25	Gravel	40	1313		1901–1906
Bonad Road	Clapp St.	Fairbanks Rd.	592	.11	Macadam	40	592		1940
Boulevard Street	Edge Hill Rd.	Bryant Ave.	314	.06	Gravel	40	314		
Brackett Street	Granite Place	Washington St.	533	.10	Gravel	30	533		1889
Bradford Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	647	.12	Dirt & Macadam	40	525	122	1932
Bradlee Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	2300	.44	Macadam	60	2300		
Brae Burn Road	Pleasant St.	Hillcrest Rd.	883	.17	Macadam	40	883		1931
Brandon Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	772	.15	Macadam	40	772		1927
Breck Street	Thacher St.	Clapp St.	395	.07	Macadam	40	395		1929
Brewster Road	Sassamon Ave.	Private land	385	.07	Dirt	40		385	
Briarfield Road	Eliot St.	Brook Rd.	893	.17	Gravel	40	893		1920
Brook Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Adams St.	15900	3.01	Macadam	40–100	15900		1871–1901
Brook Hill Road	Eliot St.	Canton Ave.	1365	.26	Macadam	40	1365		1895
Brookside Park	Brook Hill Rd.	Private land	300	.06	Gravel	65	300		1901
Brush Hill Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Canton Ave.	19252	3.65	Macadam	40–55	19252		
Brush Hill Lane	Brush Hill Rd.	Private land	900	.17	Gravel	40		900	
Bryant Avenue	Adams St.	Quincy line at East Milton	1508	.28	Gravel	40	1508		1877
Buckingham Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1111	.21	Dirt	40		1111	
Bunton Street	Brackett St.	Washington St.	714	.13	Gravel	30	714		1907–1925
Byrne Road	Capen St.	Cliff Rd.	332	.06	Dirt	50		332	
Cabot Street	Cary Ave.	Private land	1521	.29	Dirt & Macadam	40	1396	125	1938-1939
California Avenue	Squantum St.	Lochland St.	1080	.20	Dirt	50		1080	
Canton Avenue	Adams St.	Canton line	24493	4.64	Macadam	40–60	(†)		
Cantwell Road	Eliot St.	Private land	468	.09	Bituminous Concrete	30	468		
Cape Cod Lane	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	615	.12	Macadam	40	615		1939
Capen Street	Eliot St.	Neponset River Reservation	1436	.27	Dirt	40	1436		1895–1901
Cary Avenue	Adams St.	Cabot St.	1521	.29	Macadam	40–60	1521		1931–1939
Catherine Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Audubon Rd.	469	.09	Macadam	40	469		1938
Cedar Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1744	.33	Dirt	40		1744	
Cedar Terrace Street	Squantum St.	Golf Links	1091	.21	Macadam & Dirt	40	893	198	1930
Central Avenue	Dorchester line at River	Thacher St.	6307	1.19	Gravel & Sheet Asphalt	40–74	6307		1897
Centre Street	Reedsdale Rd.	Adams St.	7444	1.41	Macadam	50	7444		
Centre Lane	Centre St.	Coolidge Rd.	1303	.25	Dirt	50		1303	
Century Lane	Edge Hill Rd.	Pleasant Street	828	.16	Dirt	40		828	
Channing Street	Wendell Park	Private land	684	.13	Dirt	50		684	

† (T) 23259.
(S) 1234.
‡ (S) 7900.

Cheever Street	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	1197	.23	Gravel	40	1197		1899
Chesterfield Road	Pleasant St.	Houghton Rd.	592	.11	Macadam	40	592		1938
Chilton Park	Revere St.	Grove St.	316	.06	Dirt	50		316	
Church Street	Adams St.	Squantum St.	2734	.52	Macadam	40	2734		
Church Place	Belcher Circle	Church St.	273	.05	Gravel	36	273		1904
Churchills Lane	Adams St.	Centre St.	2886	.54	Gravel	20–30	2886		
Churchill Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	913	.17	Macadam	30	913		1930
Clapp Street	Breck St.	Thacher St.	2019	.38	Gravel	40–50	1640	379	
Clark Road	Elton Rd.	Private land	400	.08	Dirt	40		400	
Clay Street	Rose St.	Private land	469	.09	Dirt	40		469	
Cliff Road	Eliot St., opp. Hinckley Rd.	Eliot St., opp. Columbine Rd.	1902	.36	Gravel	40	1902		1923
Clifton Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1220	.23	Gravel & Dirt	40	300	920	1922
Collamore Street	Church St.	Alvin Ave.	780	.15	Macadam	40	780		1935
Columbia Park	Brook Rd.	Private land	292	.05	Gravel	40	292		
Columbine Road	Eliot St.	Central Ave.	2540	.48	Gravel & Dirt	40	2540		1910
Concord Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	1022	.19	Macadam	40	1022		1927 & 1930
Conway Road	Bailey Ave.	Lyman Rd.	244	.05	Dirt	40		244	
Coolidge Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Privatel and	686	.13	Dirt	50		686	
Cottage Place	Pleasant St.	Private land	445	.08	Dirt	40		445	
Courtland Circle	Granite Ave.	Courtland Circle	975	.18	Macadam	50	367	608	1939
Crane Road	Thacher St.	Saint Mary's Rd.	290	.05	Asphalt Concrete	50	290		1938
Crown Street	Blue Hill Terrace St.	Decker St.	1043	.20	Macadam & Dirt	40	496	547	1926
Curtis Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Eliot St.	647	.12	Gravel	40	647		1918
Cypress Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	391	.07	Dirt	21		391	
Dana Avenue	Brush Hill Road	Hyde Park line	1497	.28	Macadam	50	1497		1887
Darby Road	Thacher St.	St. Mary's Rd.	319	.06	Macadam	50	319		1936
Dean Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	400	.08	Dirt	40		400	
Decker Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	1417	.27	Macadam & Dirt	30	50	1367	1936
Denmark Avenue	Squantum St.	Private land	644	.12	Dirt	40		644	
Dexter Street	Norman St.	Lafayette St.	828	.16	Dirt	40		828	
Dill Street	Private land	Private land	675	.13	Dirt	40		675	
Dollar Lane	Blue Hill Ave.	Canton Ave.	398	.08	Macadam	50	398		
Dudley Lane	Adams St.	Private land	2400	.45	Dirt	45		2400	
Dyer Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Warren Ave.	1528	.29	Gravel & Macadam	50	1528		(†)
Eaton Street	Washington St.	Quincy line at East Milton	528	.10	Gravel	40	528		1889
Edge Hill Road	Pleasant St.	Adams St.	4471	.85	Macadam	40–73	4471		1888
Edward Avenue	Wyndmere Rd.	Private land	453	.09	Asphalt Concrete	50	453		1938
Eliot Street	Adams St.	Blue Hills Parkway	7470	1.41	Macadam	40–55	7470		(‡)
Eliot Circle	Eliot St.	Private land	212	.04	Gravel	30	212		

†1904-10 Ext. ‡1882-88-1893

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length Feet	Length Miles	Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
Ellsworth Road	St. Agatha Rd.	Private land	214	.04	Dirt	40		214	
Elm Street	Canton Ave.	Private land	1938	.37	Dirt	40	602	1336	1911
Elmwood Ave.	Granite Place	Quincy line	100	.02	Dirt	40		100	
Elton Road	Fuller's Lane	Private land	750	.14	Macadam & Dirt	40	415	335	1930
Emerson Road	Granite Ave.	Alvin Ave.	1180	.22	Macadam	40	1180		1937
Engine Street	Clapp St.	Walnut St.	602	.11	Gravel	25	602		
Essex Road	Decker St.	Hudson St.	834	.16	Dirt	40		834	
Fairbanks Road	Central Ave.	Walnut St.	1081	.20	Macadam & Dirt	50	634	447	1934
Fairfax Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	712	.13	Macadam	40	712		1928
Fairlawn Avenue	Catherine Rd.	Meagher Ave.	212	.04	Macadam	40	212		1938
Fairmount Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Hyde Park line	504	.10	Macadam	40	504		
Fenno's Lane	Squantum St.	Private land	490	.09	Dirt	15		490	
Ferncroft Road	Blue Hill Terrace St.	Victoria St.	2305	.44	Macadam & Dirt	40	362	1943	1938
Forest Street	Hillside St.	Blue Hills Reservation	1493	.28	Dirt	30	1493		
Francis Street	Eliot St.	Neponset River Reservation	264	.05	Dirt	40		264	
Franklin Street	Adams St.	Private land	1491	.28	Dirt & Macadam	40	1276	215	1939
Frothingham Street	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	917	.17	Dirt	40	917		1910
Fuller's Lane	Edge Hill Rd.	Quincy line	1985	.38	Gravel	20–24		1985	
Galen Street	Bailey Ave.	Lyman Rd.	244	.05	Dirt	40		244	
Garden Street	Edge Hill Rd.	Private land	1255	.24	Macadam & Dirt	40	905	350	1930
Garfield Road	Marilyn Rd.	Rustlewood Rd.	404	.08	Dirt	40		404	
Gaskins Road	Valley Rd.	Maple St.	635	.12	Macadam	40		635	
Glendale Road	Elton Rd.	Private land	600	.11	Dirt	50		600	
Gordon Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	625	.12	Asphalt Concrete	50	625		1938
Governors Road	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	2725	.52	Macadam	40	2725		1930-35-36
Gov. Stoughton Lane	Canton Ave.	Private land	1570	.29	Gravel	30		1570	
Grafton Avenue	Edge Hill Rd	Alden Rd.	1267	.24	Macad. & Gravel	40–75	1267		1900-1913
Granite Avenue	Granite Bridge, Boston line	Quincy line at East Milton	9183	1.74	Macadam	65–82	(*)		
Granite Place	Adams St.	Private land	1462	.28	Gravel & Oil	30	1462		1873 Ext.
Green Street	Canton Ave.	Town line at Canton	785	.15	Bituminous Concrete	40	785		
Greenleaf Road	Windsor Rd.	Standish Rd.	275	.05	Macadam	40		275	
Griggs Lane	Central Ave.	Private land	279	.05	Gravel	40		279	
Grove Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook	887	.17	Macadam & Dirt	40	500	387	1934
Guilford Road	Granite Ave.	Granite Ave.	1171	.22	Dirt	40		1171	
Gulliver Street	Canton Ave.	Private land	1945	.37	Dirt	40		1945	
Gun Hill Street	Centre St.	Pleasant St.	2901	.55	Dirt	30–50	2901		

*(T) 3453 (S) 5730

Harbor View Park	Private land	Private land	520	.10	Gravel	170		520	
Harland Street	Canton Ave.	Hillside St.	5655	1.07	Dirt	40–45	5655		
Harold Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook	1062	.20	Macadam	40	1062		1938
Hawthorne Road	Eliot St.	Briarfield Rd.	876	.16	Dirt	40	876		1921
Hazel Street	Pleasant St.	Private land	648	.12	Macadam & Dirt	40	570	78	1930
High Street	Eliot St.	Canton Ave.	597	.11	Macadam	31	597		
Highfield Circle	Brook Rd.	Private land	286	.05	Dirt	40–70		286	
Highland Street	Canton Ave.	Randolph Ave.	5524	1.05	Gravel & Macad.	30–40	5524		
Hillcrest Road	Brook Rd.	Brae Burn Rd.	811	.15	Macadam	40	811		1931
Hillside Street	Randolph Ave.	Canton line	14553	2.76	Gravel	30–100	(†)		
Hills View Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	925	.18	Gravel	40		925	
Hinckley Road	Eliot St.	Central Ave.	2880	.55	Gravel & Macadam	40	2880		1910
Holborn Street	Otis St.	Private land	272	.05	Dirt	40		272	
Hollis Street	Adams St.	Edge Hill Rd.	794	.15	Dirt	40	794		1906
Holmes Lane	Canton Ave.	Private land	800	.15	Gravel	18–24		800	
Hope Avenue	Granite Ave.	Squantum St.	843	.16	Dirt	40		843	
Horton Place	Pleasant St.	Private land	1000	.19	Dirt	20		1000	
Houghton Road	Brook Rd.	Private land	251	.05	Dirt	50		251	
Houston Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Brook Road Playground	1778	.34	Gravel	40–50	1778		1895–1910
Howard Street	Washington St.	Private land	295	.06	Macadam	30	295		1930
Howe Street	Emerson Rd.	Belcher Circle	939	.18	Macadam	40	939		1938
Hoy Terrace	Murray Ave.	Murray Ave.	850	.16	Macadam	40	850		1940
Hudson Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Ferncroft Rd.	1218	.23	Macadam	40	1218		1937
Huntington Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Private land	1345	.25	Gravel	40	904	441	1906
Hurlcroft Road	Squantum St.	Cabot St.	1138	.21	Dirt & Macadam	50	310	828	
Hutchinson Street	Randolph Ave.	Adams St.	427	.08	Gravel	40	427		1899
Johnson Street	Washington St.	Private land	260	.05	Macadam	30	260		1932
Kahler Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Thacher St.	952	.18	Gravel	40	952		1911
Kenilworth Road	Otis St.	Westvale Road	626	.12	Loam	50		626	
Lafayette Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Roosevelt St.	684	.13	Dirt	50		684	
Lancaster Lane	Valley Rd.	Columbine Rd.	497	.09	Dirt	40		497	
Landon Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Robbins St.	763	.14	Macadam & Gravel	50		763	
Lantern Lane	Thompson Lane	Canton Ave.	562	.11	Macadam	40	562		1936
Laurel Road	Thacher St.	Kahler Ave.	720	.14	Macadam	40	720		1929–1931
Lawndale Road	Otis St.	Kenilworth Rd.	676	.13	Loam	50		676	
Lawrence Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	786	.15	Dirt & Macadam	40	270	516	1930
Libby Road	Adams St.	Squantum St.	548	.10	Dirt	30		548	
Lincoln Street	Thacher St.	Brook Rd.	786	.15	Macadam	30–40	786		1901
Lindbergh Road	Randolph Ave.	Private land	229	.04	Dirt	25–30		229	
Lochland Street	Private land	Neponset River Reservation	494	.09	Dirt	50		494	
Lodge Street	Randolph Ave.	Pleasant St.	980	.19	Dirt	40		980	

†(T) 5762 (S) 8791

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length Feet	Length Miles	Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
Longwood Road	Windsor Rd.	Standish Rd.	506	.10	Macadam	40		506	
Lothrop Avenue	Churchill St.	Decker St.	1065	.20	Macadam	30	1065		1936
Lufberry Street	Lafayette St.	Roosevelt St.	518	.10	Dirt	40		518	
Lyman Road	Pleasant St.	Spruce St.	2023	.38	Dirt	40		2023	
Magnolia Road	Walnut St.	Bonad Rd.	900	.17	Dirt	50		900	
Maitland Street	Pleasant St.	Lodge St.	467	.09	Dirt	40		467	
Maple Street	Central Ave.	Oak Rd.	1520	.29	Gravel	40	1520		1885–1898
Marilyn Road	Brook Road	Allerton Road	971	.18	Macadam	40	971		1939
Martin Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1149	.22	Macadam & Dirt	40	717	432	1939&1940
Martin Terrace	Bryant Ave.	Private land	281	.05	Dirt	40		281	
Mathaurs Street	Pleasant St.	Birch St.	774	.15	Dirt	40		774	
Maxwell Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Artwill St.	420	.08	Dirt	40		420	
Mayhew Road	Belcher Circle	Private land	482	.09	Dirt	50		482	
McKinnon Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private land	412	.08	Dirt	40		412	
Meagher Avenue	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook	1142	.22	Macadam	40	1142		1931
Mechanic Street	Adams St.	Granite Ave.	545	.10	Gravel	33	545		
Melbourne Road	Osborne Rd.	Alvin Ave.	414	.08	Macadam	40	414		1938
Meredith Circle	Reedsdale Rd.	Reedsdale Rd.	1361	.26	Macadam	46	1361		1930
Metropolitan Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	1526	.29	Macadam	50	1526		1884
Miller Avenue	Glendale Rd.	Horton Place	600	.11	Dirt	50		600	
Milton Hill Road	Adams St.	Private land	451	.09	Macadam	50	451		1939
Milton Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Town line at Hyde Park	2906	.55	Macadam	50	2906		
Milton Street	Beale St.	Town line at Quincy	146	.03	Macadam	40	146		1932
Mingo Street	Canton Ave.	Park St.	900	.17	Dirt	40		900	
Morton Road	Eliot St.	Canton Ave.	1307	.25	Gravel & Macadam	40	1307		1906-07-27
Morton Terrace	Morton Rd.	Private land	418	.08	Gravel	40	418		1907
Mulberry Road	Blue Hill Terrace St.	Private land	388	.07	Dirt	40		388	
Murray Avenue	Pleasant St.	Hoy Terrace	445	.08	Macadam	40	445		1940
Myers Lane	Canton Ave.	Robbins St.	540	.10	Dirt	15–18		540	
Nahanton Avenue	Randolph Ave.	Blue Hills Reservation	2200	.42	Dirt	40		2200	
Nash Street	St. Agatha Rd.	Private land	187	.04	Macadam	40–60	187		1936
Norman Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Roosevelt St.	738	.14	Dirt	40		738	
North Russell Street	Russell St.	Randolph Ave.	476	.09	Gravel	30	476		1889
Norway Road	Cliff Rd.	Cliff Rd.	561	.11	Gravel	40	561		1923
Oak Road	Eliot St.	Valley Rd.	660	.13	Gravel	40	660		1898
Oak Street	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hills Parkway	1281	.24	Macadam	40	1281		1895–1904
Orchard Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	561	.11	Dirt	40		561	
Orono Street	Thacher St.	Brook Road Playground	283	.05	Gravel	40	283		1912

Osborne Road	Emerson Rd.	Wood St.	374	.07	Macadam	40	374		1937
Otis Street	Adams St.	Edge Hill Rd.	1829	.35	Gravel & Macadam	40	1829		1898
Pagoda Circle	Pagoda St.	Pagoda St.	1170	.22	Dirt	30–40		1170	
Pagoda Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Ferncroft Rd.	1274	.24	Dirt	40		1274	
Paradise Road	Centre St.	Private land	680	.13	Dirt	40		680	
Parkway Crescent	Blue Hills Parkway	Blue Hills Parkway	1314	.25	Macadam	40–50	1314		1931–1932
Park Street	Canton Ave.	Blue Hills Reservation	1126	.21	Dirt	40		1126	
Pierce Street	Adams St.	Granite Ave.	896	.17	Gravel	30–35	896		
Pilgrim Road	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	390	.07	Macadam	40	390		1932
Pillon Road	Adams St.	Hurlcroft Rd.	970	.18	Dirt & Macadam	40	413	557	1939
Pine Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private land	1600	.30	Gravel	40		1600	
Pine Grove Street	Squantum St.	Hope Ave.	660	.12	Dirt	40		660	
Pleasant Street	Randolph Ave.	Adams St	8488	1.61	Gravel & Macadam	30–50	8488		1872‡–1931
Plymouth Avenue	Edge Hill Rd.	Quincy line	1455	.28	Gravel & Oil	40–75	1455		1929
Pond Street	Pierce St.	Private land	640	.12	Dirt & Macadam	33	450	190	1931
Prince Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Roosevelt St.	683	.13	Dirt	40		683	
Quarry Lane	Pleasant St.	Private land	800	.15	Dirt	30		800	
Quentin Street	Norman St.	Prince St.	465	.09	Dirt	40		465	
Randolph Avenue	Adams St.	Quincy line	16806	3.18	Macadam	40–74	(*)		
Reed Street	Randolph Ave.	Highland St.	443	.08	Gravel	45	443		
Reedsdale Road	Brook Rd.	Pleasant St.	5434	1.03	Macadam	74	5434		1884
Reservation Road	Adams St.	Edge Hill Rd.	1530	.29	Dirt & Macadam	40	800	730	1929
Revere Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook	1100	.21	Dirt	40		1100	
Richard Road	Coolidge Rd.	Private land	420	.08	Dirt	50		420	
Ridge Road	Brook Rd.	Columbine Rd.	1328	.25	Dirt	40		1328	
Riverside Avenue	Thistle Ave.	Private land	700	.13	Dirt	35		700	
Robbins Street	Canton Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	3461	.66	Gravel	35–45	3461		
Rock View Road	Eliot St.	Valley Rd.	486	.09	Oil & Gravel	40	486		1898
Rockwell Place	Rockwell Ave.	Private land	300	.06	Dirt	40		300	
Rockwell Avenue	Washington St.	Beale St.	568	.11	Gravel	40	568		1927
Roosevelt Street	Norman St.	Lufberry St.	980	.18	Dirt	40		980	
Rose Street	Birch St.	Spruce St.	820	.16	Dirt	40		820	
Rowe Street	Adams St.	Governors Rd.	1216	.23	Macadam	40	1216		1928-1939
Ruggles Lane	Central Ave.	Canton Ave.	1795	.34	Dirt	20–30		1795	
Russell Street	Canton Ave.	Randolph Ave.	819	.16	Gravel	40	819		1889
Rustlewood Road	Marilyn Rd.	Central Ave.	925	.18	Dirt	40		925	
St. Agatha Road	Adams St.	Private land	694	13	Macadam	40	694		1936

---

* { (T) 7156.
  { (S) 9650.

‡ Relocation.

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
St. Mary's Road	Thacher St.	Brook Rd.	940	.18	Macadam	50–60	940		1936-1937 -1938
Sassamon Avenue	Randolph Ave.	Blue Hills Reservation	2100	.40	Gravel & Dirt	40		2100	
Savin Street	Ferncroft Rd.	Pagoda Circle	411	.08	Dirt	40		411	
School Street	Central Ave.	Randolph Ave.	2737	.52	Gravel	40	2737		Ex 1887
Sheldon Street	State St.	Quincy line at East Milton	870	.16	Gravel	40	870		1877
Sheridan Drive	Lawndale Rd.	Woodchester Drive	590	.11	Macadam	50	590		1940
Sias Lane	Centre Street	Private land	444	.08	Dirt	25		444	
Smith Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Beacon St.	1531	.29	Macadam	40	1531		1892
Spafford Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1105	.21	Macadam	35	1105		1907
Spruce Street	Clay St.	Lyman Rd.	834	.16	Dirt	40		834	
Squantum Street	Adams St.	Quincy line at East Milton	3568	.67	Gravel & Macadam	40	3568		
Standish Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	1534	.29	Macadam	50	1037	497	1939
Stanton Road	Fairbanks Rd.	Magnolia Rd.	346	.07	Macadam	40	346		1939
State Street	Plymouth Ave.	Bryant Ave.	648	.12	Gravel	40	448	200	(†)
Stoddard Lane	Centre Lane	Private land	119	.02	Dirt	50		119	
Sunnyside Road	Pond St.	Quincy line at East Milton	90	.02	Dirt	33		90	
Taff Road	Hurlcroft Rd.	Pillon Rd.	322	.06	Macadam	40	322		1937
Taylor Road	Fairbanks Rd.	Magnolia Rd.	210	.04	Dirt	50		210	
Thacher Street	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	4843	.92	Gravel, Macadam & Sheet Asphalt	40	4843		1877
The Ledgeway	Canton Ave.	Private land	420	.07	Gravel	55		420	
Thistle Avenue	Granite Ave.	Private land	1000	.19	Dirt	33		1000	
Thompson Lane	Brook Rd.	Reedsdale Rd.	813	.15	Macadam	40	813		
Trout Brook Avenue	Robbins St.	Private land	325	.06	Dirt	50		325	
Truro Lane	Landon Road	Private land	99	.02	Macadam	50		99	
Truro Lane	Private land	Private land	382	.07	Dirt	50		382	
Tucker Street	Brook Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	668	.13	Gravel	33	668		1907
Union Avenue	Oak St.	Private land	261	.05	Dirt	15		261	
Valley Road	Eliot St.	Central Ave.	1520	.29	Gravel	40	1520		1898
Valley Road Extn.	Eliot St.	Dor. Rapid Transit	225	.04	Bituminous Concrete	40	225		1936
Verndale Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Lothrop Ave.	365	.07	Macadam	30	365		1930
Victory Avenue	Adams St., in Quincy	Private land in Milton	440	.08	Gravel	40		440	
Victoria Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Ferncroft Rd.	990	.19	Dirt	40		990	
Vinewood Road	Pleasant St.	Gordon Road	540	.10	Asphalt Concrete	50	540		1938

† 1877 1900

Viola Street	Thacher St.	Brook Road Playground	276	.05	Macadam	30	276		1929
Virginia Street	Hawthorne Rd.	Fairfax Rd.	290	.05	Macadam	40	290		1930
Vose Hill Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	920	.17	Gravel	40		920	
Voses Lane	Brook Rd.	Centre St.	1241	.24	Gravel	40	1241		
Waldeck Road	Reservation Rd.	Edge Hill Rd.	1323	.25	Macadam	40	900	423	1928
Waldo Road	Eliot St.	Private land	397	.08	Macadam	40	397		1933
Walnut Street	Clapp St.	Reedsdale Rd.	885	.17	Macadam	50	885		
Warner Road	Governors Rd.	Webster Rd.	619	.12	Gravel	40		619	
Warren Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Brook Road Playground	2019	.38	Gravel	50	2019		1907
Washington Street	Adams St.	Quincy Line at East Milton	1400	.27	Gravel & Macadam	40	1400		1889
Webster Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Warner Rd.	902	.17	Gravel	40		902	
Wendell Park	Canton Ave.	Thacher St.	2242	.42	Macadam & Dirt	50–160	1335	907	1934
West Street	Blue Hills Parkway	Laurel Rd.	490	.09	Macadam	30–40	490		1931
Westbourne Street	Otis St.	Private land	284	.05	Macadam	40	284		1930
Weston Street	Meagher Ave.	Private land	178	.03	Dirt	50		178	
West Side Road	Brook Hill Rd.	Private land	711	.13	Gravel	40	711		1906
Westvale Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Pleasant St.	840	.16	Loam	50		840	
Wharf Street	Adams St.	Town Landing	528	.10	Macadam	20–40	528		1916
Whitelawn Avenue	Canton Ave.	Private land	400	.08	Gravel	40	400		1912
Whitman Road	Riverside Ave.	N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R.	200	.04	Dirt	20		200	
Wildwood Street	Clifton Rd.	Private land	400	.08	Dirt	40		400	
Williams Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Hyde Park line	372	.07	Macadam	50	372		1874
Willoughby Road	Eliot St.	Blue Hills Parkway	708	.13	Gravel	40	708		1921
Windsor Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	910	.17	Macadam	40	910		1931
Winthrop Street	Warren Ave.	Audubon Rd.	500	.10	Macadam	40	500		1928
Wolcott Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	1397	.26	Dirt	40		1397	
Wood Street	Granite Ave.	Alvin Ave.	1619	.31	Dirt & Macadam	40	1281	338	1930-1937
Woodbine Street	Thacher St.	Clapp St.	258	.05	Dirt	25	258		
Woodchester Drive	Lawndale Rd.	Brook Rd.	593	.11	Macadam	40–50	593		1940
Woodland Road	Canton Ave.	Private land	4814	.91	Gravel	50	650	4164	
Woodville Street	Pleasant St.	Private land	500	.10	Dirt	40		500	
Woodward Court	Libby Rd.	Private land	159	.03	Dirt	30		159	
Wyndmere Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	464	.09	Asphalt Concrete	50	464		1938
		Totals	472,111	89.42			356,300	115,811	
					Town	Miles	57.34		
					State	Miles	10.14		
					Total	Miles	67.48		

STATE ROADS IN MILTON AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1940

STREET	FEET	MILES
Blue Hill Avenue	17,423	3.300
Blue Hills Parkway	7,900	1.496
Brush Hill Road	2,900	.549
Canton Avenue	1,234	.234
Granite Avenue	5,730	1.085
Hillside Street	8,791	1.665
Randolph Avenue	9,560	1.811
	53,538	10.140

FORREST J. MAYNARD,
Town Engineer.

TOWN OFFICERS OF MILTON

Elected for the Municipal Year 1940-1941

Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways

JOSIAH BABCOCK
DANIEL E. DUGGAN
FREDERICK A. GASKINS

Town Clerk

G. FRANK KEMP

Town Treasurer

CLYDE L. WHITTIER

Assessors

CARL R. HORNE
GEORGE S. MURRAY
ROBERT BOWIE*

School Committee

JOSEPH GOOSTRAY
GLADYS L. HILL
ROLAND S. FULTON
ELIZABETH L. DOWLING
FRANCIS C. BATES*
WILLIAM A. PARKS*

Town Collector

G. FRANK KEMP

Board of Health

HERVEY W. KING
LINCOLN W. PIERCE
PAUL R. WITHINGTON*

Park Commissioners

WILLIAM G. RODD
JOHN F. KERRIGAN
GEORGE OWEN, JR.*

Trustees of Public Library

JAMES F. BALLARD
RUTH E. PIERCE
CARLETON R. RICHMOND
STANLEY CUNNINGHAM
FRANK E. LANE
ELIZABETH M. SHELDON
CHARLES M. ROGERSON*
ROGER L. SCAIFE*
ROGER WOLCOTT*

Trustees of Cemetery

REGINALD L. ROBBINS
ALEXANDER H. LADD, JR.
G. NEWELL HURD
PERCY E. SHELDON
WILLIAM P. WOLCOTT*

Sewer Commissioners

STANLEY CUNNINGHAM
JAMES F. CAMPBELL
FRED Y. MARSHALL*

Water Commissioners

ERNEST E. ERICKSON
JOHN B. MOORE
EDWARD P. HAMILTON*

Board of Public Welfare

THOMAS M. GIBBONS
EDITH E. STEBBINS
JOHN TALBOT
EDWARD C. JOHNSON, 2nd*
LESTER D. WATSON*

Trustees of Wadsworth Fund

LINCOLN BRYANT
THEODORE T. WHITNEY, JR.
SAMUEL H. WOLCOTT*

Planning Board

FRED N. RUSSELL
WARLAND WIGHT
JOSEPH D. LELAND
HENRY V. HUBBARD
FRANK B. FREDERICK*

Constables

THOMAS P. CONNOLLY*
WILLIAM B. LADD*
CLARENCE M. MacKINNON*
JOHN P. SHIELDS*

Tree Warden

JOHN BALCH

Moderator

CHARLES S. PIERCE

Measurers of Lumber

GEORGE E. BURT
CARL R. HORNE

Representatives in General Court, Fourth Norfolk District

JOSIAH BABCOCK
ALLAN E. GIFFORD

---

*Term expires March, 1941.

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1940

PRECINCT 1

Term Expires, March 1943

Blanchard, Frank W., 93 Brook Rd.
Chamberlain, Edward J., 128 Blue Hill Ave.
Donahue, Patrick H., Jr., 100 Blue Hill Ave.
Duffy, Maurice S., 115 Blue Hills Pkway.
Erickson, Ernest E., 5 Verndale Rd.
Fletcher, Elizabeth A., 3 Verndale Rd.
Flint, Laurence B., 80 Smith Rd.
Hollingsworth, Amor, 311 Brush Hill Rd.
Ladd, William B., 10 Lothrop Ave.
Nielsen, M. Christian G., 225 Blue Hills Pkway.
Priestley, John W., 43 Brook Rd.
Tobin, Francis M., 5 Tucker St.
Watson, Gussie H., 66 Brush Hill Rd.
Whittier, Nathaniel T., 24 Blue Hill Ave.

Term Expires, March 1942

Bright, James, 3 Belvoir Rd. (Deceased)
Courchene, William A., 103 Smith Rd.
Crosby, William H., 376 Brush Hill Rd.
Donahue, Nora A., 100 Blue Hill Ave.
Ferry, E. Heman, 125 Robbins St.
Gould, John F., 485 Blue Hills Pkway.
Henrici, Fritz W. A., 94 Blue Hill Terr.
Homer, Florence A., 85 Oak St.
Howes, Forrest E., 31 Cheever St.
MacKinnon, Allan C., 261 Blue Hills Pkway.
MacKinon, Hector E., 28 Brush Hill Rd.
Treat, George A., 67 Concord Ave.
Tuttle, Bertha E., 10 Cheever St.
Williams, Preston R., 62 Brush Hill Rd.

Term Expires, March 1941

Bagley, James A., 12 Verndale Rd.
Campbell, James D. R., 91 Brook Rd.
Cushing, Albert S., 247 Blue Hills Pkway.
Fletcher, Elmer P., 3 Verndale Rd.
Flynn, Dorothea M., 88 Brush Hill Rd.
Fullerton, Ralph M., 63 Concord Ave.
Higbee, Harvey B., 170 Brush Hill Rd.
Hobbs, William E., 15 Lothrop Ave.
Merrill, Clark, 44 Churchill St.
Porter, Earle F., 44 Concord Ave.
Smith, Charles H., 39 Lothrop Ave.
Smith, Norman K., 8 Verndale Rd.
Taylor, Wellman Y., 37 Churchill St. (Deceased)
Thomson, Robert M., 40 Concord Ave.

Ex-Officio

Whittier, Clyde L., 24 Blue Hill Ave.

PRECINCT 2

Term Expires, March 1943

Bolles, Raymond E., 54 Briarfield Rd.
Church, Grace M., 20 Dyer Avenue
Concannon, Michael F., 22 Kahler Ave.
Crosby, William B., 30 Hinckley Rd.
Curtis, Frank M., 32 Brandon Rd. (Moved)
Davison, Arthur H., 76 Blue Hills Pkway.
Dugan, John J., 206 Blue Hills Pkway.
Farrell, James G., 131 Brook Rd. (Moved)
Fitzgerald, John F., Jr., 38 Windsor Rd.
McPeake, John R., 16 Blue Hills Pkway.
Patterson, Howard S., 42 Norway Rd.

Term Expires, March 1942

Cunningham, Stanley, 241 Canton Ave.
Curley, George T., 510 Eliot St.
Dowling, Elizabeth L., 433 Eliot St.
Eastman, Frank H., 545 Eliot St.
Kennedy, Edward J., 30 Dyer Ave.
Knight, Paul W., 42 Brandon Rd.
MacGaregill, Stanley C., 17 Briarfield Rd.
McLaughlin, James E., 43 Briarfield Rd.
Russell, Fred N., 42 Blue Hills Pkway.
Thurston, Charles K., 2 Norway Rd.
Wood, Robert D., 8 Kahler Ave.

Term Expires, March 1941

Cook, Harold A., 23 Kahler Ave.
Donnell, Alfred J., 46 Dyer Ave.
Dugan, William F., 41 Hinckley Rd.
Dutton, J. Frank, Jr., 53 Cliff Rd.
Hurd, G. Newell, 8 Ruggles Lane
McHugh, Thomas J., 53 Brandon Rd.
Merrill, C. H. Sayre, 95 Hinckley Rd.
Moulton, Francis S., 215 Canton Ave.
Turner, Everett L., 34 Cliff Rd.
Wheatley, Frank E., 84 Blue Hills Pkway.
White, Thomas F., 4 Hawthorne Rd.

Ex-Officio

Kemp, G. Frank, 348 Central Ave.

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1940 — Continued

PRECINCT 3

Term Expires, March 1943

Arnold, Henry W. B., 320 Eliot St.
Barnes, R. Kingsley, 116 Maple St.
Bennett, Samuel C., 36 Westside Rd.
Darling, Newton P., 23 Russell St.
Eshleman, Frank M., 84 Columbine Rd.
Gray, William, 187 Randolph Ave.
Kite, Walter C., 17 Russell St.
Marden, Charles F., 66 Morton Rd.
Rogerson, Charles M., 60 Columbine Rd.
Ruggles, Murray, 25 School St.
Ward, Andrew H., 19 Morton Rd.

Term Expires, March 1942

Bremer, Clifton L., 29 No. Russell St.
Byers, Randolph K., 277 Adams St.
Crocker, John F., 184 School St.
Foster, Hatherly, Jr., 239 Randolph Ave.
Griffith, Josephine, 278 Adams St.
Haussermann, Oscar W., 42 Dudley Lane
Ilsley, John P., 26 Columbine Rd.
Luther, C. Fisher, 65 Morton Rd.
Patton, Leonard M., 26 Valley Rd.
Sturgis, Howard O., 241 Adams St.
Watson, Paul B., Jr., 210 Randolph Ave.

Term Expires, March 1941

Alexander, Neil M., 34 Avalon Rd.
Batchelder, Charles F., Jr., 71 Valley Rd.
Burgin, R. Rodgers, 64 Canton Ave.
Driver, William R., 5 Hutchinson St.
Frederick, Frank B., 45 Morton Rd.
Gates, Charles I., 43 Valley Rd.
Hurd, Edward L., 152 Adams St.
Mackin, Harold F., 8 Cantwell Rd.
Palmer, Henry W., 59 Randolph Ave.
Watson, Henry R., Jr., 186 Randolph Ave.
Weld, Stephen M., 267 Adams St.

Ex-Officio

Balch, John, 162 Adams St.
Bryant, Lincoln, 149 Randolph Ave.
Dudley, Paul F., 185 School St.
Gaskins, Frederick A., 125 Central Ave.
King, Hervey W., 49 Russell St.
Pierce, Charles S., 224 Adams St.
Scaife, Roger L., 173 Central Ave.
Talbot, John, 23 Canton Ave.

PRECINCT 4

Term Expires, March 1943

Ballard, James F., 17 Dyer Ave.
Campbell, James F., 34 Fairbanks Rd.
Crosby, Gilbert S., 116 Dyer Ave.
Cushing, George M., 483 Canton Ave.
Frost, Clemmie E., 25 Elm St.
Garland, Harold B., 129 Houston Ave.
Gibbons, Thomas M., 61 Warren Ave.
Guild, Walter A., 23 Wendell Park
Hinchman, Richard M., 75 Fairbanks Rd.
Melvin, Harold W., 44 Houston Ave.
Orcutt, Frank E., 24 Houston Ave. (Deceased)
Queeney, Blanche M., 15 Dyer Ave.

Term Expires, March 1942

Bruce, Robert A., 637 Canton Ave. (Moved)
Does, Charles H., 81 Dyer Ave.
Hoffman, Henry E., 51 Warren Ave.
Lowman, Maxwell B., 33 Audubon Rd.
MacDonald, Kenneth C., 19 Reedsdale Rd.
Mathewson, Stephen G., 47 Warren Ave.
McGee, James J., 2 Bonad Rd.
Murray, George S., 61 Wendell Park
Peinert, Alice G., 108 Audubon Rd.
Queeney, James R., 15 Dyer Ave.
Reid, Helen J., 33 Harold St.
Swan, W. Gordon, 55 Elm St.

Term Expires, March 1941

Canty, Richard D., 289 Thacher St.
Costello, James, 136 Audubon Rd.
Creedon, Annastatia G., 190 Thacher St.
Grimm, Valentine F., 250 Blue Hills Pkway.
Guild, Alice B., 23 Wendell Park
Hibbard, Charles L., Jr., 49 Walnut St.
Horan, Philip M., 15 Fairbanks Rd.
Hunt, Edward C., 28 Warren Ave.
Murphy, Edward T., Jr., 164 Thacher St.
Pow, Frederick C., 26 Meagher Ave.
Purssell, John W., Jr., 94 Wendell Park
Welch, Ellen C., 61 Walnut St.

Ex-Officio

Marshall, Fred Y., 161 Audubon Rd.
Rodd, William G., 270 Blue Hills Pkway.

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1940 — Continued

PRECINCT 5

Term Expires, March 1943

Ayer, James B., 1350 Canton Ave.
Bemis, George F., 232 Highland St.
Campbell, Malcolm D., 214 Highland St.
Churchill, Eva B. T., 160 Churchills Lane
Donald, Malcolm, 638 Blue Hill Ave.
Hannon, Edwin F., 520 Randolph Ave.
Ladd, Alexander H., Jr., 1045 Brush Hill Rd.
Peabody, W. Rodman, 760 Brush Hill Rd.
Swift, Russell, 435 Highland St.
Thurber, James P., 267 Hillside St.
Vose, Arthur W., 207 Pleasant St.
Whitney, Theodore T., Jr., 245 Highland St.
Wigglesworth, Norton, 348 Centre St.
Withington, Paul R., 350 Randolph Ave.
Wolcott, Roger, 1733 Canton Ave.
Wolcott, Samuel H., 1839 Canton Ave.

Term Expires, March 1942

Anderson, Alfred, 630 Brush Hill Rd.
Barbour, Richard H., 285 Dana Ave.
Beck, Alfred J., 36 Holmes Lane
Calderwood, Christine T., 270 Hillside St.
Crocker, Eleanor B., 31 Brush Hill Lane
Donald, James, Jr., 275 Pleasant St.
Forbes, Hildegarde B., 71 Forest St.
Grabfield, G. Philip, 27 Forest St.
Hewett, Merritt A., 143 Centre St.
Hinchman, Walter S., 501 Randolph Ave.
Hollinsgworth, Amor, Jr., 616 Blue Hill Ave.
LeSourd, Homer W., 19 Gun Hill St.
Meredith, Irving, 67 Martin Rd.
Murray, A. Ruth, 12 Spafford Rd.
Swift, Robert W., 1157 Canton Ave.
Whitney, Ellen L., 20 Brush Hill Lane

Term Expires, March 1941

Badger, George Y., 222 Pleasant St.
Balmayne, Colin B., 10 Galen St.
Crimp, Frank W., 56 Mingo St.
Edwards, Teresa P., 202 Reedsdale Rd.
Fitzgerald, James F., 1147 Canton Ave.
Forde, Frank R., 34 Meredith Cir.
French, Herbert S., 36 Reedsdale Rd.
Hamilton, Edward P., 145 Dudley Lane
Hermance, Nelson F., 592 Brush Hill Rd.
MacCormack, Dwight B., 50 Thompson Lane
Pierce, Lincoln W., 48 Centre St.
Richards, Frank L., 608 Randolph Ave.
Stackpole, Markham W., 242 Highland St.
Swift, Russell, Jr., 42 Reedsdale Rd.
Watson, Mary B., 65 Bradlee Rd.
Williams, Grace H., 1100 Randolph Ave.

Ex-Officio

Leland, Joseph D., 823 Brush Hill Rd.
Moore, John B., 27 Thompson Lane

PRECINCT 6

Term Expires, March 1943

Baxter, Jesse B., 175 Edge Hill Rd.
Bearse, George F., 34 Governors Rd.
Caldwell, William L., 16 Andrews Rd.
Carlson, Gothard W., 57 Governors Rd.
Goostray, Joseph, 1233 Brook Rd.
McHardy, John G., 463 Pleasant St.
Moulton, George F., 95 Plymouth Ave.
Neff, Albert L., 202 Edge Hill Rd.
Ochs, Paul F., 47 Rowe St.
Park, Ernest C., 49 Waldeck Rd.
Park, William G., 21 Grafton Ave.
Rowe, Carleton A., 454 Adams St.
Stout. Frank A., 10 Edge Hill Rd.
Wadsworth, William L., 32 Garden St.
Wilson, Harold A., 18 Hillcrest Rd.

Term Expires, March 1942

Allen, Carleton M., 43 Rowe St.
Bates, Louise M., 453 Adams St.
Brooks, Francis F., 300 Adams St.
Chesworth, William, 46 Rowe St.
Clough, Clifton C., 8 Andrews Rd.
Colby, Harold L., 71 Waldeck Rd.
Duggan, Mary A., 15 St. Agatha Rd.
Furber. Alan W., 25 Webster Rd.
Goodwin, Grace M., 24 Plymouth Ave.
Grose, Arthur D., 99 Waldeck Rd.
Hammond, Christopher G., 21 Otis St.
Hoxie, William C., 7 Westbourne St.
Hoy, James M., 396 Pleasant St.
Moulton, Roy E., 53 Cary Ave.
Russell, James G., 312 Edge Hill Rd.

Term Expires, March 1941

Armitage, G. Nelson, 115 Otis St.
Bell, Tilton S., 7 Webster Rd.
Cross, Bessie H., 23 Otis St.
Duggan, Peter J., 39 Huntington Rd.
Hinds, Ray A., 52 Hollis St.
Howard, Stanley R., 24 Andrews Rd.
Johnstone, William, 32 Reservation Rd.
Ladd, Elinor M., 381 Centre St.
McGrath, Katherine E., 27 Otis St.
Parks, William A., 29 Hillcrest Rd.
Randlett, Frederick J., 27 Braeburn Rd.
Rogers, Samuel H., 107 Plymouth Ave.
Shorey, Everett E., 9 Westbourne St.
Watson, Lester D., 191 Edge Hill Rd.
Weaver, Warren E., 93 Grafton Ave.

Ex-Officio

Babcock, Josiah, 232 Edge Hill Rd.
Bates, Francis C., 453 Adams St.
Bowie, Robert, 42 Webster Rd.
Sheldon, Percy E., 478 Adams St.

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1940 — Continued

PRECINCT 7

Term Expires, March 1943

Bush, Herbert L., 107 Church St.
Carter, Farquhar D., 31 Granite Place
Clapp, Leighton A., 147 Church St.
Condon, Joseph M., 42 Wood St.
Crook, Clarence B., 34 Franklin St.
Currier, Walter E., 51 Granite Place
Duggan, Daniel E., Jr., 3 Martin Terrace
Ellsworth, Alfred J., 25 Eaton St.
Gallagher, John J., 588 Adams St.
Gosselin, Louis L., 9 Bunton St.
Graves, Edward E., 90 Emerson Rd.
Hoxie, Charles B., 61 Washington St.
Rogers, Walter F., 270 Granite Ave. (Moved)
Wood, Horace, 141 Church St.

Term Expires, March 1942

Abel, Alexander J., 105 Washington St.
Ballard, Anna K., 38 Franklin St.
Carter, Clara P., 31 Granite Place
Cole, Francis E., 50 Franklin St.
Draper, Louise B., 5 Bunton St.
Fletcher, Charles H., 16 Howe St.
Forde, John T., Jr., 86 Granite Place
Fuller, Barbara R., 60 Washington St.
Johnson, Ethel M., 30 Brackett St.
Keenan, Barry, 32 Pine Grove St.
Kelliher, Francis S., 416 Granite Ave.
Manning, M. Joseph, 583 Adams St.
Olsen, Olaf, 8 Bunton St.
Wood, Albert, 290 Granite Ave.

Term Expires, March 1941

Alsen, John H., 15 Johnson St.
Crosby, Robert A., 14 Grafton Ave.
Esau, William S., 93 Bryant Ave.
Goodridge, Clarence W., 90 Washington St.
Hoxie, Warren W., 77 Granite Place
Jackson, Frederick I., 47 Washington St.
Johnson, Carl H., 7 Johnson St.
Johnson, George E., 162 Church St.
Marr, John H., 22 Berlin Ave.
Mullen, William S., 64 Antwerp St.
Rosenquist, Walter L., 15 Antwerp St.
Scholtes, Alexander, 48 Pierce St.
Skinner, Prescott, 23 Mechanic St.
Urquhart, William J., 86 Washington St.

Ex-Officio

Duggan, Daniel E., 3 Martin Terrace

TOWN OFFICERS OF MILTON

APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN

Local Superintendent for the Suppression of Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths
JOHN BALCH

Town Counsel
LINCOLN BRYANT

Legislative Counsel
LINCOLN BRYANT

Town Engineer
FORREST J. MAYNARD

Superintendent of Streets
FORREST J. MAYNARD

Forest Warden
JAMES F. HANNA

Chief of Police
JOHN B. SHIELDS

Chief of Fire Department
J. HARRY HOLMES*
JAMES F. HANNA**

Special Police

BURPEE L. DeWOLFE
JOHN GORDON
WILLIAM C. GREEN
ALBERT G. MARTIN
FORREST J. MAYNARD
ROGER P. SANGSTER
ARTHUR S. FORBES
TIMOTHY H. LYONS
TIMOTHY E. HAGERTY
THOMAS J. CALLAHAN
JOHN PIERCE
L. H. EDWARDS

Insurance Advisor—Agent of Industrial Accident Board and Representative to confer with New England Insurance Exchange
JOHN T. ROCKWOOD

Public Weighers
CHARLES C. COPELAND
RANDOLPH F. TAYLOR

Public Weighers and Weighers of Coal
H. DUDLEY CHURCHILL
JOSEPH J. DORACK
EDWARD J. FOGARTY

Public Weighers and Weighers of Hay and Straw
PAUL A. BABCOCK, JR.
HARRY WELLS

Sealer of Weights and Measures
FREDERICK L. RIPLEY

Superintendent of Wires
J. HARRY HOLMES†

Inspector of Wires
J. HARRY HOLMES†
ROBERT E. PARK‡

Secretary to the Board of Selectmen
MARTHA M. TABER

Assistant in the Office of Selectmen
M. GERTRUDE REID

---

*Retired—1-1-40.
**Appointed—1-1-40.
†Resigned—1-4-40.
‡App. Acting Insp.—1-4-40.
App. Inspector—3-7-40.

Soldiers' Relief Agent
MARTHA M. TABER

Building Inspector
FRED N. RUSSELL

Superintendent, Town Hall and Thacher Building
ROGER P. SANGSTER

Inspector of Animals
ROBERT H. SEWELL, D.V.M.

Burial Agent
EUGENE F. THOMPSON

Town Accountant
FRED N. KRIM

Keeper of Lockup
JOHN B. SHIELDS

Registrars of Voters
G. FRANK KEMP, Town Clerk (ex officio)
JOSEPH A. REIN
FRANK L. RICHARDS
PATRICK F. MAHONEY

Art Commissioners
GEORGE F. SHEPARD
ALANSON H. STURGIS
HELENA G. TROY

Fence Viewers
RICHARD H. SCHMIDT
JOHN H. MARR

Agent, "Peabody Fund"
MRS. EDITH E. STEBBINS

Works Progress Administration—Sponsor's Agent and Local Town Manager
DANIEL E. DUGGAN

APPOINTED BY THE MODERATOR

Board of Appeals
ALANSON H. STURGIS
JOHN M. CURLEY
HENRY W. PALMER*
EDWARD C. JOHNSON, 2nd**

APPOINTED BY THE BUILDING INSPECTOR

Inspector of Plumbing
LORENZO E. YOUNG

Deputy Inspector of Plumbing
BERNARD F. MURRAY

APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

Inspector of Milk
SHERMAN R. RAMSDELL

Inspector of Slaughtering
PAUL W. KIMBALL, M.D.

Agent, PAUL W. KIMBALL, M.D.

APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Clerk
BERTHA M. JOHNSON

Assistant Clerk
ALICE L. STEPHENS

Assistant Clerk
RUTH DODD

APPOINTED BY THE SEWER COMMISSIONERS

Superintendent of Sewers
C. FRED JOY, JR.

APPOINTED BY THE CEMETERY TRUSTEES

Superintendent of Cemetery
ALBERT G. MARTIN

APPOINTED BY THE WATER COMMISSIONERS

Superintendent of Water Department
WILLIAM P. MELLEY

APPOINTED BY THE PARK COMMISSIONERS

Superintendent of Parks
JOHN L. KELLY

APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Agent, HERBERT E. FLEISCHNER

ORGANIZED BY THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

MRS. EDITH E. STEBBINS
JOHN TALBOT
THOMAS M. GIBBONS

APPOINTED BY THE BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Agent, HERBERT E. FLEISCHNER

---

*Resigned—March 4, 1940.
**Appointed—March 4, 1940.

LIST OF JURORS AS PREPARED BY THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN OF MILTON, 1940

Alexander, Benjamin R., 23 Thompson Lane
Anderson, Anthony S., 7 Brookside Park
Andrews, Henry B., 32 Valley Road

Badger, George Y., 222 Pleasant Street
Baker, Harold C., 46 Frothingham Street
Balmayne, Colin B., 10 Galen Street
Bambrick, John, 2 Breck Street
Barnett, Harry, 372 Blue Hills Parkway
Barry, Richard E., 114 Otis Street
Bartholomew, John A., 35 Pine Grove Street
Beal, Joseph D., 93 Squantum Street
Bemis, George F., 232 Highland Street
Bennett, Samuel C., 36 Westside Road
Bill, Daniel F., 59 Cheever Street
Blaisdell, Jesse H., 688 Randolph Avenue
Bond, Herbert I., 75 Hurlcroft Road
Boudreau, Gustave, 55 Waldeck Road
Bradford, Robert Lee, 29 Crown Street
Brock, George R., 20 Hope Avenue
Brown, Harold D., 39 Brook Hill Road

Carle, Richard F., 83 Blue Hill Terrace St.
Carlmark, Richard F., 15 Plymouth Avenue
Carlson, Clarence, 2 Martin Terrace
Carlson, John A., 22 Martin Road
Carroll, William E., 20 Aberdeen Road
Casey, John J., Jr., 285 Edge Hill Road
Chandler, Horace A., 90 Capen Street
Churchill, H. Dudley, 11-A Morton Terrace
Clark, Henry F., 30 Belvoir Road
Clark, Herman F., 224 Eliot Street
Cohan, William F., 16 Clifton Road
Cole, Francis E., 50 Franklin Street
Cole, Willis H., 134 Church Street
Collins, R. Perry, 37 Hillsview Road
Corcoran, George F., 6 Valley Road Ext.
Costello, James, 136 Audubon Road
Cowan, John W., 59 Blue Hill Terrace St.
Cowie, John, 24 Winthrop Street
Crichton, William L., 125 Fullers Lane
Crimp, Frank W., 56 Mingo Street
Crosby, Robert A., 14 Grafton Avenue
Crossman, Harold W., 15 Sias Lane
Crouse, Edwin D., 20 Mathaurs Street
Cunningham, Joseph S., 241 Canton Avenue

Dalton, William J., 137 Robbins Street
Davis, James J., 22 Clifton Road
Davis, James J., 168 Granite Avenue
Deegan, William E., 101 Franklin Street
DeSantis, Michael, 145 Audubon Road
Devine, Thomas F., 322 Central Avenue
Dodge, Norman L., 55 Hillsview Road
Donahoe, Robert V., 5 Centre Lane
Donald, James, Jr., 275 Pleasant Street
Dudley, Benjamin F., 7 Voses Lane
Duncan, James W., 289 Granite Avenue

Earle, H. Weston, 15 Wendell Park East
Ellsworth, John B., 25 Eaton Street
Elsden, Francis J., 10 Kahler Avenue
English, Frederick A. T., 20 Blue Hills Parkway

Fabian, Harold L., 37 Thacher Street
Fallon, Francis H., 361 Thacher Street
Falvey, Thomas J., 66 Governors Road
Fleming, Wallace, 1 Pilgrim Road
Foss, Benjamin E., 22 Cottage Place
Friese, Henry H., 213 Churchills Lane
Fuller, George H., 41 Grafton Avenue
Fulton, G. Pearman, 93 Maple Street

Gahm, Philip A., 46 Essex Road
Gallacher, James, Jr., 39 Hawthorne Road
Gleeson, William P., 47 Reedsdale Road
Goodwin, Russell, 24 Plymouth Avenue

Hahn, Arthur P., 50 Curtis Road
Hagan, John L., 12 Fairbanks Road
Haley, Frank J., 24 Garden Street
Haley, Joseph F., 280 Blue Hills Parkway
Hall, Frederick K., 85 Blue Hills Parkway
Hall, Harold E., 97 Cheever Street
Hankey, Joseph C., 12 Buckingham Road
Hannigan, Michael J., 35 Centre Street
Harrington, Elvin E., 10 Brookside Park
Harris, John J., 428 Central Avenue
Hartnett, Francis J. A., 135 Blue Hills Parkway
Hastings, Arthur G., 46 Belcher Circle
Hatch, Kenneth P., 325 Eliot Street
Hayes, Vincent, 19 Horton Place
Healy, John J., 11 Austin Street
Hersey, Alfred L., 35 Lodge Street
Hoard, Norman F., 27 Wendell Park East
Hoeffner, William L., 23 Myers Lane
Holden, Richard K., 158 Eliot Street
Hoxie, Charles B., 61 Washington Street
Hoxie, Warren W., 77 Granite Place
Hubley, Walter E., 22 Brae Burn Road
Hurd, Roy H., 155 Eliot Street

Irwin, Thomas T. N., 442 Central Avenue

Jaques, Paul A., 349 Highland Street
Johnson, Charles S., 27 Huntington Road
Johnson, Walter F., 40 Howe Street
Johnston, Walter F., 3 Howard Street

Keany, J. Raymond, 81 Waldeck Road
Keith, Oscar B., 52 Hawthorne Road
Kenney, John J., 70 Walnut Street
Kenseth, Erling L., 16 Standish Road
Kneath, William A., 98 Emerson Road
Kulda, Joseph W., 108 Brush Hill Road
Kuntz, Joseph S., 37 Cheever Street

Larson, Albert I., 18 Emerson Road
Leary, Chester C., 92 Ballou Street
Leary, Daniel F., 9 Huntington Road
Lever, Floyd E., 66 Warren Avenue
Lincoln, Frank P., 35 Elm Street
Lloyd, Therman M., 544 Brook Road
Lobban, George A., 191 Eliot Street
Lowman, Maxwell B., 33 Audubon Road
Lufkin, Allan W., 24 Avalon Road

MacGregor, Harold A., 24 Stanton Road
Madden, John J., 1 Dean Road
Marr, Frederick, 109 Governors Road
Martin, John F., 40 Dyer Avenue
Mathewson, Stephen G., 47 Warren Avenue
McAuliffe, Robert A., 65 Churchill Street
McCue, John H., 347 Reedsdale Road
McGovern, Thomas E., 11 Norway Road
McGrath, Matthew J., 27 Otis Street
McIntyre, William S., 13 Artwill Street
McKittrick, Archie, 52 Ridge Road
McKenna, Chester W., 25 Lothrop Avenue
Merrill, Clarence A., 22 Meagher Avenue
Merrill, Clark, 44 Churchill Street
Moran, Joseph A., 19 Willoughby Road
Morrissette, Paul V., 34 Grafton Avenue
Muldoon, Charles W., 35 Warren Avenue
Murphy, Walter J., 4 Augusta Road

Nilson, David J., 27 Lincoln Street
Norris, Francis, 26 Brae Burn Road

O'Brien, William J., 71 Cheever Street
O'Connell, Joseph J., 17 St. Agatha Road

Parker, Ralph P., 137 Otis Street
Patch, Edward M., 37 Brandon Road
Peterson, Alfred B., 90 Cliff Road

Pettingill, George H., 109 Blue Hill Avenue
Phelan, James A., 65 Cheever Street
Poole, Merle R., 62 Cheever Street
Porter, Earl F., 44 Concord Avenue
Prentice, Clarence H., 6 Briarfield Road
Purssell, John W., Jr., 94 Wendell Park West
Pyne, H. Chester, 37 Cedar Terrace Street

Quinn, Edward T., 18 Kahler Avenue
Quinn, Francis H., 3 McKinnon Avenue

Randlett, Frederick J., 27 Brae Burn Road
Rauscher, Carl H., 81 Bryant Avenue
Reynolds, David S., 14 Plymouth Avenue
Rogers, James H., 21 Pillon Road
Rogers, John W., 149 Blue Hill Avenue
Rosenquist, Walter L., 15 Antwerpt Street
Ross, Kenneth W., 68 Pleasant Street
Rupert, Raymond L., 35 Hoy Terrace

Sandblom, David E., 8 Rockwell Place
Schindler, Albert L., 138 Church Street
Schindler, James A., 122 Blue Hill Avenue
Sherndal, George A., 26 Hazel Street
Shortle, Charles A., 69 Belcher Circle
Smith, Charles H., 39 Lothrop Avenue
Spargo, G. Albert, 19 Avalon Road
Sparrell, William R., 179 Dudley Lane
Spellman, Usher L., 26 Wildwood Road
Splaine, William A., 50 Grove Street
Standeven, Reuben, 14 Elton Road
Stellberger, Charles A., 36 Hazel Street
Stilgoe, George, 63 Blue Hill Terrace St.
Stoughton, Frederick W., 29 Harold Street
Stover, Howard G., 18 Babcock Street
Streever, Albert E., 56 Maple Street
Stuart, Harold F., 37 Belvoir Road
Stubbs, Melvin J., 24 Laurel Road
Studley, Frank E., 68 Emerson Road
Sullivan, Leo V., 9 Catherine Road

Taber, Harold B., 31 Collamore Street
Taylor, Thatcher D., 290 Eliot Street
Thatcher, William J., 30 Projecta Road
Thompson, Willard W., 19 Meredith Circle
Thurber, James P., 267 Hillside Street
Truitt, George D., Jr., 4 Coolidge Road
Tucker, Carl N., 258 Dana Avenue
Tucker, J. Edward, 5 Valley Road Ext.

Urquhart, Thomas S., 164 Brook Road

Vickerson, Herbert G., 227 Eliot Street

Walker, John H., 15 Horton Place
White, Thomas F., 4 Hawthorne Road
Wight, Warland, 41 Russell Street
Wilcox, John A., 9 Nash Street
Will, William A., 17 Brook Road
Wilson, James J., 3 Chesterfield Road
Wood, Robert D., 8 Kahler Avenue

Young, Linwood H., 17 Kahler Avenue
Young, Philip T., 1 Cabot Street

Ziegler, Alfred A., Jr., 52 Webster Road

PRECINCT OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN

July 25, 1940

Under Provisions of Chapter 149 of the Acts of 1928

Precinct I

ROY W. LINCOLN, 28 Blue Hill Avenue, Warden (R).
HAROLD V. BURT, 151 Blue Hill Avenue, Deputy Warden (R).
THOMAS F. CONCANNON, 33 Blue Hill Avenue, Clerk (D).
WALDO C. QUINN, 167 Blue Hill Avenue, Deputy Clerk (D).
LEWIS A. SPRAGUE, 68 Cheever Street, Inspector (R).
BERESFORD M. WATSON, 66 Brush Hill Road, Inspector (R).
WILLIAM F. WALSH, 21 Tucker Street, Deputy Inspector (D).
JOHN H. DONOVAN, 91 Brook Road, Deputy Inspector (D).

Precinct II

HAROLD L. FABIAN, 37 Thacher Street, Warden (D).
JOHN J. MOYNIHAN, 40 Dyer Avenue, Deputy Warden (D).
CHARLES E. CROSS, JR., 164 Brook Road, Clerk (R).
ALBERT A. IVISON, 7 Fairfax Road, Deputy Clerk (R).
JAMES J. DONOVAN, 135 Thacher Street, Inspector (D).
THEODORE G. McCAULEY, 212 Brook Road, Inspector (D).
LEWIS B. CURRIER, 6 West Street, Deputy Inspector (R).
DECRAN J. GULESIAN, 20 Kahler Avenue, Deputy Inspector (R).

Precinct III

PATRICK F. MAHONEY, 49 Maple Street, Warden (D).
T. FRANCIS FALLON, 141 Eliot Street, Deputy Warden (D).
PERCY A. HORNE, 300 Eliot Street, Clerk (R).
FRED A. PACKARD, 15 Maple Street, Deputy Clerk (R).
GEORGE A. LOBBAN, 191 Eliot Street, Inspector (R).
W. RUSSELL PIERCE, 14 Rock View Road, Inspector (R).
FRANCIS J. WARD, 85 Adams Street, Deputy Inspector (D).
HORACE J. LAWRENCE, 13 School Street, Deputy Inspector (D).

Precinct IV

JOSEPH M. FOLEY, 359 Thacher Street, Warden (R).
C. HERMAN OLANDER, 227 Thacher Street, Deputy Warden (R).
JOHN P. BYRNE, 160 Warren Avenue, Clerk (D).
DAVID G. HALLIGAN, 65 Houston Avenue, Deputy Clerk (D).
BENJAMIN B. B. COLEMAN, 360 Thacher Street, Inspector (R).
PETER STRACHAN, 41 Elm Street, Inspector (R).
ALFRED W. PORTER, 40 Fairbanks Road, Deputy Inspector (D).
ROBERT J. SHAUGHNESSY, 39 Houston Avenue, Deputy Inspector (D).

Precinct V

FREDERICK W. KURTH, 15 Wildwood Road, Warden (R).
J. MERRITT BLENKHORN, 386 Reedsdale Road, Deputy Warden (R).
JOHN J. MONOHAN, 98 Pleasant Street, Clerk (D).
JAMES F. DRISCOLL, 405 Reedsdale Road, Deputy Clerk (D).
NATHAN L. POND, 212 Centre Street, Inspector (R).
ALFRED L. MULLEN, 36 Pleasant Street, Inspector (R).
WILLIAM P. MANNING, 942 Blue Hill Avenue, Deputy Inspector (D).
WILLIAM F. COHAN, 16 Clifton Road, Deputy Inspector (D).

Precinct VI

EDWARD J. HOAR, 15 Garden Street, Warden (D).
ROBERT J. SWEENEY, 33 Rowe Street, Deputy Warden (D).
REUBEN STANDEVEN, 14 Elton Road, Clerk (R).
HERBERT H. MILLER, 365 Pleasant Street, Deputy Clerk (R).
STEPHEN F. SULLIVAN, 33 Hazel Street, Inspector (D).
SYLVESTER E. SULLIVAN, 33 Bradford Road, Inspector (D).
WINFRED H. GEDDES, 2 Holborn Street, Deputy Inspector (R).
ALFRED C. SWAN, 10 Brae Burn Road, Deputy Inspector (R).

Precinct VII

HENRY F. BRIERLY, 52 Antwerpt Street, Warden (R).
GEORGE H. MOODIE, 559 Adams Street, Deputy Warden (R).
MAURICE H. MURPHY, 34 Cedar Terrace Street, Clerk (D).
WILLIAM F. DODD, 3 Howard Street, Deputy Clerk (D).
CHARLES F. THOMPSON, 10 Brackett Street, Inspector (R).
JABEZ MARCHANT, 69 Antwerpt Street, Inspector (R).
GRAHAM A. ROGERS, 270 Granite Avenue, Deputy Inspector (D).
JOHN A. DENNEHY, 42 Washington Street, Deputy Inspector (D).

GENERAL BYLAWS

Town of Milton, March 10, 1934

AS AMENDED

CHAPTER 1

General Provisions

Section 1. The bylaws of the Town adopted March 2, 1902, may be designated as heretofore, as the "Revised Bylaws," but said revised bylaws as heretofore or at this meeting amended may be designated as the General Bylaws.

Section 2. So far as the provisions of these bylaws are the same in effect as those of previously existing bylaws, they shall be construed as a continuation of such bylaws, but, subject to said limitations and the provisions of the next section, all bylaws of the Town heretofore in force are hereby repealed; provided that this repeal shall not apply to or affect any bylaw, order, or article heretofore adopted, accepting or adopting the provisions of any statute of the Commonwealth.

Section 3. These bylaws and the repeal of all bylaws heretofore in force shall not affect any act done, any right accrued, any penalty or liability incurred, or any suit, prosecution, or proceeding, pending at the time when they take effect; nor shall the repeal of any bylaw thereby have the effect of reviving any bylaw theretofore repealed or suspended.

Section 4. When in a bylaw anything is prohibited from being done without the license or permission of a certain officer, officers or board, such officer, officers, or board shall have the power to license or permit such thing to be done.

Section 5. In all these bylaws the following words and expressions shall, unless inconsistent with the manifest intent, be severally construed as follows:—

The word public way shall include any highway, town way, road, bridge, street, avenue, boulevard, roadway, parkway, lane, sidewalk or square; the owner or occupant of a building or land shall include any sole owner or occupant, and any joint tenant and tenant in common of the whole or of any part of a building or lot of land; words purporting to give a joint authority to three or more officers or other persons shall give such authority to a majority of such officers or persons; the word person may include corporations; words importing the singular number may apply to the plural number, and words importing the masculine gender may apply to the feminine gender.

Section 6. Whoever violates any of the provisions of these bylaws whereby any act or thing is enjoined or prohibited, shall, unless other provision is expressly made, forfeit and pay a fine not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

Section 7. Whoever shall refuse or neglect to obey any lawful order of any Town officer or board of Town officers, issued under any of these bylaws, directed to him and properly served upon him, shall, in cases not otherwise provided for, forfeit and pay for every such offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

Section 8. Prosecutions for the breach of any of the provisions of these bylaws shall be commenced within six months from such breach.

Section 9. Any or all of these bylaws may be repealed or amended or other bylaws may be adopted, at any Town meeting, annual or special, an article containing the subject-matter of the proposed change having been inserted in the warrant for such meeting.

CHAPTER 2

Town Meetings

Section 1. The warrants for all Town meetings shall be directed to the constables of the Town, and notice of such meetings shall be given by posting attested copies of the warrant in each of the post-offices of the Town at least seven days, and by leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling-houses in the Town at least four days, before the day of such meetings.

Section 2. The annual meeting for the election of Town officers shall be held upon the first Saturday of March, the polls to be open from fifteen minutes before six o'clock in the forenoon until four o'clock in the afternoon for the election of such Town officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot. All such officers shall be voted for and all such matters shall be determined on official ballots.

Section 3. All business except the election of such officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot shall be considered at an adjournment of the annual meeting to the second Saturday of March at one-thirty o'clock in the afternoon.

Section 4. All motions shall, if required by the Moderator, be reduced to writing before being submitted to the meeting.

Section 5. Upon taking the question, the sense of the meeting shall be taken by the voices of the town meeting members and the Moderator shall first announce the vote as it appears to him by the sound.

If the Moderator is unable to decide by the sound of the voices or if his announcement made thereupon is doubted by seven town meeting members arising in their places for that purpose, the Moderator shall request the town meeting members to be seated, and shall appoint tellers; the question then shall be distinctly stated, and those in the affirmative and negative respectively shall be requested to rise and stand in their places until they are counted by the tellers, who shall report their count to the Moderator, who thereupon shall announce the vote. If the vote is further doubted and twenty-five town meeting members arise in their places and ask for a division of the meeting by the taking of the yeas and nays, then the roll of the meeting shall be called in alphabetical order by the Town Clerk and the Moderator shall announce the vote. No town meeting member shall be allowed to vote after the vote is declared.

Section 6. No vote shall be reconsidered at the same meeting, except upon a motion made within one hour of the adoption of such vote, unless ordered by two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

Section 7. When a question is before the meeting, the following motions, viz:—

to adjourn,
to lay on the table,
for the previous question,
to postpone to a certain time,
to commit (or recommit) or refer,
to amend or substitute,

shall have precedence in the order in which they are placed in this section; but no article in the warrant shall be finally disposed of by a vote to lay on the table, to postpone indefinitely, or to take no action thereunder. In proposed amendments, involving amounts or dates, the smallest amount and the shortest time shall be put first.

Section 8. After the final adjournment of the annual Town meeting fifteen legal voters shall be appointed by the Moderator, who shall constitute an advisory committee to be known as the Warrant Committee. The persons so appointed shall continue as members of said committee until the final adjournment of the annual Town meeting of the ensuing year.

CHAPTER 3

The Warrant Committee

Section 1. The Warrant Committee shall, within two weeks after their appointment, meet, at the call of the member thereof first named, for organization by the choice of a chairman and secretary. And they shall meet thereafter from time to time as they may deem advisable.

They shall have power to fill vacancies in their number by vote, attested copy of which shall be sent by the secretary to the Town Clerk.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Warrant Committee to inform themselves concerning those affairs and interests of the Town, the subject-matter of which is generally included in the warrants for its Town meeting; and the officers of the Town shall, upon their request, furnish them with facts, figures, and any other information pertaining to their several departments; provided, however, that any such information may be withheld when, in the opinion of the officer or board of officers so requested, the communication thereof might injuriously affect the interests of the Town or its citizens.

Section 3. The Warrant Committee shall consider the various articles in the warrants for all the Town Meetings held during the period for which they were appointed including the various articles in the warrant for the annual Town Meeting next after their appointment; they shall also consider all questions submitted to the voters of the Town at any meeting, including State elections; and they shall report in print before all such meetings their estimates and recommendations for the action of the Town.

On or before January first of each year each board, committee or officer of the Town shall file with the Selectmen, who shall transmit the same to the Warrant Committee, a statement in detail of the appropriation or appropriations recommended by such board, committee or officer for the work under its or his charge for the ensuing year.

The Warrant Committee shall include in its report of recommendations for the annual Town Meeting a statement setting forth the total appropriations so requested, the appropriations recommended, and the totals of such appropriations requested and recommended, and an estimate of the tax rate for the ensuing year if such recommendations are adopted.

CHAPTER 4

The Town's Finances and Property

Section 1. The Selectmen shall annually, not less than seven days before the annual town meeting, cause to be printed such number of copies of the annual town report as they shall determine to be sufficient for the use of the inhabitants. Such report shall contain a detailed report of all moneys received into and paid out of the Town treasury during the financial year next preceding, with such information and recommendations as the Selectmen may deem proper; the report of the school committee; the records of the meetings of the Town held since the last annual report; the report of the collector of taxes, of receipts, payments and abatements; a list of births, marriages and deaths, to be furnished by the town clerk; statements concerning the condition and funds of the public library and of the cemetery, to be furnished by the trustees thereof respectively, and statements of all other funds belonging to the Town or held for the benefit of its inhabitants; a statement of the liability of the Town on bonds, notes, certificates of indebtedness, or otherwise, and of the total money paid the Town for perpetual care of cemetery lots; and such other matters as the said report is required by law to contain, or as may be inserted by the Selectmen under the discretion granted them by law.

Section 2. No officer of the Town shall in his official capacity make or pass upon or participate in making or passing upon, any sale, contract or agreement or the terms or amount of any payment in which the Town is interested and in which such officer has any personal interest.

Section 3. The Warrant Committee shall send to the Selectmen and to the town accountant certified copies of all votes whereby transfers are made out of the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures.

Section 4. No appropriation of a sum of money exceeding five hundred dollars shall be made until the subject matter thereof has been considered and estimates reported to the Town, either by the Selectmen or other town officers, or by the Warrant Committee or some committee chosen for the purpose in pursuance of a vote of the Town.

Section 5. The Selectmen shall have full authority as agents of the Town to institute and prosecute suits in the name of the Town or its officers in their official capacity and to appear and defend suits brought against it or its officers in their official capacity, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the Town.

Section 6. Whenever it shall be necessary to execute any deed conveying land or other instrument required to carry into effect any vote of the Town, the same shall be executed by the Selectmen, or a majority thereof, in behalf of the Town, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the Town.

Section 7. The Selectmen shall appoint a town accountant who shall perform the duties prescribed by law. At the close of each fiscal year there shall be an audit of the accounts of the Town under the supervision of the State Director of Accounts, as provided in General Laws, chapter 44, section 35.

Section 8. Whenever damages may be recovered against the Town under General Laws, chapter 79, entitled "Eminent Domain," the Selectmen, unless otherwise provided by vote of the Town, may exercise in the name and behalf of the Town all the powers granted in section 39 of said chapter relative to settlement of damages, assumption of betterments, offers of settlement, and other matters in said section contained.

Section 9. The collector of taxes shall collect, under the title of Town Collector, all accounts due the Town, excepting interest on investments of sinking or trust funds. If it shall seem advisable to the town collector that suit or suits should be instituted and prosecuted in the name of the Town, in connection with the collection of any accounts due to the Town, he shall so advise the Selectmen who shall have authority as agents of the Town to institute and prosecute the same.

Section 10. In addition to the authority to them granted by section 8, the selectmen shall have authority as agents of the town to settle claims against the town, after receiving the advice of the town counsel, payment for such settlements to be taken from the appropriation for the law department.

Section 11. That any Board or Officer in charge of a department may with the approval of the Selectmen sell any personal property or material not required by such department; and not exceeding $300.00 in value.

CHAPTER 5

The Cemetery

Section 1. The sole care, superintendence, management and control of the Cemetery shall be intrusted to a Board of five Trustees to serve for the period of five years; one of said Board shall retire and a new member be elected at each annual meeting of the Town.

In case of vacancies in the Board of Trustees the remaining members may fill the same, but any member so chosen shall hold office only until the next annual Town meeting, when a Trustee shall be elected for the unexpired term.

Section 2. Citizens of Milton who are heads of families and have been residents of the Town not less than five years shall be entitled to lots in the Cemetery, allowing one lot to a family subject to these bylaws and the regulations of the Trustees, upon payment of the charges for putting the lot in order; but by unanimous consent of the Trustees the five years' residence requirement may be waived.

Section 3. The Trustees may sell lots, when and at such rates as they may deem advisable; provided that the rate shall not be less than two dollars a square foot, and the purchasers shall in some way be connected with Milton people.

Section 4. The proprietor of each lot shall cause to be erected, at his own expense, corner-stones, and a step with his name and the number of the lot inscribed on the same, and shall cause his lot to be kept in proper order; and if the proprietor shall omit for thirty days after notice to erect such land marks and to keep the lot in order, the Trustees shall have authority to have the same done at the expense of said proprietor.

Section 5. No lot shall be used for any other purpose than as a place of burial for the dead, and no proprietor shall suffer the remains of any person to be deposited within the bounds of his lot for hire; nor shall any proprietor sell or transfer the whole or any part of his lot without the consent of the Trustees.

Section 6. If in the judgment of the Trustees any trees or shrubs in any lot shall become detrimental to the adjacent lots or avenues, or dangerous or inconvenient, it shall be the duty of the Trustees to enter upon said lot and to remove said trees and shrubs, or such parts thereof as are thus detrimental, dangerous or inconvenient.

Section 7. There shall be no structure or inscription placed in, upon or around any lot which the Trustees shall deem offensive or improper; and it shall be the duty of the Trustees to remove all offensive or improper objects.

Section 8. The Trustees shall have authority to purchase any tomb in the Cemetery offered for sale, paying for the same such sums as, in their judgment, may be fair and reasonable. They shall also have authority to give for any tomb a lot to be constructed on the land occupied by the tomb, or to be selected at some other point in the Cemetery grounds, as they may agree with the proprietor of the tomb. Should there be no living proprietors, or legal representatives of deceased proprietors, the Trustees may take possession of such Tomb, carefully remove its contents to a lot prepared for the purpose and erect over the remains a suitable memorial stone.

Section 9. The following regulations shall be posted within the Cemetery:—

1. All persons are prohibited from driving on the borders.

2. No horse shall be left upon the grounds without a keeper, unless fastened to posts provided for the purpose.

3. All persons are prohibited from discharging firearms within the grounds of the Cemetery, except in connection with military memorial services.

4. All persons are prohibited from writing upon or otherwise defacing any sign, monument, fence, or other structure.

5. All persons are prohibited from gathering flowers, or breaking any tree, plant or shrub.

6. Dogs are not allowed within the Cemetery grounds.

CHAPTER 6

Police Regulations

Section 1. No person shall move or assist in moving any building, over any way which the Town is obliged to keep in repair, without the written permit of the Selectmen being first obtained; nor, having obtained such permit, without complying with the restrictions and provisions thereof.

Section 2. No person shall place or cause to be placed, upon any public way or sidewalk, any lumber, iron, wood, coal, trunk, bale, box, crate, cask, barrel, package or other thing, and allow the same to remain for more than one hour, or more than ten minutes after being notified by a police officer; provided that the provisions of this section shall not apply to the placing of ashes, refuse or garbage in proper receptacles for collection under public authority.

Section 3. Any person who intends to erect, repair or take down any building on land abutting on any way which this Town is obliged to keep in repair, and desires to make use of any portion of said way for the purpose of placing thereon building materials or rubbish shall give notice thereof to the Selectmen. And thereupon the Selectmen may grant a permit in writing to occupy such portion of said way to be used for such purpose as in their judgment the necessity of the case demands and the security of the public allows; such permit in no case to be in force longer than ninety days, and to be on such conditions as the Selectmen may require; and especially in every case, upon condition that during the whole of every night, from twilight in the evening until sunrise in the morning, lighted lanterns shall be so placed as effectually to secure all travellers from liability to come in contact with such building materials or rubbish.

Section 4. No person shall throw or place or cause to be thrown or placed, any ice or snow into or upon any public way in such a manner as to obstruct traffic or endanger travel upon the public way.

Section 5. Whoever, without the written permission of the Selectmen, shall place or cause to be placed in or upon any public way, or sidewalk, any ashes, dirt, rubbish or filth of any kind, or any animal or vegetable substance, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

Section 6. No person shall stand on any sidewalk or in any public place in such a manner as to obstruct a free passage for foot passengers, after having been requested by a police officer to move on. Any person who shall violate the provisions of this section shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

Section 7. No person shall dig up or obstruct any portion of any way which the Town is obliged to keep in repair without the permit, in writing, of the Selectmen, nor, having obtained such permit, shall fail to comply with the conditions thereof; and in addition to any penalty to which he may be subjected under these bylaws for such failure, he shall reimburse the Town for all expenses and damages which, or for which, the Town may be compelled to pay by reason of such unauthorized use, or any failure to comply with said conditions.

Section 8. No person shall ride or drive any beast of burden, carriage or draught, or shall drive or propel or cause to be driven or propelled any bicycle, tricycle, motor vehicle or any vehicle whatsoever, in or over any crossing in any public way at such a rate of speed as to endanger the lives and safety of the public.

Section 9. No person shall permit any vehicle under his care or control to stand across any public way in such a manner as to obstruct the travel over the same for an unnecessary length of time; no person shall stop with any vehicle in any public way so near to another vehicle as to obstruct public travel; and no person shall stop with any vehicle upon or across any crossing in any public way.

Section 10. No person shall coast upon ice or snow upon any public way except one on which the Selectmen or chief of police shall by public notice permit such coasting and no person shall ride any animal or drive, wheel or draw any coach, cart, wheelbarrow, hand cart, velocipede, bicycle, or any vehicle except children's carriages, or coast upon any sidewalk in the Town. Whoever violates the provisions of this section shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

Section 11. Whoever shall behave in an indecent or disorderly manner, or use profane, indecent, or insulting language in or upon any sidewalk, public way, or other public place, to the annoyance or disturbance of any other person there being or passing in a peaceable manner, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than twenty dollars for each offence.

Section 12. Any person or persons who shall play or perform on any musical instruments, or sing, parade, march, or congregate in any public way or public place, except in connection with a funeral, without the written permit of the Selectmen shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than twenty dollars for each offence.

Section 13. Whoever shall be or remain on any doorstep, portico, or other projection from any house or building, or upon any wall or fence on or near any public way or public place, after being requested by the occupant of the premises or by any police officer to remove therefrom, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

Section 14. No person shall throw stones, snowballs, sticks, or other missiles, or kick a football or play at any game in which a ball is used, or fly any kites or balloons in any public way.

Section 15. Whoever shall affix, by paste or otherwise, any handbill, placard, notice, or advertisement, or paint, draw or stamp the same, or any marks or figures, to or upon any sign board of the Town, or to or upon any building, fence, wall, tree or structure, without the permission of the owner of such building, fence, wall, tree or structure, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence; and if such handbill, placard, notice, advertisement, mark, or figure be obscene or indecent, the penalty shall not be less than twenty dollars for each offence.

Section 16. Whoever shall undertake to enter a particular drain into a common sewer without a permit in writing from the Sewer Commissioners or without complying with the conditions and directions of such permit, shall forfeit and pay a sum not exceeding ten dollars.

Section 17. Whoever shall lead or cause to be led into any public way, or running stream, any drain or pipe from any house or other buildings whereby filthy water or other unclean matter may be emptied into or upon any such public way or running stream; and whoever shall throw, lead or discharge or cause to be thrown, led or discharged, into any public way, or running stream, any noxious or poisonous matter or substance, or any matter or substance which shall cause an offensive smell or odor, or which shall be destructive of, or injurious to, animal life, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than five dollars nor more than twenty dollars.

Section 18. The Selectmen may license hackney carriages or motor vehicles for the conveyance of persons for hire from place to place within the town, and they may revoke such licenses at their discretion, and a record of all licenses so granted or revoked shall be kept by the Selectmen.

No person shall set up, use or drive in the town any unlicensed hackney carriage or motor vehicle for the conveyance of passengers for hire from place to place within the town under a penalty not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

Licenses shall expire on the thirtieth day of April next after the date thereof, and shall not be transferred without the consent of the Selectmen indorsed thereon. For each license the sum of one dollar shall be paid to the town treasurer for the use of the town. A license so granted shall become void if the applicant neglects or refuses to take out and pay for his license within ten days after notice that it has been granted.

The Selectmen may grant to the holder of a license under the preceding paragraphs of this section a license to use a certain portion of a public way as a carriage stand for the solicitation of passengers for hire and no person shall use any portion of any public way for such purpose without such license.

Any person who violates any of the provisions of this section shall be punished by a fine of not more than twenty dollars for each offence.

Section 19. No person shall distribute papers, circulars or advertisements through the Town or any portion thereof in such manner as to make a litter or otherwise cause public annoyance.

Section 20. No person shall fire, discharge, explode or set off any gun, firearm, torpedo, firecracker or fireworks in such manner as to disturb the peace or quiet of any neighborhood.

Section 21. No person shall wilfully deface or injure any public playground, planting space, flower bed, tree, shrub or grass border.

Section 22. No person shall own or keep a dog which by barking, biting or howling or in any other manner disturbs the peace and quiet of any neighborhood or endangers the safety of any person.

Section 23. No person shall burn anything so as to emit noxious odors to the discomfort of the neighborhood.

Section 24. No person shall place or suffer to accumulate on his premises any refuse, animal or vegetable matter, rubbish or filth, whereby any offensive or noxious stench or effluvia shall be created so as to endanger the health or comfort of the neighborhood.

Section 25. The Selectmen may license suitable persons to be dealers in and keepers of shops for the purchase, sale, or barter of junk, old metals, or second-hand articles from place to place in the Town. They may also license suitable persons as junk collectors, to collect, by purchase or otherwise, junk, old metals, and second-hand articles from place to place in the Town; and they may provide that such collectors shall display badges upon their persons, or upon their vehicles, or upon both, when engaged in collecting, transporting, or dealing in junk, old metals, or second-hand articles; and may prescribe the design thereof. They may also provide that such shops and all articles of merchandise therein, and any place, vehicle or receptacle used for the collection or keeping of the articles aforesaid, may be examined at all times by the Selectmen or by any person by them authorized thereto. The aforesaid licenses may be revoked at pleasure, and shall be subject to the provisions of law. Whoever violates any provision of this section shall forfeit and pay for each offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

Section 26. The Selectmen may order numbers to be affixed to or painted on the buildings on any street in their discretion. The owner of every house shall comply with such order within thirty days thereafter. Whoever violates any provision of this section shall forfeit and pay for each offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

Section 27. Except when otherwise provided by law, prosecutions for offences under the bylaws of the Town may be made by any police officer of the Town.

CHAPTER 7

Building Code

Chapter 7 and 8 is hereby amended by being renumbered as Chapter 7.

The title of said chapter is hereby amended by striking out the words "Building and Plumbing Laws" and inserting in place thereof the words:—Building Code—.

Paragraph (G) of Section I is hereby amended by striking out, in the title, the first, the seventeenth and the twentieth lines, the word "Appeal" and inserting in place thereof the word:—Appeals—.

Paragraph six of Section III is hereby amended by inserting at the end thereof the following new sub-paragraphs:—

(c) No part of a building of wood construction except uncovered steps from the ground to the first floor not exceeding forty-two inches wide, chimneys and eaves not exceeding eighteen inches wide, shall hereafter be erected or placed within six feet of the line of any adjoining lot or of any other building of fire-resisting or slow burning construction; or within twelve feet of any part of any other building of wood construction except uncovered steps from the ground to the first floor not exceeding forty-two inches wide, chimneys and eaves not exceeding eighteen inches wide, on the same lot, unless the wall facing such adjoining lot or building is constructed as a fireproof masonry wall of the thickness provided in section VII and carried twelve inches above the roof, and unless all openings therein are protected by wire glass set in metal sash and frames; provided that the foregoing shall be construed as being additional to and not as limiting or lessening to any extent whatsoever the requirements of section 6 of chapter 10 of the General Bylaws of the Town.

(d) In buildings of fire-resisting or slow burning construction there shall be no openings in walls within six feet of the lines of adjoining lots unless said openings are protected by wire glass set in metal sash and frames.

(e) No building of wood construction other than detached dwellings shall exceed five thousand square feet in horizontal area in any one story unless for every such area an intercepting masonry fire wall is constructed of the thickness provided in section VII and carried twelve inches above the roof, and unless all openings therein are protected by two sets of fire doors separated by the thickness of the wall, provided with approved self-closing devices.

Section XV is hereby amended by inserting at the end thereof the following new paragraph:—

3. Fees: The following fees shall be charged on all permits issued by the Inspector of Wires for repairs or installing electric wiring, plants or appliances:

(a) Original installations	$3.00
(b) Repairs or additional installations equal to or greater in extent than fifty per cent of the installations in the same building already approved	2.00
(c) Repairs or additional installations not greater in extent than fifty per cent of the installations in the same building already approved	1.00

Fees shall accompany the application and shall be refunded if the permit is not granted.

Paragraph (A) of Section XVII is hereby amended by inserting at the end thereof the following new sub-paragraph:—

8. The following fees shall be charged on all permits issued by the Plumbing Inspector:

(a) Original installations $3.00

(b) Repairs or additional installations 1.00

Fees shall accompany the application and shall be refunded if the permit is not granted.

Paragraph 10 of Section XIII is hereby amended by striking out sub-paragraphs (c), (d) and (f) and inserting the following new paragraph:

(c) In wooden buildings the exterior walls at each floor level, and all spaces between joists over girders and bearing partitions, and from plate to roof boarding, shall be firestopped with wood, sheet metal of not less than twenty (20) gauge, asbestos, lumber, masonry, or other material satisfactory to the Building Inspector.

Section XVII, Sub-section (G), is hereby amended:

By inserting in said Sub-section (G), after paragraph 3 of said section, the following paragraphs, to be numbered 3A:

3A. Cross Connections:

(a) Any connection in piping, whereby a public or private water supply used for drinking and/or culinary purposes is connected with a secondary supply or a supply of questionable quality or whereby polluted matter may enter the supply used for drinking and/or culinary purposes, shall be considered a cross connection.

(b) No cross connection shall be installed unless the piping connections and valves connected thereto have been approved by the inspector of plumbing after tests showing that no polluted matter from such fixtures can enter the water supply system used for drinking and/or culinary purposes and all existing cross connections shown to be improper by test as herein indicated shall be removed.

(c) Check valves or other uni-flow devices may be considered as suitable mechanical means of separation only if these devices are accessible for overhauling or inspection and equipped with drains and test outlets and the installation is approved by the inspector of plumbing. Temporary connection shall not be permitted.

(d) Valves of the positive type which include gate, globe, stop and similar valves are not considered as adequate protection.

(e) Any cross connection permitted with a fire service supply shall be protected by a properly installed and adequately supervised all-bronze, rubber-seated double check valve of a type approved by the State Board of Plumbing Examiners.

Section XVII, Sub-section (D), is hereby amended:

By striking out sub-paragraph (c) of paragraph 3 of Sub-section(D) and inserting in its place the following new sub-paragraph (c):

(c) The use of Standard soil pipe is prohibited and only extra heavy soil pipe shall be used, and shall conform to the following minimum requirements:

Average Pounds Per Length (5 feet)

Sizes (in inches)

Pattern	2	3	4	5	6	8	10	12	15
Single Hub	25	45	60	75	95	150	215	270	375
Double Hub	26	47	63	78	100	157	225	285	395

Section I is hereby amended:

First. By adding after subsection (A)2 in said Section I a new subsection to be numbered 3 and to read as follows:

"3. For further restrictions upon heights and uses of buildings and upon building areas, reference is made to Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated as 'Zoning'. In all cases in which the provisions of said Zoning Bylaw are inconsistent or in conflict with this bylaw, the provisions of that bylaw shall govern."

Second. By substituting in said Section I for subsection (B) the following paragraphs to be numbered as indicated:

(B) BUILDING DEPARTMENT:

1. There shall be a department to be called the BUILDING DEPARTMENT, which shall be furnished at the expense of the Town with office room, telephone, and such supplies for the transaction of its business as the Town may provide.

2. No officer or employee connected with the Department shall be interested in the doing of work or the furnishing of materials or appliances for the construction, alteration, or maintenance of any buildings, or in the making of plans or specifications thereof, unless he is the owner thereof. No such officer or employee shall be engaged in any work which is inconsistent with his duties or with the interests of the Department.

3. *Building Inspector:* The Board of Selectmen shall annually in April appoint a Building Inspector to serve for the term of one year from the first day of May following, or until his successor is appointed and qualified. His salary or compensation shall be such as the Town may from time to time vote. He shall be either an architect, builder, or structural engineer of at least ten years' practice. He may be removed from office by the Selectmen for cause and shall be so removed for cause stated in charges filed with the Board of Selectmen by any citizen, and after a hearing has been held, of which at least five days' notice has been given by registered mail to the complainant or complainants and the Building Inspector, if in the judgment of the Board the charges are sustained and constitute adequate cause.

4. The Building Inspector shall be charged with the inspection of buildings and the enforcement of this bylaw.

5. He shall report to the Department of Public Safety any violations of the regulations of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts in relation to the construction of buildings that may come to his notice.

6. The Building Inspector, subject to the approval of the Board of Selectmen, and within such appropriation as may be provided for his department, shall have authority to appoint and compensate a Deputy Building Inspector, a Clerk, and such other subordinates as the work requires, and to remove the same or any of them for cause. The Deputy Building Inspector shall be either an architect, builder, or structural engineer of at least ten years' practice. He shall assist the Building Inspector in the performance of his duties and, in the absence from the Town or disability of the Building Inspector, shall possess all the powers and perform all the duties of the Building Inspector. He shall hold office until removed by the Building Inspector or until his successor is appointed and qualified.

7. *Records and Reports:* The Building Inspector shall keep a record of the business of the Department, shall submit to the Board of Selectmen a yearly report of such business together with such recommendations for the revision of this bylaw as he may deem advisable for the best interests of the Town, and such other reports as they may call for.

8. *Examination of Structures:* The Building Inspector or Deputy Inspector shall examine all structures:

(a) for which applications have been made for permits to alter or remove;
(b) in the course of erection, alteration, or removal as frequently as is necessary;
(c) reported dangerous, dilapidated or damaged by fire or accident.

He shall, in each case, make a record of such examination, stating the street and number of the premises, the name of the owner, the architect, master builder, or occupant as the case may require; make a record of all violations of this bylaw and of Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated as "Zoning," in the erection, alteration or removal of any structure and, in the case of a dangerous, dilapidated or damaged structure, shall record the nature and extent of the dilapidation, danger or damage, and the purpose for which the property is used or occupied, and shall within twenty-four hours of such examination submit a duplicate copy of the record of examination to the Board of Selectmen with recommendations for action. The records required by this section shall also be open to the inspection of the Town Engineer, the Board of Appeals, the Fire Department, or any officer of the Town, and of any person the value of whose property may be affected by the matters to which such records relate.

9. *Zoning:* He shall enforce the provisions of Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated as "Zoning" and shall have the powers and duties therein specified or provided.

Third. By substituting in said Section I for subsection (E)1(a) thereof the following paragraph to be numbered and designated as follows:

(E) PERMITS:

1. *Applications:* Before the erection, construction, or alteration of any building or part of any building, structure or part of any structure, wall, or any platform or flooring to be used for standing or seating purposes, is commenced, the owner or lessee, or agent of either, or the architect or builder employed by such owner or lessee in connection with the proposed erection or alteration, shall, except for ordinary repairs, apply to the Building Inspector for a permit to do the work, and no work shall be done until such permit is granted. The person seeking such permit shall submit to the Building Inspector a detailed description of the location, purpose and construction of the proposed structure or work, on proper blanks to be furnished by the Building Inspector, and full and complete copies of the plans of such proposed work, structural detail drawings and computations as the Building Inspector may require. All applications for building permits shall be accompanied by a plot in duplicate drawn to scale, made by a competent engineer showing the actual dimensions of the lot to be built upon, the streets upon which it abuts, the size and location of the building or buildings to be erected or altered, with offset distances from all lines, distances from any existing building either on or adjacent to the lot in question, and such other information as may, in the opinion of the Building Inspector, be necessary for the enforcement of this bylaw or Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated as "Zoning." All plans and plots shall be signed by the person seeking any permit and, if required by the Building Inspector, accompanied by a statement in writing sworn to before a Notary Public or Justice of the Peace, giving the full name and residence of each of the owners of the structures or premises concerned. The Building Inspector shall approve no plan for the erection or alteration of any building or part thereof the plans and specifications and intended use of which are not in all respects in conformity with the provisions of this bylaw and Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated as "Zoning." Deviation from the terms and dimensions shown on the plot shall constitute violation of the terms of a permit.

Section III is hereby amended:

By adding in subsection (A)5(b) after the word "Commonwealth" the following:

"or in Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated as 'Zoning' "
so that said subsection as amended will read as follows:

"(b) The Building Inspector shall have power, in his discretion, to waive any or all requirements of this Code (other than those also contained in any statute of the Commonwealth, or in Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated as 'Zoning') in the case of small dairy rooms, root cellars, poultry houses, farm and storage sheds, and other similar small structures to be so located on the owner's property as not to menace the property of another."

CHAPTER 8

Town Ways

Section 1. Every way that shall be laid out for the acceptance of the Town as a town way shall be not less than fifty feet in width, provided, however, that this section shall not prevent the layout of any way, which, prior to the time this amendment takes effect, shall have been duly approved by the Board of Survey. Provided, however, that upon written certification by the Board of Survey, in respect to the layout of a particular way, that the requirement of a width of fifty feet will cause practical difficulty or unnecessary hardship, such way, or ways, may be laid out less than fifty feet but not less than forty feet in width.

Section 2. If an existing private way the fee of which is in the abutters shall be laid out for the acceptance of the Town as a town way such way shall not be accepted unless and until the Selectmen shall have certified in writing that such way is well built, and as constructed it is equal to the average construction of existing highways of the Town; provided, however, that this section shall not apply to ways laid out subject to the provisions of law relating to the assessment of betterments.

Section 3. Whenever any way shall have been laid out or altered by the Selectmen and accepted and allowed by the Town, no entry for the purpose of constructing any part of such laying out or alteration shall be made until all claims for damages by reason thereof shall have been finally adjusted or determined, unless such entry shall be authorized by special vote of the Town.

CHAPTER 9

Billboards

Section 1. No person or corporation shall erect or maintain a billboard sign or other outdoor advertising device, except as provided in Section 32 of Chapter 93 of General Laws, on any location within three hundred feet of any public park or playground or Metropolitan Park or Parkway, if within public view from any portion of such parks, playgrounds, or parkways; or within three hundred feet of any other public way and within public view from any portion of the same, if such billboard, sign or device exceeds five feet in height or eight feet in length, and no billboard, sign or device placed within three hundred feet of any such public way and within public view shall be nearer than fifty feet to any other such billboard, sign or device; or at the corner of any public ways and within the radius of one hundred and fifty feet from the point where the center lines of such ways intersect; or in any place unless the lowest portion of such billboard, sign or device is at least three feet from the ground, and the entire structure, including its braces and supports, is maintained in good repair, painted, and free from accumulation of rubbish and filth and from the pupae, eggs and caterpillars of gypsy and brown-tail moths and other tree and shrub destroying pests; provided that this section shall not apply to signs or other devices which advertise or indicate either the person occupying the premises in question or the business transacted thereon, or advertise the property itself or any part thereof if for sale or to let.

CHAPTER 10

Zoning

SECTION I. Definitions.

A. In this by-law the following terms, unless a contrary meaning is required by the context or is specifically prescribed, shall have the following meanings:

1. *Street.* The word "street" shall include public ways established by or maintained under public authority, private ways open for public use, and private ways plotted or laid out for ultimate public use, whether or not constructed.
2. *Lot.* A "lot" is a single area of land in one ownership defined by metes, bounds or boundary lines in a recorded deed or on a recorded plan. After this By-law is adopted new lots may be established by recording the same or by filing with the Building Inspector as a part of an application for a building permit the plan of the lot appurtenant to the building signed by the owner or owners of the lot and defining the lot by metes and bounds on such plan. In determining lot areas no part thereof within the limitation of the street shall be included.
3. *One Ownership.* The term "one ownership" means an undivided ownership by one person or by several persons whether the tenure be joint, in common, or by the entirety.
4. *Recorded.* The term "recorded" or "of record" means recorded or registered in the Norfolk County Registry of Deeds or a record title to a parcel of land disclosed by any or all pertinent public records.
5. *Building.* The word "building" shall include "structure."
6. *Erected.* The word "erected" shall include the words "built," "constructed," "reconstructed," "altered," "enlarged," and "moved."

SECTION II. Establishment of Districts.

A. Classes of Districts. The town of Milton is hereby divided, as shown on the Zoning Map entitled "Map of Milton, Massachusetts, showing Zoning Districts," dated January 7, 1938 and filed with the Town Clerk, and hereby declared a part of this by-law, into four classes of districts:

1. Residence A districts;
2. Residence B districts;
3. Residence C districts;
4. Business districts.

B. Boundaries of Districts. The boundaries of Business Districts hereunder shall continue to be as existing immediately prior to the adoption of this by-law. The boundaries of Residence A Districts, Residence B Districts and Residence C Districts shall be as shown on the Zoning Map. Unless otherwise specifically indicated on the Zoning Map the boundaries between districts are either the center lines of streets or boundary lines of lots, or lines parellel to and a dimensioned distance from the nearest side lines of streets.

(Zoning map changed by vote passed under Article 57 at the March 9, 1940 Town Meeting.)

C. Lots in Two Districts. Where a district boundary line divides a lot recorded prior to the time this bylaw is adopted, the regulations and restrictions of the less restricted portion of such lot shall govern such portion of such lot as shall be within the more restricted district and shall lie within thirty feet of said boundary line; provided the lot has a frontage on a street in the less restricted district.

SECTION III. Use Regulations.

A. Residence A, B, and C. District Uses. In a Residence A, B, or C District, except as herein otherwise provided, no building or land shall be used and no building shall be erected or altered which is intended or designed to be used for a store or

shop, or for manufacturing or commercial purposes, or for other purposes except one or more of the following:

1. Detached one-family dwelling;
2. Church;
3. Educational use, not conducted for profit;
4. Agricultural use, selling only produce raised on the premises;
5. Municipal use. Public parks, playgrounds, recreation buildings, water towers and reservoirs;
6. Accessory use on the same lot with and customarily incident to any of the above permitted uses, or to the uses permitted in accordance with the following sub-section numbered 7, and not detrimental to a residential neighborhood;
7. Any of the following uses, if authorized by permit issued by the Board of Appeals and subject to appropriate conditions, limitations, and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit;
    - (a) Private club not conducted for profit;
    - (b) Cemetery, not conducted for profit;
    - (c) The garaging or maintaining of more than three automobiles when accessory to a dwelling;
    - (d) Greenhouse or nursery selling only produce raised on the premises;
    - (e) Charitable or philanthropic use, hospital or sanitarium, not conducted for profit;
    - (f) Riding stable;
    - (g) Public utility or public communications building not including a service station or outside storage of supplies;
    - (h) A two-family house (as defined below) if the lot on which it will stand lies between two lots on which are buildings designed for occupancy by two or more families each, located on the same side of the street and less than 100 feet apart. A two-family house is a residential building fitted to be occupied by two families which are independent of each other as regards the preparation of food;
    - (i) A dwelling used primarily and principally for residential purposes may be used incidentally but without public display of goods or wares, or signs except as permitted in subsection *B 1* (g) hereof, for the sale of food or of goods of home manufacture prepared or made therein by the occupants of such dwelling, or for other incidental purposes which are not primarily industrial, trade, manufacturing, or commercial purposes, provided, in each case, the Board of Appeals shall determine that the use of such building is incidental only and that such use will not be substantially detrimental to the use of other property in the neighborhood;
    - (j) Removal for sale of sod, loam, sand, gravel or quarried stone, provided that when such removal is incidental to and in connection with the construction of a building on the premises for which a building permit has been issued in accordance with the building law, no permit from the Board of Appeals shall be required.

B. Accessory Uses in Residence A, B and C Districts.

1. In Residence A, B and C Districts the following are hereby specifically declared not to be "accessory uses" within the meaning of this by-law:
    - (a) The garaging or maintaining on any lot of a total of more than three automobiles at any time, unless a special permit is granted

by the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section VIII hereof;

(b) The garaging or maintaining on any lot of more than one commercial automobile, except in the case of a lot used for agriculture or for a municipal use;

(c) The garaging or maintaining on any lot used for agriculture of more than four commercial automobiles;

(d) The sale of produce not raised on the premises unless, in the case of a commercial greenhouse established and doing business prior to the adoption of this by-law, a special permit is granted by the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section VIII hereof;

(e) The accommodation of, or renting of space to, more than four lodgers, boarders, or paying guests;

(f) Accessory use shall not include dwellings, except that there may be constructed as part of a garage or stable, family living quarters for and to be occupied only by an employee of the owner or occupant of the dwelling to which such garage or stable is an accessory use;

(g) An accessory use shall not include an advertising sign except a real estate sign advertising for sale or rent the property on which it is placed, but may include a sign not over one square foot in area, bearing a name and the designation of any authorized occupation and being such a sign as is customarily used for a purpose permitted by this section of this by-law.

C. Business District Uses. In a Business District no building shall be erected, altered or used and no land shall be used for any purpose injurious, noxious or offensive to a neighborhood by reason of the emission of odor, fumes, dust, smoke, vibration, or noise, or other cause, or for any purpose whatsoever except the following purposes:

1. Any use permitted in a Residence A, B or C District;
2. Offices, banks, assembly halls or places of amusement;
3. Signs permitted in a Residence A, B or C District and signs advertising goods or services offered by an occupant of the premises for sale, hire, or use;
4. Retail or wholesale stores, shops for custom work where the product is sold directly by the producer to the consumer, places where services are performed, places of the building trades, sales rooms and repair shops for motor vehicles, garages, filling stations, storage warehouses, restaurants and other places for serving food and drink, places of business of bakers, dyers, confectioners, launderers, photographers, printers and undertakers. Other uses of substantially the same character may be permitted only if authorized by permit issued by the Board of Appeals subject to appropriate conditions, limitations and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit all in accordance with the provisions of Section VIII, C.

SECTION IV. Non-conforming Uses of Buildings and Land.

A. Continuation of Non-conforming uses of Buildings and Land. Any building or use of a building or use of land or part thereof lawful and existing at the time this by-law is adopted may be continued, unless and until abandoned, although such building or use does not conform to the provisions hereof. No increase in the extent of the non-conforming use of the building or land may be made except that any such non-conforming building may be added to, enlarged, reconstructed or replaced, and such addition, enlargement, reconstruction or replacement used for the purpose, or for a purpose substantially similar to the purpose, for which the original building may lawfully be used if authorized by the Board of Appeals and subject to appropriate conditions, limitations, and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of

Appeals and made a part of the permit. As a basis for such permit the Board of Appeals must be satisfied that such addition, enlargement, reconstruction or replacement and the use to be made thereof will not substantially increase any detrimental or injurious effect of the building or use on the neighborhood.

SECTION V. **Height Regulations.**

A. Building Heights in Residence A, B and C Districts. In a Residence A, B or C District no building shall be erected or altered to exceed two and one-half stories in height unless it is set back from each street and lot line 15 feet farther than is required by Section VI. No building shall in any event exceed three stories in height. The term "half-story" shall mean a story in a sloping roof, the area of which story at a height four feet above the floor does not exceed two-thirds the floor area of the story immediately below it.

B. Building Height in Business District. In a Business district no building shall be erected or altered to exceed three stories in height.

C. Height Exceptions. Chimneys, elevators, poles, spires, tanks, towers, and other projections not used for human occupancy may extend above the height limits herein fixed.

SECTION VI. **Area Regulations.**

A. Lot Sizes and Frontages.

1. In a Residence A District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this by-law is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 40,000 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot of less than 80,000 and more than 64,000 square feet may be divided into lots containing not less than 32,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot contains more than 80,000 square feet and if after division into as many 40,000 foot lots as practicable there remains a lot of 32,000 feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided the same has a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 40,000 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 150 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot.
2. In a Residence B District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this by-law is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 20,000 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 100 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot of less than 40,000 and more than 32,000 square feet may be divided into lots containing not less than 16,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 80 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot contains more than 40,000 square feet and if after division into as many 20,000 foot lots as practicable there remains a lot of 16,000 feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided the same has a frontage of not less than 80 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 20,000 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 100 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot.

3. In a Residence C District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this by-law is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 7,500 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 75 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot of less than 15.000 and more than 12,000 square feet may be divided into lots containing not les than 6,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 60 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot contains more than 15,000 square feet and if after division into as many 7,500 foot lots as practicable there remains a lot of 6,000 feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided the same has a frontage of not less than 60 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 7,500 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 75 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot.
4. Frontage, as required in the foregoing provisions of this section, shall be determined as follows: In the case of a lot fronting on a street, the distance shall be measured along the street line from one side line of the lot to the other and the distance shall also be measured between said side lines along a line which marks the required front setback of the dwelling on such lot, and the longer of said distances shall determine the frontage of such lot. In the case of a lot not fronting on any street, the distance shall be measured from one side line of the lot to the other along the line designated as the front line of the lot on the plot filed in accordance with this by-law with the Building Inspector as a part of an application for a building permit, and such distance shall determine the frontage of such lot.
5. Notwithstanding the foregoing provisions of this section, if adjacent lots, any of which has less area or frontage than required by this section, are recorded as all in the same ownership at the time this by-law is adopted, and if (a) substantial expenditures have been incurred, prior to that time, toward the improvement of these lots or approved ways giving access thereto, or toward utilities serving such lots, which improvements or utilities would be diminished in value in a substantial amount by a literal enforcement of the terms of this section, or if (b) adjoining areas have been, prior to that time, developed to a substantial extent by the construction of houses on lots generally smaller than is prescribed by this section and the standard of the neighborhood so established does not reasonably require a subdivision of the applicant's land into lots as large as is hereby prescribed, then the owner of these lots may apply to the Board of Appeals for relief from the terms of this section as applying to any of these lots, and the Board of Appeals may grant such relief by making special exceptions to the terms of this section, subject to appropriate conditions and safeguards in harmony with the general purpose and intent of this by-law, where desirable relief may be granted without substantial detriment to the public good and without substantially derogating from the intent or purposes of this by-law.

B. *Front Yards.*

1. In a Residence A District no building shall be erected within 30 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 30 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately

next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 30 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 30 feet.

2. In a Residence B District no building shall be erected within 25 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 25 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 25 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 25 feet.
3. In a Residence C District no building shall be erected within 20 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 20 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 20 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 20 feet.
4. In Residence A, B and C Districts no part of an accessory building shall be located within 40 feet of the front line of the lot, unless such accessory building is within the body of a dwelling or attached to a dwelling and such accessory building complies with the setback from said front line established for such dwelling.

C. Side Yards.

1. No building except a one-story building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained in a Residence A District within 15 feet of a side lot line, or within 30 feet of any other building on an adjacent lot, in a Residence B District within 12 feet of a side lot line or within 24 feet of any other building on an adjacent lot, or in a Residence C District within 10 feet of a side lot line.
2. No building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 10 feet of a side lot line in a Residence A District or a Residence B District nor within 8 feet of a side line in a Residence C District.
3. On a lot abutting on two intersecting streets no building shall be erected or maintained in a Residence A District within 30 feet, in a Residence B District within 25 feet, and in a Residence C District within 20 feet of the line of the side street.
4. The provisions of this section shall not reduce to less than 25 feet the buildable width of any lot in a Residence A, B or C District recorded at the time this by-law is adopted, provided, however, that no building shall extend within 6 feet of a side lot line.
5. In a Business District no building shall be erected or maintained within 6 feet of a side line of any lot unless the wall adjoining such side be either a party wall or a wall with its outer face coincident with the lot side line.

D. Rear Yards.

1. In a Residence A, B or C District no building except a one-story building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 30 feet of the rear lot line, provided that no building need be set back from the rear lot line more than 30 per cent of the mean depth of the lot.
2. In a Business District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained within 20 feet of the rear lot line.

3. No building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 10 feet of a rear lot line in a Residence A District nor within 8 feet of a rear lot line in a Residence B or a Residence C District.

E. Appurtenant Open Space.

No yard or other open space required for a building by this by-law shall, during the existence of such building, be occupied by or counted as open space for another building.

F. Projections.

Nothing herein shall prevent the projection of steps, eaves, chimneys and cornices not exceeding 18 inches in width, windowsills, or belt courses into any required yard or open space.

G. Corner Clearance.

On lots in Residence A, B and C Districts no building, fence, or other structure shall be erected and no tree, shrub or other planting shall be planted, or allowed to exist, which prevents an unobstructed view through the space between 4 feet and 8 feet above the ground within the area formed by the intersecting side lines forming the corner of the intersecting streets and a line joining points on such lines 25 feet distant from the point of intersection in a Residence A District, or 20 feet distant from the point of intersection in a Residence B or a Residence C District, provided, however, that where the junction of the side lines of two streets forms a curve, the clearance area shall be determined and certified by the Town Engineer as nearly as may be in accordance with the foregoing and having regard to the safety of the public, and the foregoing provisions shall apply to the area thus determined.

SECTION VII. **Administration.**

A. Enforcement.

1. The Inspector of Buildings shall enforce the provisions of this by-law. If the Inspector of Buildings shall be informed or have reason to believe that any provision of this by-law or of any permit or decision thereunder has been, is being, or is about to be violated, he shall make or cause to be made an investigation of the facts, including the inspection of the premises where the violation may exist, and, if he finds any violation, he shall give immediate notice in writing to the owner or his duly authorized agent and to the occupant of the premises.
2. If, after such notice, such violation continues, with respect to any use contrary to the provisions of this by-law, the Inspector of Buildings shall forthwith revoke any permit issued in connection with the premises, and shall take such other action as is necessary to enforce the provisions of this by-law.
3. Where a special permit from or relief by the Board of Appeals is required pursuant to the provisions of this by-law, or where an appeal from an order or decision of an administrative officer, or an appeal or petition involving a variance is pending, the Building Inspector shall issue no building permit until so directed in writing by said Board.

B. Submission of Plots.

All applications for building permits shall be accompanied by a plot in duplicate drawn to scale, showing the actual dimensions of the lot to be built upon, the streets upon which it abuts, the size and location

of the building or buildings to be erected or altered, and such other information as may, in the opinion of the Building Inspector, be necessary for the enforcement of this by-law. A careful record of such applications and plots shall be kept in the office of the Building Inspector. Deviation from the terms and dimensions shown on the plot shall constitute violation of the terms of the permit.

C. Occupancy Permit.

It shall be unlawful to use or permit the use of any land, building, or structure or part thereof which is erected or altered, wholly or partly, in its use or construction, or moved, or which has its open spaces in any way reduced, until the Building Inspector shall have certified on the building permit, or, in case no permit is required, shall have certified in a certificate of occupancy that the building and premises have been regularly inspected by the Building Inspector and apparently conform to the statutes and by-laws relating to the construction and occupancy of buildings and land in the town of Milton.

SECTION VIII. **Board of Appeals.**

A. Appointment.

The Board of Appeals is and shall be the board of appeal appointed from time to time pursuant to Chapter 7 of these by-laws known as the Building Code, and said board of appeal under said Building Code is hereby constituted the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section 30 of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, as amended.

B. Notice.

When an appeal, application or petition is filed with the Board of Appeals pursuant to any of the provisions of this by-law, the Board shall give notice thereof and hold a hearing pursuant to its rules and regulations and to the law. The Building Inspector shall be entitled to receive notice in all cases involving the issuance of a building permit.

C. Special Permits.

Where a special permit by the Board of Appeals is required pursuant to the provisions of this by-law, the applicant shall make written application and shall show to the satisfaction of the Board, in addition to any specific requirements herein or in the law contained, that the desired relief may be granted without substantial detriment to the public good and without substantially derogating from the intent or purpose of this by-law. The Board of Appeals may make appropriate conditions and limitations necessary in its opinion to safeguard the legitimate use of the property in the neighborhood and the health and safety of the public, such conditions and limitations to be stated in writing by the Board and made a part of the permit.

D. Variances and Appeals.

Appeals from an order or decision of an administrative officer and appeals or petitions involving variances from the terms of this by-law shall be dealt with by the Board of Appeals in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 30, as amended.

E. Relief.

When relief is applied for pursuant to the provisions of Section VI, A, 5 hereof the applicant shall file with the Board a plan, map, drawing, or

document sufficient clearly to show all of the local real estate holdings of the applicant in the neighborhood, the date or dates of the recording of the lots involved, and such other pertinent documentary evidence as the Board may require, and shall show to the satisfaction of the Board that the facts requisite for such relief exist.

SECTION IX. Other By-laws, Rules or Regulations.

The provisions of this by-law shall be construed as being additional to and not as annulling, limiting or lessening to any extent whatsoever the requirements of any other by-law, rule or regulation, provided that, unless specifically excepted, where this by-law is more stringent it shall control.

SECTION X. Penalty.

Any person, firm, or corporation who violates, disobeys, neglects, or refuses to comply with any of the provisions of this by-law shall be fined in a sum not to exceed twenty dollars ($20.00) for each offence.

SECTION XI. Validity.

The invalidity of any section or provision of this by-law shall not invalidate any other section or provision hereof. If for any reason the area requirements in any district shall be or become invalid or inoperative, then the area requirements of the next less restricted district shall be and become the area requirements for such more restricted district.

SECTION XII. Amendments.

The Planning Board, upon petition of not less than ten citizens of the Town, or upon its own initiative, shall from time to time hold public hearings, twenty days' published notice of which shall be given, for the consideration of proposed amendments to the Zoning Map or to this by-law and report to a regular or special Town Meeting its recommendations as to what action should be taken.

CHAPTER 11

Planning Board

A Planning Board is hereby established under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 41, Section 81A (Acts of 1936, Chapter 211) and any amendments thereto, with all the powers and duties therein and in any existing by-laws of the Town provided, to consist of five members to be elected by ballot at the annual Town Meeting in March, 1939, one for a term of one year, one for a term of two years, one for a term of three years, one for a term of four years, and one for a term of five years and thereafter in accordance with the provisions of the statute.

The existing Board of Appeals appointed from time to time pursuant to Chapter 7 of the General By-laws known as the Building Code and acting as the Board of Appeals pursuant to Chapter 10 of the General By-laws designated as Zoning shall act as and be the Board of Appeals under General Laws (Ter. Ed.), chapter 41. Section 81-I (Acts of 1936, Chapter 211).

Milton, Mass.,
April 6, 1934.

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That the foregoing is a true copy of the General Bylaws as amended under Article 53 of the Warrant for the annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1934.

A true copy.
Attest,

G. FRANK KEMP,
Town Clerk.

(Seal)

Boston, Mass., June 1, 1934.

The foregoing bylaws are hereby approved.

JOSEPH E. WARNER,
Attorney General.

The amendments to Chapters 4, 7 and 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1935, were approved by the Attorney General, June 10, 1935.

The amendment to Chapter 7 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 14, 1936, was approved by the Attorney General, April 3, 1936.

The amendment to Chapter 10 voted at the Special Town Meeting held January 29, 1938, was approved by the Attorney General, February 10, 1938.

The amendments to Chapters 7, 10 and 11 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 12, 1938, were approved by the Attorney General, April 11, 1938.

The amendments to Chapter 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1940, were approved by the Attorney General, April 11, 1940 and May 1, 1940.

LEGISLATIVE ACTS ACCEPTED BY THE TOWN OF MILTON

March 19, 1866. **Voted,** To establish a high school, according to the provisions of Section 2 of Chapter 38 of the General Statutes. (Repealed 1898, Chapter 496, Section 36.)

March 2, 1874. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 265 of the Acts of 1873, relative to public landing places in the town of Milton. (Special Act.)

March 4, 1878. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 23 to 32 of Chapter 24 of the General Statutes, relative to the establishment of a board of fire engineers. (General Laws, Chapter 48, Section 45.)

March 3, 1879. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 21 of Chapter 38 of the General Statutes, relative to the election of School Committee. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

December 8, 1879. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 1 of Chapter 234 of the Acts of 1878, relative to truants and neglected children. (Repealed, 1919, Chapter 363, Section 16.)

March 7, 1881. **Voted,** To accept the act of the Legislature, Chapter 158 of the Laws of 1871, entitled, "An Act to Provide for the Election of Road Commissioners." (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 5, 1883. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 10 of Chapter 48 of the General Statutes, relative to truants and neglected children. (Repealed 1898, Chapter 496, Section 36.)

March 3, 1890. **Voted,** To accept the first nine sections of Chapter 51 of the Public Statutes, said Chapter being entitled, "Of Betterments and other Assessments on Account of the Cost of Public Improvements." (General Laws, Chapter 80.)

February 12, 1891. **Voted,** To accept the act authorizing towns and cities to lay out public parks within their limits; being Chapter 154 of the Acts of 1882. (General Laws, Chapter 45, Sections 1 to 11.)

March 2, 1891. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 386 of the Acts of 1890, relative to the election of town officers. (Repealed, 1893, Chapter 417, Section 345.)

February 3, 1894. **Voted,** That the town does hereby accept the provisions of Section 268 of Chapter 417 of the Acts of 1893, relative to the election of a separate Board of Assessors. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

November 28, 1894. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 324 of the Acts of 1894, entitled an "Act Relative to the Reservation of Spaces in Public Ways." (General Laws, Chapter 82, Section 34.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** That the town hereby accepts the provision of Chapter 309 of the Acts of 1885, authorizing towns to license groves to be used for picnics and other lawful amusements. (General Laws, Chapter 140, Sections 188 to 190.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 272 of Chapter 417 of the Acts of 1893, relative to the election of Sewer Commissioners. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 462 of the Acts of 1893 relative to the establishment of a building line on Public Ways. (Repealed, Acts of 1917, Chapter 344, Part 8, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 218 of the Acts of 1894 as amended by Chapter 473 of that same year, relative to the election of Boards of Health in towns. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 20 and 21 of Chapter 50 of the Public Statutes, relative to the establishment and grading of sidewalks by the Selectmen. (General Laws, Chapter 83, Section 25.)

June 29, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 304 of the Acts of 1895, authorizing the town of Milton to construct one or more systems of sewerage. (Special Act.)

March 1, 1897. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 101 of the Public Statutes relative to the suppression of common nuisances. (General Laws, Chapter 139.)

March 7, 1898. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 11 of Chapter 481 of the Acts of 1894, relative to the regulation and inspection of buildings. (General Laws, Chapter 143, Section 3.)

March 5, 1900. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 344 of the Acts of 1899, relative to eight-hour day for town employees. (General Laws, Chapter 149, Section 31.)

March 3, 1902. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 18 of Chapter 122 of the Revised Laws (General Laws, Chapter 166, Section 32), relative to the appointment of an Inspector of Wires by the Selectmen.

July 14, 1902. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 307 of the Acts of 1902, relative to water supply. (General Laws, Chapter 92, Section 10.)

August 16, 1902. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 58 to 64, inclusive, of Chapter 48 of the Revised Laws, relative to the jurisdiction of towns over highways and county bridges. (General Laws, Chapter 82, Sections 17 to 20.)

March 2, 1903. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 20 and 21 of Chapter 25 of the Revised Laws, relative to public baths. (General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 12.)

March 2, 1903. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 339 of Chapter 11 of the Revised Laws, relative to the election of Overseers of the Poor. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 7, 1904. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 70 of Chapter 75 of the Revised Laws, relative to privy vaults. (General Laws, Chapter 111, Section 126.)

March 6, 1905. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 103 of the Revised Laws, relative to the supervision of plumbing. (General Laws, Chapter 142.)

July 21, 1905. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 381 of the Acts of 1905, relative to the suppression of gypsy and brown-tail moths. (General Laws, Chapter 132.)

March 1, 1909. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 476 of the Acts of 1908, relative to vacations for members of the Police Department. (General Laws, Chapter 92, Section 62, and Chapter 147, Sections 14 and 17.)

March 8, 1910. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 43 of Chapter 49 of the Revised Laws, relative to the grading and construction of sidewalks. (General Laws, Chapter 83, Section 25.)

March 6, 1911. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 359 of Chapter 560 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the election of Moderators. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 6, 1911. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 362 of Chapter 560 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the election of four constables. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

November 7, 1911. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 634 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the establishment by counties of the retirement system for employees. (General Laws, Chapter 32.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 146 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the establishment of an Art Commission. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Sections 82 to 84.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 468 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the extension of Civil Service Acts to Chiefs of Police. (General Laws, Chapter 31, Section 49.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 314 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the expending of money by the School Committee for the supervision of sports. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 47.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 367 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the use of school halls for other than school purposes. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 71.)

November 5, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 503 of the Acts of 1912, relative to the pensioning of laborers in the employ of the town. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 77.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 327 of the Acts of 1904, relative to the pensioning of permanent members of the Police and Fire Departments. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 85.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 498 of the Acts of 1908, relative to the pension funds for teachers in the public school. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 42.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 635 of the Acts of 1912, relative to tenement house regulation. (General Laws, Chapter 145.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 191 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the establishment of a Board of Survey. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Sections 73 to 81.)

November 4, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 807 of the Acts of 1913, relative to the compensation of certain employees for injuries sustained in the course of their employment. (General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69.)

March 2, 1914. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 807 of the Acts of 1913, relative to workmen's compensation. (General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69.)

March 2, 1914. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 42 of Chapter 514 of the Acts of 1909 as amended by the provisions of Chapter 494 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the eight-hour day for city and town employees. (General Laws, Chapter 149, Sections 30 to 33.)

November 3, 1914. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 217 of the Acts of 1914, relative to vacations for town laborers. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 111.)

March 13, 1915. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 296, of the Acts of 1913, relative to the appointment of a Bird Warden. (General Laws, Chapter 131, Section 76.)

March 10, 1917. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 15 of the Special Acts of 1917, revoking the reservation of space for use of street railway on Blue Hill Avenue. (Special Act.)

March 2, 1918. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 140 of the Acts of 1917, amending Chapter 291 of the Acts of 1916, relative to the tenure of office of Chiefs of Fire Departments in the Metropolitan Fire Prevention District. (General Laws, Chapter 48, Section 58.)

March 2, 1918. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 575 of the Acts of 1913, relative to the furnishing of lunches for school children. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 72.)

March 9, 1918. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 305 of the Special Acts of 1917, relative to the management of the property received under the terms of the will of Edwin W. Wadsworth. (Special Act.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 293 of the Acts of 1916, relative to the licensing of motor vehicles carrying passengers for hire. (General Laws, Chapter 159, Sections 45 and 46.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 17 of the Special Acts of 1919, relative to the payment of an annuity to Catherine M. Moran. (Special Act.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 16 of the Special Acts of 1919, relative to the payment of an annuity to Katherine K. McDermott.

March 13, 1920. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 186 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the pensioning of widows and children of members of the Police and Fire Departments. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 88.)

May 3, 1920. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 240 of the Acts of 1920, relative to sports and games on the Lord's Day. (General Laws, Chapter 136, Sections 21 to 28.)

November 2, 1920. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 166 of the Acts of 1920, relative to the granting of one day off in every eight days to police officers without loss of pay. (General Laws, Chapter 147, Sections 16 and 17.)

March 12, 1921. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 25A of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, relative to the appointment and renewal of Assistant Assessors by the Assessors.

March 3, 1923. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 516 of the Acts of 1922, relative to the adoption of the State accounting system.

June 12, 1923. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 20 of Chapter 39 of the General Laws, relative to precinct voting.

March 8, 1924. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 26 of the Acts of 1923, relative to Boards of Public Welfare.

March 8, 1924. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 337 of the Acts of 1921, relative to the pensioning of call men.

March 8, 1924. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 391 of the Acts of 1923, relative to the collection of water rates.

March 14, 1925. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 9 of the Acts of 1925, authorizing the retirement and pensioning of John H. Higgins of the Police Department.

March 5, 1927. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 27 of the Acts of 1927, an act to erect and constitute in the Town of Milton representative town government by limited town meetings.

March 10, 1928. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 42, 43 and 44 of Chapter 48 of the General Laws to establish a Fire Department to be under the control of an officer to be known as the Chief of the Fire Department.

March 11, 1933. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 26 of Chapter 46 of the General Laws, limiting the aggregate compensation to be allowed to the Town Clerk.

November 3, 1936. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 318 of the Acts of 1936 entitled "An Act for contributory retirement systems for cities and towns."

March 5, 1938. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 231 of the Acts of 1937, providing for increasing the amount of certain annual allowances payable by the Town of Milton to widows of members of its police or fire force killed or dying from injuries received in the performance of duty.

March 11, 1939. **Voted,** To accept Section 27-A and 30-A of Chapter 40 of the General Laws appearing in section 1 and 2 of Chapter 133 of the Acts of 1938 entitled "An act tending to prevent multiplicity of proposals for the same changes in Zoning ordinances or bylaws in their application."

MILTON TOWN RECORDS IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1940

1940
WARRANT
MARCH MEETING

Commonwealth of Massachusetts,
Norfolk, ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton, qualified to vote in Elections and in Town affairs, to meet at the several designated Polling Places in their respective Precincts in said Milton, to wit:

In Precinct 1. Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway,
In Precinct 2. Basement, Mattapan Branch Library, Blue Hills Parkway,
In Precinct 3. Police Station, Central Avenue,
In Precinct 4. Assembly Hall, Vose School, Walnut Street,
In Precinct 5. Town Hall, Canton Avenue,
In Precinct 6. Basement, East Milton Branch Library, Edge Hill Road,
In Precinct 7. Belcher School, Church Street,

on **Saturday, March second** next, at fifteen minutes before six o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to bring in to the Precinct Officers of their respective precincts their votes on one ballot respectively for the following named Town Officers, to wit:

A Moderator for the term of one year.
A Town Clerk for the term of one year.
A Town Treasurer for the term of one year.
A Collector of taxes for the term of one year.
Three Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways for one year term.
One Assessor for the term of three years.
Two members of the Board of Public Welfare for the term of three years.
One Sewer Commissioner for the term of three years.
A Tree Warden for the term of one year.
Two members of the School Committee for the term of three years.
One member of the Board of Health for the term of three years.
One Trustee of the Cemetery for the term of five years.
Three Library Trustees for the term of three years.
One Park Commissioner for the term of three years.
One Water Commissioner for the term of three years.
One Trustee of the Wadsworth Fund for the term of three years.
One member of the Planning Board for the term of five years.
Four Constables for the term of one year.

One Hundred Three Town Meeting Members as follows:

Precinct 1. Fourteen for three years. Two for two years to fill vacancies.
Precinct 2. Eleven for three years. One for two years to fill vacancy.
Precinct 3. Eleven for three years. One for one year to fill vacancy.
Precinct 4. Twelve for three years. Two for one year to fill vacancies.
Precinct 5. Sixteen for three years. Two for one year to fill vacancies.
Precinct 6. Fifteen for three years. One for two years and one for one year to fill vacancies.
Precinct 7. Fourteen for three years.

For these purposes the polls will be open at each and all of said Precincts at fifteen minutes before six o'clock in the forenoon and will be closed at four o'clock in the afternoon.

RESULT OF ELECTION, MARCH 2, 1940

Selectmen

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
*Josiah Babcock	369	384	508	350	464	583	492	3150
*Daniel E. Duggan	354	393	484	372	446	647	576	3272
*Frederick A. Gaskins	353	330	518	331	419	517	451	2919
Allan E. Gifford	354	312	251	312	298	361	375	2263
Blanks	445	390	291	450	332	622	566	3096

Collector of Taxes

Almon E. Cammall	112	92	60	93	86	148	126	717
*G. Frank Kemp	461	471	590	484	528	700	635	3869
Blanks	52	40	34	28	39	62	59	314

Assessor (Three Years)

*Carl R. Horne	483	463	607	472	550	698	617	3890
Blanks	142	140	77	133	103	212	203	1010

Town Treasurer

*Clyde L. Whittier	479	461	561	456	547	700	610	3814
Blanks	146	142	123	149	106	210	210	1086

Town Clerk

*G. Frank Kemp	492	484	599	508	547	737	658	4025
Blanks	133	119	85	97	106	173	162	875

School Committee (Three Years)

James F. Ballard	183	192	228	167	175	171	178	1294
Francis E. Cole	77	81	118	138	85	199	339	1037
George J. Desmond	140	134	63	91	104	92	103	727
*Joseph Goostray	129	129	275	130	259	428	299	1649
*Gladys L. Hill	207	177	243	151	234	364	216	1592
James J. McGee	177	177	86	253	106	77	67	943
Katherine E. McGrath	98	112	88	68	120	198	144	828
Blanks	239	204	267	212	223	291	294	1730

RESULT OF ELECTION—Continued

Park Commissioner (Three Years)

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
*William G. Rodd........	455	443	542	444	496	643	552	3575
Blanks.................	170	160	142	161	157	267	268	1325

Sewer Commissioner (Three Years)

*Stanley Cunningham....	433	431	543	411	493	645	541	3497
Blanks.................	192	172	141	194	160	265	279	1403

Water Commissioner (Three Years)

*Ernest E. Erickson......	202	223	358	216	314	319	228	1860
Virginius Paolucci.......	89	91	105	144	142	395	443	1409
Francis M. Tobin.......	284	244	137	203	134	138	111	1251
Blanks.................	50	45	84	42	63	58	38	380

Board of Health (Three Years)

*Hervey W. King........	392	404	520	377	462	607	489	3251
Blanks.................	233	199	164	228	191	303	331	1649

Constables

*Thomas P. Connolly.....	415	393	482	380	462	588	493	3213
*William B. Ladd........	423	419	520	393	455	627	516	3353
*Clarence M. MacKinnon.	412	405	486	371	427	588	489	3178
*John B. Shields.........	444	436	547	430	465	658	546	3526
Blanks.................	806	759	701	846	803	1179	1236	6330

Trustees of Public Library (Three Years)

*James F. Ballard........	436	423	524	400	439	591	502	3315
*Ruth E. Pierce.........	421	418	535	388	480	621	509	3372
*Carleton R. Richmond...	408	399	528	377	472	608	497	3289
Blanks.................	610	569	465	650	568	910	952	4724

RESULT OF ELECTION—Continued

Trustee of Cemetery (Five Years)

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
*Reginald L. Robbins	440	424	546	403	482	633	521	3449
Blanks	185	179	138	202	171	277	299	1451

Tree Warden

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
*John Balch	433	421	558	404	482	652	529	3479
Blanks	192	182	126	201	171	258	291	1421

Board of Public Welfare (Three Years)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
*Thomas M. Gibbons	449	429	531	435	487	617	508	3456
*Edith E. Stebbins	412	404	510	373	455	611	484	3249
Blanks	389	373	327	402	364	592	648	3095

Moderator

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
*Charles S. Pierce	452	441	556	415	493	655	553	3565
Blanks	173	162	128	190	160	255	267	1335

Trustee of Wadsworth Fund (Three Years)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
*Lincoln Bryant	437	432	533	397	480	637	525	3441
Blanks	188	171	151	208	173	273	295	1459

Planning Board (Five Years)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
*Fred N. Russell	430	418	513	396	466	616	511	3350
Blanks	195	185	171	209	187	294	309	1550

* Elected.

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

Precinct 1

Fourteen elected for Three Years

	Votes		*Votes*
*Frank W. Blanchard	286	*William B. Ladd	378
*Edward J. Chamberlain	393	Arthur F. McNaughton	220
*Patrick H. Donahue, Jr.	261	*M. Christian G. Nielsen	375
*Maurice S. Duffy	401	*John W. Priestley	336
Bayard T. Duke	222	*Francis M. Tobin	320
*Ernest E. Erickson	350	George H. Toole	182
*Elizabeth A. Fletcher	331	*Gussie H. Watson	316
*Laurence B. Flint	336	*Nathaniel T. Whittier	338
*Amor Hollingsworth	372	Blanks	3333

Two elected for Two Years

*William A. Courchene	367	Blanks	508
*Preston R. Williams	375		

Precinct 2

Eleven elected for Three Years

	Votes		*Votes*
*Raymond E. Bolles	346	*James G. Farrell	310
*Grace M. Church	348	*John F. Fitzgerald, Jr.	307
*Michael F. Concannon	339	Thomas M. Horan	286
*William B. Crosby	373	*John R. McPeake	357
*Frank M. Curtis	351	*Howard S. Patterson	338
*Arthur H. Davison	332	Blanks	2576
*John J. Dugan	370		

One elected for Two Years

*Paul W. Knight	372	Blanks	231

Precinct 3

Eleven elected for Three Years

	Votes		*Votes*
*Henry W. B. Arnold	457	*Walter C. Kite	435
*R. Kingsley Barnes	406	*Charles F. Marden	440
*Samuel C. Bennett	432	William P. Reddington	333
*Newton P. Darling	371	*Charles M. Rogerson	414
*Frank M. Eshleman	394	*Murray Ruggles	420
*William Gray	341	*Andrew H. Ward	338
Russell S. Hadlock	313	Blanks	2430

One elected for One Year

*Frank B. Frederick	450	Blanks	234

Precinct 4

Twelve elected for Three Years

	Votes		Votes
*James F. Ballard	336	*Walter A. Guild	336
*James F. Campbell	371	*Richard M. Hinchman	302
*Gilbert S. Crosby	335	*Harold W. Melvin	341
*George M. Cushing	329	*Frank E. Orcutt	327
*Clemmie E. Frost	314	*Blanche M. Queeney	315
*Harold B. Garland	334	Blanks	3258
*Thomas M. Gibbons	362		

Two elected for One Year

*Alice B. Guild	329	Blanks	848
*Edward C. Hunt	33		

Precinct 5

Sixteen elected for Three Years

	Votes		Votes
Benjamin R. Alexander	268	C. Winfield Starrett	135
*James B. Ayer	311	*Russell Swift	414
*George F. Bemis	391	*James P. Thurber	396
*Malcolm D. Campbell	365	*Arthur W. Vose	414
*Eva B. T. Churchill	322	*Theodore T. Whitney, Jr.	389
James Donald	240	*Norton Wigglesworth	415
*Malcolm Donald	373	*Paul R. Withington	447
*Edwin F. Hannon	301	*Roger Wolcott	382
*Alexander H. Ladd, Jr.	399	*Samuel H. Wolcott	362
*W. Rodman Peabody	362	Blanks	3762

Two elected for One Year

Michael J. Hannigan	230	*Markham W. Stackpole	394
*Nelson F. Hermance	303	Blanks	379

Precinct 6

Fifteen elected for Three Years

	Votes		Votes
*Jesse B. Baxter	665	*Paul F. Ochs	461
*George F. Bearse	557	*Ernest C. Park	495
*William L. Caldwell	661	*William G. Park	458
*Gotthard W. Carlson	458	*Carleton A. Rowe	560
Charles K. Frost	331	*Frank A. Stout	501
*Joseph Goostray	568	*William L. Wadsworth	576
John T. Keyes	215	Richard A. Wallace	250
*John G. McHardy	492	*Harold A. Wilson	355
*George F. Moulton	558	Blanks	4966
*Albert L. Neff	523		

One elected for Two Years

*Arthur D. Grose	300	Timothy G. Ryan	267
Joseph J. Hunt	130	Blanks	213

One elected for One Year

*Stanley R. Howard	457	Blanks	312
Richard H. Schmidt	141		

Precinct 7

Fourteen elected for Three Years

	Votes		Votes
*Herbert L. Bush	391	*Edward E. Graves	389
*Leighton A. Clapp	491	*Charles B. Hoxie	486
*Joseph M. Condon	492	*Walter F. Rogers	411
*Clarence B. Crook	338	*Horace Wood	472
*Walter E. Currier	457	*Farquhar D. Carter	63
*Daniel E. Duggan, Jr.	513	John F. White	20
*Alfred J. Ellsworth	442	George K. Cowan	18
*John J. Gallagher	515	Walter C. Conly	14
*Louis L. Gosselin	419	Blanks	5549

NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS, MARCH 2, 1940

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
	1679	1461	1261	1444	1917	1892	1741	11,395

VOTE CAST AT ELECTION, MARCH 2, 1940

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
	625	603	684	605	653	910	820	4,900

Election Officers for Precinct 1

Roy W. Lincoln, Warden
Harold V. Burt, Deputy Warden
Thomas F. Concannon, Clerk
Waldo C. Quinn, Deputy Clerk
Lewis A. Sprague, Inspector
Beresford M. Watson, Inspector
William F. Walsh, Deputy Inspector
John J. Donovan, Deputy Inspector
Joseph F. Cunningham, Teller
Robert L. Bradford, Teller
Clifford C. Hicks, Teller
A. Paul Nilson, Teller
Louis H. Nixon, Teller
Albert E. Wieners, Teller
William E. Wilcox, Teller
Charles R. Quirk, Teller
Edmund J. Duffy, Teller
Nils K. Anderson, Teller
Charles F. Schilpp, Teller
William J. Hallahan, Teller

Election Officers for Precinct 2

Frederick A. T. English, Warden
Charles E. Cross, Jr., Clerk
Albert A. Ivison, Deputy Clerk
James J. Donovan, Inspector
John J. Moynihan, Inspector
Lewis B. Currier, Deputy Inspector
Decran J. Gulesian, Deputy Inspector
Frank S. Wyman, Teller
Edward P. Chandler, Teller
Theodore J. McCauley, Teller
Paul J. Lennon, Teller
William P. Dugan, Teller
James B. Byrne, Teller
William J. Schwendeman, Teller
Joseph A. Mulherin, Teller

Election Officers for Precinct 3

Patrick F. Mahoney, Warden
T. Francis Fallon, Deputy Warden
Percy A. Horne, Clerk
Fred A. Packard, Deputy Clerk
George A. Lobban, Inspector
W. Russell Pierce, Inspector
Francis J. Ward, Deputy Inspector
Horace J. Lawrence, Deputy Inspector
Albert F. Hayes, Teller
Jesse G. Keller, Teller
Henry B. Horne, Teller
Herman F. Clark, Teller
Thomas J. Moore, Teller
James F. Henry, Teller
Charles L. Laffan, Teller
James R. Connors, Teller

Election Officers for Precinct 4

Peter Strachan, Warden
C. Herman Olander, Deputy Warden
John Byrne, Clerk
Benjamin B. B. Coleman, Inspector
Arthur Dyson, Inspector
Samuel E. Rydwell, Deputy Inspector
Robert J. Shaughnessy, Deputy Inspector
John H. Burt, Teller
Floyd Lever, Teller
Robert A. Peinert, Teller
Frank P. Lincoln, Teller
William R. Hawes, Teller
Alfred V. Huntley, Junior Teller
David J. Nilson, Teller
John F. O'Hara, Junior Teller
M. Joseph Manning, Teller
Edward P. Manning, Teller
David G. Halligan, Teller
Richard P. Cummings, Teller

Election Officers for Precinct 5

Frederick W. Kurth, Warden
R. Murray Mitchell, Deputy Warden
John J. Monohan, Clerk
James F. Driscoll, Deputy Clerk
Nathan L. Pond, Inspector
Alfred L. Mullen, Inspector
William P. Manning, Deputy Inspector
William F. Cohan, Deputy Inspector
J. Merritt Blenkhorn, Teller
William A. Haley, Teller
Philip F. Parks, Teller
Frank J. Kinnealey, Teller
James J. Davis, Teller
George F. Litchfield, Teller
Nicholas J. Balfe, Teller
J. Robert Byrnes, Teller
Stephen T. Hayes, Teller
William Scannell, Teller
Charles P. Murphy, Teller
Richard F. Murphy, Teller

Election Officers for Precinct 6

Edward J. Hoar, Warden
Robert J. Sweeney, Deputy Warden
Reuben Standeven, Clerk
Herbert H. Miller, Deputy Clerk
Stephen F. Sullivan, Inspector
Sylvester E. Sullivan, Inspector
Winfred H. Geddes, Deputy Inspector
Alfred C. Swan, Deputy Inspector
David S. Reynolds, Deputy Inspector
Louis W. Prince, Teller
Cecil L. Kaye, Teller
James P. Hepburn, Teller
Alfred J. Martin, Teller
Carl V. Payson, Teller
W. Russell Keany, Teller
Frank G. Wade, Teller
Thomas W. Barry, Teller
Francis P. Russell, Teller
Frederick J. Howsberger, Teller
Joseph A. Monahan, Teller

Election Officers for Precinct 7

Henry F. Brierly, Warden
William T. Warner, Deputy Warden
Maurice H. Murphy, Clerk
David G. Watson, Deputy Clerk
Charles E. Thompson, Inspector
Jabez Marchant, Inspector
John E. Ford, Deputy Inspector
John A. Dennehy, Deputy Inspector
Desmond A. Reid, Teller
Emil B. Trochsler, Teller
Leonard H. Minot, Teller
Walter S. Forbes, Teller
William F. Dodd, Teller
Paul V. Morrissette, Teller
Thomas J. Callahan, Teller
Graham A. Rogers, Teller
Joseph A. Duffy, Teller
Joseph T. Manning, Teller
Prescott Skinner, Teller
William D. Carpenter, Teller

And thereupon, by adjournment of said meeting, to meet on the following Saturday, to wit, March ninth next, at thirty minutes past one o'clock in the afternoon at the Town Hall in said Milton, then and there to act upon the following Articles, to wit:

ADJOURNED MEETING, MARCH 9, 1940

Town Meeting Members Present, 248; Town Meeting Members Absent, 50.

The Meeting was called to order at 1:30 P.M. by the Moderator, Charles S. Pierce.

The names of deceased Town Meeting Members, whose deaths occurred since the 1939 Town Meeting, were read by the Moderator, they being:

John Buchanan, William R. Landers and Dr. Walter A. Lane.

The Town Meeting Members stood in respect to their memory.

ARTICLE 1. To choose all such Town Officers as are not required to be chosen by ballot.

The following officers were elected viva voce, namely:

George E. Burt, Measurer of Lumber
Carl R. Horne, Measurer of Lumber

ARTICLE 2. To hear and act upon the report of the Town Accountant and reports of other Town Officers and Committees.

Voted, That the report of the Town Accountant be accepted and placed on file.

REPORT OF THE LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEE

Milton, January 12, 1940.

To the Board of Selectmen.

Gentlemen:

The Legislative Committee have met from time to time to examine bills filed in the Legislature and to recommend action to the Board of Selectmen where it seemed to be necessary.

The amount of legislation filed is very great and hearings before legislative committees are called at short notice, sometimes before the bills are printed. The Committee, however, has done its best to follow matters which might interest the Town.

Respectfully submitted,

LINCOLN BRYANT,
Chairman for the Committee.

Voted, That the report be accepted and placed on file.

EAST MILTON TRAINS "RESOLUTION"

RESOLVED, that the inhabitants of the Town of Milton in Town Meeting assembled, respectfully urge the Department of Public Utilities of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts to maintain the schedule of trains between East Milton and Boston which has existed for a good many years, that is, two trains each way on five days of the week and one train each way on Saturdays.

RESOLUTION passed by **Unanimous Vote.**

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE PERMANENT WORLD WAR LIST

Ladies and Gentlemen of the Town Meeting:

In accordance with a vote taken at the Milton Town Meeting of March 14, 1936, this committee was appointed by the Moderator "to establish in book form a permanent list of the men and women from Milton who served in the World War, and to obtain a suitably inscribed case for the exhibit of one copy of the aforesaid list at the main Public Library." The sum of $350. was appropriated for the above purposes. The committee was later granted $50. from the Reserve Fund for assistance in research and clerical work.

The Milton Roll of Honor which was set up by the Selectmen in 1918 had been compiled through the co-operation of a number of citizens, notably: Joseph H. Duffy, Clerk of the Selectmen, G. Frank Kemp, Town Clerk, William B. Thurber, Katharine T. Balch, Elinor M. Ladd, Percy E. Sheldon, Edith E. Stebbins and W. Newton Harlow. It has been the duty of the present committee to revise and complete that Roll, with the aid of the official records at the State House, various local lists that have been found, the files of the Milton Record, and numerous personal inquiries. The committee is grateful for the assistance of many fellow citizens and wishes to mention especially Jesse B. Baxter, William W. Churchill, Herbert E. Fleischner, Grace M. Goodwin, Charles F. Marden, Charles F. Newcomb, Frank G. Nilson, Carl V. Payson, M. Gertrude Reid, Frederick L. Ripley, Albert L. Schindler, Martha M. Taber, Eugene F. Thompson, and Esther B. Trull.

The Roll of Honor of 1918 included the names of some men who, while no longer actual residents of the Town at the time of service, had recently lived here and, in many cases, were still affiliated with Milton through their families. Those names have been mostly retained in our permanent lists. There are 664 names on the Roll of Honor, i.e., of men and women actually in the Forces. In two additional lists, we have included twenty-six men and women who gave war service as auxiliary helpers with soldiers and sailors, and also a contingent of twenty men who answered the call to military duty too late for full enrollment. A brief explanatory statement follows the lists.

The above-mentioned names have been inscribed by hand by Mr. Alanson H. Sturgis upon 42 pages of heavy hand-made paper with appropriate headings and decorations; and the pages have been bound in a volume of red leather as a Book of Remembrance. For the exhibition of this volume in the central hall of the main Public Library, we have procured a glass case, resting upon a dark-oak stand, with an inscribed tablet within the case. This installation has been approved by the Library Trustees. We have obtained also three photostatic copies of the Memorial Volume, which are being bound and which can be placed in the care of the Library Trustees for consultation by our citizens at the Central Library, the East Milton Branch, and the Mattapan Branch respectively. Unless otherwise directed by this Town Meeting, the Committee will so place the three photostatic copies. Additional photostatic copies can be made from the retained film-negatives at any future time. A typewritten copy of "The Roll of Honor" is also being bound to be kept at the office of the Board of Selectmen for reference purposes.

Our expenses have been as follows:

Research, typing and clerical assistance	$50.08
A. H. Sturgis, for engrossing the volume...........	184.32
Binding of main volume	50.00
Photo copies	39.60

Case and stand	50.00	
Inscription plate	20.00	
		$394.00
Balance reserved for binding photo copies as per stated price		6.00
		$400.00

The unpaid bills for work completed have been approved by the committee and transmitted to the Town Accountant. Certain additional expenses have been met by personal contributions.

In view of Mr. Sturgis's skilled and patient labor in engrossing more than seven hundred names, in designing the leather binding, and in helping to design and construct the stand, we regret that more adequate compensation was not available. Much of his work should be regarded as a gift to the Town, and this committee wishes to put on record its heartiest gratitude for his generous services. His constant aid and professional advice have been invaluable.

In this twenty-second year since the close of the World War, we are glad to have co-operated with the Town in establishing this permanent Memorial to all its citizens who served in that War.

Respectfully submitted,

MARKHAM W. STACKPOLE,
DOROTHY P. NEAVES,
ROGER L. SCAIFE,
Committee on Permanent World War List.

Milton, Massachusetts, March 9, 1940.

Voted, That the report of the Committee on the Permanent World War List be accepted and placed on file and the committee discharged.

Voted, That the report of the Planning Board appointed under Article 63 of the 1939 Warrant, as printed in the annual report, be received and placed on file.

March 4, 1940.

To the Citizens of Milton, Massachusetts,

In adjourned Town Meeting on March 9, 1940:

In accordance with law, the Planning Board, after due notice, held a public hearing on February 26, 1940, on the two proposed amendments to the Zoning Bylaw which appear in the warrant of the March 1940 Town Meeting as Articles 57 and 58.

Thereafter, after full consideration at two regular meetings of the Board, it was voted to approve the said amendments. As its final report, the Planning Board submits herewith its recommendations that the Town adopt both of the aforesaid amendments to the Zoning bylaw.

Respectfully submitted,

JOS. D. LELAND, Chairman.

CEMETERY COMMITTEE, for enlargement of Cemetery.

Voted, That their report be received and the committee continued.

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

ARTICLE 3. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Public Welfare Department the present year.

Voted, To appropriate for the Public Welfare Department the total sum of $80,054.08 as follows:

General Relief:	
Relief	$26,245.00
The above app, to include $560 for new equipment, authority given to exchange old equipment as additional consideration in the purchase of new.	
Administration	$ 2,404.82
Old Age Assistance:	
Assistance	$36,100.00
Administration	$ 2,459.98
Aid to Dependent Children:	
Aid	$12,400.00
Administration	$ 444.28

ARTICLE 4. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for providing co-operation with the Federal Government in unemployment relief or other projects, of direct or indirect benefit to the Town or its inhabitants, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To appropriate $23,000.00 for providing co-operation with the Federal Government in unemployment relief or other projects, of direct or indirect benefit to the Town or its inhabitants.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to appoint Daniel E. Duggan, who is a member of said Board, to the position of Sponsor's Agent and Local Town Manager of Works Progress Administration and to fix the salary of such appointee and appropriate money therefor, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To authorize the Board of Selectmen to appoint Daniel E. Duggan, who is a member of said Board, to the position of Sponsor's Agent and Local Town Manager of Works Progress Administration and his salary be fixed at $2000.00, same to be provided for under Article 4.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to alter the present so-called Chemical House and adjacent sheds in order to increase space for offices and storage and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, That the Moderator be authorized to appoint a committee of three persons to consider the subject matter of Article 6 of the Warrant and matters pertinent thereto including the needs of the Town for space for offices and storage and to report to the Town with their recommendations, such report to be filed with the Board of Selectmen on or before December 1, 1940, and that $200.00 be appropriated for the use of such committee.

COMMITTEE APPOINTED

Copeland M. Draper, 224 Hinckley Road
Frank J. Doyle, 22 Pillon Road
Seleck M. Sears, 54 Cary Avenue

ARTICLE 7. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Soldiers' Relief the present year.

Voted, To appropriate $16,000.00 for Soldiers' Relief the present year.

ARTICLE 8. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for State and Military Aid under General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chapter 115, the present year.

Voted, To appropriate $1,000.00 for State and Military Aid under General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chapter 115, the present year.

ARTICLE 9. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for General Government for salaries and expenses of the following departments, and other purposes the present year and for unpaid bill of 1937.

1. Warrant Committee
2. Selectmen
3. Accountant
4. Town Engineer
5. Assessors
6. Treasurer
7. Tax Collector and Town Collector
8. Town Clerk
9. Election and Registration
10. Law
11. Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Bldg.
12. Insurance
13. Town Reports
14. Board of Appeals
15. Planning Board

Voted, To appropriate for General Government for salaries and expenses the following amounts: also for unpaid bill of 1937:

1. Warrant Committee	$ 700.00
2. Selectmen Including salaries of $500.00 for each Selectman and $18.00 for unpaid bill of 1937.	$ 4,456.00
3. Accountant	$ 3,418.50
4. Town Engineer	$13,912.49
5. Assessors Including salaries of Chairman $1200.00, 2nd and 3rd Members $800 each.	$ 8,756.00
6. Treasurer Including $2500 salary.	$ 4,100.00
7. Tax Collector and Town Collector Including $2500 salary.	$ 5,521.51
8. Town Clerk Including $1200 salary.	$ 3,212.00
9. Election and Registration Including salaries of three appointed members at $100 each.	$ 9,444.00

10.	Law	$ 5,905.00
11.	Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Bldg.	$ 6,656.00
12.	Insurance	$ 9,898.85
13.	Town Reports	$ 1,400.00
14.	Board of Appeals	$ 500.00
15.	Planning Board	$ 340.00

ARTICLE 10. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for interest and maturing debt the present year:

1. Interest
2. Maturing Debt

Voted, To appropriate the following amounts:

1. Interest, $20,575.00.
2. Maturing Debt, $82,000.00.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1940, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

Voted, That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1940, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow on and after January 1, 1941, in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year ending December 31, 1941.

Voted, That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow on and after January 1, 1941, to an amount not to exceed $250,000.00 from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1941, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew such note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws; any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1941.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 13. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures during the current year.

Voted, To appropriate the sum of $18,000.00 for the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures during the current year.

ARTICLE 14. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to authorize the Assessors to use out of the Excess and Deficiency Account in fixing the tax rate for 1940.

Voted, To authorize the Assessors to use the sum of $75,000.00 out of the Excess and Deficiency Account in fixing the tax rate for the present year.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Collector of Taxes to use all means of collecting taxes which a Town Treasurer, when appointed Collector, may use.

Voted, To authorize the Collector of Taxes to use all means of collecting taxes which a Town Treasurer, when appointed Collector, may use.

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to employ counsel to represent the Town at hearings before Committees of the General Court.

Voted, To authorize the Selectmen to employ counsel to represent the Town at hearings before Committees of the General Court.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider such proceedings of the Legislature and State Boards and Commissions as may affect the interests of the Town, and confer as they may think expedient with the Selectmen in regard to the employment of counsel to represent the Town in any such proceedings; such committee to hold office for the calendar year next following its appointment, to have full power to fill vacancies in its own number, and to report to the Town at the Town Meeting next following the close of its term of office.

Voted, To authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider such proceedings of the Legislature and State Boards and Commissions as may affect the interests of the Town, and confer as they may think expedient with the Selectmen in regard to the employment of counsel to represent the Town in any such proceedings; such committee to hold office for the calendar year next following its appointment, to have full power to fill vacancies in its own number, and to report to the Town at the Town Meeting next following the close of its term of office.

COMMITTEE APPOINTED

Lincoln Bryant, 149 Randolph Avenue
Frank B. Frederick, 45 Morton Road
Edward P. Hamilton, 145 Dudley Lane
Nelson F. Hermance, 592 Brush Hill Road
John J. O'Neill, 20 Oak Road

ARTICLE 18. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the protection of persons and property the present year:

1. Police Department
2. Fire Department
3. Hydrant Service
4. Wire Department
5. Tree Warden Department
   For Public Work
   For Private Work
6. Moth Department
   For Public Work
   For Private Work
7. Street Lighting
8. Additional Lights
9. 1 Building Department
   2 Plumbing Inspector
10. Sealer of Weights & Measures
11. Traffic Lights

Voted, That the following appropriations be made for:

1.	Police Department, General	$84,940.82
	Private Work	750.00
	The above appropriation of $84,940.82 includes $1400 for new equipment, the Department being specifically authorized to exchange old equipment as an additional consideration in the purchase of new, and the sum of $75.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.	
2.	Fire Department	72,421.26
	The above appropriation of $72,421.26 to include the sum $8,800.00 for a new pumping engine and the sum of $50.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.	
3.	Hydrant Service	25,620.00
	The above appropriation to be taken from the general taxes for the current year as Hydrant Rental, payable to the Water Department in quarterly installments upon presentation of its bill.	
4.	Wire Department	6,833.55
	Including the sum of $65.00 for new equipment.	
5.	Tree Warden	
	For Public Work	8,624.00
	For Private Work	2,500.00
6.	Moth Department	
	For Public Work	5,334.30
	For Private Work	2,300.00
7.	Street Lighting	35,852.60
8.	Additional Lights	400.00
9.	Building Department	4,481.50
	Plumbing Inspector	1,150.00
10.	Sealer of Weights and Measures	731.40
11.	Traffic Lights	900.00

ARTICLE 19. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Health and Sanitation the present year and for unpaid bills of previous years.

1. Health—General
2. Dental Dispensary for Schools
3. Inspector of Animals
4. Sewer Maintenance
5. Maintenance and Repairs of Norfolk County Hospital
6. Maintenance of Tuberculosis Clinic

Voted, That the following appropriations be made for:

1.	Health—General	$10,504.90
	Including the sum of $54.90 for unpaid bills of previous years.	

2.	Dental Dispensary for Schools	650.00
3.	Inspector of Animals	300.00
4.	Sewer Maintenance	5,221.00
5.	Maintenance and Repairs of Norfolk County Hospital	13,131.60
6.	Maintenance of Tuberculosis Clinic	650.00

ARTICLE 20. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the disposal of garbage, ashes and other refuse and offal the present year.

Voted, To appropriate the sum of $22,600.00 for the disposal of garbage, ashes and other refuse and offal the present year.

ARTICLE 21. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Water Department for the current year, and to provide for the disposition of obsolete property, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To appropriate the sum of $158,100.00 for the general uses of the Water Department during the present year, to be expended by the Water Commissioners in accordance with the Acts of 1902, Chapter 307, and acts in amendment thereof and addition thereto, said uses to include:

(a) the Metropolitan Water Assessment;
(b) the retirement of bonds and/or notes due in 1940;
(c) the interest of bonds and/or notes outstanding in Town of Milton water loans;
(d) all other lawful expenditures;
(e) the sum of $1,700.00 for new equipment and/or replacement of present equipment and/or property, and the Water Commissioners are specifically authorized to exchange old equipment as an additional consideration in the purchase of new;
(f) the sum of $100.00 for the necessary expenses of the officers and employees of the Department, incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information upon matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service in the Department;

and that to meet said appropriation $138,040.86 be raised from the tax levy, and $20,059.14 be transferred from the available Water Department surplus as of December 31, 1939.

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to cancel authority to issue the unissued balance of $10,000.00 of bonds and notes authorized by the Town at its annual meeting held in March 1939 under Article 21 of the warrant for said meeting.

Voted, To cancel authority to issue the unissued balance of $10,000.00 of bonds and notes authorized by the Town at its annual meeting held in March 1939 under Article 21 of the warrant for said meeting.

ARTICLE 23. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the installation of water mains of not less than six inches in diameter and their appurtenances and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, That the Treasurer be and he hereby is authorized in the name and behalf of the Town and under authority granted in, and in compliance with, the provisions of Section 8 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws and other acts applicable thereto to borrow a sum not exceeding $30,000.00, the same to be appropriated for and to be expended by the Board of Water Commissioners for the laying and relaying of water mains of not less than six inches in diameter and their appurtenances and to issue bonds and/or notes of the Town not exceeding said sum. Said bonds or notes shall bear on their face the words "Town of Milton Water Loan" and shall be payable as required by said Section 8 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than fifteen years from the date of the first bond or note, or at such earlier dates as the Treasurer and the Water Commissioners may determine. They shall be sold at not less than par value thereof, from time to time, by the Treasurer. Each bond or note shall be subject to registration as to principal, and may be exchanged in compliance with statutory provisions for a registered certificate representing an equivalent obligation for principal and interest. The coupon bonds shall not be obligatory without the authenticating certificate of a National Bank or Trust Company located in Boston, Massachusetts.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 24. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to expend for the construction of sewers for sanitary purposes and for sewage disposal and to raise and appropriate money for the same and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, That the Town appropriate the sum of $29,525.00 for the construction of sewers for sanitary purposes and for sewage disposal; and that to meet said appropriation there be raised in the tax levy of the current year the sum of $11,525.00 and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of $18,000.00 and to issue bonds or notes to bear on their face the words "Town of Milton Sewer Loan 1940" and to be payable in accordance with section 19 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than ten years from the date of the first bond or note or such earlier dates as the Treasurer and Selectmen may determine. Each bond or note shall be in coupon form and shall be subject to registration as to principal and may be exchanged in compliance with the statutory provisions for a registered certificate representing an equivalent obligation for principal and interest. The coupon bonds shall not be obligatory without the authenticating certificate thereon of a National Bank or Trust Company located in Boston, Massachusetts.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $150.00 for the purpose of maintaining, during the ensuing year, the mosquito control works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

Voted, To raise and appropriate the sum of $150.00 for the purpose of maintaining, during the ensuing year, the mosquito control works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

ARTICLE 26. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the support of schools for the year 1940 and for unpaid bills of 1939.

Voted, To appropriate for the support of schools for the present year the
sum of .... $ 10,000.00
to cover the maintenance of plant; and the sum of 373,262.00

for all other Expenses, including $150.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the School Committee incurred outside of the Commonwealth in securing information on matters which the Town is interested in, or which may tend to improve the service of our schools in

1940, and including $800.00 for new equipment, the committee being specifically authorized to exchange old equipment as an additional consideration in the purchase of new.

ARTICLE 27. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Vocational Education under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 74, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To appropriate the sum of $2,000.00 for Vocational Education under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 74.

ARTICLE 28. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Public Library the present year.

Voted, That the sum of $25,450.00 be appropriated to include the sum of $50.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

ARTICLE 29. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Street Department the present year.

1. General Expense
2. Permanent Construction
3. Drainage
4. Private Work
5. New Equipment
6. Sidewalks

Voted, That the following appropriations be made for:

1. General Expenses	$73,630.00
2. Permanent Construction	16,693.75
3. Drainage	9,802.70
4. Private Work	4,500.00
5. New Equipment	2,374.40
6. Sidewalks	No appropriation

ARTICLE 30. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the care and maintenance of Granite Avenue Bridge over the Neponset River, under Chapter 58, General Acts of 1915.

Voted, To appropriate the sum of $2,970.00 for the care and maintenance of Granite Avenue Bridge over the Neponset River, under Chapter 58, General Acts of 1915.

ARTICLE 31. To see if the Town will vote to accept Martin Road, running from 253 feet northeasterly from Highland Street to private way, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To accept Martin Road, running from 253 feet northeasterly from Highland Street to private way, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen and no appropriation be made.

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will vote to accept Courtland Circle, running from public portion 608 feet to public portion, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen, and act upon anything relating thereto.

Voted, That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town will vote to accept Antwerpt Street, running from Granite Avenue to Wood Street, as a Town Way, as laid out by the

Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To accept Antwerpt Street, running from Granite Avenue to Wood Street, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments. Appropriation under Article 39.

ARTICLE 34. To see if the Town will vote to accept Bonad Road, running from Clapp Street to Fairbanks Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To accept Bonad Road, running from Clapp Street to Fairbanks Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments. Appropriation voted under Article 39.

ARTICLE 35. To see if the Town will vote to accept Hoy Terrace, running from Murray Avenue to Murray Avenue, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To accept Hoy Terrace, running from Murray Avenue to Murray Avenue, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments. Appropriation voted under Article 39.

ARTICLE 36. To see if the Town will vote to accept Murray Avenue, running from Pleasant Street to private land, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To accept Murray Avenue, running from Pleasant Street to private land, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments. Appropriation voted under Article 39.

ARTICLE 37. To see if the Town will vote to accept Ridge Road, running from Brook Road to Columbine Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of Betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, Not to accept Ridge Road.

ARTICLE 38. To see if the Town will vote to accept Sheridan Drive, running from Woodchester Drive to Lawndale Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To accept Sheridan Drive, running from Woodchester Drive to Lawndale Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments. Appropriation voted under Article 39.

ARTICLE 39. To see if the Town will vote to accept Woodchester Drive, running from Brook Road to Lawndale Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To accept Woodchester Drive, running from Brook Road to Lawndale Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments and that the sum of $33,957.45 be appropriated to be expended for original construction as follows:

Article 33	Antwerpt Street	$5,157.25	
Article 34	Bonad Road	6,220.00	
Article 35	Hoy Terrace	6,866.60	
Article 36	Murray Avenue	2,930.00	
Article 38	Sheridan Drive	7,061.70	
Article 39	Woodchester Drive	5,721.90	
			$33,957.45

and that to meet said appropriation there be raised from the tax levy of the current year the sum of $10,368.81, and that last year's unexpended street betterment balances of $1,588.64 as itemized below be transferred to this account:

Augusta Road	$ 203.00	
Pillon Road	9.26	
Standish Road	1,142.59	
Stanton Road	233.79	
		$1,588.64

and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of $22,000.00 and to issue bonds or notes to bear on their face the words "Town of Milton Street Construction Loan 1940" and to be payable in accordance with Section 19 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than ten years from the date of the first bond or note or such earlier dates as the Treasurer or Selectmen may determine. Each bond or note shall be in coupon form and shall be subject to registration as to principal and may be exchanged in compliance with the statutory provisions for a registered certificate representing an equivalent obligation for principal and interest. The coupon bonds shall not be obligatory without the authenticating certificate thereon of a National Bank or Trust Company located in Boston, Massachusetts.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 40. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of not more than $3333.34 for the resurfacing, under Chapter 90 of the General Laws, of Granite Avenue, a public way, from Adams Street to Squantum Street, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, That the Town do not so vote and that no appropriation be made.

ARTICLE 41. To see if the Town will vote to construct sidewalks on any of the following streets:

	From	*To*	*Side*
Aberdeen Road	Blue Hill Avenue	465 ft. west	North
Antwerpt Street	Squantum Street	Wood Street	E. & W.
Avalon Road	Eliot Street	Lancaster Lane	E. & W.
Bryant Avenue	Boulevard Street	Town Line	West
Braeburn Road	Pleasant Street	Hillcrest Road	E. & W.
Church Street	Squantum Street	450 ft. south	West
Collamore Street	Church Street	Alvin Avenue	E. & W.
Fairbanks Road	Central Avenue	633 ft. south	E. & W.
Frothingham St.	Brook Road	Canton Avenue	E. & W.
Granite Avenue	Adams Street	Squantum Street	West
Hillcrest Road	Brook Road	Braeburn Road	E. & W.
Maple Street	Oak Road	1125 ft. east	North
Pilgrim Road	Adams Street	170 ft. south	East
Pleasant Street	Brook Road	Edge Hill Road	East
Pleasant Street	Brook Road	Gordon Road	West

	From	*To*	*Side*
Robbins Street	Blue Hill Avenue	Landon Road	North
Squantum Street	Adams Street	Granite Avenue	S. & N.
Waldeck Road	Brook Road	Edge Hill Road	East
Walnut Street	Reedsdale Road	660 ft. west	North
Wood Street	Granite Avenue	1155 ft. east	E. & W.

and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, That the Town do not so vote and that no appropriation be made.

ARTICLE 42. To see if the Town will vote to transfer to Excess and Deficiency account the following unexpended balances and act on anything relating thereto:

Fairlawn Avenue	$121.89
Ferncroft Road	98.43

Voted, To transfer to Excess and Deficiency account the following unexpended balances:

Fairlawn Avenue	$121.89	
Ferncroft Road	98.43	
		$220.32

ARTICLE 43. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the Contributory Retirement System as follows:

1. Annuity Savings Fund
2. Annuity Reserve Fund
3. Pension Accumulation Fund
4. Pension Reserve Fund
5. Expense Fund

and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To appropriate the sum of $16,158.98 for the Contributory Retirement System.

ARTICLE 44. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Pensions and Annuities the present year:

1. Police and Firemen, Section 85, Chapter 32, Gen. Laws (Ter. Ed.).
2. Annuity, Chap. 16, Special Acts of 1919 and Chap. 231 of Acts of 1937.
3. Annuities, Section 89, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as amended.
4. Police and Firemen's Widow's Pensions, Section 88, Chap. 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.) and Chapter 231 of Acts of 1937.
5. Laborers' Pensions, Section 77, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.).
6. School Teachers' Pensions, Section 42, Chapter 32, G.L. (Ter. Ed.).

Voted, That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Pensions, Police and Firemen, Section 85, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.)	$6,206.25
2. Annuity, Chapter 16, Special Acts of 1919 and Chap. 231 of Acts of 1937	1,000.00
3. Annuities, Section 89, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as amended	2,000.00
4. Pensions, Police and Firemen's Widows, Section 88, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.) and Chapter 231 of Acts of 1937..	2,000.00
5. Laborers' Pensions, Section 77, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.)	6,706.24
6. School Teachers' Pensions, Section 42, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.)	2,925.00

ARTICLE 45. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the improvement of the Cemetery the present year.

Voted, That the sum of $24,205.75 be appropriated, including the sum of $50.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

ARTICLE 46. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the general use of the Board of Park Commissioners the present year.

Voted, That the sum of $7,496.35 be appropriated for the general use of the Board of Park Commissioners the present year.

ARTICLE 47. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the observance of Memorial Day, 1940.

Voted, To appropriate the sum of $500.00 for the observance of Memorial Day, 1940.

ARTICLE 48. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the celebration of the Fourth of July, 1940.

Voted, To appropriate $500.00 for the celebration of the Fourth of July, 1940.

ARTICLE 49. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the observance of Armistice Day, 1940.

Voted, To appropriate the sum of $100.00 for the observance of Armistice Day, 1940.

ARTICLE 50. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Four Thousand Two Hundred ($4200.00) Dollars for the purpose of reducing the hours of service of the Permanent Firemen from 84 hours per week to 72 hours per week and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, That the Town do not so vote and that no appropriation be made.

ARTICLE 51. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Soldier's Burial the present year.

Voted, To appropriate the sum of $100.00 for Soldier's Burial the present year.

ARTICLE 52. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $———— for the purpose of taking the 1940 Decennial Census and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, That no appropriation be made.

ARTICLE 53. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Planning Board which has made a report to the Selectmen dated December 1, 1939 (as required by the vote of the Town under Article 63 of the Warrant for the annual Town Meeting of 1939), to make a comprehensive study with respect to all of Pine Tree Brook and to report to the Board of Selectmen, on or before January 1, 1941, a detailed plan for flood control, and to appropriate the sum of $2000 for the expense of said study and report, to be expended by said Planning Board, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To authorize the Planning Board which has made a report to the Selectmen dated December 1, 1939 (as required by the vote of the Town under Art. 63 of the Warrant for the annual Town Meeting of 1939), to make a comprehensive study with respect to all of Pine Tree Brook and to report to the Board of Selectmen, on or before January 1, 1941, a detailed plan for flood control, and to appropriate the sum of $2000 for the expense of said study and report, to be expended by said Planning Board.

ARTICLE 54. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $838.67 to meet the balance of amount paid for Soldiers' Relief for the year 1939.

Voted, To appropriate the sum of $838.67 to meet the balance of amount paid for Soldiers' Relief for the year 1939.

ARTICLE 55. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to study the Bylaws of the Town, with sole reference to the first, second, third and fourth chapters thereof, said committee to report its recommendations and conclusions in writing to the Selectmen and Warrant Committee not later than December 1, 1940, including in the report such articles as may be necessary to carry out the recommendations of the committee.

Voted, to instruct the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to study the By-laws of the Town, with sole reference to the first, second, third and fourth chapters thereof, said committee to report its recommendations and conclusions in writing to the Selectmen and Warrant Committee not later than December 1, 1940, including in the report such articles as may be necessary to carry out the recommendations of the committee.

COMMITTEE

Charles M. Rogerson	60 Columbine Road
Tilton S. Bell	7 Webster Road
John F. Crocker	184 School Street
Kenneth D. Johnson	30 Brackett Street
Paul W. Knight	42 Brandon Road

ARTICLE 56. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to study the question of classification of employment and establishment of salary and wage scales for Town Employees other than elective Town Officials, and the further question of segregation of personal service in the annual budget for the maintenance of Town Departments, and to report its specific recommendations thereon to the next annual town meeting, a copy of such report to be filed with the Selectmen and the Warrant Committee not later than January 1, 1941; and to see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to appropriate for the use of such committee.

Voted, To instruct the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to study the question of classification of employment and establishment of salary and wage scales for Town Employees other than elective Town Officials, and the further question of segregation of personal service in the annual budget for the maintenance of Town Departments, and to report its specific recommendations thereon to the next annual town meeting, a copy of such report to be filed with the Selectmen and the Warrant Committee not later than January 1, 1941; and to appropriate the sum of $50.00 for the use of said Committee.

COMMITTEE

C. Fisher Luther	65 Morton Rd.
Joseph M. Cronin	30 Thompson Lane
Joseph J. O'Brien	33 Governors Rd.
Arthur H. Slader	18 Frothingham St.
Ellen L. Whitney	20 Brush Hill Lane

ARTICLE 57. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws of the Town (having to do with Zoning) by changing the Zoning Map, which is incorporated into said Bylaw, as follows:

> The boundary line between Residence C District and Residence A District near Beacon Street shall be amended so that as amended the said boundary line shall run from a point on the present boundary line at the intersection of the center lines of Smith Road and Beacon Street southwesterly by the center line of Beacon Street to a point on the present Town boundary line between Milton and Boston so that all that part of the area to the northwest of the said District boundary line as so amended which heretofore was included in Residence A District shall hereafter be included in Residence C District.

Voted, To amend Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws of the Town (having to do with Zoning) by changing the Zoning Map, which is incorporated into said Bylaw, as follows:

> The boundary line between Residence C District and Residence A District near Beacon Street shall be amended so that as amended the said boundary line shall run from a point on the present boundary line at the intersection of the center lines of Smith Road and Beacon Street southwesterly by the center line of Beacon Street to a point on the present Town boundary line between Milton and Boston so that all that part of the area to the northwest of the said District boundary line as so amended which heretofore was included in Residence A District shall hereafter be included in Residence C District.

(Unanimous Vote)

Boston, Mass. May 1, 1940.
The foregoing amendment to bylaws is hereby approved.

PAUL A. DEVER, Attorney General.

ARTICLE 58. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws of the Town by striking out in Section VI, C (1) the following words at the end of said sub-section (1): "or within 20 feet of any other building on an adjacent lot," so that as amended said sub-section (1) shall read:

(1) "No building except a one-story building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained in a Residence A District within 15 feet of a side lot line, or within 30 feet of any other building on an adjacent lot, in a Residence B District within 12 feet of a side lot line or within 24 feet of any other building on an adjacent lot, or in a Residence C District within 10 feet of a side lot line."

Voted, To amend Chapter 10 of the General By-laws of the Town by striking out in Section VI, C (1) the following words at the end of said subsection (1): "or within 20 feet of any other building on an adjacent lot," so that as amended said subsection (1) shall read:

(1) "No building except a one-story building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained in a Residence A District within 15 feet of a side lot line, or within 30 feet of any other building on an adjacent lot, in a Residence B District within 12 feet of a side lot line or within 24 feet of any other building on an adjacent lot, or in a Residence C District within 10 feet of a side lot line."

(Unanimous Vote)

Boston, Mass. April 11, 1940.
The foregoing amendment to by-laws is hereby approved.

PAUL A. DEVER, Attorney General.

ARTICLE 59. To see if the Town will vote to accept the gift to it under the will of Nathaniel T. Kidder, late of Milton, the terms of said gift being in substance as follows:

The sum of $25,000 is to be held in trust by the State Street Trust Company and the income thereof paid, at such times as the trustee may from time to time determine, to the Town of Milton for the uses of the Milton Public Library System as the trustees thereof for the time being may in their absolute discretion determine. In case said Milton Public Library shall ever cease to exist as such, either on account of the annexation of Milton to said city of Boston, or by annexation to or consolidation with any other city or town, or otherwise, that said fund then in the possession of said State Street Trust Company or any successor or substituted trustee, shall be used, so far as practicable, as hereinbefore set forth, but for the benefit of the public library or libraries then or thereafter from time to time situated in what is now said Town of Milton,

and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To accept the gift to it under the will of Nathaniel T. Kidder, late of Milton, the terms of said gift being as follows:

The sum of $25,000 is to be held in trust by the State Street Trust Company and the income thereof paid, at such times as the trustee may from time to time determine, to the Town of Milton for the uses of the Milton Public Library System as the trustees thereof for the time being may in their absolute discretion determine. In case said Milton Public Library shall ever cease to exist as such, either on account of the annexation of Milton to said city of Boston, or by annexation to or consolidation with any other city or town, or otherwise, that said fund then in the possession of said State Street Trust Company or any successor or substituted trustee, shall be used, so far as practicable, as hereinbefore set forth, but for the benefit of the public library or libraries then or thereafter from time to time situated in what is now said Town of Milton.

ARTICLE 60. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the conveyance of all the right, title and interest of the Town in the parcel of land hereinafter described, on payment of not less than the sum of eight cents per square foot, and to authorize the Selectmen, on payment of such amount or a larger amount, in the name and behalf of the Town to convey said interests of the Town in said land, and to execute all necessary deeds and instruments in connection therewith, said land being bounded and described as follows:

Southerly on the northerly side line of Brook Road, a public way, as established by a taking recorded with Norfolk Deeds, Book 895, page 541, 79.99 feet;

Westerly on the easterly side line of Reservation Road;

Northerly on land, now or formerly, of G. C. Durrell, 78.6 feet;

Easterly on land, now or formerly, of Annie P. Cunningham;

Containing 1354 square feet more or less, and being a part of Lot No. 62 described in a deed of Horace N. Plummer and Susan A. Plummer to the Town of Milton, dated June 28, 1901, and recorded with Norfolk Deeds Book 900, page 512,

and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to sell, transfer and convey all right, title and interest of the Town in and to the following described parcel of land, to wit:

Southerly on the northerly side line of Brook Road, a public way, as established by a taking recorded with Norfolk Deeds, Book 895, page 541, 79.99 feet;

Westerly on the easterly side line of Reservation Road;
Northerly on land, now or formerly, of G. C. Durrell, 78.6 feet;
Easterly on land, now or formerly of Annie P. Cunningham;
Containing 1354 square feet more or less, and being a part of Lot No. 62 described in a deed of Horace N. Plummer and Susan A. Plummer to the Town of Milton, dated June 28, 1901, and recorded with Norfolk Deeds Book 900, page 512,

for the sum of not less than eight cents per square foot, and to execute and deliver all necessary instruments in connection therewith.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 61. To see if the Town will vote to accept a donation of $205.00 received by the Town Treasurer as an addition to the Tuell and Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize Fund, and will authorize the Treasurer to accept further donations to said fund, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted to Accept, A donation of $205.00 received by the Town Treasurer as an addition to the Tuell and Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize Fund and that the Treasurer be authorized to accept further donations to said fund.

And you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the times and places and for the purposes herein mentioned, by posting attested copies of this Warrant in each of the post offices of said Town seven days at least before said second of March, and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said date.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, on or before said second day of March, next.

Given under our hands at Milton, the Fifteenth day of February, Nineteen Hundred and Forty.

(Signed) FREDERICK A. GASKINS,
DANIEL E. DUGGAN,
JOSIAH BABCOCK,
Selectmen of Milton.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk, ss. February 26, 1940.

Pursuant to the within warrant I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and place and for the purpose therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post-offices of the Town and leaving copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

(Signed) WILLIAM B. LADD,
Constable of Milton.

March 9, 1940, 3:28 P.M. Voted that the Meeting be dissolved.

The foregoing meeting was opened March 2, 1940 at 5:45 A.M. by the Wardens in the several precincts.

G. FRANK KEMP,
Town Clerk.

1940-1941 WARRANT COMMITTEE

Paul F. Dudley	185 School St.—Chairman
Joseph C. Affanato	34 Rowe Street
Benjamin R. Alexander	23 Thompson Lane
Charles F. Batchelder, Jr.	71 Valley Rd.
Farquhar D. Carter	31 Granite Place
Newton P. Darling	23 Russell St.
Charles H. Does	81 Dyer Ave.
Edward A. Gisburne	36 Otis St.
Russell S. Hadlock	23 Valley Rd.
Edward C. Hunt	28 Warren Ave.
Nathaniel C. Lord	361 Centre St.
Vivian D. Martin	12 Hillcrest Rd.
J. Murray Regan	73 Blue Hill Terr.
Arthur D. Rotch	1632 Canton Ave.
Anna M. Whelan	320 Brook Road

WARRANT
APRIL PRIMARIES
APRIL 30, 1940

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, County of Norfolk, ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County,

Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton qualified to vote in Primaries to meet at the several designated polling places in their respective precincts in said Milton, to wit:

In Prec. 1. Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway,
In Prec. 2. Basement, Mattapan Branch Library, Blue Hills Parkway,
In Prec. 3. Police Station, Central Avenue,
In Prec. 4. Assembly Hall, Vose School, Walnut Street,
In Prec. 5. Town Hall, Canton Avenue,
In Prec. 6. Basement, East Milton Branch Library, Edge Hill Road,
In Prec. 7. Belcher School, Church Street,

on Tuesday, the Thirtieth Day of April, 1940, at 12 o'clock Noon, for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the Primary Officers for the Election of Candidates of Political Parties for the following offices:

4 Delegates at Large to the National Convention of the Republican Party.
4 Alternate Delegates at Large to the National Convention of the Republican Party.
12 Delegates at Large to the National Convention of the Democratic Party.
12 Alternate Delegates at Large to the National Convention of the Democratic Party.
2 District Delegates to the National Convention of the Republican Party—Thirteenth Congressional District.
2 Alternate District Delegates to the National Convention of the Republican Party—Thirteenth Congressional District.
4 District Delegates to the National Convention of the Democratic Party—Thirteenth Congressional District.
4 Alternate District Delegates to the National Convention of the Democratic Party—Thirteenth Congressional District.
District Members of State Committee—(One Man and One Woman) for each political party for the Norfolk Senatorial District.
29 Members of the Republican Town Committee.
35 Members of the Democratic Town Committee.

All the above candidates are to be voted for upon one ballot.

The Polls will be open from 12 o'clock Noon to 8 o'clock P.M.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof in each of the post offices of said Town seven days at least before said meeting and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk before said meeting.

Given under our hands at Milton this Fourth day of April, Nineteen Hundred and Forty.

FREDERICK A. GASKINS,
DANIEL E. DUGGAN,
JOSIAH BABCOCK,
Selectmen of Milton.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk, ss. April 24, 1940.

Pursuant to the within warrant, I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and places and for the purpose therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the Town and leaving copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

WILLIAM B. LADD,
Constable.

THE RESULT OF THE FOREGOING PRIMARY WAS AS FOLLOWS:

NUMBER OF BALLOTS CAST

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Republican	81	85	152	95	171	127	101	812
Democratic	17	16	16	9	11	21	14	104

NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS

	1517	1346	1156	1361	1714	1720	1571	10385

REPUBLICAN PARTY

Delegates at Large to National Convention

GROUP 1.								
William H. McMasters	6	4	4	9	7	11	16	57
Byron P. Hayden	8	5	3	7	4	4	11	42
Harry P. Gibbs	4	3	4	6	5	4	12	38
Selden G. Hill	6	3	3	5	5	4	9	35
GROUP 2.								
Leverett Saltonstall	57	63	119	65	138	95	60	597
Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr	57	62	117	64	138	93	58	589
Joseph W. Martin, Jr.	51	58	113	62	135	89	53	561
John W. Haigis	50	62	110	62	133	90	58	565
Blanks	85	80	135	100	119	118	127	764

Alternate Delegates at Large to National Convention

GROUP 1.								
Abbie L. Tebbets	7	4	7	10	7	14	16	65
Berton S. Evans	7	7	6	11	6	13	15	65
Annie L. Brown	3	6	6	10	7	12	11	55
Lucius K. Thayer	7	5	7	12	7	13	15	66
GROUP 2.								
Mary B. Besse	40	50	84	46	118	64	40	442
Orin S. Kenney	40	49	83	46	118	64	44	444
Mary P. Bailey	38	50	80	47	118	64	43	444
Irene Gowetz	37	49	80	47	117	62	38	430
Blanks	145	120	251	151	186	202	182	1237

District Delegates to National Convention

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
GROUP 1.								
Fred H. Holbrook	15	8	5	17	16	4	9	74
Charles H. Stanton	14	9	9	15	16	4	10	77
GROUP 2.								
Perley E. Barbour	23	27	71	26	93	54	30	324
Warren S. Keith	25	26	67	26	92	49	26	311
GROUP 3.								
Charles W. Hedges	15	39	39	19	44	33	16	205
George C. P. Olsson	12	37	38	19	44	27	18	195
Blanks	58	24	75	68	37	83	93	438

Alternate District Delegates to National Convention

GROUP 1.								
Josephine R. Pingree	12	5	6	11	9	5	6	54
Mildred I. Shedd	10	6	3	10	10	5	6	50
GROUP 2.								
Edith L. French	25	24	70	28	81	46	28	302
Florence H. LeFevre	23	23	72	28	83	48	28	305
GROUP 3.								
Leslie B. Cutler	12	36	35	22	59	22	17	203
Raymond P. Palmer	12	36	34	17	52	23	13	187
Blanks	68	40	84	74	48	105	104	523

State Committee—Second Norfolk District (One Man)

Henry E. Hoffman	55	60	94	71	96	79	62	517
Benjamin G. Sykes	6	5	6	1	18	5	3	44
Blanks	20	20	52	23	57	43	36	251

State Committee—Second Norfolk District (One Woman)

Mae F. Amidon	16	23	34	27	48	36	19	203
Florence H. LeFevre	29	31	56	33	56	46	40	291
Blanks	36	31	62	35	67	45	42	318

Town Committee—(Twenty-Nine Elected)

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
James Bright	62	65	113	64	124	93	65	586
William E. Hobbs, Jr.	61	61	116	59	122	95	67	581
Chester H. Norton	58	62	113	58	122	92	66	571
Bertha D. Woods	61	61	114	60	127	90	66	579
Allan E. Gifford	60	66	117	73	128	102	75	621
Lurena F. Gleason	62	64	115	65	128	97	68	599
Arthur R. Holl	57	63	111	61	123	91	65	571
Allen Potter	56	62	121	59	134	92	65	589
Martha L. Batchelder	60	64	124	63	136	94	68	609
Henry W. Palmer, Jr.	58	64	126	61	140	102	69	620
Paul B. Watson, Jr.	63	64	129	61	138	101	70	626
Stephen M. Weld	58	64	125	61	137	105	70	620
Charles H. Does	60	61	115	62	126	93	66	583
Walter A. Guild	62	68	116	70	135	93	66	610
James R. Queeney	56	63	111	63	124	91	68	576
Ellen C. Welch	53	60	119	61	127	90	64	574
Alfred Beck, Jr	59	66	120	68	135	98	69	615
Eleanor B. Crocker	62	63	124	60	137	98	66	610
Frank R. Forde	58	62	119	65	130	100	70	604
Dwight B. MacCormack	57	64	117	58	124	94	67	581
Donald F. Cameron	56	60	115	58	123	95	66	573
William C. Hoxie	58	58	119	66	125	100	73	599
Frances H. Walters	54	59	114	58	123	101	65	574
W. Robert K. Cowan	53	60	109	57	122	93	66	560
Ethel M. Johnson	61	63	119	68	131	105	74	621
John H. Marr	54	60	110	57	122	95	73	573
John H. Alsen	56	60	110	57	121	96	73	573
William W. Chalmers	58	61	112	55	122	95	69	572
Nathaniel C. Lord	59	64	125	60	142	100	69	619
Blanks	659	651	1010	967	1231	892	951	6359

DEMOCRATIC

Delegates at Large to National Convention

GROUP 1.								
David I. Walsh	15	14	14	6	6	18	13	86
Paul A. Dever	16	16	15	6	7	17	13	90
John W. McCormack	15	15	13	5	8	17	13	86
Maurice J. Tobin	14	13	14	6	7	16	13	83
William H. Burke, Jr.	12	13	13	5	6	15	12	76
James M. Curley	13	9	13	6	8	18	13	80
Charles F. Hurley	14	10	13	8	6	19	12	82
Joseph B. Ely	15	10	14	5	6	16	12	78
Francis E. Kelly	13	10	12	6	6	17	13	77
Roger L. Putnam	15	10	14	6	6	15	12	78
William J. Foley	13	12	13	5	6	17	13	79
Alexander G. LaJoie	12	11	13	5	6	14	13	74
Blanks	37	49	31	39	54	53	16	279

Alternate Delegates at Large to National Convention

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Henry K. Cushing	14	10	13	6	5	12	10	70
Joseph A. Scolponeti	13	8	13	4	5	10	11	64
Elizabeth L. McNamara	14	11	12	6	6	11	10	70
Catherine E. Hanifin	14	10	12	5	6	13	10	71
Sadie H. Mulrone	12	9	12	5	5	10	10	63
Clementina Langone	13	8	12	4	6	11	10	64
Anna A. Sharry	14	9	13	4	5	10	10	65
Margaret M. O'Riordan	14	9	12	6	5	13	10	69
John Zielinski	12	9	12	4	5	11	10	63
Mary Maliotis	12	9	12	4	5	10	10	62
Michael J. Batal	12	8	12	4	5	11	10	62
Morris Kritzman	12	9	12	4	5	10	10	62
Blanks	48	83	45	52	69	120	47	464

District Delegates to National Convention—13th District

Joseph H. Downey	14	11	13	5	8	14	11	76
Leo J. Halloran	14	11	12	4	7	17	13	78
Charles McCaffrey	14	10	12	5	7	14	10	72
William F. Maguire	14	10	14	5	7	14	11	75
Blanks	12	22	13	17	15	25	11	115

Alternate Delegates to National Convention—13th District

Frank A. Manning	14	9	11	4	6	12	11	67
Anna I. Coughlin	14	9	11	4	7	12	9	66
John R. Shaughnessy	14	11	12	4	6	10	11	68
Thomas F. Quinn	15	8	12	4	6	13	10	68
Blanks	11	27	18	20	19	37	15	147

State Committee—2nd Norfolk District (One Man)

Joseph S. Crowley	9	8	8	3	7	14	2	51
Blanks	8	8	8	6	4	7	12	53

State Committee—2nd Norfolk District (One Woman)

Helen J. Fay	8	9	7	2	6	12	0	44
Blanks	9	7	9	7	5	9	14	60

Town Committee—(Vote for not more than Thirty-five)

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Edwin F. Hannon	13	10	13	6	5	13	12	72
Richard D. Canty	11	10	10	5	6	11	10	63
Francis M. Tobin	14	13	10	5	5	14	11	72
Daniel F. Regan	12	10	9	5	5	12	10	63
Thomas P. Connolly	11	11	9	6	9	12	10	68
Mary F. Whelan	12	12	9	5	5	14	10	67
Dorothea M. Flynn	14	10	10	6	5	13	10	68
Robert E. Hawes	11	10	9	6	6	10	10	62
James J. McGee	12	10	9	6	6	13	10	66
M. Christian Nielsen	12	11	9	5	5	10	10	62
James A. Bagley	11	9	8	5	5	10	10	58
Ruth Olson	11	9	8	5	5	10	10	58
Ronald D. MacDonald	15	10	10	5	5	11	10	66
Helen Hanley	12	10	8	5	5	12	10	62
Mary F. Tyson	11	9	8	5	5	12	11	61
Marion E. Donald	11	9	8	5	5	11	10	59
Agnes O'Callaghan	12	11	10	6	5	14	10	68
Kathryn M. Wallace	11	9	9	5	5	9	10	58
Charles A. Murphy	12	10	9	5	5	12	10	63
John J. Keller	12	8	9	5	5	12	10	61
James J. Shannon	12	10	9	5	5	12	11	64
Francis P. Kelley	11	9	8	5	5	13	11	62
Edwin F. Linehan	11	10	10	5	5	10	10	61
Elizabeth L. Dowling	12	11	12	6	5	13	10	69
Louis R. Sorgi	11	9	9	5	5	9	10	58
Francis G. O'Neill	14	13	14	6	5	14	10	76
Daniel E. Duggan	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2
Blanks	284	297	170	96	149	427	98	1521

Election Officers for Precinct 1

Roy W. Lincoln	Beresford M. Watson
Harold V. Burt	William F. Walsh
Thomas F. Concannon	John J. Donovan
Waldo C. Quinn	Royal C. Lincoln

Election Officers for Precinct 2

Harold L. Fabian	James J. Donovan
John J. Moynihan	Theodore J. McCauley
Charles E. Cross, Jr.	Lewis B. Currier
Albert A. Ivison	Decran J. Gulesian

Election Officers for Precinct 3

Patrick F. Mahoney	George A. Lobban
T. Francis Fallon	W. Russell Pierce
Percy A. Horne	Francis J. Ward
Fred A. Packard	Horace J. Lawrence

Election Officers for Precinct 4

Peter Strachan
C. Herman Olander
John Byrne
David Halligan
Benjamin B. B. Coleman
Robert A. Peinert
Samuel E. Rydwell
Robert J. Shaughnessy

Election Officers for Precinct 5

Frederick W. Kurth
John J. Monohan
Nathan L. Pond
Alfred L. Mullen
William P. Manning
William F. Cohan

Election Officers for Precinct 6

Edward J. Hoar
Robert J. Sweeney
Reuben Standeven
Herbert H. Miller
Sylvester E. Sullivan
Alfred C. Swan

Election Officers for Precinct 7

Henry F. Brierly
Maurice H. Murphy
David G. Watson
Charles E. Thompson
Jabez Marchant
John E. Ford
John A. Dennehy
William C. Carpenter

WARRANT

SEPTEMBER PRIMARIES

September 17, 1940

Commonwealth of Massachusetts,
County of Norfolk, ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County:

Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton qualified to vote in Primaries to meet at the several designated polling places in their respective precincts in said Milton, to wit:

In Precinct 1. Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway,
In Precinct 2. Basement, Mattapan Branch Library, Blue Hills Pkway.,
In Precinct 3. Police Station, Central Avenue.
In Precinct 4. Assembly Hall, Vose School, Walnut Street,
In Precinct 5. Town Hall, Canton Avenue,
In Precinct 6. Basement, E. M. Branch Library, Edge Hill Road,
In Precinct 7. Belcher School, Church Street,

on Tuesday, the Seventeenth Day of September, 1940, at 12 o'clock Noon, for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the Primary Officers for the Nomination of Candidates of Political Parties for the following offices:

Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary, Treasurer and Receiver-General, Auditor, Attorney General, Senator in Congress; all of this Commonwealth.
Representative in Congress for the Thirteenth Congressional District.
Councillor for the Second Councillor District.
Senator for the Second Norfolk District.
Two Representatives in General Court for the Fourth Norfolk Representative District.
Clerk of Courts for the County of Norfolk.
Register of Deeds for the County of Norfolk.
Two County Commissioners for the County of Norfolk.

And for the election of the following officers:

24 Delegates to the State Convention of the Republican Party.
9 Delegates to the State Convention of the Democratic Party.

The polls will open from 12 o'clock Noon to 8 o'clock P.M.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof in each of the post offices of said Town seven days at least before said meeting and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk before said meeting.

Given under our hands at Milton this Twenty-ninth day of August, Nineteen Hundred and Forty.

FREDERICK A. GASKINS,
DANIEL E. DUGGAN,
JOSIAH BABCOCK,
Selectmen of Milton.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk, ss. September 12, 1940.

Pursuant to the within warrant, I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and place and for the purpose therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post-offices of the Town and leaving copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

WILLIAM B. LADD,
Constable of Milton.

THE RESULT OF THE FOREGOING PRIMARY WAS AS FOLLOWS:

NUMBER OF BALLOTS CAST

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Republican	250	289	323	206	385	386	320	2159
Democrat	144	111	73	92	82	134	120	756

NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS

	1622	1407	1212	1425	1780	1798	1619	10163

REPUBLICAN PARTY

Governor

Leverett Saltonstall	242	278	308	193	373	365	294	2053
Paul A. Dever	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Blanks	8	11	15	13	12	21	24	104

Lieutenant Governor

Horace T. Cahill	233	265	307	191	367	355	287	2005
Blanks	17	24	16	15	18	31	33	154

Secretary

Frederic W. Cook	234	266	308	185	367	355	292	2007
Blanks	16	23	15	21	18	31	28	152

Treasurer

William E. Hurley	230	265	305	184	360	350	283	1977
Blanks	20	2	18	22	25	36	37	182

Auditor

Russell A. Wood	231	257	301	178	355	357	285	1964
Blanks	19	32	22	28	30	29	35	195

Attorney General

Clarence A. Barnes	55	49	124	53	113	116	68	578
Robert T. Bushnell	56	101	52	33	107	72	51	472
William C. Crossley	16	6	20	13	19	22	23	119
Edmund R. Dewing	49	60	82	46	84	114	108	543
Michael A. Fredo	2	1	0	0	1	1	5	10
George W. Roberts	58	58	25	42	41	50	51	325
Blanks	14	14	20	19	20	11	14	112

REPUBLICAN PARTY—Continued

	PRECINCTS							
Senator in Congress	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Henry Parkman, Jr.	223	257	297	181	366	352	279	1955
Blanks	27	32	26	25	19	34	41	204

Congressman								
Richard B. Wigglesworth	233	270	307	192	366	367	296	2031
Blanks	17	19	16	14	19	19	4	128

Councillor								
Clayton L. Havey	134	181	202	113	261	239	180	1310
David A. Chapman	15	10	13	16	8	19	13	94
Joseph B. Grossman	45	54	56	42	58	61	65	381
Louis Shindler	2	0	0	1	1	3	3	10
Thomas Walter Taylor	31	21	24	5	31	42	28	182
Blanks	23	23	28	29	26	22	31	182

Senator—Second Norfolk District								
Mason Sears	216	252	292	171	344	348	268	1891
Blanks	34	37	31	35	41	38	52	268

Representatives in General Court—Fourth Norfolk District—Two Elected								
Josiah Babcock	182	202	266	146	309	294	242	1641
*Roy C. Smith	44	54	97	50	134	86	62	527
*Allan E. Gifford	122	188	138	116	170	195	177	1106
William E. Hobbs, Jr.	73	48	47	48	68	91	61	436
Blanks	79	86	98	52	89	106	98	608

Clerk of Courts								
Robert B. Worthington	218	245	292	175	338	336	279	1883
Blanks	32	44	31	31	47	50	41	276

Register of Deeds								
Walter W. Chambers	224	249	294	176	337	338	271	1889
Blanks	26	40	29	30	48	48	49	270

*See recount for final results.

REPUBLICAN PARTY—Continued

	PRECINCTS							
County Commissioners	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Russell T. Bates	166	185	213	128	233	246	161	1332
Edward W. Hunt	75	105	133	70	163	122	73	741
Rodney S. Adams	22	31	36	12	44	37	14	196
Louis K. Badger	16	14	26	22	46	92	109	325
Robert R. Bishop	45	41	31	28	56	37	32	270
John J. Cashman	100	104	77	72	96	114	166	729
Blanks	76	98	130	80	132	124	85	725

Delegates to State Convention (*Twenty-four to be elected*)

Nathaniel C. Lord	178	204	261	153	310	279	210	1595
Wm. W. Chalmers	169	201	241	152	293	270	208	1534
Henry W. Palmer	182	204	260	161	323	282	211	1623
Stephen M. Weld	177	200	255	153	305	280	209	1579
Allan E. Gifford	196	231	247	172	300	284	220	1650
Lurena F. Gleason	181	212	238	150	299	266	203	1549
William E. Hobbs, Jr	189	203	242	156	294	271	207	1562
John H. Alsen	165	193	234	153	288	272	211	1516
Frank R. Forde	180	201	237	153	300	275	213	1559
William C. Hoxie	181	207	244	158	305	293	226	1614
Donald F. Cameron	172	195	239	154	295	265	199	1519
Frances H. Walters	171	199	236	149	293	277	210	1535
Charles H. Does	182	203	233	153	293	272	204	1540
John H. Marr	169	195	234	146	293	284	225	1546
William L. Wadsworth	188	211	247	159	303	308	219	1635
Martha L. Batchelder	175	198	250	154	301	266	206	1550
James R. Queeney	170	202	234	154	294	256	195	1505
Ethel M. Johnson	185	210	241	158	305	288	227	1614
Walter A. Guild	186	205	238	160	301	272	199	1561
Ernest E. Erickson	185	205	236	157	294	268	208	1553
Allan Porter	177	198	246	152	303	262	198	1536
W. Robert K. Cowan	166	195	233	149	291	258	197	1489
Alfred Beck, Jr	182	209	239	163	310	288	209	1600
George S. Murray	192	215	244	158	314	287	224	1633

DEMOCRATIC PARTY

	PRECINCTS							
Governor	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Paul A. Dever	105	83	41	63	58	99	84	533
Francis E. Kelly	35	24	30	25	22	32	32	200
Blanks	4	4	2	4	2	3	4	23

Lieutenant Governor

John C. Carr	49	24	13	19	24	24	13	166
Owen A. Gallagher	43	49	34	34	25	41	33	259
Francis P. Kelley	41	28	20	32	23	62	73	279
Michael P. McCarron	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Charles E. O'Neill	1	1	2	2	4	1	—	11
Raymond A. Willett	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2
Blanks	10	9	4	4	6	5	1	39

Secretary

Albert L. Fish	29	25	19	22	23	28	40	186
Katherine A. Foley	55	34	20	28	29	53	24	243
Arthur M. MacCarthy	19	12	9	16	10	13	18	97
Albert E. Morris	19	9	9	16	11	18	19	101
Blanks	22	31	16	10	9	22	19	129

Treasurer

Ernest J. Brown	6	5	2	4	3	7	3	30
Patrick M. Cahill	17	12	7	17	14	14	14	95
Joseph W. Doherty	21	14	15	13	16	27	19	125
John J. Donahue	39	18	6	9	19	20	19	130
John J. McGrath	40	28	23	39	17	37	51	235
Blanks	21	34	20	10	13	29	14	141

Auditor

Thomas J. Buckley	51	38	24	44	39	57	51	304
Thomas P. Flaherty	10	10	9	5	9	16	8	67
William P. Husband	43	23	8	20	15	26	16	151
Leo D. Walsh	25	15	17	15	11	22	32	137
Blanks	15	25	15	8	8	13	13	97

DEMOCRATIC PARTY—Continued

	PRECINCTS							
Attorney General	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
John H. Backus	13	6	3	5	7	10	8	52
James H. Brennan	20	18	9	14	14	33	17	125
Thomas M. Burke	40	25	37	28	28	22	24	204
Joseph V. Carroll	6	5	2	3	5	8	2	31
Jeannette C. Chisholm	3	5	—	1	1	1	2	13
Joseph Finnegan	11	12	8	11	8	12	26	88
John W. Lyons	4	7	—	6	4	6	5	32
Edward A. Ryan	2	1	—	1	1	3	2	10
Harold W. Sullivan	29	14	10	18	9	28	24	132
Blanks	16	18	4	5	5	11	10	69

Senator in Congress								
David I. Walsh	137	88	55	77	66	114	95	632
Blanks	7	23	18	15	16	20	25	124

Congressman								
Andrew T. Clancy	12	8	6	2	5	16	13	62
Francis G. O'Neill	122	89	58	85	68	101	90	613
Blanks	10	14	9	5	9	17	17	81

Councillor								
Louis Shindler	88	50	32	59	48	66	66	409
Blanks	56	61	41	33	34	68	54	347

Senator								
Blanks	144	111	73	92	82	134	120	756

Representatives in General Court								
Theodore S. Luddington	58	31	20	35	37	50	48	279
Charles H. McGrath	88	61	39	71	52	84	79	474
Blanks	142	130	87	78	75	134	113	759

Clerk of Courts								
Romeo Assetta	84	44	29	63	45	62	55	382
Blanks	60	67	44	29	37	72	65	374

DEMOCRATIC PARTY—Continued

	PRECINCTS							
Register of Deeds	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
John T. Kenney	92	51	37	69	48	73	60	430
Blanks	52	60	36	23	34	61	60	326

County Commissioners								
Blanks	288	222	146	184	164	268	240	1512

Delegates to State Convention								
Thomas P. Connolly	7	8	—	—	3	—	—	18
Francis M. Tobin	7	8	—	—	2	—	—	17
Edwin F. Hannon	7	8	—	—	2	1	—	18
Daniel E. Duggan	6	8	—	—	2	4	1	20
Anna M. Whelan	7	9	—	—	2	—	—	18
Dorothea M. Flynn	7	8	—	—	2	—	—	17
Agnes O'Callaghan	6	8	—	—	2	—	—	16
Francis G. O'Neill	6	9	—	—	2	—	—	17
Francis P. Kelly	6	8	—	—	2	1	—	17
Blanks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

ELECTION OFFICERS

Precinct 1

Roy W. Lincoln, Warden
Harold V. Burt, Deputy Warden
Thomas F. Concannon, Clerk
Waldo C. Quinn, Deputy Clerk

Royal C. Lincoln, Inspector
Beresford M. Watson, Inspector
William F. Walsh, Deputy Inspector
John J. Donovan, Deputy Inspector

Precinct 2

Harold L. Fabian, Warden
John J. Moynihan, Deputy Warden
Charles E. Cross., Jr., Clerk
Albert A. Ivison, Deputy Clerk

James J. Donovan, Inspector
Theodore J. McCauley, Inspector
Lewis B. Currier, Deputy Inspector
Decran J. Gulesian, Deputy Inspector

Precinct 3

Patrick F. Mahoney, Warden
Percy A. Horne, Clerk
Fred A. Packard, Deputy Clerk
George A. Lobban, Inspector

W. Russell Pierce, Inspector
Francis J. Ward, Deputy Inspector
Horace J. Lawrence, Deputy Inspector
James R. Connors, Deputy Inspector

Precinct 4

Joseph M. Foley, Warden
C. Herman Olander, Deputy Warden
John P. Byrne, Clerk
David G. Halligan, Deputy Clerk

Benjamin B. B. Coleman, Inspector
Kenneth E. Macdonald, Inspector
Alfred W. Porter, Deputy Inspector
Robert J. Shaughnessy, Deputy Inspector

Precinct 5

Frederick W. Kurth, Warden
John J. Monohan, Clerk
Nathan L. Pond, Inspector
Alfred L. Mullen, Inspector
Stephen T. Hayes, Deputy Inspector
William F. Cohan, Deputy Inspector
William A. Haley, Teller
Walter Grabow, Teller

Precinct 6

Edward J. Hoar, Warden
Robert J. Sweeney, Dep. Warden
Reuben Standeven, Clerk
Herbert H. Miller, Dep. Clerk
Stephen F. Sullivan, Inspector
Sylvester E. Sullivan, Inspector
Winfred H. Geddes, Dep. Inspector
Alfred C. Swan, Dep. Inspector

Precinct 7

Henry F. Brierly, Warden
George H. Moodie, Dep. Warden
Maurice H. Murphy, Clerk
Charles F. Thompson, Inspector
Jabez Marchant, Inspector
Graham A. Rogers, Dep. Inspector
Thomas Callahan, Dep. Inspector
Prescott Skinner, Dep. Inspector

G. FRANK KEMP,
Town Clerk.

Milton, September 26, 1940.

RECOUNT OF BALLOTS CAST FOR CANDIDATES FOR REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT AT THE PRIMARY HELD TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 17, 1940.

September 26, 1940.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Norfolk, ss.
Milton, Mass.

At a meeting called and held at the Town Hall in said Milton on the above date, September 26, 1940, as per order of the Clerk of the Board of Registrars (a recount of votes cast at the Primary held September 17, 1940, for Representatives in General Court having been petitioned for in the interest of Allan E. Gifford) said recount was held upon the above date with results as follows:

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Josiah Babcock	182	201	265	146	309	294	242	1639
Roy C. Smith	44	53	97	50	130	86	61	521
Allan E. Gifford	122	190	139	116	174	195	177	1113
William E. Hobbs, Jr.	73	48	47	45	69	91	62	435
Blanks	79	86	98	55	88	106	98	610

PATRICK F. MAHONEY,
JOSEPH A. REIN,
FRANK L. RICHARDS,
G. FRANK KEMP,
Registrars of Voters.

WARRANT
NOVEMBER MEETING

Commonwealth of Massachusetts,
County of Norfolk, ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County.

Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton qualified to vote in elections and in town affairs to meet at the several designated polling places in their respective precincts in said Milton, to wit:

Precinct 1. Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway,
Precinct 2. Basement, Mattapan Branch Library, Blue Hills Parkway,
Precinct 3. Police Station, Central Avenue,
Precinct 4. Assembly Hall, Vose School, Walnut Street,
Precinct 5. Town Hall, Canton Avenue,
Precinct 6. Basement, East Milton Branch Library, Edge Hill Road,
Precinct 7. Belcher School, Church Street.

on **Tuesday, the Fifth Day of November, 1940,** at 6 o'clock in the Forenoon, then and there to bring in their ballots for Presidential Electors for President and Vice-Presidents; Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary, Treasurer, Auditor, Attorney General, Senator in Congress, all of this Commonwealth; Representative in Congress for the Thirteenth Congressional District; Councillor for the Second Councillor District; Senator for the Second Norfolk District; Two Representatives in General Court for the Fourth Norfolk District; Clerk of Courts for the county of Norfolk; Register of Deeds for the County of Norfolk; Two County Commissioners for the County of Norfolk; also to vote on the acceptance of the following questions:

Question I.

To obtain a full expression of opinion, voters should vote on all three of the following questions:

(a) If a voter desires to permit the sale in this town of any and all alcoholic beverages to be drunk on and off the premises where sold, he will vote "YES" on all three questions.

(b) If he desires to permit the sale herein of wines and malt beverages only to be drunk on and off the premises where sold, he will vote "NO" on question one, "YES" on question two and "NO" on question three.

(c) If he desires to permit the sale herein of all alcoholic beverages but only in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises where sold, he will vote "NO" on questions one and two and "YES" on question three.

(d) If he desires to permit the sale herein of wines and malt beverages to be drunk on and off the premises where sold and in addition other alcoholic beverages but only in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises where sold, he will vote "NO" on question one, "YES" on questions two and three.

(e) If he desires to prohibit the sale herein of any and all alcoholic beverages whether to be drunk on or off the premises where sold, he will vote "NO" on all three questions.

1. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whisky, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages)?

YES NO

2. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines and beer, ale and all other malt beverages)?

YES NO

3. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises?

YES NO

Question II.

"Shall the Senator from this district be instructed to vote for legislation providing for ten dollar weekly payments to each recipient of old age assistance?"

YES NO

Question III.

"Shall the Senator from this district be instructed to vote for the establishment of a lottery to be conducted by the Commonwealth, the net proceeds of which shall provide additional revenue for the Old Age Assistance Fund?"

YES NO

All to be voted on one ballot.

The polls will be open from 6 o'clock A. M. to 8 o'clock P. M. and you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the times and places and for the purpose herein mentioned by posting attested copies of this Warrant in each of the post offices of said Town seven days at least before said meeting and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant or a certified copy thereof with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, as soon as may be and before said meeting.

Given under our hands at Milton this Seventeenth day of October, Nineteen hundred and forty.

FREDERICK A. GASKINS,
DANIEL E. DUGGAN,
JOSIAH BABCOCK,
Selectmen of Milton.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk ss. October 30, 1940.

Pursuant to the within warrant I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and place and for the purpose therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the town and leaving copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

WILLIAM B. LADD,
Constable of Milton.

NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
	1840	1556	1346	1543	2030	2018	1772	12105

NUMBER OF VOTES CAST

	1719	1472	1272	1451	1903	1895	1687	11399

THE RESULT OF THE FOREGOING ELECTION WAS AS FOLLOWS:

	PRECINCTS							
Electors of President & Vice-President	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Aiken & Orange	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Babson & Moorman	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	3
Browder & Ford	1	6	0	3	1	0	3	14
Roosevelt & Wallace	591	426	267	532	454	474	563	3307
Thomas & Krueger	2	2	0	1	5	4	6	20
Willkie and McNary	1111	1020	985	898	1429	1402	1095	7940
Blanks	13	18	18	17	14	14	20	114
Governor								
Henning A. Blomen	2	0	0	0	2	2	1	7
Jeffrey W. Campbell	4	2	0	0	3	2	9	20
Paul A. Dever	602	483	318	525	448	573	645	3594
Otis Archer Hood	0	6	3	3	1	2	3	18
E. Talmadge Root	2	0	0	1	1	1	1	6
Leverett Saltonstall	1094	971	940	906	1433	1302	1011	7657
Blanks	15	10	11	16	15	13	17	97
Lieutenant Governor								
Horace T. Cahill	1072	930	919	873	1434	1285	1046	7559
Hugo DeGregory	1	6	2	4	2	2	7	24
Owen A. Gallagher	594	484	311	524	415	547	575	3450
Walter S. Hutchins	2	5	0	1	3	5	12	28
George L. McGlynn	2	0	0	0	1	3	1	7
Guy S. Williams	8	3	6	8	7	5	1	38
Blanks	40	44	34	41	41	48	45	293
Secretary								
Frederic W. Cook	1142	1023	963	933	1468	1367	1114	8010
Katherine A. Foley	510	394	262	457	357	441	489	2910
Thomas F. P. O'Dea	3	6	2	3	4	8	4	30
Modestino Torra	2	1	0	1	0	4	4	12
Peter Wartiainen, Jr.	4	0	0	0	4	5	8	21
Blanks	58	48	45	57	70	70	68	416
Treasurer								
John J. Donahue	535	393	263	471	367	440	509	2978
Henry Grossman	3	8	1	5	2	5	5	29
Thomas Hamilton	17	1	8	9	1	11	13	60
William E. Hurley	1105	1013	955	900	1455	1345	1069	7842
Malcolm T. Rowe	2	0	0	0	1	2	4	9
Andrew Swenson	5	4	0	0	8	6	10	33
Blanks	52	53	45	66	69	86	77	448

THE RESULT OF THE FOREGOING ELECTION—Continued

	PRECINCTS							
Auditor	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Arthur R. Buckley	13	18	10	12	31	7	12	103
Thomas J. Buckley	621	468	304	547	400	544	588	3472
Charles H. Daniels	3	2	1	0	5	5	5	21
Bernard G. Kelly	2	4	2	2	2	5	2	19
Harry W. Kimball	12	2	9	1	8	8	10	50
Russell A. Wood	1004	909	885	821	1374	1231	983	7207
Blanks	64	69	61	68	83	95	87	527
Attorney General								
James H. Brennan	599	469	294	524	412	517	558	3373
Robert T. Bushnell	1046	938	922	844	1405	1283	1039	7477
Joseph C. Figueiredo	5	8	2	5	1	3	2	26
Austin H. Fittz	2	1	2	4	2	2	1	14
Charles R. Hill	5	2	0	1	4	5	11	28
Fred E. Oelcher	0	0	0	2	1	2	2	7
Blanks	62	54	52	71	78	83	74	474
Senator in Congress								
Philip Frankfeld	2	5	0	6	5	1	4	23
Horace I. Hillis	2	0	1	1	1	2	1	8
George L. Paine	2	1	0	0	3	4	6	16
Henry Parkman, Jr.	857	753	797	682	1247	1085	872	6293
George L. Thompson	6	5	6	6	5	4	7	39
David I. Walsh	812	683	438	718	597	767	757	4772
Blanks	38	25	30	38	45	32	40	248
Congressman								
Francis G. O'Neill	610	531	297	546	421	472	555	3432
Freeman Putney, Jr.	5	5	5	3	4	6	3	31
Richard B. Wigglesworth	1060	891	939	867	1423	1359	1085	7624
Blanks	44	45	31	35	55	58	44	312
Councillor								
Clayton L. Havey	1079	955	933	872	1410	1339	1032	7620
Louis Shindler	486	352	224	425	319	371	445	2622
Blanks	154	165	115	154	174	185	210	1157
Senator								
Mason Sears	1246	1048	987	1012	1515	1424	1168	8400
Blanks	473	424	285	439	388	471	519	2999

THE RESULT OF THE FOREGOING ELECTION—Continued

Representatives in General Court	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Josiah Babcock	1053	949	958	904	1418	1335	991	7608
Allan E. Gifford	1027	900	832	859	1313	1210	987	7128
Theodore S. Luddington	346	220	144	246	235	272	317	1779
Charles H. McGrath	470	322	227	366	306	410	457	2568
Blanks	542	543	383	527	534	563	623	3715

Clerk of Courts

Romeo Assetta	472	343	212	405	299	370	415	2516
Robert B. Worthington	1110	981	952	911	1450	1338	1087	7829
Blanks	137	148	108	135	154	187	185	1054

Register of Deeds

Walter W. Chambers	994	877	885	814	1346	1227	964	7107
John Torrey Kenney	580	441	272	497	401	491	529	3211
Blanks	145	154	115	140	156	177	194	1081

County Commissioners

Russell T. Bates	1251	1055	975	1043	1515	1427	1190	8456
Edward W. Hunt	1021	858	819	847	1250	1148	917	6860
Blanks	1166	1031	750	1012	1041	1215	1267	7482

QUESTION I—Liquor

1. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whisky, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages)?

Yes	374	289	251	348	405	381	387	2435
No	1052	891	791	785	1115	1127	929	6690
Blanks	293	292	230	318	383	387	371	2274

2. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines and beer, ale and all other malt beverages)?

Yes	403	286	279	359	470	400	390	2587
No	989	846	731	740	1015	1059	885	6265
Blanks	327	340	262	352	418	436	412	2547

THE RESULT OF THE FOREGOING ELECTION—Continued

3. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises?

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Yes	648	554	588	594	937	1024	898	5243
No	785	635	469	547	614	542	494	4086
Blanks	286	283	215	310	352	329	295	2070

QUESTION II—Public Policy

"Shall the Senator from this district be instructed to vote for legislation providing for ten-dollar weekly payments to each recipient of old age assistance?"

Yes	996	739	537	768	859	871	943	5713
No	390	404	433	321	593	593	332	3066
Blanks	333	329	302	362	451	431	412	2620

QUESTION III—Public Policy

"Shall the Senator from this district be instructed to vote for the establishment of a lottery to be conducted by the Commonwealth, the net proceeds of which shall provide additional revenue for the Old Age Assistance Fund?"

Yes	793	566	395	630	690	678	726	4478
No	568	586	589	447	778	787	547	4302
Blanks	358	320	288	374	435	430	414	2619

PRECINCT OFFICERS

Precinct 1

Roy W. Lincoln, Warden
Harold V. Burt, Dep. Warden
Thomas F. Concannon, Clerk
Waldo C. Quinn, Dep. Clerk
Lewis A. Sprague, Inspector
Beresford M. Watson, Inspector
William F. Walsh, Deputy Inspector
John J. Donovan, Dep. Inspector
Robert W. Howes, Teller
A. Paul Nilson, Teller
Louis H. Nixon, Teller
William E. Wilcox, Teller
Frank M. Curtis, Teller
Charles R. Quirk, Teller
Edmund J. Duffy, Teller
Nils K. Anderson, Teller
Charles F. Schilpp, Teller
William J. Hallahan, Teller
Clifford C. Hicks, Teller
Thomas F. Kenney, Teller

Precinct 2

Harold L. Fabian, Warden
John J. Moynihan, Dep. Warden
Charles E. Cross, Jr., Clerk
Albert A. Ivison, Dep. Clerk
James J. Donovan, Inspector
Theodore G. McCauley, Inspector
Lewis B. Currier, Dep. Inspector
Decran J. Gulesian, Dep. Inspector
Frank S. Wyman, Teller
Edward P. Chandler, Teller
Bayard T. Duke, Teller
Herbert H. Kaler, Teller
James B. Byrne, Teller
William J. Schwendeman, Teller
Joseph A. Mulherin, Teller
Edwin F. Murphy, Teller
Robert M. Taber, Teller
Frank Rein, Teller

Precinct 3

Patrick F. Mahoney, Warden
Percy A. Horne, Clerk
Fred A. Packard, Dep. Clerk
George A. Lobban, Inspector
W. Russell Pierce, Inspector
Francis J. Ward, Dep. Inspector
Horace J. Lawrence, Dep. Inspector
Albert F. Hayes, Teller
Jesse G. Keller, Teller
Henry B. Horne, Teller
Herman F. Clark, Teller
Thomas J. Moore, Teller
James F. Henry, Teller
John R. Desmond, Teller
James R. Connors, Teller

Precinct 4

Joseph M. Foley, Warden
C. Herman Olander, Dep. Warden
John P. Byrne, Clerk
David G. Halligan, Dep. Clerk
Benjamin B. B. Coleman, Inspector
John H. Burt, Inspector
Alfred W. Porter, Dep. Inspector
Robert J. Shaughnessy, Dep. Inspector
Floyd Lever, Teller
Robert A. Peinert, Teller
Frank P. Lincoln, Teller
Alfred V. Huntley, Jr., Teller
John F. O'Hara, Jr., Teller
M. Joseph Manning, Teller
Edward P. Manning, Teller
Richard P. Cummings, Teller
William F. Glynn, Teller
Einar H. Olander, Teller
David J. Nilson, Teller
Arthur Dyson, Teller

Precinct 5

Frederick W. Kurth, Warden
J. Merritt Blenkhorn, Dep. Warden
John J. Monohan, Clerk
William F. Cohan, Dep. Clerk
Nathan L. Pond, Inspector
Stephen T. Hayes, Dep. Inspector
J. Robert Byrnes, Dep. Inspector
William A. Haley, Teller
Frank J. Kinnealey, Teller
George F. Litchfield, Teller
Walter Grabow, Teller
Harold W. Crossman, Teller
William Scannell, Teller
William R. Gallivan, Teller
Philip F. Parks, Teller
Richard F. Murphy, Teller
Edgerton J. Antonia, Teller
C. Francis Kenney, Teller

Precinct 6

Edward J. Hoar, Warden
Robert J. Sweeney, Dep. Warden
Reuben Standeven, Clerk
Herbert H. Miller, Dep. Clerk
Stephen F. Sullivan, Inspector
Sylvester E. Sullivan, Inspector
Alfred C. Swan, Dep. Inspector
David S. Reynolds, Teller
Louis W. Prince, Teller
Cecil L. Kaye, Teller
James P. Hepburn, Teller
Alfred J. Martin, Teller
Carl V. Payson, Teller
Francis P. Russell, Teller
Frederick J. Howsberger, Teller
Joseph A. Monahan, Teller
Peter J. Duggan, Teller
Frederick W. Carter, Teller
Herbert A. Strong, Teller
James O'Leary, Teller

Precinct 7

Maurice H. Murphy, Acting Warden
George H. Moodie, Deputy Warden
William F. Dodd, Deputy Clerk
Charles F. Thompson, Inspector
Jabez Marchant, Inspector
Graham A. Rogers, Dep. Inspector
Emil B. Trochsler, Teller
Leonard H. Minot, Teller
Walter S. Forbes, Teller
Prescott Skinner, Teller
William D. Carpenter, Teller
Paul V. Morrissette, Teller
Joseph A. Duffy, Teller
Joseph T. Manning, Teller
Francis P. Kelley, Teller
Alexander J. Scholtes, Teller
Richard J. Kane, Teller
James Duggan, Teller
George E. Johnson, Teller
Daniel E. Duggan, Jr., Teller

November 15, 1940.

FOURTH NORFOLK REPRESENTATIVE DISTRICT

We the undersigned Town Clerks of the Towns of Milton, Randolph and Holbrook, comprising Representative District Number Four in the County of Norfolk, hereby certify:

That at an election duly held in said towns upon the fifth day of November, A.D. 1940, for two candidates to represent said district at the next General Court, the following number of votes were given in for the persons hereinafter named, to wit:

	Josiah Babcock	Allan E. Gifford	Theodore S. Luddington	Charles H. McGrath	Blanks
Milton........	7608	7128	1779	2568	3715
Randolph.....	1592	1308	1702	1808	1150
Holbrook......	1054	968	383	522	745
Totals........	10254	9404	3864	4898	5610

Josiah Babcock and Allan E. Gifford, of Milton, were elected.

Given under our hands at Milton this fifteenth day of November, A.D. 1940.

(signed) G. FRANK KEMP, Town Clerk, Milton,
MARION L. BAILEY, Town Clerk, Randolph,
EMILY T. McGAUGHEY, Town Clerk, Holbrook.

DECEMBER 3, 1940

RECOUNT OF BALLOTS CAST FOR GOVERNOR ON NOVEMBER 5, 1940

RECOUNT	Blomen	Campbell	Paul A. Dever	Hood	Root	Leverett Saltonstall	Blanks
Precinct 1...	2	4	602	0	2	1092	17
" 2...	0	2	480	6	0	974	10
" 3...	0	0	318	1	2	938	13
" 4...	0	0	525	3	1	905	17
" 5...	2	3	450	1	1	1429	17
" 6...	2	2	574	0	1	1301	15
" 7...	1	9	645	3	1	1010	18
Total.....	7	20	3594	14	8	7649	107

G. FRANK KEMP,
Town Clerk.

MILTON TOWN RECORDS IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1940

Acceptance of Town Officers, 1940

Jan.	17	Lincoln Bryant, Legislative Counsel
Mar.	13	Lincoln Bryant, Town Counsel
	29	George F. Shepard, Art Commissioner

Town Officers Sworn, 1940

Jan.	6	James F. Campbell, Special Police
	12	Robert E. Park, Acting Insp. of Wires
	12	James F. Hanna, Forest Warden
Mar.	4	Carl R. Horne, Assessor
	4	Charles S. Pierce, Moderator
	4	G. Frank Kemp, Town Clerk
	4	G. Frank Kemp, Town Collector
	4	Fred N. Russell, Planning Board
	4	Frederick A. Gaskins, Selectman
	4	Daniel E. Duggan, Selectman
	4	Ernest E. Erickson, Water Commissioner
	4	Hervey W. King, Board of Health
	4	Edith E. Stebbins, Board of Public Welfare
	4	Thomas M. Gibbons, Board of Public Welfare
	5	Josiah Babcock, Selectman
	5	Gladys L. Hill, School Committee
	7	William B. Ladd, Constable
	7	John Balch, Tree Warden
	8	Fred N. Krim, Town Accountant
	8	Martha M. Taber, Secretary to Bd. of Selectmen
	8	Martha M. Taber, Agent Soldiers' Relief
	8	M. Gertrude Reid, Ass't. in Selectmen's Office
	8	Forrest J. Maynard, Town Engineer
	8	Forrest J. Maynard, Supt. of Streets
	8	Roger P. Sangster, Supt. Town Hall & Thacher Bldg.
	8	Thomas P. Connolly, Constable
	8	Robert E. Park, Inspector of Wires
	9	Reginald L. Robbins, Trustee of Cemetery
	9	Stanley Cunningham, Sewer Commissioner
	12	John T. Rockwood, Agent of Industrial Accident Board and Ins. Advisor
	12	Eugene Thompson, Burial Agent
	15	H. Dudley Churchill, Weigher of Coal
	21	Richard H. Schmidt, Fence Viewer
	23	John Balch, Moth Supt.
	26	Helena G. Troy, Art Commissioner
	29	Joseph J. Dorack, Public Weigher
Apr.	3	John B. Shields, Keeper of the Lockup
	3	John B. Shields, Constable
	5	Fred N. Russell, Building Inspector
	9	Robert H. Sewell, Inspector of Animals
	16	Lorenzo E. Young, Plumbing Inspector until May 1, 1941
	25	Paul W. Kimball, Inspector of Slaughtering
	26	Sherman R. Ramsdell, Inspector of Milk
	30	Edward C. Johnson, 2nd, Board of Appeals

May	4	John B. Shields, Dog Officer
	6	Bernard F. Murray, Dep. Inspector of Plumbing
June	1	Charles L. Laffan, Permanent Patrolman
July	3	Edward Leary, Special Police
	3	Walter McDermott, Special Police
	3	Thomas Callahan, Special Police
	3	William Park, Special Police
	3	Daniel Leary, Special Police
	3	John Murray, Special Police
	3	John Whearty, Special Police
	22	John Gordon, Special Police
	22	William C. Green, Special Police
	22	Burpee L. DeWolfe, Special Police
	26	Albert G. Martin, Special Police
	26	Roger P. Sangster, Special Police
	29	Thomas J. Callahan, Special Police
	29	Forrest J. Maynard, Special Police
	29	Timothy H. Lyons, Special Police
	29	Arthur S. Forbes, Special Police
	29	Timothy E. Hagerty, Special Police
Aug.	17	Albert C. Nickerson, Deputy Warden, Precinct 5
	19	David G. Halligan, Deputy Clerk, Precinct 4
	20	Theodore J. McCauley, Inspector, Precinct 2
	26	George A. Lobban, Inspector, Precinct 3
	27	John J. Moynihan, Dep. Warden, Precinct 2
	28	Roy W. Lincoln, Warden, Precinct 1
Sept.	4	Frederick W. Kurth, Warden, Precinct 5
	10	Reuben Standeven, Clerk, Precinct 6
Oct.	19	L. H. Edwards, Special Police
	28	Edward J. Fogarty, Public Weigher of Coal
Oct.	31	John Pierce, Special Police
	31	William Park, Thomas Connolly, Edward Leary, Daniel Leary, John Whearty, Edward Cushing, Dennis Doyle, John Murray, James Donovan, Clarence MacKinnon, and Walter McDermott, Special Police for Hallowe'en
Dec.	30	Helena Bemis, Catherine Cameron, Herbert Carroll, Edward P. Chandler, James Donovan, Mrs. Joseph Duffy, Peter J. Duggan, Frank P. Fanning, A. Maude Gage, Grace Goodwin, Katherine S. Gould, Margaret Haley, William A. Haley, David G. Halligan, Henry B. Horne, Lillian Kemp, Mary Marchese, Herman Olander, Mary E. O'Neill, William G. Park and Sylvester Sullivan, Assistant Registrars and Assistant Assessors.

VITAL STATISTICS

Registry of Births, Marriages and Deaths in 1940

BIRTHS

The whole number of births registered in 1940 (returned by Physicians as by law required) was 250 as follows:

Date	Name	Residence
Jan. 1	Adelaide Mary McSweeney	Milton
3	Ronald Scott Forde	Milton
3	Norma Jean Shiels	Milton
11	Frederick Griffith Pierce Aubrey	Milton
12	Ellen Catherine Daly	Milton
12	John Gioachino Celi	Milton
13	Benjamin Lincoln Mason	Milton
14	David Ross Voye	Boston
15	Richard Lawrence Kelley	Milton
16	Mary Irene Norris	Milton
16	Marie Priscilla Mahoney	Milton
22	Janet Faherty	Milton
Feb. 1	John Joseph Foley, Jr	Dedham
2	Catherine Fitzgerald	Milton
3	Robert Earl Guarino	Milton
4	Richard Alan Horak	Milton
6	Freeman	Boston
8	Wilson	Boston
8	Alice Driver Graves	Milton
8	Doris Lundin	Milton
11	Rosemary Perry	Boston
12	Jean Frances Losordo	Boston
12	Richard Albert Wiklund	Milton
12	Mary Elizabeth Kelligrew	Milton
13	Patricia Brian	Milton
15	Francis Howard Rowsome, Jr	Milton
15	Robert Atkin Westhaver	Milton
16	Walter Joseph Waldron	Milton
18	Dorothy Ann Cunniff	Boston
19	Robert Felice Croce	Milton
19	Albert George Murphy	Milton
20	Margot Ann Woodward	Stoughton
24	Bradford Wesley Nelson	Milton
25	Dorothy Anne Harvey	Milton
27	Judith Ann Rodenhaven	Milton
Mar. 2	Paul Francis Larrabee	Milton
3	Mary Jane Norris	Milton
6	Wingard	Braintree
12	Lillian Diane Harraghy	Milton
14	Kirwan	Milton
15	Judith Anne Fitzgerald	Milton
16	Jane Elizabeth Granstrom	Milton
17	Estelle Turner	Milton
17	Margaret Dillon	Milton
18	Thomas Edward Cronin	Milton
20	Robert Gannett Crocker	Milton
20	Sally Towle Johnson	Milton
22	Barbara Ann Lundberg	Milton
22	Currant	Milton
25	Alice Patricia Keefe	Milton
27	George Vincent Sweeney	Milton

Apr.	1	Leonard Joyce	Boston
	2	Muriel Manson	Milton
	2	Norman Frederick James	Milton
	5	Ruth Ann Leonard	Milton
	7	Mary Jane Murray	Milton
	8	Dianne Leslie Martin	Milton
	8	Robert William Hilkene	Quincy
	9	Douglas Crocker, 2nd.	Milton
	14	Richard Taylor Wark	Milton
	14	John Lawrence Mashrick	Milton
	14	George Edward Iselin	Milton
	14	Jane Skudder Burgin	Milton
	15	Helen Noonan	Milton
	15	Kenneth James Gurry	Milton
	16	Briggs	Canton
	17	John Francis Walsh	Milton
	18	Gael Sullivan	Milton
	19	Judith Ann Fallon	Milton
	21	Judith Scott Robinson	Milton
	23	Barry Stephen Kelliher	Milton
	23	Joanne Mary Riley	Milton
	24	Priscilla Anita Handy	Milton
	26	Brown	Boston
	27	Daniel Francis McLaughlin, Jr	Milton
	27	William Patrick McLaughlin	Milton
	27	Ina May Troungo	Milton
	28	Laurent Albert Daloz	Milton
	28	Timothy Francis Lyons	Milton
	29	Raymond Paul Herne	Milton
	30	Culgin	Milton
May	3	Robert John Hudson, Jr	Braintree
	4	Gene Paul Keddy	Milton
	5	William Stephen Wennerberg, Jr	Milton
	5	Helen Marion Murdock	Milton
	7	Murray	Milton
	7	Mary Teresa O'Toole	Milton
	9	Mary Frances Rafuse	Milton
	9	Edmund Burke	Milton
	9	Charles Francis Duffy	Milton
	12	Carol Emily Ridgway	Milton
	12	Lynch	Milton
	15	Margery Ellen Curran	Milton
	17	David Conrad Andersen	Milton
	18	Judith Hadley Timson	Boston
	18	David Curtis Dunbar	Milton
	20	William Donald Smith, Jr	Milton
	22	Hefler	Milton
	23	Patricia Ann Slack	Milton
	26	Laurel Bernadine Trombley	Milton
	27	Illegitimate	
	29	Carol Anita Lindvall	Quincy
	29	Charles Chauncey Buell	Milton
	31	Rita Agnes Moran	Milton
June	2	Philip Ernest Roberts	Milton
	3	Richard Timothy McLaughlin	Milton
	4	Nottage	Westwood
	6	John Hadley Thompson	Milton
	6	Josephine Ellen Pitt	Dedham
	8	Janet Elizabeth Bender	Milton
	10	Arthur William Whitman	Hanover
	10	Allan Wallace Whitman	Hanover

June	11	Andrea Forbes	Milton
	12	Mary Claire Burke	Natick
	12	Joan Catherine Irwin	Milton
	13	Janet Woodworth	Milton
	14	Robert John Duff	Milton
	14	Charles Lawrence Murphy	Milton
	17	Janet Elaine Hunt	Milton
	20	Jane Carmichael Ross	Milton
	20	Melvin Armistead Hollidge	Milton
	21	Elizabeth Ann Baker	Milton
	22	Penelope Day Pierce	Milton
	24	Lawrence Joseph Forti	Milton
	24	Christine Anne Roessel	Milton
	26	Donald Robert Emery	Milton
	26	McGuire	Milton
	27	Paul Stanley Hirtle	Milton
	27	Nathaniel Mansfield Goodhue	Milton
	29	Carolyn Frances Hunt	Milton
	29	Illegitimate	
	30	William Howard Cheverie	Milton
	30	Susan White	Milton
	30	Anne Dorothy Kennedy	Milton
July	1	Leo Eugene Gallagher	Milton
	3	Mary Katherine Lennon	Milton
	4	Donna Devine	Milton
	5	Carlsten	Rhode Island
	6	Douglas Cushman Ryder	Boston
	6	Maloney	Milton
	7	Marguerite Mary Grueter	Milton
	9	John Henry Gornell	Milton
	12	Leonard Edward Etheridge	Milton
	13	Timothy Francis Shea	Milton
	13	Patricia Ruth Simpson	Milton
	15	Richard Furber Reed	Milton
	16	Donald Walter Dodd	Quincy
	17	Regina Ann Macdonald	Milton
	18	Harding	Boston
	18	Richard William Solomon	Milton
	18	Mary Ellen Wilson	Milton
	19	Ralph Henry Berman	Milton
	19	Richard Douglas Grady	Milton
	22	David Neil Skinner	Milton
	23	Claire Louise Keith	Milton
	24	Bette Mae Stuck	Dedham
	27	Laura Sibley	Braintree
	27	Harry Joseph Harrington, 3rd	Milton
	28	George Edward Flynn	Milton
Aug.	4	Frederica Bowles	Braintree
	5	O'Neill	Milton
	6	William Emery Thayer	Milton
	6	Sarah Whitman Watson	Milton
	7	Philip Matthew Byrne	Milton
	9	Patricia Ann Coughlin	Milton
	9	Eugene Francis Schumacher	Milton
	10	Maureen Alice Fleming	Boston
	10	McGrath	Milton
	11	Marilyn Ruth McKay	Boston
	12	Judith Clare Fallon	Milton
	14	Stillborn	
	17	Smart	Milton
	20	Ward	Milton

Aug.	25	Geoffrey Perck Chappell	Milton
	27	Mary Elizabeth Turnbull	Milton
	30	Katherine Byrne Marcellino	Milton
	31	Gail Hopkins	Milton
Sept.	1	William Francis Naughton	Milton
	2	Carty	Milton
	2	Johnson	Milton
	3	Astrid Charlotte Brodin	Boston
	5	Nichols	Milton
	6	Theodore David Priesing	Wellesley
	6	Mary Louise Haynes	Milton
	7	Johnston	Milton
	10	Pray	Hingham
	12	Williams	Milton
	14	Wehter	Quincy
	15	Dianne Audrey Patricia Johnson	Milton
	16	Sandra Leigh Firth	Milton
	17	Emerson	Winchester
	20	Susan Allison Nutt	Milton
	21	O'Keeffe	Milton
	21	Daniel Austin Putney	Milton
	22	Raymond Louis Belliveau, Jr.	Milton
	23	Craig	Milton
	24	Dorothy Ann Maguire	Milton
	24	Henry Patrick McManus	Milton
	25	Adele Verga Antonia	Milton
	25	Robbins	Milton
	26	Jane Campbell	Milton
	26	Elizabeth Hartmann	Milton
	30	Fred Miles Campbell	Milton
	30	Kathleen Cloney	Milton
Oct.	1	Dorothy Jane Dacey	Milton
	3	Paula Lorraine Cheverie	Boston
	3	Leslie Arnold Doe	Milton
	3	John Richard Callahan	Milton
	6	Connolly	Milton
	7	Leslie Smith	Quincy
	7	Coghlan	Milton
	7	Gallagher	Milton
	8	Sandra Mae Phillips	Milton
	11	Mary Ellen Healy	Milton
	11	Anne Curtis Metcalf	Milton
	13	Sandra Anne Harriman	Milton
	14	Fahey	Milton
	18	Thomas Peckham Dunn	Milton
	20	Edward Francis Stanton	Boston
	21	Frederick Vincent Cook	Readville
	22	Robert Preston Fletcher	Quincy
	23	Meehan	Milton
Nov.	3	Stillborn	
	5	Camille Vappi	Milton
	7	Aylward	Milton
	9	Mahoney	Milton
	10	Baker	Milton
	11	Thomas Francis Hanlon	Dedham
	11	Illegitimate	
	13	Mary Margaret Melley	Milton
	13	Susan Atkinson	Milton
	13	Mitchell	Milton
	15	Walgreen	Milton

Nov.	15	Jean Winslow Arsenault	Milton
	15	Hardcastle	Milton
	17	McCray	Quincy
	29	Graber	Milton
	29	Flemming	Milton
	30	McCormack	Milton
Dec.	3	Treanor	Milton
	6	Clough	Milton
	10	Robert George Thomson	Milton
	12	Ward	Milton
	15	Paul Kelly	Milton
	18	Powers	Milton
	10	Flynn	Milton
	18	Thomas Cadigan, Jr.	Milton
	25	Kline	Milton
	26	Rogers Swan Chase	Milton
	29	Robert Edward Dyson	Milton

MARRIAGES

The whole number of marriages registered in the town of Milton for the year 1940 was 248 as follows:

Jan. 12 Ernest T. Weir, Jr. of Boston and Gretchen (Bremer) Knowles of Milton.
13 George W. Dyar and Grace E. (Collison) Mooers, both of Worcester.
15 Arthur D. Sparrow and Katherine Glock, both of Milton.
18 Irving G. Lunt of Milton and Inez C. VerPlank of Boston.
21 Teano V. Menchi of Milton and Thelma Baker of Boston.
27 Frederick A. English of Milton and Helen J. M. G. Hill of Conn.
27 John L. Lutz, Jr. of Boston and Mildred E. Brewer of Milton.

Feb. 1 Thomas M. Lennon, Jr. of Milton and Mary G. Gunville of Weymouth.
3 Carl S. Aldrich and Florence E. Watson, both of Boston.
3 T. Lester Doucet of Milton and Mary M. Ackerly of Cambridge.
5 Robert J. Hannon of Milton and Juliet Blanchard of Fall River.
5 John A. McCarthy of Milton and Gertrude L. Meagher of Boston.
17 Edward T. Johnston and Gertrude A. Whelpley, both of Milton.
22 Ashley A. Nutt and Ruth Webb, both of Milton.
22 Leo J. Slack and Harriet E. Warner, both of Milton.
24 Floyd E. Lever, Jr. of Milton and Jean E. Shalline of Somerville.
24 George F. Ward of Boston and Ruth Nilsen of Milton.
29 Gerald E. Cook of Boston and Lillia B. Larson of Milton.

Mar. 9 Grafton Fay of Milton and Mary A. Eliot of Newton.
16 Wallace A. Lindquist of New Jersey and Ruth E. Philip of Milton.
17 Myer J. Shoolman and Jessie Savitz, both of Milton.
23 A. Russell Henry of Rhode Island and Ailsa C. McBride of Milton.
30 Wilfred S. Doucette of Boston and Eleanor G. Packard of Milton.
30 Charles E. Wilbur and Bronislaw Kibard, both of Easton.
31 Arthur R. Murphy, Jr. of Milton and Gertrude T. Elliot of Medford.

Apr. 6 Peter J. Whearty of Milton and Mary E. Bourne of Boston.
9 Jeremiah F. Burns of Milton and Ann J. Kelly of Boston.
11 Michael J. Connolly of Boston and Bella Colleary of Milton.
13 Charles F. Rundlet of Cambridge and Caroline M. Peterson of Milton.
13 Bruce W. Guild of Milton and Hester P. McIver of Boston.
14 George F. Coburn of Boston and Aline Bean of Milton.
18 Joseph T. Birch of Ayer and Ann M. Halloran of Milton.
18 Edward Kalil of Boston and Phylliss MacGaregill of Milton.
18 George H. Toole of Milton and Kathleen V. Gibbons of Quincy.
19 Robert G. King of Quincy and Alice V. Forbes of Milton.
19 Frederic R. Peinert of Milton and Eva M. O'Neil of Boston.
20 Robert P. Murphy of Milton and Helen B. Kelly of Boston.
21 John P. Wall of Boston and Jeannette J. Vaughn of Milton.
28 Thomas S. Gunning of Milton and Mary Moore of Boston.

May 4 Nathaniel S. Ellis of Milton and Christine C. Hart of Quincy.
5 Fred E. Schott of Boston and Madeline A. Chase of Boston.
9 James T. Shaughnessy of Cambridge and Claire P. Carew of Milton.
11 Roger W. DeWitt of Newton and Martha Wigglesworth of Milton.
18 Francis R. Kelley of Boston and Ethel J. Benson of Milton.
22 F. Burton Reed of Illinois and Blanche R. Hallahan of Milton.
23 Edward L. Cutter, Jr. of Milton and Helen Morse of Concord.
24 Olof W. Johnson of Milton and Jane M. Stewart of Somerville.
25 Albert A. Arell and Eleanor C. Morse, both of Milton.
25 Albert J. Bachelder of Milton and Elizabeth A. Church of Needham.
30 Frank L. Jones, Jr. of Milton and Eleanor E. Ferri of Revere.

June 1 John W. Foley, Jr. of New Jersey and Mary W. Baxter of Milton.
1 Arthur B. Burke and Eleanor M. Phelan, both of Milton.
1 John J. Donohue of New Jersey and Helen C. Kelty of Milton.
1 David E. Hollidge and Elizabeth Smith, both of Milton.
2 Andrew J. Phillips of Boston and Mary T. Conlon of Milton.
7 Herbert J. Prussman of Brighton and Geneva Halfan of Boston.
8 Alexander E. Manning and Anna L. Feeney, both of Milton.
8 George L. Morrison of Attleboro and Ruth M. Smith of Milton.
8 John F. Bradley of Milton and Junia T. Mason of Boston.
12 Herwin Schaefer of Illinois and Hildegarde Hinchman of Milton.
14 Thomas J. Finneran of Boston and Elizabeth A. Collins of Milton.
15 William M. Dasey of Milton and Evelyn G. Young of Quincy.
15 Charles W. Sangster, Jr. of Milton and Gwendolyn G. Hayes of Boston.
15 Austin F. Webber of Randolph and Margaret C. Shand of Milton.
15 John L. Richards of Milton and Blanche I. Kibble of Boston.
17 Gaynor K. Rutherford of Illinois and Barbara Curtis of Milton.
17 George A. Sullivan, Jr. of Milton and Dorothy M. Herrick of Newton.
19 Albert Allen of Milton and Mollie Wharton of Boston.
20 Arthur Willis, Jr. of Brookline and Judith D. Miller of Milton.
20 George R. Finn of Milton and Marie F. Mahoney of Roxbury.
22 Walter M. O'Neal and Ruth C. Hoxie, both of Milton.
22 Sherwood W. Steere of Boston and Constance Whittier of Milton.
22 Thomas S. Mulroy of Quincy and Vonda Bonomi of Milton.
22 Walter R. Campbell and Dorothea J. Dolan, both of Milton.
22 Edward M. Sager of Dedham and Vivien E. Saltmarsh of Milton.
23 James F. Hanna of Milton and Frances M. (MacDonald) Gately of Newbury.
23 Clayton E. Baker of Milton and Virginia M. Thornton of Boston.
23 Charles L. Laffan of Milton and Joanna J. Dock of Boston.
26 Philip H. Suter and Josephine (Johnson) Barnum, both of Milton.
27 Charles R. Morris and Sarah G. Bradlee, both of Milton.
27 James P. O'Neill and Margaret M. McCabe, both of Milton.
28 John E. Burwell of Boston and Marguerite E. Murphy of Milton.
29 John Shanks of Boston and Iva Smith of Milton.
29 Eric E. Ehrenholm of Milton and Hulda E. Andreesen of Boston.
29 Mortimer McGrath, Jr. of Somerville and Mary Shea of Milton.
29 John R. Brookes of Milton and Dorothy Bidwell of Boston.
29 August R. Meyer of Belmont and Natalie Hemenway of Milton.
29 Ernest F. Boyce of Milton and Ethyl A. Olson of Boston.
29 James F. McKay of Milton and Virginia R. McEvoy of Brockton.
29 Martin J. Gormley of Boston and Mary D. Conroy of Milton.
29 Norman Baker of Milton and Grace Weymouth of Quincy.
29 William C. Hunter of Michigan and Muriel A. MacQuarrie of Milton.
30 Edward Webb of Boston and Elizabeth Hudson of Milton.
30 Joseph Bottari, Jr. of Boston and Cosma Celi of Milton.

July 4 Lawrence W. Lunt, Jr. of Milton and Alice Childs of Weston.
6 John Ware, Jr. and Elizabeth Y. Cook, both of Milton.
13 Leslie R. Reed and Elizabeth L. Macleod, both of Milton.
14 Alphonse Cusimano of Boston and Mildred E. Gordon of Milton.
18 James Breslin of Milton and Frances Doucette of Quincy.
20 Edward V. Gilli of Watertown and Catherine L. (Kwast) Williamson of Milton.
20 Charles E. Callahan and Eunice Murphy, both of Milton.
20 James B. McHale of Boston and Annie M. Burns of Milton.
27 Robert W. Moody of Boston and Annie M. Perry of Milton.

July 28 Walter F. Clarke and Helen J. (Hutt) Murphy, both of Milton.
28 George W. Wightman and Eleanor C. McPeake, both of Milton.

Aug. 1 Malcolm A. Gillis and Anne Bent, both of Milton.
3 Harold Dugmore of Somerville and Muriel G. Gadsby of Milton.
4 Elmer McLean of Milton and Mildred Wood of Cambridge.
4 Lionel M. Allen of Boston and Esther V. Snow of Milton.
7 William E. Hurley of Milton and Mildred Rock of Dedham.
9 Robert W. Munz and Hazel Burns, both of Milton.
10 Marshall W. S. Swan and Constance Tocher, both of Milton.
10 Thomas F. MacDermott, Jr. of Milton and Julia M. Sullivan of Boston.
10 Ernest J. Harling of Lincoln and Marion A. Nicholson of Milton.
10 Robert Wilson, Jr. of Milton and Guna I. Asberg of Weston.
12 Fred Carlson of Milton and Ruth Parker of Quincy.
16 Duncan Kennedy of Quincy and Daisy M. VanIderstine of Milton.
17 Joseph R. Frothingham of Boston and Janet Forbes of Milton.
17 Philip I. J. Corbett of Boston and Marguerite A. Swan of Milton.
17 William T. Whitney of Milton and Mary L. H. Johnstone of New York.
17 Robert S. Barry of Milton and Margaret P. Lynch of Boston.
18 Francis R. Nicholas of Milton and Madelyn F. Higgins of Boston.
18 Frank W. Hughes of Boston and Madlyne J. Bowman of Milton.
21 Ellsworth E. Rice of Milton and Dorothy A. Whittemore of Randolph.
22 Walter A. Dexter of Milton and Grace Nelson of Quincy.
23 Herbert P. L. Peterson of Boston and Elizabeth M. Snow of Milton.
23 William Lawrence, 2nd of Springfield and Phyllis Motley of Milton.
24 Norman Dorschner and Ruth (Hynes) Hanson, both of Milton.
24 Burton A. Temple of Milton and Dorothy L. Lunt of Boston.
24 Edward P. Roberts of Milton and Alice Jaques of Boston.
24 Michael Surro of Framingham and Annette Bonetti of Milton.
25 Frederick J. Graham, Jr. of Quincy and Veronica L. Cusick of Milton.
25 Charles E. Richard, Jr. and Anne Rizzo, both of Milton.
27 William H. Austin of Milton and Margaret M. Dolan of Boston.
30 Robert F. Davison of Milton and Dorothy E. Dunfey of Quincy.
30 Herbert F. Lobban of Milton and Edna I. Burdick of Boston.
31 James A. Hughes of Cambridge and Mary F. McDougall of Milton.
31 James T. Mulligan, Jr. of Boston and Marion E. Cleaves of Milton.
31 Norman C. Dyer of Needham and Agnes A. Kelley of Milton.
31 John M. Bly of Fall River and Irene E. Bond of Milton.
31 Thomas A. Kennedy and Winifred A. McGrath, both of Milton.
31 Robert D. Robinson of Uxbridge and Evelyn G. Dixon of Milton.

Sept. 1 Edmond J. Molignano of Boston and Virginia Govatsos of Milton.
1 Franklin A. Allen of Boston and Margaret E. Mace of Milton.
2 Mitchell Stoklosa of Brookline and Evelyn M. Helmsdorff of Milton.
2 Charles D. Hufton of Milton and Doris M. Mills of Braintree.
2 James F. O'Neil of Boston and Susan T. McHugh of Milton.
5 Blair J. Whitham of Milton and Janet H. Stetson of Whitman.
5 Henry F. Thayer, Jr. of Milton and Margaret W. Bower of Melrose.
7 Pierce Chesworth and Mildred Brooks, both of Milton.
7 Robert L. Graham and Grace Butler, both of Milton.
7 Ralph F. McLeod of Milton and Frances Ruth Shaw of Quincy.
7 Merrill J. Badger of Boston and Elizabeth A. Lauder of Milton.
7 George A. Bock, Jr. of California and Adeline N. Carlezon of Milton.
7 James M. Kennedy of Worcester and Lillian E. Dowling of Milton.
8 John T. Durnell of Boston and Bridget M. Looney of Milton.
8 Robert L. Gray of Milton and Eleanor C. McSorley of Boston.

Sept. 8 John Francis Condon of Milton and Agnes R. Ferriter of Quincy.
10 Patrick Hynes of Boston and Helen Scully of Milton.
13 John L. Morosini of Milton and Ruth Weidman of Dedham.
14 Harry Malone of Revere and Eileen Harris of Milton.
14 Henry A. Hayward of Boston and Veronica T. Murray of Milton.
14 Francis P. Hanson of Milton and Edith A. Nelson of Boston.
14 Charles E. Pierce of Milton and Dora M. Redway of Connecticut.
15 William P. Phelps of Milton and Bridget E. Edwards of Somerville.
15 Richard H. Murphy of Boston and Albina M. Shannon of Milton.
21 Henry P. Cheverie of Boston and Alice I. Donovan of Milton.
21 William L. Lever and Ruth V. Cain, both of Milton.
21 Frederick T. Boyle of Boston and Mary E. Scannell of Milton.
22 Richard V. Cunningham of Boston and Carolyn M. Boris of Milton.
22 Roger B. Anderson of Newton and Eleanor M. Dillon of Milton.
27 Peter S. Vasil of Milton and Aferdita Lazar of Boston.
28 John E. Leard of Roxbury and Hazel E. Turner of Milton.
28 Everett Strong of Milton and Leslie A. Sargent of Weymouth.
29 Joseph E. Nelson of Milton and Marjorie V. Brown of Boston.
29 John N. Fallon of Boston and Bernice Walsh of Milton.

Oct. 1 Edward G. Roper and Honora Connor, both of Milton.
4 Glenn M. Berglund of Milton and Marion G. Rennie of Quincy.
5 Leonard J. A. Fenocketti of Boston and Marian L. Burke of Milton.
6 William E. Maskell, Jr. of Milton and Beatrice G. Little of Boston.
10 Willard F. Clapp of Milton and Elaine D. Lindgren of Roxbury.
11 Guy F. DeVoe, Jr. and Ethel C. Swensen, both of Milton.
11 William K. Underwood and Mary E. Shaughnessy, both of Milton.
11 H. Lawrence Pool of Virginia and Olivia A. Peters of Milton.
11 Frederick A. Giles, Jr. and Margaret M. Fullerton, both of Milton.
11 Donald Y. Root of Connecticut and Evelyn E. Sorrow of Milton.
11 Clifton L. Fasch and Janet R. Lincoln, both of Milton.
12 Michael F. Treacy of Dedham and Beatrice Murtagh of Milton.
12 Herbert W. Wood of Quincy and Mary E. DeFriend of Milton.
12 Richard L. Stevens, Jr. of Braintree and Marion J. Hurley of Milton.
12 Joseph Benson of Milton and Frances Cusick of Roxbury.
12 William P. Dugan and Eleanor L. Farrell, both of Milton.
12 Warren W. Davison of Boston and Lillian Warren of Milton.
12 Paul G. Kearns of Stoughton and Veronica E. Freier of Milton.
12 Leander Brassard of Brockton and Gladys M. (Jones) Wood of Avon.
12 Roy F. Kendall of Milton and Mary Donavan of Allston.
14 John R. Desmond of Milton and Katherine M. Whalen of Boston.
14 Ralph A. Pickering and Evelyn Cooke, both of Milton.
14 James A. Fisher of Milton and Eleanor L. McLellan of Boston.
18 John K. Gowen, 3rd of Newton and Mary Thatcher of Milton.
18 Richard B. Heath of Brookline and Nancy Foss of Milton.
18 John J. Barry of Milton and Hazel E. Streeter of Watertown.
18 Daniel F. Cassidy of Cambridge and Barbara K. Brown of Milton.
19 Ellis Bachman of Quincy and Ruth E. Shevlin of Milton.
20 Charles V. Letourneau of Milton and Dorothy C. White of Boston.
22 Hugh T. Putnam of Dedham and Anne R. Gallagher of New Hampshire.
25 Edward H. Swim of Boston and Eleanor F. Reaveley of Milton.
26 Toivo J. Aaskelainen and Rita S. Girouard, both of Milton.
26 Rollin M. Gallagher, Jr. of Milton and Anne H. Burnett of Manchester.
26 Richard T. Infante and Helen Irwin, both of Milton.
27 George Bradley and Lulu G. Cushing, both of Milton.

Oct. 27 John Tracey of Rhode Island and Charlotte Underwood of Milton.
30 Robert N. Green of Milton and Eleanor O'Malley of Ipswich.

Nov. 8 Dalis Villard and Penelope MacDonald, both of Milton.
9 Herschel E. O'Connell and Colleen MacDonald, both of Milton.
9 John Malngren of Belmont and Vera Anderson of Milton.
9 William E. Fermoyle of Somerville and Margaret E. Kenney of Milton.
9 Edward F. Gallagher of Quincy and Eleanor F. Wetzler of Milton.
10 George F. Corcoran of Milton and Irene E. O'Connor of Boston.
11 Ernest Manganiello of Boston and Dorothea O'Brien of Milton.
11 John F. Bulger of Milton and Margaret R. Jolley of Boston.
14 Raymond Arthur of Milton and Shirley A. Martin of Canton.
16 Louis V. Keenan of Boston and Louise S. Long of Milton.
16 Austin A. Fraser of Canton and Leola E. Hammond of Milton.
18 George W. Hill of Vermont and Lucy J. Bickford of Milton.
19 John F. Lobban of Milton and Audrey R. Palmer of Boston.
22 William S. Doyle of Boston and Helen E. Martin of Milton.
23 Joseph B. Bowen, Jr. of Milton and June E. Carroll of Cambridge.
23 Ernest M. Miller of Washington, D. C., and Lucy M. Gately of Milton.
27 James Brown of Quincy and Louise K. Lowney of Milton.
28 Robert H. Bent of Milton and Rosetta Case of Flemington, N. J.
28 Wendell S. Withington of Milton and Anne L. Heffernan of Boston.
28 Eugene E. Leany and Eunice (Rockwell) Brown, both of Wrentham.
30 George P. Hart and Marie V. Monast, both of Milton.

Dec. 7 Howard H. Ferris and Dorothy M. LaChance, both of Milton.
7 Richard L. MacCormack of Milton and Eleanor H. Caiger of Boston.
14 Theodore F. Hill of Milton and Mildred E. Buckley of Boston.
14 Alexander E. Henderson of Arlington and Madeleine M. Vasseur of Milton.
15 Gerard E. Marquis and Mary V. Carlson, both of Milton.
21 Hugh C. G. Chase of Milton and Nancy Audette of Essex Fells, N. J.
26 Vincent S. Cahill of Milton and Helen C. Kolson of Quincy.
26 Leo E. Raftery of Boston and Virginia R. Murray of Milton.
26 Dennis C. Ruggere of Boston and Alma Lawrence of Milton.
29 Joseph M. Bartlett of Milton and Bertha Mitchell of Plymouth.
30 Frederick P. Taft of Worcester and Emily Walton of Milton.
30 Valentine Little, Jr. of Milton and Helen F. DeSpirito of Boston.
31 John T. Curtis of Milton and Florence G. Gilbert of Boston.
31 Arthur T. Balkam and Ione Rice, both of Boston.

DEATHS

The whole number of deaths registered in the Town of Milton for the year 1940 was 202, as follows:

Date	Name	Age		
		Years	Months	Days
Jan. 2	Henry P. Binney	76	1	12
2	Elizabeth R. Fallon	77	—	—
7	Eliza F. Mahoney	84	5	3
9	Alexander J. MacDuff	65	3	26
9	Joseph F. Cosgrove	12	11	—
11	Mary Strachan	55	2	12
12	Thomas F. Taylor	50	9	—
13	Everett G. Miller	61	7	21
14	Annie R. Wheaton	80	3	4
14	Grace M. Hyslop	43	6	21
15	Samuel Wallace	79	11	4
16	Charles F. A. Gardner	93	—	—
18	Katherine L. Bailey	68	2	—
20	Ann E. Mahoney	76	—	—
21	Walter A. Lane	66	2	29
22	Bridget Guilfoyle	75	—	—
22	Benjamin McNally	67	9	3
22	Ernest Piccolo	51	11	26
24	Harriett L. Chase	73	11	19
25	Belinda Marks	80	—	—
26	Stillborn	—	—	—
27	Susan A. Raper	55	5	4
31	Mary Smicer	75	—	—
Feb. 3	Catherine Fitzgerald	—	—	1
4	Lizzie S. Rexford	88	5	12
7	Timothy W. Melley	84	—	—
12	Ellen H. Grant	75	—	—
14	Mary Moriarty	69	—	—
18	Hannah E. McMahon	85	—	—
25	Edward A. Wheeler	47	—	28
28	Mary F. Miley	41	11	23
28	Robert Manton	75	6	8
Mar. 2	James W. Bragdon	71	6	1
3	Robert Bamberry	80	2	—
3	Mary J. Atkins	83	—	13
6	Allison W. Harmon	83	11	1
9	James F. McAloon	78	—	—
12	Bridget T. Brophy	82	—	—
12	Nora T. Dalton	76	—	—
12	Laura L. Paolucci	43	2	12
13	Nellie E. Orcutt	65	9	—
13	Ezekiel M. Cushing	88	—	20
14	William Dursdill	84	4	14
14	Mathew Noonan	6	7	—
21	Eleanor Wardwell	66	—	—
23	Benjamin A. Roberts	58	11	3
23	Timothy McDermott	75	—	—
24	Henrietta L. Reed	61	6	27
29	Caroline E. Williams	77	9	6
29	Clementina Panbianchi	63	11	27
31	Virginia C. Walsh	1	3	—
Apr. 3	Joseph A. Doucet	49	—	—
5	David M. Sneddon	71	—	—
7	Thomas F. Callahan	68	—	—
7	Katherine M. Howell	69	11	28
11	Rosa B. Fandel	71	1	—

Date	Name	Age		
		Years	Months	Days
Apr. 11	Jennie E. Harrington	64	6	25
12	James J. Lyons	62	3	3
14	Clifton M. Rogers	64	—	—
18	Charles P. Blinn	85	1	27
18	Catherine Farrington	65	—	—
18	Charles Howie	54	6	14
20	James Hawkins Leatherbee	75	—	—
21	Helen C. Shaughnessy	48	—	—
23	Mary K. Bolles	79	11	15
27	Susanna E. Farrell	71	—	—
May 2	Gertrude D. O'Brien	56	—	—
8	Henry M. Hollister	68	—	26
8	Mary E. Keay	71	4	6
9	Frederick Mildner	68	6	9
9	Helen A. Gannon	2	1	5
16	John W. Ashe	77	6	2
16	Edward F. Lee	57	—	—
17	Peter J. Barry	65	—	—
18	Pasquale Potenza	40	—	—
19	Arthur B. Herrick	72	2	9
21	Catherine T. Linehan	65	—	—
22	Thomas F. O'Brien	55	—	—
23	William T. Warner	46	—	—
25	Arthur E. Boynton	61	8	21
26	James Bright	52	4	16
27	William M. Rae	71	1	7
28	Alfred Swanson	73	10	12
29	Napoleon Martel	74	—	—
June 1	Mary E. Parkman	61	—	—
3	Mary T. Bowley	81	11	7
3	Edward F. Fleming	80	—	—
4	Frank R. Miller	30	—	—
5	Lizzie B. S. Wyman	75	3	21
6	Frederick W. Phinney	80	4	17
9	Estern F. Carder	74	10	9
9	Michael McGrath	68	8	24
10	Catherine C. Buono	54	—	—
11	Henry Eldridge	77	—	17
13	Margaret A. Lee	64	—	—
14	Catherine L. Egan	84	—	—
15	John J. Tully	62	—	9
16	Joseph Somerville	29	—	—
16	John Alexander Hay	55	5	—
16	Arthur F. Gettings	41	—	—
17	Walter Swan	67	—	—
18	Frank H. Williams, Jr	32	3	23
20	George Anastasio	9	—	—
21	Charles Eklund	67	—	—
23	Emily Sweetland	86	10	8
24	Josephine Mahoney	65	—	—
25	Charles A. Doe	63	6	—
July 4	Thomas M. Sangster	75	8	24
10	Harry Cohen	18	—	—
12	Margaret J. Smith	74	—	—
16	Jane Marie O'Keefe	69	—	—
17	Stephen Bianchi	75	—	—
18	Harding	—	—	3 min.
20	Esther M. Packard	68	7	3
20	Mary Martin	72	—	—
21	Theodore A. Hill	72	3	23

Date	Name	Age		
		Years	Months	Days
July 21	Emilia Cristadoro	79	—	—
25	Donald Patrician	11	—	—
27	Hannah Sullivan	81	—	—
28	Catherine F. Cavanaugh	75	—	—
29	Mary C. Keany	38	3	28
30	John M. Wattendorf	68	3	12
30	Emma J. Crosby	84	7	7
30	Mary E. Martin	53	—	—
31	Charles F. Thomas	64	8	21
Aug. 3	Ernest W. Osborne	78	6	26
3	Francis MacDougall	6	4	—
5	Lydia A. Hawes	84	—	19
8	Ellen C. Reilly	57	—	—
14	Stillborn	—	—	—
14	Luke Keeley	41	—	—
16	Annie Eliza Flagg	76	—	—
21	William E. R. Voelker	57	4	30
22	Minnie McKittrick	61	2	21
24	John L. Webb	58	7	16
30	William J. Carsley	59	3	14
30	William H. Chadbourne	77	1	19
Sept. 2	Mary A. Moore	77	—	—
2	Johnson	—	13 hrs.	55 min.
2	Frank Orcutt	70	7	—
4	Annie M. Vickerson	60	—	—
9	Barbara M. Andrews	45	4	8
11	John F. Kelleher	69	—	—
15	Agnes B. Porter	67	—	—
16	Rena V. Cruickshank	59	11	—
17	Florence A. Landstrom	49	10	15
18	Franklin A. Harwood	52	8	2
22	Samuel E. Rydwell	48	—	—
28	Nellie Howe	87	3	27
30	Sarah A. McRae	52	—	—
Oct. 2	Mary Camp	80	—	—
9	Ellen O'Meara	90	—	—
10	Anna W. Rosendale	52	9	26
10	Orissa M. Baxter	73	8	11
11	Francis S. McKeen	41	—	—
13	Rose Dolan	65	—	—
14	Mary Faherty	46	—	—
20	Eleanor Spellman	44	—	—
24	Effie B. Colton	60	—	25
25	Frances Smith	46	—	—
26	Annie J. Dunlap	73	4	17
26	Hugh McKenna	42	—	—
27	Herbert Hartwell	65	9	17
27	Idella F. Thayer	76	7	29
27	Pauline Lincoln	53	5	9
30	Bride McCarthy	72	—	—
31	Thomas D. McNally	77	—	—
Nov. 1	Minnie A. Ortla	58	4	23
3	Stillborn	—	—	—
4	Leland R. Bowker	49	9	7
7	Caleb H. Blankenship	78	—	—
8	Mary M. Caraher	60	9	6
11	Frederic J. Wood	73	8	8
11	Caroline M. Crossman	89	7	20
13	Albert G. Coffin	86	2	5
15	Cornelius J. Hogan	68	—	—

Date	Name	Age		
		Years	Months	Days
Nov. 16	Gregory G. Walmsley	46	—	—
17	George W. Poole	79	5	21
19	Mina L. Rudd	58	9	26
21	Esther A. Keith	69	4	15
22	Mary V. Helger	65	—	—
27	Murdock W. Findlay	65	—	—
27	James H. McGuire	63	10	27
27	Henry S. Clark	46	7	27
28	Samuel D. James	85	4	18
28	Mary Davis	72	3	17
30	Henry B. Sprague	74	11	15
Dec. 4	William S. Rumrill	79	—	—
6	Catherine M. McCarthy	78	11	13
7	Mary A. Scully	70	—	—
7	Hattie Burgess	69	—	—
11	Mary A. Hughes	60	—	—
13	John W. Ford	38	—	—
16	William M. Wareham	78	—	—
16	Carrie E. Locke	73	6	6
17	Wellman Y. Taylor	48	—	—
17	Emma Kemp	93	8	18
18	Jeanie Neilson	87	1	19
19	Deborah E. Manning	73	—	—
22	William H. Chubbuck	83	3	22
23	Helen V. Manning	52	—	—
30	Leonard Hickman	58	—	—

REPORTS OF SPECIAL COMMITTEES

Appointed at the

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

MARCH, 1940

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED TO CONSIDER THE NEEDS OF THE TOWN FOR SPACE FOR OFFICES AND STORAGE

To the Citizens of Milton:

Under Article 6 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting of 1940 the Town voted as follows:

> That the Moderator be authorized to appoint a committee of three persons to consider the subject matter of Article 6 of the Warrant and matters pertinent thereto including the needs of the Town for space for offices and storage and to report to the Town with their recommendations, such report to be filed with the Board of Selectmen on or before December 1st, 1940, and that $200.00 be appropriated for the use of such committee.

The Committee appointed under authority of this vote, at the outset of their study, requested of the several town departments a statement of their needs for additional office and storage space. The departmental requests are summarized as follows:

(a) Additional office space was requested by the Town Accountant and the Sewer Department, the latter now occupying approximately 480 square feet on the third floor of the Town Hall. This department requested an additional 300 square feet of floor space.

(b) Private offices were requested by the Town Engineer, for his own use, and by the Public Welfare Department for a conference room for private interviews.

(c) Additional storage or vault space was requested by the Assessors, Town Treasurer, the Sewer Department and the Town Accountant, and by the Superintendent of Streets for the Highway Department offices located off Randolph Avenue.

(d) Heated working quarters were requested by the Inspector of Wires.

The Committee has carefully investigated these requests and makes the following recommendations:

Office Space. To meet the requirements of the Sewer Department, it is recommended that an addition be built on the northeast corner of the Thacher Building, adjacent to the Legion Hall and to the rear of the Town Engineer's offices, measuring approximately 32 ft. x 16 ft., with one floor and basement. The total cost of this addition has been estimated by a reliable contracting firm at not more than $6,500, including incidental alterations of the present structure, such as framing in three windows on the east side of the Engineering Department office. The Committee is advised that the recently installed heating plant of the Thacher Building is adequate to provide for the proposed extension. It is understood that federal assistance may be available for at least a part of the proposed new construction.

It is recommended that the Sewer Department be housed in the proposed addition to the Thacher Building, that the space now occupied by the Sewer Department in the Town Hall be assigned to Town Accountant and the Board of Retirement. These recommendations, if carried out, should provide a greater degree of convenience and coordination than is possible under the present arrangement in both the general government and the public works activities of the Town.

Private Offices. In the opinion of this Committee, the request of the Town Engineer for private office space should be granted and, therefore, recommends that the Town Accountant's present office in the Thacher Building be assigned to the Town Engineer as a private office.

The state law requires privacy in the interviewing of Welfare cases. The Committee believes that the two rooms now assigned to the Welfare Department in the basement of the Town Hall are adequate for this purpose and, therefore, recommends no change in the present office arrangement of this department. If it should be necessary to hold more than one interview at a time, the Selectmen's room could be utilized.

Vault Space. The Committee recognizes the needs of several departments for increased storage space, and recommends for this purpose that a fireproof vault be constructed in the basement of the Town Hall, opposite the Assessors' office, in the space marked "Storage and Vault Space" on the plan made by Elliott Putnam for F. Trevor Hogg and William E. Campbell, dated December 16, 1933. This space, measuring approximately 23 ft. x 11 ft., is used at present for vault space and the storage of janitor's supplies. These supplies could be transferred to metal cabinets and located in the boiler room. The total cost of fire-proofing the ceiling and walls of this room, adding a fire-proof door, and providing metal cabinets for storage of janitor's supplies, is estimated at approximately $1,500. It is believed that the vault space thus provided will be sufficient to meet all immediate departmental needs.

If there is insufficient vault space in the Engineering Department's vault to accommodate the Sewer Department after the Town Accountant's records have been relocated in the Town Hall, additional vault space could be provided for in the basement of the proposed Thacher Building extension.

The Committee recommends that no additional fireproof vault space be constructed at the Highway Department Offices off Randolph Avenue. If inactive records, such as old time books, be stored in the proposed Fireproof Vault in the Town Hall or in the Engineering Department's vault, the Highway Department should have sufficient space.

Working Space. Under the present arrangement, the storage of all working materials and work bench of the Wire Department are located in a small unheated room in the basement of Engine House 2 of the Fire Department in East Milton. The Committee recommends that the work bench be relocated in the adjacent heated basement of Engine House 2.

The above recommendations of the Committee involve a total estimated expense of $8,300. The Committee is unable to state at this time the extent of federal assistance, if any, that may be available to defray part of this cost.

It is the belief of the Committee that the proposed construction and rearrangements should answer the needs of the Town for a number of years to come, and that the relatively small outlay involved is fully justified. It is apparent, however, that any major alteration or extension of the Town Hall would be costly and impractical, and that the Town will be faced eventually with the necessity for a new municipal office building.

In conjunction with its investigation of Town storage requirements, the Committee has studied the related question of automobile storage. It was found that the Town has forty-three motor vehicles, all of which are housed on Town property with the exception of two passenger cars and four trucks which are garaged on private property at a cost to the Town of $29.00 a month. The Committee considers the present arrangement generally satisfactory and recommends no action by the Town.

Respectfully submitted,

COPELAND M. DRAPER, Chairman.
SELECK M. SEARS,
FRANK J. DOYLE.

REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

IN CONNECTION WITH ARTICLE 53 OF THE 1940 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT

regarding

PINE TREE BROOK

Board of Selectmen
Town of Milton
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

In the report of the Planning Board to the Selectmen, dated December 1, 1939, the Board requested that an appropriation be made for a comprehensive survey of Pine Tree Brook watershed.

Under ARTICLE 53 in the Warrant of the 1940 Town Meeting the Board was authorized to make such a survey and to report its findings and recommendations to the Selectmen on or before January 1, 1941. We employed as professional adviser Mr. Howard M. Turner, a consulting hydraulic engineer with wide experience in flood control. After thorough study of the problem in full collaboration with the Town Engineer and the Planning Board, Mr. Turner has prepared a report and plans which we have approved as reasonably guarding against the dangers of flood in Pine Tree Brook as they now exist and as they may exist in greater measure in the future as the drainage area is developed. We submit herewith as EXHIBIT I a copy of this report and its accompanying plans and estimates of cost as the basis of our report. Another copy of this report is available for consultation at the office of the Planning Board.

Mr. Turner's survey and report show that the length of the brook from Blue Hills Parkway to the outlet dam at Turner's Pond, a distance of approximately 1.15 miles, has a drop of only 4.54 feet, or less than one tenth of one per cent. This is entirely too flat a grade to provide an adequate flow in itself, and moreover, in addition to the deficient grade, there are several specific obstacles between these points blocking the flow. Consequently the area from the Parkway to the outlet of Turner's Pond constitutes the major problem. The following elevation figures emphasize this point.

The bed of the brook below Blue Hills Parkway has an elevation of 36.44 feet and at Thacher Street an elevation of 35.90 feet. The top of the Metropolitan Sewer under Brook Road, which forms the bed of the brook at this point, is 35.01 feet and the top of the dam at Turner's Pond is 35.23 feet. It is evident that an increase in flow within this stagnant area is essential, and widening or deepening the brook which must also be done would have a negligible effect *unless* the sewer and Turner's Pond outlet elevation are both lowered.

We therefore recommend that this entire section be done as a unit and if not in one year, at least in succeeding years.

The aforesaid section comprises the major part of the cost of the entire improvement now recommended as it requires, in addition to straightening, widening, and deepening the channel,

(a) the construction of a new bridge at Thacher Street,

(b) the lowering of the top of the Metropolitan Sewer (for which we have received the approval of the Metropolitan District Commission (SEE EXHIBIT I), Pages 42 and 43),

(c) a new bridge at Brook Road,

(d) improvement of bridge at Central Avenue, and

(e) the removal of the dams at Turner's Pond, eliminating the pond. Although our consulting engineer's report includes an alternate plan by which Turner's Pond is retained, such a plan is more costly,—requiring one or two new dams and adjustable gates. There would also be the added cost of continual maintenance of these dams and their operation.

The total estimated expense in this section is $59,374.00 (See ITEMS No. 1 to No. 10 in following itemized estimate).

The section of the brook below Turner's Pond has ample grade and presents no difficult problems, requiring merely widening and deepening, removal of several small unused dams, and the relocation of Ruggles Lane at School Street in order to do away with the bridge at this point which is a serious obstruction. The estimated cost in this section is $11,206.00. (See ITEMS No. 11 to No. 15 in following itemized estimate).

The section from the Parkway to Canton Avenue, requiring a new bridge at the Parkway;—widening and deepening the channel, and eliminating Pope's Pond, in our opinion need not be considered until some future time, as the drainage area here is largely undeveloped.

Two alternative plans were prepared for the improvement of the entire channel. The first takes care of a flow of 300 cubic feet per second, which will provide safe drainage under such maximum flood conditions as past records of rainfall and high water marks have shown are apt to be equalled or exceeded approximately once in twenty years. The high water of 1936 probably slightly exceeded this flow. The second takes care of a flow of 500 cubic feet per second and provides safety under the exceptional flood conditions which might occur once in fifty to one hundred years.

It must be understood that whether we are considering 300 or 500 cubic feet flow, these possible conditions, although averaging only once in a certain term of years, might occur at any time. Much larger floods may occur under exceptional circumstances even exceeding 500 cubic feet per second, but in our opinion the Town is not justified in spending the very large sum of money which would be required to make the Town safe from such a remote danger.

Our consulting engineer in making his studies has figured that the entire watershed comprises an area of approximately eight square miles, a large proportion of which either lies within the Blue Hills Reservation or is undeveloped. He has estimated the increased and more rapid run-off which will occur as this latter area is gradually built up with streets and houses, and the natural absorption areas lessened.

The estimates quoted in this report are based entirely on provision for the 300 cubic foot flow as we do not believe that it is reasonable to ask the Town to provide safe conditions for an emergency which might not occur for one hundred years, and occur then only if the natural watershed flow had been increased by the development of much vacant land. If, however, at some future time it were found desirable to make provision for the larger flow, the work has been so planned that a channel designed for 500 cubic feet per second could be accomplished with no waste of the part already completed.

In the straightening and widening of the channel many small takings will be necessary, with the exception of that section between Brook Road and the Parkway which the Town already owns. We employed Mr. Frank Ross of Milton, a well known real estate appraiser, who has acted as expert for the Town on several occasions, to make an appraisal of damages. In his report (See EXHIBIT No. 2) he has estimated that the benefits accruing to the abutting properties will offset any damages due for the takings, and that in many instances there will be considerable added value to surrounding properties.

We direct attention to the Special Act of the Legislature (Chapter 282 of the Acts of 1914) under which, for the control of drainage areas, the Town is empowered to make takings and assess benefits and to finance any work done by the issuance of bonds payable in thirty years or less.

We have consulted other departments of the Town in regard to possible expense which might be occasioned by any alterations to the brook, and find that the relocation of one water main at Brook Road and the sewer at Audubon Road would be the only expense necessary.

During past years considerable sums have been spent in attempting to relieve flood conditions in Pine Tree Brook, especially in the area between Brook Road and the Parkway, with only limited benefit.

We unanimously recommend that when the Town decides to make any improvement the entire program as outlined to provide safe drainage for a 300 cubic feet per second flow should be adopted and a small annual appropriation made to maintain the channel in its improved conditions under the supervision of some department of the Town. Otherwise, no further appropriation should be made beyond a small sum to keep the present channel clear.

We recommend that from now on the minimum elevations for streets, surface water drainage and other utilities, cellar floors and other works along the brook be regulated by the proper Town authorities to avoid flooding. If authority is not now vested in the Town in all the above respects, we suggest that proper steps be taken to obtain such authority.

Estimated Costs in the Improvement of Pine Tree Brook as Recommended:

1.	Improvement of brook channel from Blue Hills Parkway to Thacher Street	$ 8,520.00	
2.	New bridge at Thacher Street, widening and deepening the brook channel under the street	11,025.00	
3.	Improvement of brook channel from Thacher Street to Brook Road	1,333.00	
3a.	Sewer relocation at Audubon Road	350.00	
4.	New bridge at Brook Road	18,792.00	
5.	Relocating water pipes in connection with new bridge at Brook Road	750.00	
6.	Lowering the present Metropolitan sewer in Brook Road which is now an obstruction across the brook	2,833.00	
			$43,603.00

NOTE: ITEMS No. 4, 5, and 6 must be carried out as one unit.

7.	Improvement of brook channel from Brook Road to Central Avenue	$ 2,520.00	
8.	Improvement of bridge at Central Avenue	4,115.00	
9.	Improvement of brook channel from Central Avenue to Turner's Pond	3,000.00	
10.	Removing dams and constructing channel through Turner's Pond which is proposed to be drained	6,136.00	
			$59,374.00

11.	Cleaning the brook channel from Turner's Pond to School Street	$ 2,640.00	
11a.	Added allowance for improvement from Turner's Pond to School Street for widening	3,960.00	
12.	Removal of dam at Hurd's property	510.00	
13.	Removal of bridge at Ruggles Lane and connection of Ruggles Lane with School Street north of Pine Tree Brook	2,896.00	
14.	Cleaning of brook channel from School Street to Brookside Park	1,080.00	
15.	Removal of old dam below School Street	120.00	
16.	Land damages	0.00	
			$11,206.00
	Total		$70,580.00

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH D. LELAND, Chairman,
WARLAND WIGHT,
FRANK B. FREDERICK,
HENRY V. HUBBARD,
FRED N. RUSSELL.

All exhibits referred to in the above report are on file in the Selectmen's office.

REPORT OF BY-LAWS COMMITTEE

In Connection with Article 55 of the 1940 Annual Town Meeting Warrant

To the Selectmen of the Town of Milton and
To the Warrant Committee of the Town of Milton:

Under Article 55 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1940, the Moderator appointed the undersigned Committee to study the By-Laws of the Town with sole reference to the 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Chapters thereof, said Committee to report its recommendations and conclusions in writing to the Selectmen and Warrant Committee not later than December 1, 1940, including in the report such Articles as may be necessary to carry out the recommendations of the Committee.

Your Committee has given careful consideration and study to Chapters 1st to 4th inclusive of the By-Laws of the Town and to all suggested changes or amendments therein, which were principally those suggested by the Taxpayers' Association. In addition it has consulted with Town officers and Boards with respect to the workability of proposed new By-Laws.

Your Committee recommends that no changes be made in Chapter 1.

With respect to Chapters 2, 3 and 4, your Committee recommends changes which fall into two groups.

1st. Changes which add nothing new but are either re-arrangements, re-wordings or the addition of provisions which embody existing practice.

2nd. Changes which add new provisions concerning new subject matter.

Our recommendations are set forth in detail in Exhibit A attached to this report and each change is given a number and will be referred to in this report by number.

Changes Nos. 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12 and 13 fall within the first group of changes—that is are not new.

Change 2 deals with the reconsideration of a vote in cases where the meeting has adjourned after the vote has been adopted, and provides that in calculating the hour within which re-consideration may be had, without a ⅔ vote, the time which has elapsed between the adjournment and the re-assembling of the meeting shall be excluded. This is already the ruling of the Moderator.

Change 4 merely changes the number of Chapter 2, Section 7, to Chapter 2, Section 8.

Changes 5, 8 and 9 change Chapter 2, Section 8, providing for the appointment of the Warrant Committee to Chapter 3, Section 1, the Chapter which deals with that Committee, and re-number the remaining Sections and Sub-Sections of Chapter 3.

Changes 7 and 11 transfer what was Chapter 4, Section 4, to Chapter 2, Section 10. This Section deals with the Town's power to appropriate money, and thus belongs in Chapter 2.

Change 10 provides that the reports of the Warrant Committee shall be left at the dwelling houses in the Town at least four days before the meeting. This has been the general practice but there has been no provision for it in the By-Laws and we think there should be.

Change 12 provides that the audit of Town accounts required by Statute shall be made annually. This is in accordance with the present practice and the request of the Division of Accounts, Department of Corporations and Taxation.

Change 13 re-words the Section permitting the sale of material and property no longer needed, with the consent of the Selectmen, to bring it into harmony with the present practice by which such sales made during any fiscal year shall not exceed $300 in amount.

Changes 1, 3, 6, 14, 15 and 16 fall within the second group of changes—that is, they are new.

Change 1 provides that if a motion is susceptible of division it shall be divided and the question put separately on each division if ten Town meeting members so request.

Undoubtedly any Moderator would do this as a matter of courtesy and good order under his ample Statutory powers. It seems wise, however, to provide for it.

Change 3 provides for limiting debate. We have as yet not needed any such provision. We may need it some day. It is proposed that if the meeting adopt the previous question debate on that motion thereafter shall be so limited that unless the meeting grants permission no one shall speak more than once, nor longer than five minutes, except that the Chairman of the Warrant Committee may speak again for five minutes to close the debate.

Such a By-Law seems adequate and workable. It is applied only if and when the meeting applies it. We feel that this form of By-Law is preferable to one which imposes a limit whether or not the meeting has invoked it.

Change 6 requires any person employed as an attorney to disclose the fact of his employment before addressing the meeting on the matter for which he is employed. This seems desirable and fair.

Change 14 provides that certain Town documents shall be in the custody of the Selectmen. There has been no such requirement although the Selectmen have had custody of many or all of these documents. We feel that the matter should be covered by a By-Law.

Change 15 requires competitive bidding before letting contracts or making purchases involving $300 or more.

Our officers and Boards have generally, if not uniformly, asked for bids in all such cases and in general have followed the practice set forth in the By-Law. There has been, however, no By-Law on this subject. We think there should be one. What we recommend has been very carefully considered and contains no provision which would be a hardship on any officer or Board. Anything less would hardly be effective.

Change 16 requires that a bond be taken to secure the performance of construction contracts involving $5,000 or more. Our Boards and officers have generally required such bonds, although there has been no requirement that they do so. We think the practice is wise and should be provided for by a By-Law.

As directed by the vote authorizing our appointment we have prepared an article or articles for the Warrant which are attached as Exhibit B*.

We desire to express our appreciation of the assistance given us by the officers and Boards of the Town. They willingly considered the suggested By-Laws which we submitted to them, attended a meeting to discuss these suggestions and gave us both information and help.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES M. ROGERSON,
J. F. CROCKER,
PAUL W. KNIGHT,
TILTON S. BELL,
KENNETH D. JOHNSON.

**Exhibit B* referred to is printed in the 1941 March Meeting Warrant.

EXHIBIT "A" ATTACHED TO REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TOWN BY-LAWS

CHAPTER 1. No Changes.

1. CHAPTER 2. Add at end of Section 4:

   "If a motion is susceptible of division it shall be divided and the question put separately upon each part thereof if ten Town meeting members so request."

2. SECTION 6. Change so as to provide for reconsideration at an adjourned meeting of a vote passed at a prior session so as to read as follows:

   SECTION 6. No vote shall be reconsidered at the same meeting except upon a motion made within one hour of the adoption of such vote unless ordered by two-thirds of the Town meeting members present and voting thereon, provided that the time which shall elapse between any adjournment and the calling to order of the meeting next following such adjournment shall be excluded in computing the hour since the adoption of the vote.

3. SECTION 7. Insert a new Section 7 reading as follows:

   SECTION 7. If a motion for the previous question is adopted by vote of the meeting no person shall speak to the motion then under consideration more than once or for longer than five minutes without a vote of permission of the meeting, except that the Chairman of the Warrant Committee may speak again to close the debate, but not for more than five minutes.

4. Present SECTION 7 shall be No. 8.
5. What is SECTION 8 shall be transferred to Chapter 3.
6. A new SECTION 9 shall be added reading as follows:

   SECTION 9. Any person who is employed as an attorney by another person interested in any matter under discussion at a Town meeting shall disclose the fact of his employment before speaking thereon.

7. Add a SECTION 10—what was Chapter 4, Section 4, reading as follows:

   SECTION 10. No appropriation of a sum of money exceeding Five Hundred Dollars shall be made until the subject matter thereof has been considered and estimates reported to the Town either by the Selectmen or other Town officers or by the Warrant Committee or some Committee chosen for the purpose in pursuance of a vote of the Town.

8. CHAPTER 3, SECTION 1, will be what is now Section 8, Chapter 2.

9. The numbers of the remaining Sections 1, 2 and 3 shall be numbered 2, 3 and 4 respectively and the respective Sub-Sections shall be numbered (a) and (a) and (b).

10. Add to SECTION 4, now Section 3, the words—

    "Copies of such reports shall be left at the dwelling houses in the Town at least four days before the day set for consideration of the various articles in the warrant considered by them and at least four days before the day upon which the voters are to consider questions submitted to them at any meeting including State elections.

11. CHAPTER 4. Omit Section 4 which has been transferred to Chapter 2, and re-number Sections 5 to 11 inclusive, so that they will be numbered 4 TO 10 inclusive.

12. Change the last sentence of the present Section 7, which will be SECTION 6, by striking out the words "at the close of each fiscal year" and by inserting after the word "shall" and before the word "be" the word "annually", so that said sentence will read—

There shall annually be an audit of the accounts of the Town under the supervision of the State Director of Accounts, as provided in General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 35.

13. Change the present Section 11, which will be SECTION 10, to read:

Any Board or Officer in charge of a Department may, with the approval of the Selectmen, sell any personal property or material not required by said Department to an aggregate amount not exceeding $300 in value in any one fiscal year.

14. Add a new SECTION 11 as follows:

Except as otherwise provided by law the Selectmen shall have custody of deeds, of bonds of Town officers, of insurance policies and of other similar documents owned by the Town.

15. Add a new SECTION 12 for competitive bidding, as follows:

SECTION 12. No contract shall be awarded for any work to be performed for the Town other than professional service, and no purchase of materials, supplies or equipment shall be made, the estimated cost of which in either case is $300 or more, unless competitive bids have been invited therefor. Such bids shall be invited by the sending of letters of invitation on the same day to such number of vendors, contractors or other qualified persons deemed by the Town officer, Board or Committee sufficient to obtain fair competition, and, in the case of all such contracts and of purchases estimated to cost $1,000 or more such bids shall also be invited by public advertisement by at least one insertion in a newspaper of general circulation in the Town at least ten days before the time advertised for the opening of bids. Such invitation shall state where plans and specifications for proposed work or purchases may be obtained, or may contain such plans and specifications, and shall state the time and place at which bids shall be opened and shall reserve to the Board, officer or Committee the right to reject any or all bids. All bids shall be opened in public at the time and place specified therefor. No purchase or work for which a contract is proposed shall be split or divided for the purpose of evading the provisions of this Section. This Section shall not apply in cases of emergency requiring immediate action for the preservation of life or the protection of property, nor to the purchase of materials, supplies or equipment for which there is no reasonable substitute by reason of natural or actual monopoly, peculiarity of design or type of article, patent right or copyright, certified by the officer, Board or Committee. All bids submitted, plans and specifications, certificates setting forth the reasons why competitive bids were not invited and contracts shall as soon as practicable be filed with the Town Accountant and shall be kept on file at least three years and shall be open to public inspection at reasonable times.

16. Add a new SECTION 13 as follows:

Every contract for construction work, whether for alterations, repairs or original construction, the estimated cost of which amounts to $5,000 or more, shall be accompanied by a suitable bond for the performance of the same, or by the deposit of money or security to the amount of the estimated cost.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE OF FIVE APPOINTED BY THE MODERATOR PURSUANT TO ARTICLE 56, TOWN MEETING, MARCH 1940

Milton, Massachusetts
December 18, 1940.

To the Citizens of Milton:

Report of the Committee of Five appointed by the Moderator pursuant to Article 56 of the March 1940 Town Meeting.

Under Article 56 the following unanimous vote was recorded:

VOTED: To instruct the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to study the question of classification of employment and establishment of salary and wage scales for Town Employees other than elective Town Officials, and the further question of segregation of personal service in the annual budget for the maintenance of Town Departments, and to report its specific recommendations thereon to the next annual town meeting, a copy of such report to be filed with the Selectmen and the Warrant Committee not later than January 1, 1941; and to appropriate the sum of $50.00 for the use of said committee.

Article 56 was inserted in the Warrant at the request of several citizens and received the favorable recommendation of the Warrant Committee. Your committee was instructed to study two questions, which are independent but closely related:

(1) "The question of Classification of employment and establishment of salary and wage scales for Town Employees other than Elective Town Officials", and

(2) "The further question of segregation of personal service in the annual budget for the maintenance of Town Departments".

Its unanimous recommendation on both questions is that no action be taken at this time.

The first question may be divided into two parts:

(A) "The question of Classification of Employment", and

(B) "The establishment of salary and wage scales for Town Employees other than Elective Town Officials".

Your committee understands "Classification" to mean the assignment of each employee to one of a limited number of defined classes or types of employment. A hypothetical example of "Classification" together with wage scales is as follows:

X Y Z Dept.	Present Salary	Proposed Salary Range Minimum	Maximum	Merited Increase Per Yr.	No. Yrs.
Dept. Head	$2400	$2000	$2500	$100	5
Clerk (First)	1040	1000	1300	60	5
Clerk (Second) ...	936	840	1140	60	5

A survey of all of the 400 or more employees of the Town was made and under "A" classification your committee arrived at the conclusion that for all practical purposes nearly all of the employees, with the possible exception of "Clerks", already are to be found in groups which establish a more or less rigid classification. This works out about as follows: (See Appendix Schedule I)

Group I—Under Civil Service or step-up rate schedules:

Schools	156	
Policemen	32	
Firemen	24	
		212
Department Heads		18
Total automatically now classified		230
Plus Elective Officials		8
Total Classified		238

Group II—Unclassified except by groups:

(See Appendix Schedule II)

Laborers	61	
Foremen and sub-foremen	9	
Clerks	28	
Miscellaneous	34	
Chauffeurs	13	
Inspectors	8	
Librarians	8	
Treemen	8	
Mechanics	2	
Engineers	5	
Janitors	3	
Total Unclassified		179

Summary

Automatically Classified	238
Unclassified except by groups	179
Total	417

As our investigations progressed, the following information was brought out:

(1) That the Town Officials and departments now have a complete record, going over a long period of years, as to the exact history, qualifications, etc., of all of the Town Employees.

(2) That each department has already in its practical workings over the years classified each employee as to his position, duties, etc.

(3) That a study of the years of service of the various employees by groups, brings out the remarkable record that the department heads as a group have an average of about twenty years of service; the police, sixteen and one-half years; firemen, fifteen and one-half years; school employees, eleven years, etc.

Among the employees of Milton are many with a record of long service to the Town in one or more departments. Some now receive compensation from more than one department, some have special responsibilities, seasonal or otherwise, some are single, some married, some furnish automobiles of their own at small cost to the Town and there are other incidental features which apparently result in harmonious relations between the employee and the Town.

Under "B"—The establishment of salary and wage scales for Town Employees other than Elective Town Officials.

This problem was approached by a process of elimination. At the start were eliminated all employees in the school, police and fire departments, which are under Civil Service or have their own step-up schedules of compensation. (Approximately 212 persons, or over one-half the Town's employees. See Appendix Schedule I)

In nearly all of the larger towns and cities it is common to classify and establish wage scales for school teachers, policemen and firemen. Likewise, large groups such as laborers and janitors have some semblance of uniform wage scales in the several departments of such communities. Going further, it became apparent that a complete classification and wage scale program for all employees in a town like Milton was an idea that has not been adopted generally as yet. A few suburban Boston towns have had committees report, including a recommendation for adoption of a suggested plan or plans. The reports have been received by the towns but it is not clear whether or not they will be effective because, under existing law, all boards or heads of departments of a town may fix the compensation of all employees appointed or employed by them if they keep within the amount of their appropriation.

Extracts from the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

> *Chapter* 41, *Section* 108—"The salary and compensation of all elected officers of a town shall be fixed by vote of the town. Except as provided in Section four A, all boards or heads of departments of a town shall fix the salary or compensation of all officers or employees appointed or employed by them, subject to the provisions of section thirty-one of chapter forty-four."
>
> *Chapter* 44, *Section* 31—"No department of any city or town, except Boston, shall incur liability in excess of the appropriation made for the use of such department, except in cases of extreme emergency involving the health or safety of persons or property, and then only by a vote in a city of two-thirds of the members of the city council, and in a town by a vote of two-thirds of the Selectmen."

The present wage rates of the Town were compared with schedules paid by other cities and towns throughout the Commonwealth and in particular with ten towns comparable to Milton with populations between 15,000 and 18,000. This brought out that Milton employees as a whole are fairly paid in comparison with other towns and cities of similar size and character. Included in the study was a review of existing conditions in Milton, a comparison with affairs in other communities and consideration of long range policies that would be helpful to the Town. The business affairs of the Town have been conducted under very rapidly changing conditions and the ability of our present form of Town government and management to cope with and keep abreast of such situations was carefully scrutinized.

The importance of the subject is apparent from a summary of the expenditures of the Town in the years 1930 to 1940, which indicates that approximately 41 percent of the cost of running the Town in 1939 consisted of salaries or wages. The relationship of total Town salaries to total Town expenditures, number of employees to number of dwellings, population, etc., were compared in order to see whether salaries as a whole were increasing faster than total expenditures, employees were increasing out of proportion to dwellings and increasing population, etc. Your committee thinks that the figures brought out show that all of these factors are under normal control. (See Appendix Schedule III)

(2) "The further question of segregation of personal service in the annual budget for the maintenance of Town Departments".

In studying this second question of Article 56, first a survey was made from information available of 81 representative Massachusetts cities and towns. (See

Appendix Schedule IV) It was found that some segregated for all departments, some for no departments (which is Milton's custom at present), some for a few minor departments, and some for a few major departments. Some segregate one year and do not segregate in other years and vice versa.

An example of appropriations either "without segregation" or "with segregation" would work out as follows:

"Without Segregation"

Town Engineering Dept.	$13,240.00
Total Appropriated	$13,240.00

"With Segregation" the Vote would have to have been recorded as follows:

Town Engineering Dept.:	
Personal Services	$12,606.50
Other Expenses	633.50
Total Appropriated	$13,240.00

A study of the 81 cities and towns (See Appendix Schedule IV) shows that no clear cut statement can be drawn that "with segregation" or "without segregation" is any real factor in the Tax-rate. It would not be fair to say that either "with segregation" or "without segregation" in itself is a saving to any town. It seems more than a coincidence, however, that in the group of 18 representative towns of 15,000 population or over that were studied, that the 7 towns "without segregation", in which group Milton is included, had an average tax-rate in 1940 of $30.83, and the other 11 towns "with segregation" in this same group an average tax-rate of $35.32.

It should be clearly understood that Article 56, under which this committee was appointed, limits the question to segregation of PERSONAL SERVICE.

The Warrant Committee, as provided in the Bylaws, receives, through the Selectmen, a statement in detail of the appropriation or appropriations recommended by each board, committee or officer for the work under its or his charge for the ensuing year. Such "statement" includes minute details such as names of employees, wages or salaries of each, recommendations for increases in rates, hiring additional persons, etc., in fact, there is scarcely any limit on the opportunity of the Warrant Committee to obtain complete information prior to submitting their recommendations to the Town Meeting. Such recommendations may and sometimes do include general comments as to compensation increases or specific comments about the rates of a particular job or department.

Your committee understands that Article 56 does not contemplate recommendations as to the type of information used by the Warrant Committee but that it refers to the type of appropriation vote by the Town Meeting.

Through the operation of the Warrant Committee which knows the basis of their recommendations, an intelligent approach to detailed departmental expenditures is arrived at. Control may be very effective if the department heads see fit to consider an appropriation of a smaller amount than requested as something in the nature of instructions not to increase salaries or hire that extra man, depending on the particular details of the appropriation as recommended by the Warrant Committee and known to or ascertainable by the department head. When a department head so considers the appropriation vote of the Town as a mandate, the principles of segregated personal service appropriations unquestionably have no advantages over the lump sum appropriations. It means that the department head abides by the recommendation of the Warrant Committee of 15 and the Town Meeting, notwithstanding the fact that in his own judgment items of personal service should be provided for differently.

There may be department heads or boards with numerous employees to manage and with employees taken on or dropped as work requirements develop who may feel that more flexibility in management policy will better serve the Town. Your committee is in favor of the type of management that permits selection of an employee and some freedom to set the scale of compensation. On the other hand, every department head or board knows the views of the Warrant Committee in respect to fixed jobs or regular employees whose compensation is reviewed each year. Furthermore, with many unpaid elected or appointed Boards or Committees, others contributing services far in excess of their nominal compensation, all enjoying in substantial degrees the confidence of the Town and with so many employees of such long continued service, there is a strong tendency to make salary and wage scale changes gradually, and only after careful study. Under such circumstances, there is little to justify adjustments that occur other than through the established or preferred routine of Warrant Committee approval unless they are of a very unusual or emergency nature. Considerable discretion is vested in the governing officials, but, by and large, your committee feels that such questions will receive fair treatment from the Warrant Committee and the Town Meeting. The alternative suggested by some persons is the adoption of the principles of segregated appropriations for personal services, classification of employees and the establishment of wage scales. Your committee is not prepared to recommend the discontinuance of the existing system and the recommendation of classification, wage scale, or segregation because it believes that such measures will not of themselves reduce expenses or constitute any improvement over our present smooth-running machine.

As a result of all these studies, comparisons and charts, and especially considering the uncertainties of world-wide war dislocations in every department of life; —with the threat of possible inflation still ahead;—with consequent possible upsetting to any and all wage schedules, the conclusions are as just stated that it would gain the Town little or nothing for this Committee to attempt to fix or suggest any establishment of salary and wage scales at this time. What might be fair today, might be obsolete tomorrow.

At a time of world centralization of power, it seems to us refreshing that Milton and numerous other New England Towns can still cling to the old-time democratic forms of Town government. Your committee believes that our Elected Town Officials and our unpaid department boards are a sufficient check and guide to our department heads. We believe our department heads who have served the Town so long and faithfully warrant our confidence, both now and in the future.

C. FISHER LUTHER, Chairman,
65 Morton Road
ELLEN L. WHITNEY, Secretary,
20 Brush Hill Road
JOSEPH M. CRONIN,
30 Thompson Lane
JOSEPH J. O'BRIEN,
33 Governors Road
ARTHUR H. SLADER,
18 Frothingham Street.

For the information in the appendix we are indebted to great help given us from many sources, particularly the Town Accountant's Office, the headquarters of the Massachusetts Federation of Taxpayers Association in Boston. We have gathered our figures from official records and believe they are substantially accurate, and if there are any inaccuracies they certainly have not been made intentionally.

We also wish to thank all citizens of the Town and all Town Officials who appeared before us and gave us their wholehearted help and co-operation.

APPENDIX

SCHEDULE I — Personnel already classified.

SCHEDULE II — Personnel not classified except by groups.

SCHEDULE III — Comparative statistics of Total Town Salaries to Other Town Statistics.

SCHEDULE IV — Segregation Statistics of 81 Representative Cities and Towns.

APPENDIX — SCHEDULE I

PERSONNEL AS OF JANUARY 1, 1940

(Classified)

Department	*Position*	*Number*	*Aver. Yrs. of Service*
Schools	Principals	8	13¼
	Teachers	131	11¼
	Supt. Bldg.	1	40
	Janitors	16	8½
	Totals	156	11
Police	Patrolmen	32	16½
Fire	Firemen	24	15½
Dept. Heads	Accountant	1	15
	Building	1	2
	Cemetery	1	9
	Engineering Supt. Streets	1	14
	Fire	1	28
	Health	1	15
	Law	1	24
	Library	1	40
	Forestry	1	31
	Park	1	36
	Police	1	25
	School	1	14
	Sewer	1	24
	Sponsor's Agent	1	5
	Town Hall	1	28
	Water	1	27
	Welfare	1	5
	Wire	1	21
	Totals	18	20
Elective Officials	Selectmen	3	10
	Assessors	3	12
	Town Clerk and Town Collector	1	40
	Treasurer	1	7
	Totals	8	14
GRAND TOTALS		238	13

APPENDIX — SCHEDULE II

(Unclassified)

Department	*Position*	*No.*	*Average Service*	*Dept. Total*	*Dept. Aver. Service*
Cemetery	Foreman	1	29 Yrs.		
	Laborers	10	14	11	15½ Yrs
Engineering	Asst. Engin.	1	14		
	Draftsmen	2	14		
	Instrument	1	1		
	Rodman	1	1	5	9
Highway	Sub-foremen	5	13		
	Mechanic	1	15		
	Compressor Operator	1	9		
	Chauffeurs	12	8½		
	Roller Oper.	1	14		
	Mason	1	12		
	Stone Spreader	1	10		
	Teamster	1	23		
	Carpenter	1	8		
	Laborers	30	7	54	8⅔
Library	Librarians	2	18		
	Asst. Lib.	6	9		
	Janitors	3	15	11	12⅓
Forestry	Treemen	8	7	8	7
Park	Laborer	1	3		
	Summer Instructors	5	5½	6	5
Police	Mechanic	1	3	1	3
School	Physician	1	8		
	Nurse	1	4	2	6
Sewer	Asst. Supt.	1	6		
	Inspectors	2	4	3	4⅔
Unemployment	Time-keeper	1	5	1	5
Water	Foreman	1	22		
	Sub-foreman	2	13		
	Service Insp.	1	13		
	Chauffeur	1	13		
	Repairmen and Meter readers	4	17		
	Laborer	1	17		
	Seasonal Lab.	12	11	22	13
Welfare	Investigator	1	3		
	Town Farm Emp.	2	3	3	3
Wire	Wireman	1	6	1	6
Clerks	Senior	7	13½		
	Junior	10	8½		
	Starting	11	4	28	8
Miscellaneous (Inspectors, Call Firemen, Registrars, Sealer, etc.)				23	9
				179	9⅓

TOTAL UNCLASSIFIED	179	9⅓ Yrs.
CLASSIFIED	238	13
TOTAL EMPLOYEES	417	11½ Yrs. Aver. Ser.

APPENDIX — SCHEDULE III

SALARIES COMPARED TO OTHER TOWN STATISTICS

Year	Total Town (1) Expenditures	Total Salaries	% Salaries to Total	Total No. (2) Employees	Number of Dwellings	Dwellings per Employee	Population	No. Population to Employee	Salary Expenditures to Population
1930	$2,204,958.42	$639,403.64	29.00	379	3648	9.62	16,220	43	$39.42
1931	2,076,255.23	694,351.31	33.44	410	3750	9.15	16,776	41	41.39
1932	1,977,034.35	679,499.92	34.37	392	3891	9.93	17,207	44	39.49
1933	2,068,416.09	562,699.48*	27.18	376	3941	10.48	17,507	47	32.14
1934	2,152,764.67	595,765.35	27.67	386	3968	10.28	17,717	46	33.63
1935	1,699,399.71	626,463.59	38.86	405	4041	9.98	18,103	45	34.61
1936	1,470,134.12	639,466.56	43.50	387	4142	10.70	18,289	47	34.96
1937	1,619,292.80	694,740.29	42.90	412	4273	10.37	18,534	45	37.48
1938	1,739,921.82	717,041.83	41.21	408	4464	10.94	19,056	47	37.63
1939	1,754,733.06	720,548.03	41.06	418	4701	11.25	18,826	45	38.27

(1) Sums represented in this column include all departmental expenditures, State assessments, bond retirements, etc.

(2) About 5% of total are part-time employees such as call-firemen, Registrars, etc.

*Salary and wage reductions made throughout the Town in this year, also number of employees reduced.

TABLE SHOWING GROWTH IN RECENT YEARS

1910	7877
1915	8882
1920	9985
1925	12779
1930	16220
1935	18103
1940	19714

APPENDIX — SCHEDULE IV

Approximate Classification of 32 Representative Cities in Massachusetts

Without Segregation:	1940 Tax Rate
Brockton	$39.40
Fitchburg	39.60
Gardner	30.00
Gloucester	35.00
Haverhill	40.40
Lynn	35.40
Malden	41.40
Marlboro	37.50
New Bedford	47.60
Northampton	31.30
Somerville	42.30
Springfield	36.20
Westfield	38.50
Worcester	38.60

Number of Cities	Average Rate
14	$38.08

With Segregation:	1940 Tax Rate
Attleboro	$34.70
Boston	40.60
Beverly	35.40
Cambridge	43.00
Chicopee	42.00
Fall River	44.20
Holyoke	32.30
Lawrence	40.80
Leominster	41.00
Medford	41.60
Melrose	33.60
Newburyport	43.80
Newton	29.20
North Adams	37.00
Pittsfield	37.00
Quincy	32.30
Waltham	36.40
Woburn	35.40

Number of Cities	Average Rate
18	$37.79

Approximate Classification of 18 Representative Towns of Population of 15,000 and over

Without Segregation:	1940 Tax Rate
Belmont	$29.20
Brookline	24.50
Milton	26.40
Saugus	42.30
Wakefield	34.40
West Springfield	35.00
Weymouth	24.00

Number of Towns	Average Rate
7	$30.83

With Segregation:	1940 Tax Rate
Arlington	$35.80
Braintree	34.00
Dedham	35.20
Framingham	33.00
Greenfield	29.20
Methuen	41.80
Milford	41.80
Norwood	33.40
Southbridge	39.90
Watertown	35.00
Winthrop	29.40

Number of Towns	Average Rate
11	$35.32

Approximate Classification of 31 Representative Towns of Population 5,000 to 15,000

Without Segregation:	1940 Tax Rate	With Segregation:	1940 Tax Rate
Abington	$42.60	Adams	$35.00
Andover	30.00	Chelmsford	32.20
Athol	35.00	Clinton	44.00
Bridgewater	44.60	Hudson	45.00
Canton	36.20	Lexington	32.20
Concord	36.60	Natick	32.10
Danvers	39.60	Needham	27.80
Dracut	50.00	Shrewsbury	34.00
Fairhaven	37.00		
Hingham	26.00		
Ipswich	38.20		
Monson	49.40		
Montague	36.00		
North Attleboro	28.00		
Northbridge	39.00		
Palmer	36.80		
Plymouth	32.80		
Reading	35.20		
Rockland	38.00		
Swampscott	27.40		
Uxbridge	37.40		
Ware	40.00		
Wellesley	21.90		

Number of Towns	Average Rate	Number of Towns	Average Rate
23	$36.42	8	$35.29

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE

March Meeting, 1940

Milton, February 26, 1940.

To the Citizens of Milton:

The Warrant Committee respectfully presents its recommendations upon Articles in the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting, and a comparison of our recommendations for 1940 with the appropriations voted in 1939.

General

In 1940 there will be no State Tax Deficit and the State Tax will be reduced by 1/9 of what it was in 1939. This is a saving of approximately $63,000.00 Estimated receipts are about $40,000.00 more than last year. Other State and County expenditures are not available at the present writing, but it is estimated that they will remain approximately the same. The total recommendations this year are about $21,000.00 less than the total appropriations of last year due mainly to lower bond issues. This is a total estimated saving of about $124,000.00.

Offsetting this saving, there will be no balance available from such a source as Chapter 500, Acts of 1939, and there is no Overlay Reserve to be transferred this year. The total of these items in 1939 was approximately $26,000.00 A reduction in the valuation due to less building and to the abatement of taxes of large manufacturing and utility companies will cost the Town another $21,000.00 A reduction in the amount to be taken from the Excess and Deficiency Account for tax purposes amounts to $35,000.00 These figures, together with the sum of about $10,000.00 which the assessors may use in the Overlay for 1940, gives a total difference of about $92,000.00.

The net saving, or the difference in the above totals, should result in a reduction in the tax rate of about $0.80. It is estimated, therefore, that the 1940 tax rate should be approximately $26.60 per thousand.

If all department requests for 1940 were granted it would erase this net saving and increase the tax rate to about $28.80.

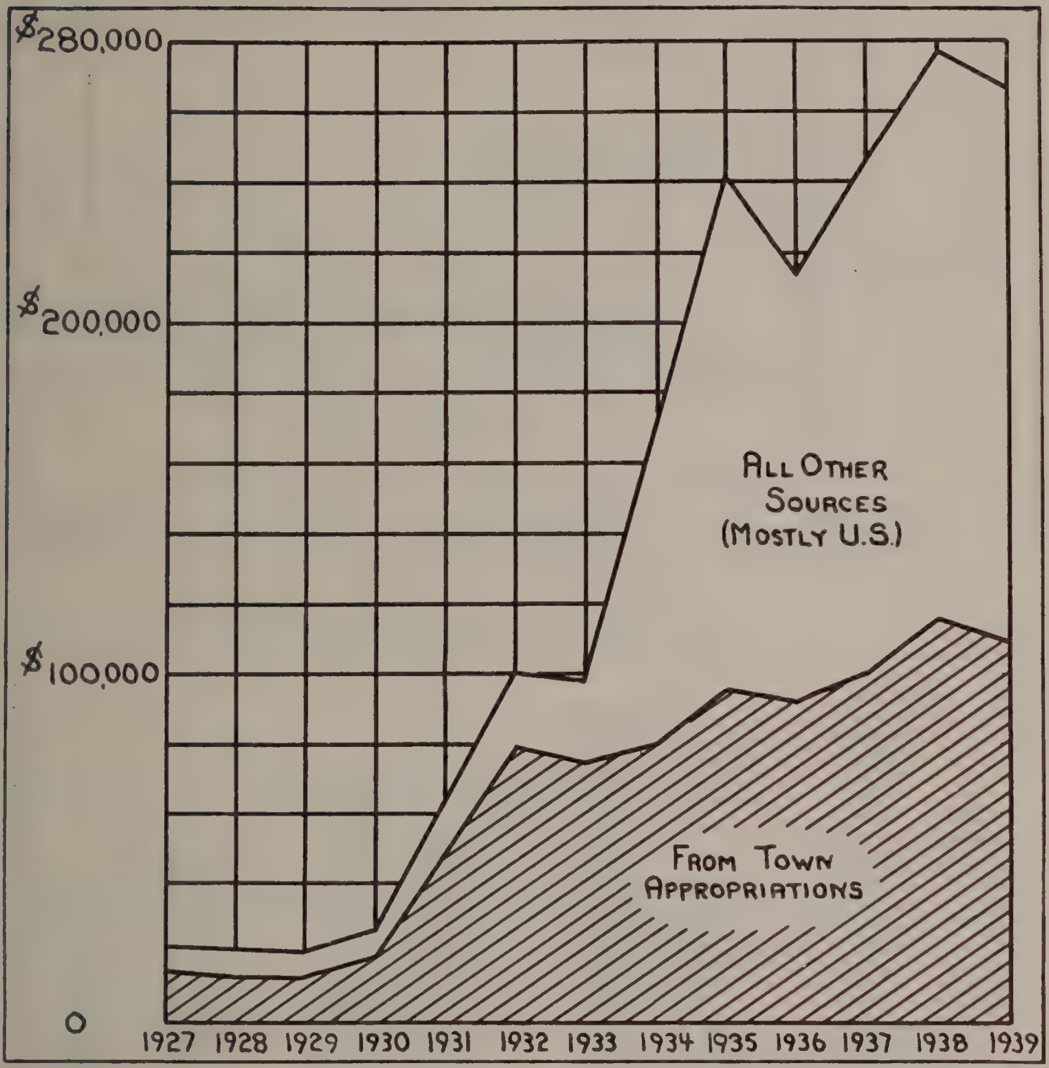
Your Committee has granted hearings to all who wished to be heard and has considered each budget and request carefully. Its recommendations should be sufficient for each department to operate economically and yet efficiently.

Welfare

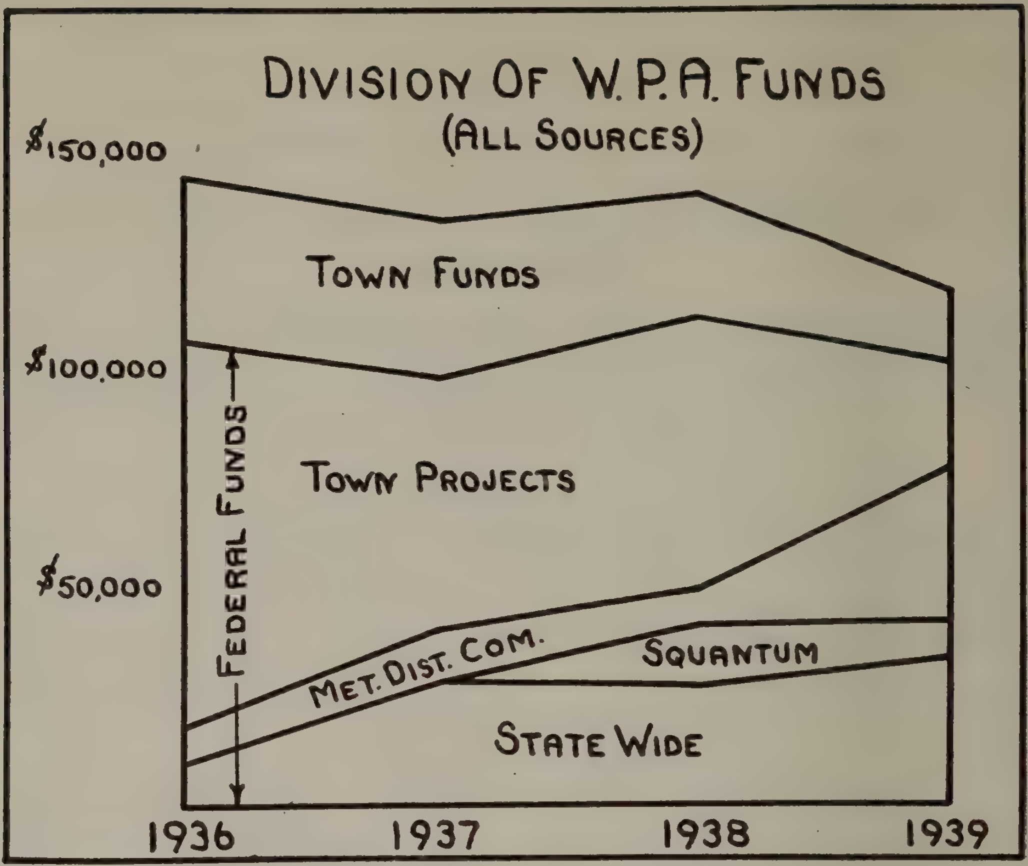
Relief in Milton has increased slightly over last year. However, because of added experience in estimating and by employing the law of averages, the net estimated increase this year will amount to $1,356.00 as compared with $12,650.00 in 1939.

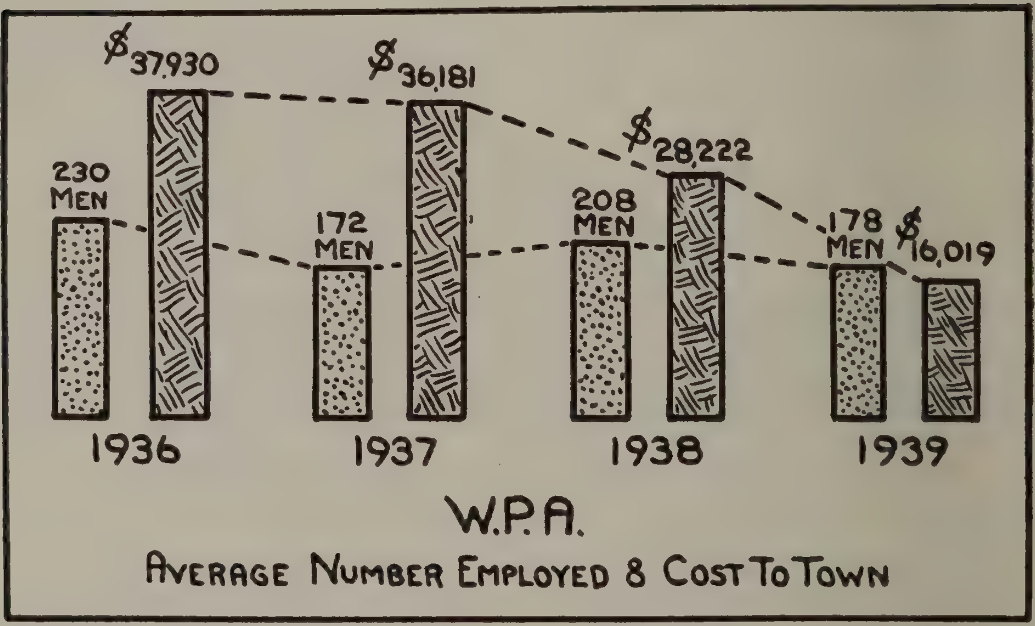
Your Committee does not recommend that the proposed alterations to the Chemical house be made as requested in Article 6. This request comes from the Welfare Department which would probably be the sole occupant of the main portion of the building. We believe that a more comprehensive study should be made relative to the future need for more office space in the Town as a whole. We

The Increasing Relief Load of Milton, 1927-1938



This curve attempts to show the total amount of money spent in Milton for relieving want. While it contains some figures which are necessarily approximations, it errs on the low side, as various charities and private work relief funds are not shown.





also feel that some form of central housing for the miscellaneous trucks, which are garaged in private buildings in various parts of the town, should also be considered at the same time.

This idea should not include the housing of any of the regular highway or forestry trucks which are now garaged on Randolph Avenue.

Total W.P.A. Funds

	1936	1937	1938	1939
Furnished by Town	$37,930	$36,181	$28,222	$16,019
Federal Funds				
Town Projects	88,145	58,176	62,680	24,178
M.D.C.	8,550	12,065	8,443	35,284
Squantum	....	....	14,240	8,167
State Wide	9,450	28,440	27,588	33,841
Total benefiting Milton W.P.A. workers	$144,075	$134,862	$141,173	$117,489

W.P.A.

The lower W.P.A. chart shows a reduction in the cost to the Town with a decrease in the number of people employed. The upper chart shows the total cost including the Federal Government's contributions so that the total cost of W.P.A. in Milton is rather a staggering figure in addition to Welfare. Mr. Duggan has continued to administer projects judiciously and has maintained the proper relation between materials and labor thereby benefiting the Town.

This year your Committee recommends the same appropriation as last year namely $23,000.00, above the cost of unpaid bills of 1938.

Police

The addition of four regular patrolmen within the last two years has resulted in an increase in this department, due to regular step rate increases.

The Committee recommends that the four cruising cars which have travelled over 43,000 miles be exchanged for four new cars in the same price range.

Fire

Your Committee recommends the purchase of a new 750 gallon pumping engine to replace the present piece of apparatus in East Milton.

At the request of the Fire Chief and the Selectmen the Committee also recommends that the old pumping engine be dismantled and the parts used for spare parts on other equipment of the same manufacture now in use by the department. The trade-in allowance would be approximately $200.00, but, as the cost of parts for La France equipment is excessive due to the discontinuance of manufacture, it appears to be sound business to recommend this request.

The Committee does not recommend a reduction in the hours of service as requested in Article 50. At present a fireman is on duty 12 hours per day for five days, 24 hours for one day and then has 24 hours off duty. As pointed out last year the hours of duty are long, but the actual working hours are short.

Schools

The school budget has been presented to us in its usual efficient manner. It is by far the largest budget of the Town appropriations and your Committee believes that the slight changes recommended will not materially affect the efficient operation of the School Department. Of the total budget 85.18% is for salaries, 6.52% for fixed charges and 8.29% for variables. As these percentages are well established as compared to previous years, your Committee does not suggest segregation of items except for Maintenance of Plant, as it believes that it is more economical for the School Committee to operate under a non-segregated budget.

Highways

Due to the excessive snow fall of this year your Committee does not recommend the segregation of the Highway General Account for the removal of ice and snow.

As Adams Street has not been completed, we are recommending that this part of the request for permanent construction be granted.

The Sewer Department has previously employed outside contractors to resurface streets after trenches have been filled in. The Highway Department does this work now for all other utilities and your Committee recommends that an additional sum be placed in this account to allow the Highway Department to resurface all streets which have been excavated by all town departments as well as private companies.

We are recommending that the sum of $47,359.95 be appropriated for the construction of streets under the Betterment Act. Bearing in mind the resolution adopted as shown on page 64 of the 1931 Town Report, which requests the Selectmen to limit their recommendations for Betterment in any one year to a total sum not exceeding $40,000.00, we believe that this year should mark the peak in this type of construction. It is the understanding of the Committee that all new developments now come under the jurisdiction of the Planning Board which requires that the developer shall build his streets at his own expense and according to town specifications.

Under Article 26, item 6, and Article 40 we do not recommend any appropriation for the reconstruction of sidewalks this year. Your Committee feels that a complete study relative to sidewalks in the town should be made and that any future sidewalk reconstruction should be financed according to existing laws which permit assessment for such reconstruction up to 50% of the cost to each abutter. At the only hearing held by your Committee regarding sidewalk reconstruction the petitioners did not realize that they might be subject to an assessment for such an improvement.

Bonded Indebtedness

As the Town's bonded indebtedness is still high and a gradual reduction should be the practice, your Committee recommends that the Town borrow $32,000.00 for Betterment Streets and $18,000.00 for Sewer Construction. Bond issues are recommended only on that portion of the cost of construction paid by the abutter so that they are self-liquidating. As we are retiring $82,000.00 in bonds this year the balance is favorable to the town.

Water bonds are not included in the above figures as they are paid by the Water Department from water receipts and are not directly included as an expense to the town.

Excess and Deficiency Fund

This year the Excess and Deficiency Fund, or that which is referred to as the Town Surplus, is somewhat lower than what it was in 1939. As a result of this, your Committee recommends that the sum of $75,000.00 be withdrawn from the Excess and Deficiency Fund to be used by the Assessors in fixing the tax rate for the year 1940. This will leave a balance of approximately $127,137.00 as compared with $129,369.00 last year. This figure the Division of Accounts considers adequate for Milton.

Co-operation

Your Committee desires to express its appreciation for the co-operation received from the heads of the various Town Departments and also to the personnel under their jurisdiction.

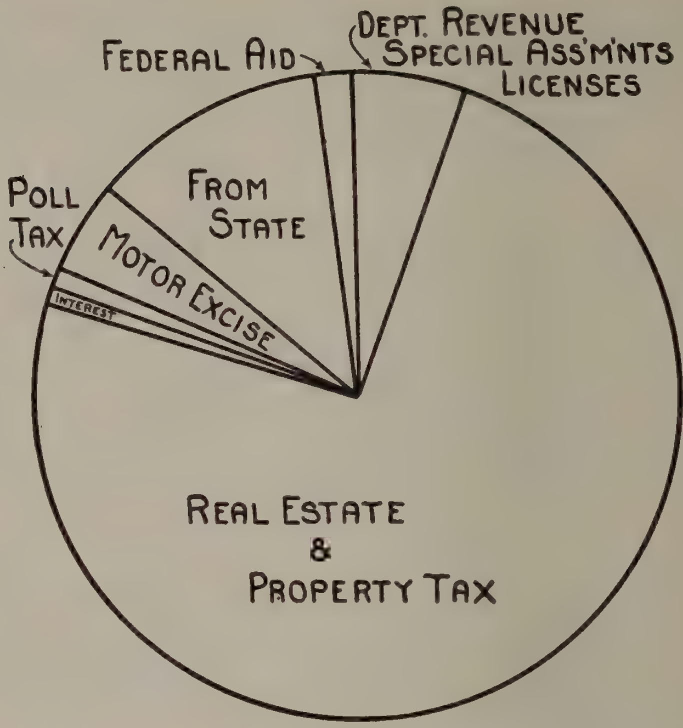
We are also grateful to Mr. Edward P. Hamilton who has again assisted us by preparing the charts appearing in this report.

Respectfully submitted,

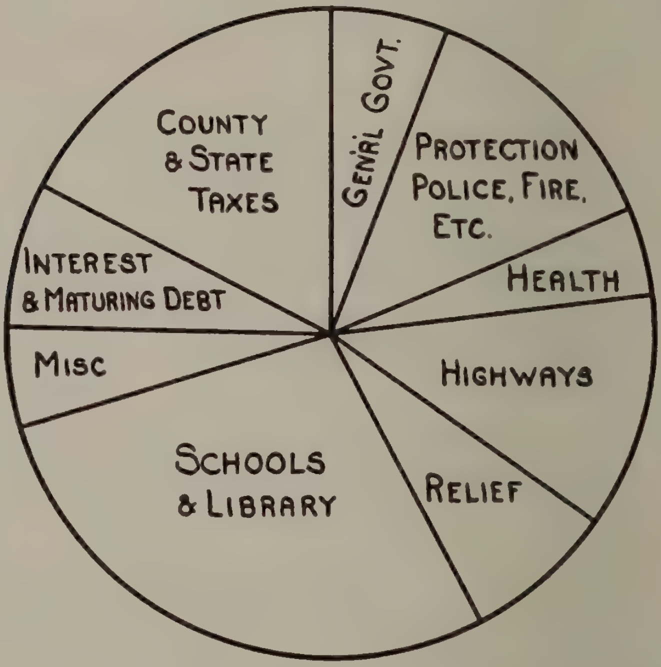
PAUL F. DUDLEY, Chairman,
DWIGHT B. MACCORMACK, Secretary,
BENJAMIN R. ALEXANDER,
RICHARD H. BARBOUR,
CHARLES F. BATCHELDER, JR.,
MARGARET E. CULLEN,
CHARLES H. DOES,
MELVIN E. DOLAN,
CHARLES H. FLETCHER,
EDWARD A. GISBURNE,
EDWARD C. HUNT,
PAUL W. KNIGHT,
C. FISHER LUTHER,
VIVIAN D. MARTIN,
ARTHUR D. ROTCH.

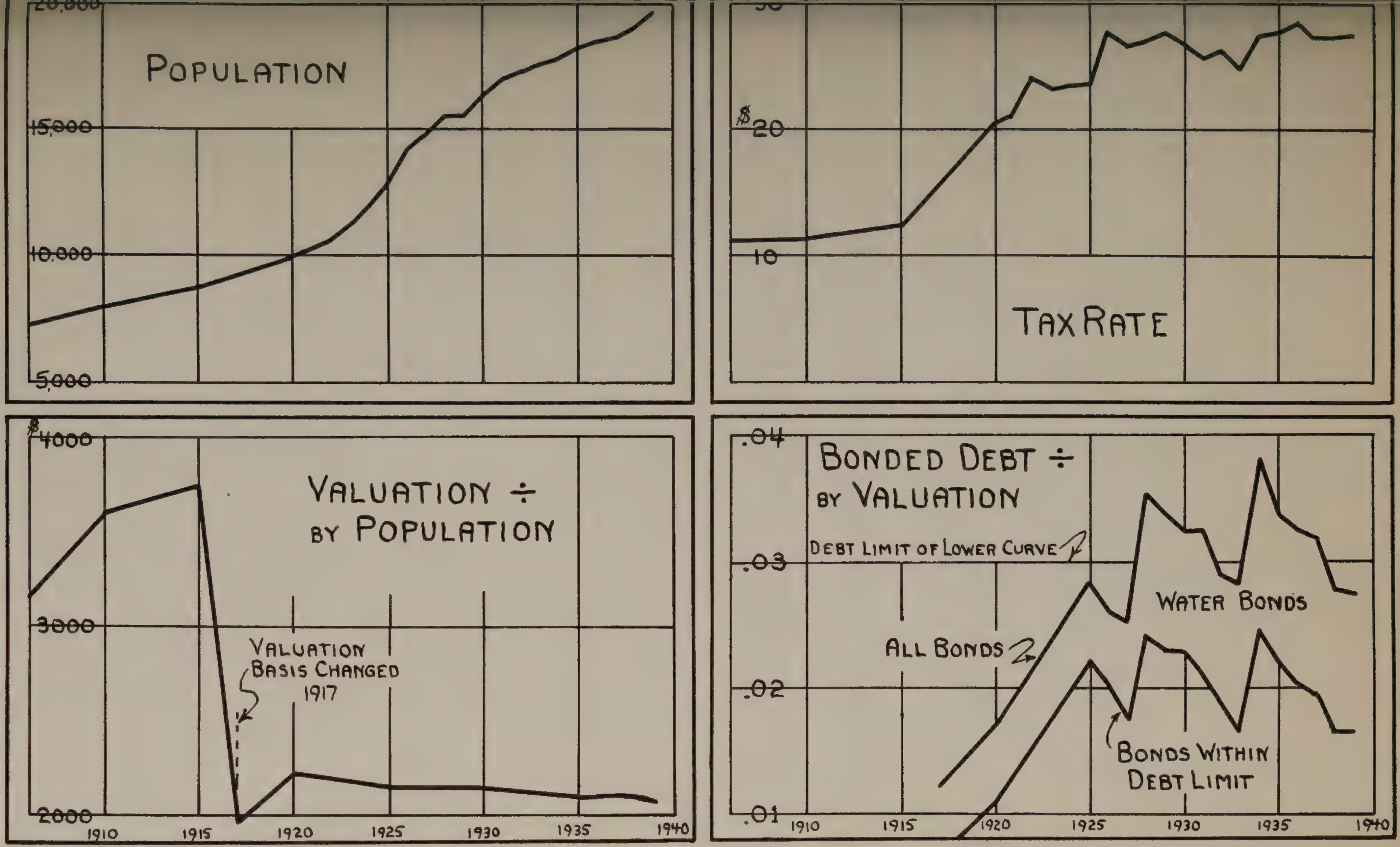
Your 1939 Town Government Dollar

WHERE IT CAME FROM



WHERE IT WENT





MILTON 1906-39

DEPARTMENT REPORTS

REPORT OF SELECTMEN

Milton, Massachusetts, January 20, 1941.

To the Citizens of Milton:

The Selectmen submit the following report for the year ended December 31, 1940.

Josiah Babcock, Daniel E. Duggan and Frederick A. Gaskins were elected to the office of Selectmen on March 2nd and organized as in the preceding year with Frederick A. Gaskins, Chairman, and Daniel E. Duggan, Secretary..

During the year the following streets were constructed under the Betterment Act:

Antwerp Street, from Granite Avenue to Wood Street
Bonad Road, from Clapp Street to Fairbanks Road
Hoy Terrace, from Murray Avenue to Murray Avenue
Murray Avenue, from Pleasant Street to Private Land
Sheridan Drive, from Woodchester Drive to Lawndale Road
Woodchester Drive, from Brook Road to Lawndale Road

Petitions for acceptance and construction under the Betterment Act of the following private ways during 1941 have been filed and after hearing the Board of Selectmen recommend that these petitions be granted by the Town at the Annual Meeting in March:

Gulliver Street, from Canton Avenue to Channing Street
Lodge Street, from Pleasant Street to Randolph Avenue
Maitland Street, from Pleasant Street to Lodge Street
Martin Road, from Reedsdale Road to public portion
Pine Grove Street, from Squantum Street to Hope Avenue
Webster Road, from Edge Hill Road to Warner Road

In addition to the above the Town will be asked to accept the following ways, which have been so constructed by the developers as to equal the average construction of existing highways of the Town and will, therefore, require no expenditure on the part of the Town:

Standish Road, from Allerton Road to Hinckley Road
Courtland Circle, from public portion 608 feet to public portion

There has been a greater demand this year by the citizens for better sidewalks and the Board wishes again to go on record as favoring and strongly recommending the appropriation of a substantial sum of money each year so that the condition of the sidewalks in our Town in the course of a few years may equal the condition of our roadways.

The amount of money spent by the Federal Government for W. P. A. activities in the Town was $31,598.89, plus an average expenditure for Milton men employed on work in the Metropolitan District Commission of $13,551, at Squantum, $4,680, on various Federal projects, $40,950. and on N. Y. A., $1,296, totaling approximately $92,075.89. This amount added to the total already furnished by the Federal Government since it made appropriations for unemployment shows a total of $671,667.27 paid for labor in Milton.

We wish to call to the attention of the citizens a piece of work accomplished by the members of our Fire Department, which not only shows the willingness of the firemen to cooperate in improving apparatus, but their desire to improve it by their own efforts. Last year the Town authorized the purchase of a new pumping engine, thus enabling the Town to have two excellent pieces of fire apparatus. The old pumper, which the Town had owned for nearly twenty-five years, had no trade-in value and members of the Fire Department, under the direction of Chief Hanna and at a cost of about $200, removed the pump from the old machine, thoroughly overhauled it and made certain changes so that it could be fitted to the hose wagon located at Hose No. 4, Blue Hill Avenue, and also made changes in that wagon so that the Town now has three pumping engines. We feel that the men who accomplished this change deserve a great deal of credit for their work. This particular change had a great bearing on furthering the Mutual Aid which we now receive from Boston and Quincy, as we are now in a position to respond to alarms in either city with a pumping engine and we receive similar benefits from these two cities.

For a second time during the history of our Police Department it has unfortunately become necessary to record the death of a member of the force while in the performance of his duty. On May 16th Officer Edward F. Lee, while assisting in the arrest of three men suspected of having stolen an automobile, was shot by one of the men in front of the police station. The quick action of Officer Stephen J. Slack, Jr., who was the other arresting officer, in drawing his gun and wounding the prisoner undoubtedly saved the Selectmen from recording a more serious situation. The murderer was arrested and tried before the Grand Jury last September and was convicted of first degree murder, which carries a death penalty.

We regret to report that Ex-Chief Timothy McDermott passed away on March 23rd after enjoying but little over three years of his retirement from active service in the Police Department.

We also regret to record the loss of one of our substantial citizens during the year. On December 26, 1940, Mr. Philip S. Dalton passed away suddenly. Mr. Dalton served the Town of Milton as a Selectman from 1909 to 1913, serving as Chairman during his last year. He had also served the Town as a member of the Board of Fire Engineers from 1915 to 1920 and as a Sewer Commissioner from 1908 to 1909.

We are very happy to report that at the Town Meeting in March, 1941, the Town will be presented with a Silver Cup from the Massachusetts Selectmen's Association for the best Town Report in 1939 in competition with other towns of over 5,000 population.

We wish to thank all Town Boards, Department heads and employees for their fine cooperation, which has so helped in making the year 1940 a success.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK A. GASKINS,
DANIEL E. DUGGAN,
JOSIAH BABCOCK,
Selectmen of Milton.

REPORT OF THE TOWN COUNSEL

Milton, January 15, 1941.

To the Board of Selectmen,

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the fiscal year 1940.

My annual retainer, or salary, of $2000 covers all legal matters except cases in court and proceedings and hearings before boards or commissions similar to court cases. It includes opinions upon request to all Town boards, examination and reports to the Board of Selectmen of claims made against the Town from time to time in connection with alleged defects in ways or for other reasons, adjustment of claims for damages on account of takings where no suits have been brought, collection of claims by the Town against persons or corporations, drafting layouts and takings for streets, sewers, and drainage and other projects, contracts and other instruments necessary in connection with various town activities, by-laws, articles, and votes for the Town Warrant, and licenses, permits, etc.

Litigation

The principal matter completed this year was the suit brought by the Town against Mary J. Donnelly, in which the validity of the by-law relative to billboards was contested by the defendant. After trial before a Master and a single justice of the Supreme Court, and argument before the full bench of the Supreme Court, the by-law was sustained and the billboard, erected by Mrs. Donnelly on Granite Avenue, was ordered to be removed. The billboard was accordingly taken down.

The case of Mary C. Turner against the Board of Appeals, relative to maintenance of the plaintiff's store on Blue Hills Parkway, was tried in the Superior Court and argued before the full bench of the Supreme Court, and a decision was handed down by that Court sustaining the contentions of the plaintiff and allowing the store to be continued.

One suit, claiming damages on account of a taking, was settled on the eve of trial by payment of $107.75.

An appeal to the Superior Court, for a variance, was dismissed by agreement.

Tax Title Foreclosure Suits

In order to validate the title to two separate parcels of land held by the Town under tax foreclosure proceedings, there were two suits for registration of title tried and disposed of before the Land Court.

Two suits for foreclosure of tax titles were tried before the Land Court and settlement made by the taxpayers. In one suit for foreclosure of tax title, a decree of foreclosure was obtained in the Land Court.

As a result of the decrees in the two suits in which title was registered, the Town Treasurer was able to sell the lands in question at prices satisfactory to the Treasurer and the Board of Selectmen.

Claims by the Town

Four suits brought on behalf of the Town upon claims, were disposed of by payment to the Town of a total of $1453.10.

In three claims made on behalf of the Town without bringing suit, $1185.07 was collected. Two other claims are pending.

In tax title proceedings, $1817.60 was collected.

The total amount collected in matters handled through this office was $4455.77. These amounts were paid direct to the Treasurer.

Claims Against the Town

Nineteen claims against the Town were disposed of during the year. Of these seven were settled without suit being brought, the total amount paid being $1224. Two claims were disposed of by the contractor responsible for the defect in the way. On ten claims the Selectmen were advised that in the opinion of the Town Counsel, no liability existed.

One claim against the Town is pending.

Suits Pending

Five suits are pending against the Town, the most important of which is a suit by the Boston Edison Company for a reduction of its assessment in the sum of about $300,000. This claim results from the action of the Commissioner of Corporations in reducing the assessment made upon the Boston Edison Company in Milton, in substantially the above amount. The Company thereupon petitioned the Board of Tax Appeals for the reduction in its assessment.

I desire to express my appreciation for the consideration shown me by your Board during the year. I have had prompt and efficient cooperation from the departments of the Town, in connection with legal matters.

Respectfully submitted,

LINCOLN BRYANT.
Town Counsel.

REPORT OF BOARD OF APPEALS

Milton, Massachusetts, January 14, 1941.

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Board of Appeals presents the following report for the year 1940.

Alanson H. Sturgis, whose term expired in March, was reappointed to serve until the Annual Town Meeting to be held in March, 1943.

On March 4, 1940, Henry W. Palmer resigned as a Member of the Board, of which he was then Chairman, and Edward C. Johnson, 2d, was appointed to fill the vacancy. Mr. Palmer's resignation was occasioned by inability to spare sufficient time from the pressing needs of his legal practice, and the Board wishes to express its appreciation of his competent and painstaking services as a Member and Chairman of the Board.

During the year we have held twenty-four hearings as follows:

Date of Hearing	Name of Applicant	Nature of Appeal	Decision
Feb. 7	Michael Gibbons, by T. M. Gibbons	Permit to replace portion of building on Grove Street destroyed by fire	Granted
Apr. 4	Myles E. Hatch, D.M.D., and Lillian G. Hatch	Special Permit at No. 538 Brook Road for dental office	Denied
Apr. 4	Mary A. Sullivan	Variance to permit erection of porch of building at No. 62 Courtland Circle with reduced front yard line	Granted
Apr. 17	John D. Cruckshank and Dr. Robert S. Barry	Special Permit at No. 3 Rustlewood Road for dental office	Denied
Apr. 17	Parkway Community Methodist Church, by K. P. Hatch, Chairman of Trustees	Special Permit to add to and increase height of church building at No. 158 Blue Hills Parkway	Granted
Apr. 24	Samuel G. Craig	Relief on Adjacent Lots on Glendale Road and Elton Road	Granted
Apr. 24	Samuel and Olga Zanoni	Relief on Adjacent Lots on Clapp Street	Granted
May 6	Mabel S. Churchill	Variance to permit erection of two car garage at No. 11 Morton Terr. with reduced side and rear lot lines	Granted
May 14	Samuel E. Marcellino and John D. Cruckshank	Special permit at No. 6 Marilyn Road for medical office	Granted

June 11	Mrs. Mary E. Conway and Christopher C. Conway, M.D.	Special Permit at No. 3 St. Mary's Road for medical office	Granted
June 11	John D. Cruckshank and Dr. Robert S. Barry	Special Permit No. 3 Rustlewood Road for dental office based upon facts different from those involved in the application heard April 17, 1940, above referred to	Granted
June 24	Neillian Realty Co. by L. Robert Rolde, Treasurer	Relief on Adjacent Lots on Ferncroft Road and Savin Street	Granted
June 24	Mary E. Manning	Special Permit to add dormer to second story of two family dwelling at No. 583/585 Adams Street	Granted
June 24	George H. Reid	Special Permit to add to an existing single car garage at No. 9 Waldeck Road	Granted
July 10	Francis T. Meagher and Annette L. Hardy	Relief on Adjacent Lots on Harold Street	Granted
Sept. 6	Alfred J. Matthews	Relief on Adjacent Lots on Bonad Road and Magnolia Road	Granted
Sept. 6	William B. Crosby and John F. Healy, M.D.	Special Permit at No. 21 Cape Cod Lane for medical office	Granted
Sept. 17	Hearn & Perry, Inc., by Walter R. Hearn, Treasurer	Relief on Adjacent Lots on Parkway Crescent	Granted
Sept. 17	Joseph L. Kennedy, M.D., and Dorothy T. Kennedy	Special Permit at No. 1275 Brook Road for medical office	Granted
Sept. 23	Charles C. Copeland Co., Inc., by Charles C. Copeland, Treas.	Special Permit to add to and enlarge existing building at No. 1131 Randolph Avenue	Granted
Oct. 25	Geraldine A. Harris and Harold B. Harris, M.D.	Special Permit at No. 276 Granite Avenue for medical office	Granted
Oct. 25	Patrick J. Murray and Frances H. Murray	Special Permit at No. 281 Granite Avenue for Interior Decorator's office	Application Withdrawn
Dec. 30	Joseph R. and Rose G. Barrett	Special Permit at No. 360 Brook Road for office for the practice of Podiatry	Granted

Dec. 30	Frederick J. and Rose M. Randlett	Special Permit to raise roof of existing sunporch of single family dwelling at No. 27 Brae Burn Road to make room over same	Granted

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD C. JOHNSON, 2d, Chairman,
ALANSON H. STURGIS,
JOHN M. CURLEY,
Board of Appeals.

REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 9, 1941.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit my annual report of the Engineering Department for the year ending December 31, 1940, in accordance with the By-Laws of the Town.

This department was called upon by almost every department connected with the Town for engineering service or drafting work to be done. It would be impossible to itemize each project or request as the work done in this department during the year was so varied. I am therefore giving a brief review of the more important requests. The addition of a clerk and draftsman to this department, which is partially paid for by the Planning Board, has greatly added to the efficiency in getting our work done and is greatly appreciated.

Surveys

A great deal of time has been spent in the field obtaining topography for a topographical map of Milton. The field work is about forty per cent finished. Nearly all the open areas have been covered and quite a large part of the wooded areas have also been done. Much of the wooded area remains to be surveyed, but this is more readily accomplished when the foliage is gone. A good topographical plan is most necessary for future Town planning.

Financial

The following, requested by Mr. Theodore N. Waddell, of the Department of Corporations and Taxation, State House, Boston, is the percentage of the Engineering Department's services which may be allocated to the different Town Departments:

Highway Department	37%
Planning Board	20
Assessors Department	17
Water Department	10
W. P. A.	10
Police Department	2
School Department	2
Special Committees	2
	100%

Appropriation	$13,912.49
Expenditure	13,912.18
Unexpended Balance	$ 0.31

Highway Department

The Highway Department work is so closely connected with the Engineering Department that the greatest co-operation of these two departments is necessary. All lines and grades are furnished and no construction work is started unless the engineers are consulted and the work is staked out.

The following shows a list of streets laid out and built during the year:

Street List of Highway Construction

Street	From	To	Length feet	Width feet	Area sq. yds.
Adams Street	Milton Hill Road	Randolph Avenue	2327	30	8830
*Antwerp Street	Granite Avenue	Wood Street	558	24-28	1542
*Bonad Road	Clapp Street	Fairbanks Road	620	24	1833
*Hoy Terrace	Murray Avenue	Murray Avenue	863	24	2510
*Murray Avenue	Pleasant Street	Hoy Terrace	400	30	1520
Pleasant Street	at	Murray Avenue	93	21	217
*Sheridan Drive	Woodchester Drive	Lawndale Road	616	32	2360
*Woodchester Drive	Brook Road	Lawndale Road	646	24-32	2094
			6123		20906

*Betterment Streets

1.16 miles

Curbing Laid During 1940

Location	Circular Feet	Straight Feet	Corner Blocks
Antwerp Street	57.6	25.5	
Bonad Road	174.8	55.2	1
Hoy Terrace	284.6	57.1	1
Murray Avenue	52.5	12.5	
Sheridan Drive	96.4	19.4	1
Woodchester Drive		12.3	
	665.9	182.0	3

Permanent Bounds Set on the Following Streets

Location	Number Set
Antwerp Street	6
Bonad Road	3
Hoy Terrace	6
Lawndale Road	2
Mayhew Road	2
Murray Avenue	4
Otis Street	2
Pleasant Street	1
Sheridan Drive	3
Westvale Road	1
Woodchester Drive	3
	33

Street Accepted by the Town in 1940 Without Betterments

Street	From	To	Type	Width feet	Length feet
Martin Road	253 feet Northeasterly from Highland Street	Private Way	Macadam	40	463.7

Street Approved by the Planning Board

Street	From	To	Width feet	Length feet
Century Lane	Pleasant Street	Edge Hill Road	40	828

Estimates for Betterment Streets Proposed to be Built During 1941

Street	From	To	Length feet	Estimate
Gulliver Street	Canton Avenue	Channing Street	997	$ 7,181.00
Lodge Street	Pleasant Street	Randolph Avenue	980	10,542.50
Maitland Street	Pleasant Street	Lodge Street	485	5,744.50
Martin Road	Reedsdale Road	Westerly 436 feet	436	4,406.25
Pine Grove Street	Squantum Street	Hope Avenue	641	7,890.70
Webster Road	Edge Hill Road	Warner Road	909	10,068.25
			4448	$45,833.20

Betterment Streets Constructed During 1940

Street	Length feet	Appropriation	Expenditure	Balance
Antwerp Street (part of)	535	$ 5,157.25	$ 4,314.50	$ 842.75
Bonad Road	592	6,220.00	6,220.00	0.00
Hoy Terrace	850	6,866.60	6,733.33	133.27
Murray Avenue	445	2,930.00	2,930.00	0.00
Sheridan Drive	590	7,061.70	7,008.47	53.23
Woodchester Drive	593	5,721.90	5,721.90	0.00
	3,605	$33,957.45	$32,928.20	$1,029.25
.68 miles				

Drainage

Drainage in Milton is well under control except for the flooding of Pine Tree Brook of which a study has been made by the Planning Board. There are some storms so severe that the catch basins cannot carry off the water as fast as it comes, but these periods are of very short duration. Years ago in areas where developers of property installed under-size pipes, these pipes have had to be removed and larger pipe lines installed. The following is a list of the drainage installed during 1940:

Drainage Installed During 1940

Location	Length Feet	Size Inches	No. of Catch-basins	No. of Man-holes
Adams Street	50.0	8	2	3
**Andrews Field	539.1	12	1	3
	115.3	10		
Belcher Circle	20.0	15		1
**	49.3	12		
Bonad Road	44.0	12	2	
	23.4	8		
Brook Road	141.1	18		1
Easements Through Private Lands				
Belcher Circle, easterly	115.3	15		
Rear of Hawthorne Rd. to Fairfax Rd.	306.4	15		2
Fairfax Road to Brandon Road	242.7	12		
Westvale Road	845.2	12		3
Edge Hill Road	66.8	12		2
Fairfax Road	22.5	15		
	13.5	12		
**Glover School	62.6	8	1	1
	107.1	6		
Granite Place				1
Hoy Terrace	320.4	10	5	1
	123.6	8		
*Martin Road	414.0	10	4	3
	67.0	8		
**Mayhew Road	158.1	12		
Murray Avenue	429.6	12	1	3
	36.7	8		
Pleasant Street	206.0	8	2	
Reedsdale Road				1
Robbins Street	249.3	12	1	1
	21.7	8		
Sheridan Drive	273.9	10	4	1
	60.7	8		
Woodchester Drive	189.8	12	2	2
	118.2	10		
	33.6	8		
	5466.9		25	29

*Accepted with drainage.
**Installed by unemployed labor.

Number of Catchbasins in Town January 1, 1940 = 1322
Number of Catchbasins constructed during 1940 = 25
Number of Catchbasins in Town January 1, 1941 = 1347

Planning Board

The topography being done is principally for use of the Planning Board for the purpose of projecting future highways, drainage, playgrounds, etc. This year the Planning Board made an investigation of the flooding of Pine Tree Brook. Many plans and much data were supplied from this office. Field work was also done for the Consulting Engineer, prior to which this department was called upon to make a similar report which was made and compared very favorably with that made by the expert.

Other work done were plans and studies showing a proposed widening of Adams Street from Brook Road to the Milton-Quincy Line, and also a study of a possible rotary traffic at the intersection of Adams Street and Granite Avenue.

Assessors

The Assessors' plans have been corrected and brought up to date as of December 31, 1940. There are between 600 and 1000 realty transfer cards that come from the Registry of Deeds each year. Since these have to be completed by January 1, 1941 instead of April 1, 1941, as in the past, it makes a great deal of extra work for this office in our busiest time of the year.

Milton Cemetery

A most careful survey has been made of the Milton Cemetery. Every lot has been located and most of the work has been plotted. Besides making the surveys this department has been called upon to lay out lots as they are needed for burial purposes.

Police Department

Surveys and plans have been supplied from this Department showing several hundred feet of a street, where a fatal accident has occurred, with detail for use in court.

School Department

We have consulted and worked with the School Department in the layout of W. P. A. Projects. As the work progressed, we have kept in touch with the Superintendent and others so that their requirements may be met. We have also staked out the area for the new bleachers and have relocated the football field.

Water Department

As the Water Department's new water mains, gates, service boxes, etc., have been located and plotted, their record books have been brought up to date.

There are over 5000 service pipes to buildings. The shut-off or service box which is located on the side of the highway, usually in the tree lawn where there are sidewalks, is located with tie distances. As these records run back for a great many years, a number of the first locations have tie distances to poles, trees, walls, and buildings which are now missing. The Water Department has therefore asked for new records which the engineers are making. This means extra work along with our regular employment, and will require several years before it is completed.

Works Progress Administration

All projects under the W. P. A. are made in this office. This means much additional surveying, plotting, and many calculations. As everything is computed on a yardage basis and man hours, and as there are so many ratings of men and equipment, it takes several days to prepare a single project. The work accomplished by the W. P. A. in most cases is not the kind of work that would regularly come before the Town for an appropriation; but such work requires the greatest amount of labor for the least amount of materials. The Town has had a great deal of work done which is very worthwhile.

Recommendations

Again I wish to recommend the continuance of the type of street construction which has a gravel base, a reinforced top of penetrated stone, and a wearing surface of asphaltic concrete.

I cannot recommend too strongly an appropriation for sidewalks of a more permanent nature than gravel and peastone. Sidewalks built of asphaltic concrete are durable, clean, not costly, and not slippery when wet. I also recommend the continuance of the topographical survey requested by the Planning Board. Such a map when completed will be an aid to any citizen desiring to build a home, to any owner of a large tract of land which is to be developed, and to the Town Departments for almost any kind of work contemplated.

I recommend the enlargement of the Milton Cemetery and that more land be acquired as soon as possible. The present area now owned by the Town is nearly all used, and most of the remaining undeveloped vacant areas are not adapted for burial purpose. To develop the same would be very costly, much more so than the acquisition of the adjoining, undeveloped territory.

Appreciation

In closing I wish to thank the other Town Departments for their courtesy and assistance during the year. I want to thank my assistants in the Engineering Department for their co-operation in carrying out our assignments during the year. I also want to thank the Board of Selectmen for their co-operation and consideration.

Respectfully submitted,

FORREST J. MAYNARD,
Town Engineer.

REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

December 31, 1940.

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Assessors herewith submit their report for the year 1940. At the annual election of town officers for 1940, Mr. Carl R. Horne was elected for the three year term, and on March 5th the Board organized as follows: Robert Bowie, Chairman; Carl R. Horne, Secretary. Miss Bertha M. Johnson was appointed Clerk of the Board, and Mrs. Alice L. Stephens and Miss Ruth A. Dodd were appointed Assistant Clerks.

The total number of tax bills committed to the Collector during the year is as follows: 6188 Real Estate Taxes; 489 Personal Property Taxes; 6303 Poll Taxes; and 8346 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes.

The tax rate was announced by the Assessors on April 23, 1940, as $26.40; this is a decrease of $1.00 under the 1939.

Since 1927 two fundamental improvements in the office practices of the Assessors' Department have been inaugurated, both for the purpose of economy and accuracy, and adaptability to the increasing amount of work resulting from the natural growth of the Town and the increasing demands of all sorts on the Assessors' Department. The first was the installation after some months of intensive investigation by the Assessors of a Burroughs Moon-Hopkins billing machine, built for and adapted to the particular needs of the Assessors' records. The Assessors are gratified that this first installation of the sort in Massachusetts has been sufficiently successful to encourage many other Massachusetts municipalities to adopt the Milton methods. The second was the adoption of the Section, Block, Lot System of Assessors Plans in 1933 after the completion of the Town Survey by the Town Engineer. Both developments have not only met but exceeded expectations.

The billing machine purchased in 1928 at a cost of $1600 has performed most satisfactorily for 13 years. By reason of the office methods based on the use of this machine a greatly increased amount of work has been done at a relatively small increase in salary expense, and fortunately so too, for a larger personnel cannot be housed in the Assessors' present quarters.

While it is not the Assessors' responsibility to prepare the Tax Bills, the use of our machine to make the bills while making other records was most economical for the Town. Accordingly since 1927 the Assessors have prepared the Tax Bills for the Tax Collector.

In 1928 approximately 11,300 bills, and the corresponding entries in the Valuation Book and Commitment Books, were made. The clerical staff consisted of two persons. The following table of significant facts as reflecting the demands on the Assessors' Department aside from greater demands from state authorities and constantly changing legislation, may be of interest:

	Population	Polls	Dwellings	Valuation	No. Bills	Clerks	Clerks' Salaries
1928	15,508	4367	3360	$34,000,000	11321	2	$2,860.00
1940	19,714	6303	4711	*$42,233,040	21326	3	$3,977.34

*This figure includes the valuation of motor vehicles, which are now assessed as Excise Tax, whereas in 1928 they were taxed, as of April first, as personal property.

By the development of office methods based on the use of this machine an increase in the number of bills (not including hundreds of adjustments annually on motor vehicle excise bills and records) of 95 percent in 1940 over 1928 has been possible by the addition to our staff of only one more clerk and an increase in clerical salaries of about $1,100.00 annually. In other words the increased work resulting from a population growth of about 30 percent, dwelling growth over 40 percent, and valuation growth of approximately 20 percent has been handled by this modest increase in annual expense. The Assessors' annual expenditures (after allowing for the purchase of one machine in 1928 and for the street listing and printing not now done by the Assessors) have increased in the period from 1927 to 1941 only about $1,100.

This year the Assessors are including in their annual budget, and recommending to the Town Meeting, the purchase of a new Burroughs Moon-Hopkins Billing Machine at a cost of $1,382.50 to replace the present machine which has given us 13 years of service. It is our judgment that this is a wise thing to do. These machines are not standard stock units available at a moment's notice as are typewriters, adding machines and more usual office machines, but are assembled to order (from standard parts and mechanisms of course) to suit the particular needs of the buyer. Deliveries require 90 days or more. Were we to lose the services of our machine through breakdown or failure at the height of our billing activities we would have to use more expensive and cumbersome methods at an estimated cost of $500.00 or so, or more than a third of the cost of the machine, and suffer a delay in the preparation of the Tax Commitments to the Tax Collector and the completion of our annual records.

The estimated receipts and expenses, from the State and County used by the Assessors were certified to them by the Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation, Henry F. Long, but the actual amount of the state assessments proved to be $1,815.61 more than estimated, and the actual receipts from the state were $1,636.52 more than estimated.

The following are the figures used by the Assessors in determining the tax rate for the year 1940:

1940 RECEIPTS

				Actual Amts. Received
ESTIMATED STATE INCOME:				
Income Tax ($27,086. for Pub. School Reim.)		$ 92,021.83		$ 92,157.82
Corporation Taxes		6,708.34		6,708.34
Gasoline Tax		51,510.44	$150,240.61	51,510.44
On Account of Gas, Electric Light and Water Corporations, Chap. 58, Sec. 24				1,500.53
Metropolitan Taxes Raised in Excess of Amount Paid in 1939			4,768.26	4,768.26
1939 Public Utility Taxes			1,419.79	1,419.79
			$156,428.66	$158,065.18
ESTIMATED TOWN RECEIPTS:				
Licenses, fees, etc.		3,315.00		
Fines		180.00		
Special Assessments		30,000.00		
Departmental Revenue:				
Police	$ 720.00			
Health	3,100.00			
Highways	3,550.00			
Charities	15,650.00			
Old Age Assistance	24,495.00			
Schools	1,815.00			
Libraries	1,390.00			
Cemeteries	13,885.00			
Sewer (Private Work)	1,195.00			
Miscellaneous	830.00			
Inspections	2,290.00			
Forestry	4,535.00			
		73,455.00		
Interest:				
Taxes and Assessments		10,995.00		
			$117,945.00	$117,945.00
Water			138,040.86	138,040.86
Poll Taxes (6216 x $2.00)			12,432.00	12,432.00
Estimated Motor Vehicle			58,000.00	58,000.00
Amount Voted out of Excess and Deficiency			75,000.00	75,000.00

AVAILABLE FUNDS:

From		*To*		
Available Water Surplus		Water Department.	20,059.14	*20,059.14
Augusta Road	203.00	Original Highway Construction..	1,588.64	*1,588.64
Pillon Road	9.26			
Standish Road	1,142.59			
Stanton Road	233.79			
	$1,588.64			
Total Receipts			$579,494.30	$581,130.82

*Offsetting entry, but included in totals.

1940 EXPENSES

ESTIMATED STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSMENTS:			*Actual Amounts Received from State and County*
County Tax		$ 34,947.77	$ 34,947.77
State Tax	$ 91,840.00		91,840.00
State Audit Municipal Accounts	1,048.52		1,048.52
Charles River Basin	3,896.28		3,892.66
Met. Parks — Reservations	11,835.84		
Met. Parks — Nantasket Beach Main	1,010.96		
Met. Parks — Boulevards	1,560.45		
Met. Parks — Wellington Bridge Main	34.09		14,423.73
Metropolitan Planning Division	201.63		201.63
Metro. Sewerage, South System	21,841.97		21,694.10
Metropolitan Water	50,712.96		50,690.33
Boston Metro. Dist. Expenses	85.26		85.26
Boston Elevated Railway Deficiency	19,186.20		21,144.92
Kenmore Square Rental Deficiency	810.08		812.20
Smoke Inspection Service	452.13		452.13
Veterans Exemption	63.35		105.37
Canterbury Street Highway			4.48
Metro. Taxes Paid in 1939 in Excess of Estimates Raised	639.35		639.35
		$205,219.07	$207,034.58
Town Appropriations	$1,378,501.12		
Less Water Loan Sink. Fund	50,712.96		
		$1,327,788.16	$1,327,788.16
Town Appropriations (Balances Transferred at Town Meeting, from Available Funds)		21,647.78	21,647.78
Overlay Deficits			
1929 $97.30 1932 $263.00 1935 $ 442.02			
1930 $93.80 1933 $248.00 1936 $1,448.12			
1931 $89.60 1934 $276.00 1937 $2,097.53		5,055.37	5,055.37
		$1,594,658.15	$1,596,473.66

Total Expenses	$1,594,658.15
Less Total Income	579,494.30
Amount to be raised	$1,015,163.85
Plus Overlay (to provide for abatements)	42,095.03
Balance to be raised by tax on real and personal property	$1,057,258.88

TAX RATE $26.40

Total real estate valuation	$36,820,985	at $26.40	$ 972,074.00
Total personal prop. valuation	3,226,700	at $26.40	85,184.88
	$40,047,685		$1,057,258.88

The population of the town, computed by the Assessors as of January 1, 1940, was 19,714. Other statistics were as follows:

Number of dwelling houses assessed	4,711
Number of acres of land assessed	6,218
Number of licensed dogs	1,444

Number of live stock assessed:

Horses	164
Cows (1 year or older)	324
Yearlings, bulls, heifers, etc.	5
Swine (6 months old, or over)	18
Fowl	1,771

Total of all Taxes Committed by Assessors to Tax Collector

1940 Real Estate Taxes (January Levy)		$972,074.00
1940 Real Estate Taxes (December Levy)		116.16
1940 Personal Property Taxes (January Levy)		85,184.88
1940 Personal Property Taxes (December Levy)		133.32
1940 Poll Taxes (6,216 polls at $2.00)		12,432.00
1940 Poll Taxes (87 polls at $2.00) December Levy		174.00
Special assessments added to 1940 real estate bills:		
Sidewalks Taxes	$ 57.73	
Street Betterment Taxes	13,942.37	
Sewer Assessments	6,881.09	
Interest on above three items	6,552.29	
Unapportioned Sewer Assessments	942.26	
Unapportioned Sewer Interest	28.27	
Tree Warden Liens	63.50	
Moth	14.75	
Water Liens	3,174.65	
		31,656.91
1939 Motor Vehicle Taxes:		
Committed on January 6th and 16th, 1940	$ 358.22	
1940 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:		
Commitment of April 1, 1940	$47,769.77	
Commitment of July 26, 1940	23,149.07	
Commitment of Nov. 23, 1940	7,020.58	
Commitment of Dec. 31, 1940	2,041.65	
	$ 79,981.07	$ 80,339.29

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT BOWIE,
CARL R. HORNE,
GEORGE S. MURRAY,
Assessors of Taxes.

REPORT OF MILTON CEMETERY

Milton, Massachusetts, January 2, 1941.

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Trustees of the Cemetery Department report as follows for the year 1940:

Perpetual Care was placed on seventy-three lots and nine single graves.

Residents took fifty-eight lots and thirteen single graves.

Cement foundations were made for seventy-three monuments and headstones, and twenty-two markers were set without foundations.

Five gravel paths were removed, regraded and seeded.

One thousand yards of permanent road, constructed on Centennial and Forest Avenues, south of the pond, have proved highly satisfactory and gradual extension of such construction appears advisable.

A new water line, connected to the water main at the Gun Hill Street entrance, was installed to supply water to the back of the Cemetery.

One hundred four lots were finished with corner-posts and steps.

Filling of sunken graves was done on one hundred fifty lots.

Seventy-five lots were turned over, regraded and seeded in an effort to renew the grass lost by the drouth of 1939.

An acre section was filled to grade, loamed and seeded. New lots will be laid out on that plot next season.

The need of additional land for Cemetery purposes becomes more evident each year, and to date your Trustees have no progress to report in securing land to meet that need.

Respectfully submitted,

PERCY E. SHELDON, Chairman REGINALD ROBBINS, W. PRESCOTT WOLCOTT, ALEXANDER H. LADD, JR., G. NEWELL HURD,	Trustees.

ALBERT G. MARTIN,
Superintendent.

REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

January 1, 1941.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,
Milton, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Fire Department for the year 1940.

Alarms

There were 346 alarms received as follows: 96 Bell Alarms—250 Still Alarms.

Alarms Each Month

January	28	May	39	September	14
February	13	June	18	October	63
March	23	July	12	November	27
April	55	August	26	December	28

Other Calls

Milton to Boston, 1; Milton to Quincy, 6; Boston responded to Milton, 10; Quincy to Milton, 2. Persons locked out of house, dogs in river, gas leaking from refrigerator, boat to rescue boys in river, inhalator calls.

Property at Risk — Loss — Insurance Paid

Value	$389,900.00	Insurance paid	$29,315.89
Loss	30,615.89		

Work Performed

Feet of hose laid (2½ inch)	12,300	Gallons of chemical	14,032
Feet of hose laid (1½ inch)	6,650	Miles traveled	2,561
Feet of ladder raised	1,578		

Inspections Made

Oil Burners	296	Stores, garages, filling stations, etc.	684
Range Burners	94		

Permits Issued

Out of door fires	830	Explosives	28
Oil Storage (oil burners)	287	Fireworks	6
Oil storage (range burners)	80		

Mutual Aid

On October 18, Mutual Aid with the City of Quincy became effective. Under this arrangement Quincy responds to 8 border-line boxes in the East Milton District and Milton responds to 7 border-line boxes in Quincy. A new signal on the Fire Alarm System, Box 8, will be used to designate response of Milton apparatus to Quincy border-line boxes.

On November 6, an additional Ladder Truck from Boston was assigned to respond to Box 43 in Milton Village.

These arrangements increase the town's fire protection in these respective districts.

Personnel

I was appointed Chief of the Department January 1, due to the retirement of Chief J. Harry Holmes. Chief Holmes retired after 42 years of faithful and efficient service, 25½ years of which he was head of the Department. He leaves the Department with the best wishes of all his associates.

February 1, R. W. Donovan was appointed from the Civil Service list to permanent fireman and stationed at Engine 4.

May 1, W. P. Manning, D. F. Norris, G. T. Hoadley, P. V. Manning, were appointed from the Civil Service list to Callmen.

May 23, Ashton F. McLeod was promoted to Deputy Chief and stationed at Headquarters.

June 13, Frank G. Mullen was promoted to Lieutenant and stationed at Engine 2.

July 1, John A. Dennehy resigned as Callman.

July 6, Henry B. Horne was appointed from the Civil Service list to Callman.

R. W. Donovan, L. G. Lyons, J. H. Shields, W. P. Manning, D. F. Norris, completed the first course in the Firemen's Training Class, held in Brookline.

J. H. Blanchard, S. Monahan, J. E. McGrath, and A. A. Halliday, Jr., completed the advanced course in the Firemen's Training Class held in Brookline.

During the past year, many members of the Department, both permanent and Callmen, have completed the Red Cross First Aid Course.

Apparatus

On May 21, a new Maxim Pumping Engine with an all-weather type body was placed in service at Headquarters.

The Maxim Pumping Engine purchased in 1934 was placed in service at East Milton, replacing the American LaFrance Pumping Engine purchased in 1916.

Hose 4 has been remodeled, using the good parts from the discarded American LaFrance pump, changing Hose 4 from a Combination Hose and Chemical to a 750 gallon Rotary Gear Type Pumping Engine with booster tank, carrying hose, ladders, and appliances previously carried by this company. Henceforth this company will be known as Engine 4. This change has greatly increased the efficiency of the department in the Blue Hills—Brush Hill Section of the Town. The Department now has 3 pumping engines instead of 2.

Extensive motor repairs were necessary on Ladder 1. Through the kind co-operation of Commissioner Reilly and Chief Pope of the Boston Fire Department, a Boston Ladder Truck was loaned to this Department to take the place of Ladder 1 while it was out of service.

The booster tank on Combination 1 must be renewed this year. With this exception, this piece of apparatus is in excellent condition.

The Chief's Car is in poor condition in spite of considerable repair work which has been necessary during the past year.

The spare Combination, stationed at Engine 4, is in fair condition and can be used in an emergency. The solid tires of this piece have been replaced by pneumatic tires salvaged from the discarded American LaFrance Pump.

Buildings

At Headquarters, the Recreation Room, Officers Quarters, Front Hallway ceilings have been whitened, the walls painted and the woodwork varnished.

The back room at Engine 2 has been remodeled and open wiring in the basement has been removed and placed in conduit.

Minor repairs have been made on all buildings.

Equipment

500 feet of 2½ inch hose has been discarded due to defective condition.

Two salvage covers were lost at a fire on School Street. Four of the covers now in service are in bad condition.

Recommendations

I recommend a new Chief's Car to replace the present car purchased in 1934 and which is now in very poor condition.

The present 2 cycle motor and generator used to furnish current for the flood-lighting equipment carried on Ladder 1 should be replaced. I recommend that a new motor of more modern design and higher efficiency be purchased.

A new Fire Station is needed in the East Milton district to house a ladder truck and men, in addition to the present apparatus and men, in order to give this rapidly growing section of the town the protection it requires.

I recommend the purchase of an additional 600 feet of 1½ inch hose as there is not enough of this hose now in the department to properly load the present equipment.

I recommend the purchase of a portable deck gun.

I wish to thank the Honorable Board of Selectmen for their interest and advice during the year. I also wish to thank the Police Department for their help and cooperation.

To the officers and men of this Department I wish to express my sincere thanks for their faithful and loyal service.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES F. HANNA,
Chief of Department.

REPORT OF THE TREE WARDEN DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1940.

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The work of the Tree Warden Department may be briefly summed up as follows:

Damage to Trees

Even though the hurricane year is well past, its serious effects are still clearly visible. Many trees while still alive are seriously tilted out of the vertical, having thus lost most of their beauty, and on several large estates in prominent locations, there has been no attempt whatever to cut up the many fallen trunks or remove the stumps, thus producing a most untidy appearance and eyesore.

Trimming

We have cleared up practically all of the street trees suffering from the hurricane, and the severe sleet storm last spring, recent work being largely confined to trimming broken branches.

Planting

The Department has planted during the year about 200 trees, mostly on recently accepted streets as soon as such streets were fairly well developed. Again, due to severe drought, we were obliged to spend much time and labor watering the new trees in order to save them.

Saw Mill

The mill is very busy at times and we consider it of real value to the Town. Our output of sawed wood this year was 35-40,000 feet, and in addition much slab wood and firewood of various sizes was obtained.

Plans for 1941

No new work is proposed other than the planting, of, say, 250 trees. We must however attend to the usual routine of keeping the trees in prime and safe condition, and the care of trees on private estates of such citizens as request it, this latter work being charged against appropriations made by the Town for private work which expense in turn is paid by the estates benefited.

Financial

The Town Accountant has set forth in the Town Report the appropriations and expenditures by this Department for the year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN BALCH.

REPORT OF MOTH DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1940.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The report of the Moth Department for the year 1940 is hereby submitted.

In view of our experience last year, we were anticipating with a good deal of anxiety a returning scourge of elm beetles and very likely an appearance of the destructive canker worms as well as probably gypsy moths and other moths of lesser importance. We certainly were seriously attacked by elm beetles resulting in severe and permanent injury to trees where unsprayed. Also gypsy moths did much damage, and this year, judging by the great increase in number of egg patches, there are menacing possibilities ahead of us. There is also reason to believe that the canker worms may be on hand, and they are voracious feeders, quickly defoliating trees.

Each year there is considerable spraying for fungous troubles if certain trees are to be protected.

Town ways, parks and cemetery must of necessity be sprayed in order to keep the trees in healthy condition, and in addition there is a considerable amount of spraying on private estates, this latter work being covered by the Town appropriation for private work and being paid for by the owners of estates so benefited.

The financial status of this department as compiled by the Town Accountant is set forth in the Town report.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN BALCH,
Local Moth Superintendent.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1940.

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The number of diseases dangerous to the Public Health reported to the Board of Health for the past six years has been as follows:

	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935
Anterior Poliomyelitis	0	0	0	2	0	3
Chicken Pox	132	11	44	137	123	166
Diphtheria	0	0	0	1	0	0
Dog Bite	45	65	47	56	56	66
Dysentery, Bacillary	1	0	0	0	0	0
Encephalitis Lethargica	0	0	1	0	1	0
German Measles	1	2	2	5	8	766
Lobar Pneumonia	11	7	10	11	16	13
Measles	19	154	52	27	313	19
Mumps	26	27	14	16	51	45
Ophthalmia Neonatorum	0	0	0	1	0	0
Scarlet Fever	62	39	36	38	66	34
Septic Sore Throat	1	1	0	1	1	0
Tuberculosis (Pulmonary)	6	8	8	8	7	6
Tuberculosis (all other forms)	0	1	1	0	3	1
Para-Typhoid B	2	0	0	1	0	0
Undulant Fever	1	0	0	0	1	0
Whooping Cough	40	75	5	23	25	66
Gonorrhea	5	7	8	10	9	7
Syphilis	12	8	12	8	10	3
Totals	364	405	240	345	690	1195

The Board organized March 4, 1940. Mr. Hervey W. King was elected Chairman and Mr. Lincoln W. Pierce, Secretary. The following appointments were made: Agent, Paul W. Kimball; Inspector of Milk, S. R. Ramsdell; Agent for Issuing Burial Permits, G. F. Kemp; General Contractor, H. C. Snow; Inspector of Slaughtering, P. W. Kimball.

One establishment for the bottling of non-alcoholic beverages was inspected and licensed.

All milk sold in the Town of Milton is required to be pasteurized whether from tuberculin tested herds or not, the only exception being certified milk. The report of the Milk Inspector shows that sixty-six licenses were issued for the sale of milk and cream. This is a decrease of three from last year, there being a decrease of one for store delivery and decrease of two for vehicle delivery. Seven dealers are licensed to sell oleomargarine, the same as last year. Two establishments were licensed to pasteurize milk and two to manufacture ice cream.

Diphtheria Prevention Clinics were held as usual this year in cooperation with the School Department. A total of four hundred and twenty-one treatments were given this year at an average cost of twenty-six cents each. No cases of diphtheria have been reported in Milton since 1934, with the single exception of one case in 1937 which occurred in an adult uninoculated maid who had only been in Milton for two days.

The Board this year is showing the record of communicable diseases for the past six years.

During 1940 there were reported in Massachusetts nearly twice as many cases of rabies in dogs as were reported in 1939. The majority of these cases occurred in the area between the Rhode Island line and an east and west line about ten miles south of the Boston-Worcester line. A number of these cases were in towns nearby Milton.

At the request of the Board of Health the Selectmen issued an order on October 31, 1940, restraining all dogs over three months of age from running at large for ninety days from December 1, 1940, unless they had been inoculated against rabies since March 1, 1940.

The Board made the usual arrangement with Dr. Sewell to inoculate dogs at his office for $1.00 each for those who have no regular veterinarian. All dog owners were advised by postcard with paid reply card to report whether their dogs were inoculated or restrained. Only 40% have replied to date. As the information asked for is of value in understanding the problem facing the town, the Board feels justified in asking that more dog downers cooperate with it by returning the reply card which only requires checking or filling in their name and the information about the dog and doctor if the dog has been inoculated. The reports received indicate that less than one-third of the dog population has been protected.

The Board of Health again repeats its recommendation that all dogs be inoculated every year as the immunity only lasts about one year.

Attention is called to the report of the Director of the Tuberculosis Clinic which continues to prove its usefulness in discovering new cases at an early date and in following up both these cases and the contacts in their families.

In addition to the regular Town Clinic, the Norfolk County Hospital travelling clinic made a special examination of children in the schools. This examination covers all children in the 9th and 11th grades who are at all below par as well as other special cases in other grades. 302 children or 57% of those in grades 9 and 11 were tuberculin tested. 32 or 10½% of those tested reacted to the test. 104 children were X-rayed and 18 suspicious cases were given a physical examination. One child in grade two was found to have adult type tuberculosis and has been hospitalized. Four cases of childhood type were discovered and the remaining 13 were put in an "Observation Group" for an annual check up by the clinic. The chest condition in the childhood type is not communicable and these children are of no danger to the other children in school but they may need sanatorium treatment depending on their home conditions.

Respectfully submitted,

HERVEY W. KING, Chairman,
PAUL R. WITHINGTON, M.D.,
LINCOLN W. PIERCE, Secretary,
Board of Health of Milton.

REPORT OF MILTON TUBERCULOSIS CLINIC

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1940.

To the Milton Board of Health:

I have the honor to submit my report of the Tuberculosis Clinic for the past year.

The statistics haven't changed very much and we appear to have reached an approximate level of activity. The usual statistical summary, with that of the preceding three years, is presented. Of our X-ray examinations, twenty proved negative, three showed arrested disease, one showed childhood type of tuberculosis and two, on particularly young children, were unsatisfactory. I have broken down these figures of the X-rays in order to show the amount of negative information that it is important to have. It may be thought that this is too large a proportion of negative X-rays. However, this evidence is highly important and is well worth the slight expense involved.

	1937	1938	1939	1940
Number of Clinics	12	12	12	11
Total Clinic Visits	143	137	149	167
New Patients	21	24	22	23*
"Contacts"	13	12	14	8
"Suspects"	8	12	8	15
"Arrested" Cases	0	0	0	0
X-ray Examinations	24	24	12	26
Tuberculin Tests	52	53	67	69
Negative	49	46	65	68
Positive	3	7	2	1
Discharged	7	8	29	14
Nurses Home Visits	258	316	362	313

* 3 reopened old cases

It is a great pleasure to testify to the continued high standard of work maintained by our visiting nurses under the direction of Miss Eliza G. Campbell. Miss Campbell's tact and handling of the families concerned with the tuberculosis problem represents a very high standard of technical efficiency in this special field.

Respectfully submitted,

G. PHILIP GRABFIELD, M.D.

REPORT OF COLLECTOR OF ASHES AND GARBAGE

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1940.

To the Board of Health:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1940.

There have been collected 29,150 yards of ashes, rubbish and paper and 446 cords and garbage.

Respectfully submitted,

SAMUEL G. CRAIG.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF SLAUGHTERING

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1940.

To the Board of Health,

Gentlemen:

No animals were passed for food during the year 1940.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL W. KIMBALL,
Inspector of Slaughtering.

REPORT OF GENERAL CONTRACTOR

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1940.

To the Board of Health,

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1940.

30 cesspools cleaned.
47 loads removed from same.

Respectfully submitted,

H. C. SNOW.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF MILK

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1940.

To the Board of Health,

Gentlemen:

During the year 1940, licenses were issued as shown by the following tabular form which also includes those for 1939:

	1939	1940
Milk and Cream		
Vehicles	39	37
Stores	30	29
Total	69	66
Oleomargarine	7	7
Pasteurization	2	2
Ice Cream manufacture	2	2

Fees for the above licenses amounting to $166.50 have been collected and turned over to the Town Treasurer.

During the past year, 361 samples of milk, cream and ice cream have been collected and tested for fat, milk solids and bacterial count.

Periodic inspections have been made at the ice cream manufacturing plants, pasteurizing plants and dairy farms located within the town.

Respectfully submitted,

SHERMAN R. RAMSDELL,
Milk Inspector.

REPORT OF FENCE VIEWERS

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1940.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,
Milton, Mass.

Gentlemen:

During the past year we had several requests for information in regard to fences. Evidently our advice was well received as we did not have any more calls from any of the citizens concerned.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD H. SCHMIDT,
JOHN H. MARR,
Fence Viewers.

REPORT OF WIRE DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 2, 1941.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,
Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Wire Department for the year ending December 31, 1940.

Number of inspections made	836
Number of certificates issued	150
Number of incandescent lamps wired	8,876
Number of motors installed	432
Total horse power	201 1/6
Number of heaters and ranges installed	63
Total watts	574,110
Number of transformers and generators	223
Total watts	29,870

Permits were issued as follows:

Month	Number of Permits	Permit Fees
January	32	$ 54.00
February	20	46.00
March	26	40.00
April	31	49.00
May	31	56.00
June	40	63.00
July	47	78.00
August	43	62.00
September	68	112.00
October	82	108.00
November	33	44.00
December	31	55.00
Totals	484	$767.00

Fees for the above permits amounting to $767.00 have been collected and paid to Town Treasurer.

Since the retirement of J. Harry Holmes, as Inspector of Wires and Superintendent of Wires, on December 31, 1939, the Wire Department has been under the supervision of Robert E. Park, Inspector of Wires, as one department.

Fire and Police Signal Systems

Although there has been no serious trouble in either of these systems during the year, much of our cable and Fire Alarm system was damaged during the local lightning storms of July 30th and August 16th, 1940. A transfer from the reserve fund was received to cover this expense. All cross arms and wires have been transferred from old poles to new ones as the Edison and Telephone Companies found it necessary to make replacements of poles. All new cross arms that have been installed have been marked "Town Wire". A few short stretches of new wire have replaced old. Some troubles have developed that can be traced directly to the hurricane of 1938 and probably will continue to develop for some time to come. All fire and police boxes have been painted.

Traffic Lights

All burned out lamps have been replaced when necessary. Two new controllers have replaced old at junctions of Randolph Avenue at Brook Road, and Randolph Avenue at Centre Street.

Recommendations

I recommend the purchase of: a fast and slow time transformer to be installed in the Fire Alarm system which would be of great assistance in responding to alarms throughout the Town; an emergency electric plant to charge fire alarm batteries, lights in Central Fire Station, oil burners and part of the lights in the Town Hall and Thacher Building in cases of emergency; two controllers to be replaced at junctions of Brook Road at Blue Hill Avenue, and Brook Road at Centre Street.

At this time I wish to extend my sincere thanks to your board for your advice and assistance, and to the Edison and Telephone Companies for their cooperation during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT E. PARK,
Inspector of Wires.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

December 31, 1940.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1940.

I visited 22 barns and premises where cattle are kept and made physical examination of 396 cows and 7 bulls.

It was necessary to restrain 42 dogs that had bitten people. Rabies did not appear in Milton this year, however, it made its appearance in adjoining towns. The Board of Health made recommendations and about 560 dogs were vaccinated against the disease.

Two cows reacted to the tuberculin test and were slaughtered, disinfection of the barn followed.

Interstate cattle shipped into Milton have been reported.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT H. SEWELL, D.V.M.,
Inspector of Animals.

REPORT OF BUILDING DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 9, 1941.

Honorable Board of Selectmen,
Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the Building Department for the year ending December 31, 1940.

Month	Number of Permits	Permits for New Dwellings	Permits for Garages	All Other	Permits for Alterations	Valuation	Permit Fees
January	28	10	10	..	8	$ 58,200.00	$ 60.50
February	8	1	1	..	6	6,335.00	11.00
March	31	6	6	..	19	31,407.00	48.00
April	64	19	17	..	28	139,925.00	139.50
May	50	10	10	..	30	75,528.00	88.50
June	37	8	6	..	23	62,349.00	68.00
July	53	9	11	2	31	81,033.00	92.00
August	69	23	24	..	22	127,190.00	139.00
September	58	14	17	1	26	90,760.00	106.00
October	55	14	15	1	25	83,033.00	100.00
November	30	6	11	2	11	43,980.00	52.00
December	21	7	7	..	7	39,160.00	43.00
Totals	504	127	135	6	236	$838,900.00	$947.50

On May 1st, 1940, I reappointed Lorenzo E. Young as Inspector of Plumbing and Bernard F. Murray as Deputy Inspector of Plumbing to serve for one year.

All violations of the Zoning By-law have been corrected.

Twenty-four cases have been referred to the Board of Appeals for Variances and Special Permits.

Respectfully submitted,

FRED N. RUSSELL,
Building Inspector.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING

Milton, Massachusetts, January 2, 1941.

Building Inspector,
Town Hall, Milton, Mass.

Dear Sir:

Report of the Department of Inspection of Plumbing for the year 1940 is submitted herewith.

STATISTICS

Permits Issued

	Total	Original	Alterations	Fees Received	Valuation of Work
January	32	12	20	$ 56.00	$ 6,837.00
February	24	11	13	46.00	6,400.00
March	28	11	17	50.00	7,180.00
April	29	9	20	47.00	6,372.00
May	37	11	26	59.00	8,640.00
June	32	11	21	54.00	7,577.00
July	51	16	35	83.00	13,131.00
August	44	9	35	62.00	10,228.00
September	44	24	20	92.00	13,965.00
October	36	10	26	56.00	9,492.00
November	18	5	13	28.00	4,620.00
December	26	9	17	44.00	4,976.00
	401	138	263	$677.00	$99,418.00

Six Hundred Seventy-seven dollars ($677.00) received as Fees for Permits, have been paid to the Town Treasurer, whose receipts for the same are held by me.

Six Hundred Ten (610) inspections have been made.

Automobile mileage, 1940, 1,830 miles.

Respectfully submitted,

LORENZO E. YOUNG,
Inspector of Plumbing.

REPORT OF SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Milton, Massachusetts, January 6, 1941.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,
Milton, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the services of Sealer of Weights and Measures.

All moneys received on account of sealing and adjusting fees have been paid to Town Treasurer. This amounts to $99.91. Payments from State to the Town for Special Town Peddler's licenses amounted to $275.00.

No. of scales, weights and measures sealed	596
No. adjusted	131
No. condemned	22
No. not sealed	7
No. reweighings	1183
No. found underweight	454
No. found overweight	729
No. reweighings of material bought by Town	25
No. found overweight	5
No. found underweight	20
Total weight of material bought by Town that was reweighed	502,250 lbs.
Hawkers' and peddlers' licenses inspected	75
Hawkers' and peddlers' scales inspected	40
Junk dealers' scales and licenses inspected	4
Violations for hawkers' and peddlers' law found	21
Convictions for giving short weight	1

Goods Underweight and Ordered Repacked

Butter	21 lbs.
Coal in 25 lb. bags	20 bags
Fruits and vegetables	72 pkgs.
Potatoes	28 bags
Coal in Transit (not including to Town)	2 shipments

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK L. RIPLEY,
Sealer of Weights and Measures.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1940.

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

We herein render our report for the year 1940.

The personnel of the Department was as follows:

John L. Kelly	Superintendent
Aaron H. Yeaton	Playground director
Gunvor Henricksen	Playground supervisor
Mary L. Quigley	Playground supervisor
Anna K. Higgins	Playground supervisor
Mary Mullen	Playground supervisor
Walter Cavanaugh	Playground supervisor

An appropriation of $1100. was granted to your Commissioners to construct a grandstand at Brook Road Playground to seat 300 persons. However, we were fortunate in being able to purchase grandstands which had seen slight service at Bee's Field in Boston. These stands have a seating capacity of 600 persons and were within the appropriation. The playground continues to serve the High School in its spring and fall athletic programs.

The summer playground activities enjoyed good patronage at the Brook Road and East Milton Playgrounds and the Tucker School yard. These activities terminated with closing games and an exhibition of handwork at the end of August.

The development of the Orrin A. Andrews Playground continued as a W.P.A. Project through the summer and into the early winter and was very nearly completed. However, it will be necessary to finish loaming and seeding some areas and to construct a walk and steps before opening the grounds to the children. We hope to have a supervisor in charge of the activities during July and August of 1941.

During the winter of 1939 and 1940 the work continued at the East Milton Playground. Most of the cut and fill of rough grading was completed and these grounds now await loaming and seeding. A retaining wall is being built on the western boundary as a W.P.A. Project and it is hoped that the wall will eventually be built to the railroad tracks on Squantum Street.

We ask for an appropriation of $7518.00 to conduct the activities of the department for 1941.

WILLIAM G. RODD,
GEORGE OWEN, JR.,
JOHN F. KERRIGAN,
Board of Park Commissioners.

REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 10, 1941.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1940.

Arrests

Total number of arrests	409
Males	386
Females	23
Residents	70
Non-residents	339

Causes of Arrest

Accosting	1
Assault	6
Breaking and entering and larceny	7
Delinquency	10
Drunkenness	74
Forgery	1
Idle and disorderly	1
Larceny, and attempt	11
Larceny of automobile	5
Motor vehicle laws, violating	267
(Operating to endanger life ....11)	
(Operating while intoxicated ....17)	
Murder	1
Nonpayment of wages	1
Non-support	4
Robbery, assault to	3
Town by-laws, violating	2
Trespass	5
Unnatural act	1
Using motor vehicle without authority	8
Weights and measure laws, violating	1

Miscellaneous Work

Automobile accidents reported (214 personal injuries and 5 deaths)	221
Animals killed	19
Automobiles found abandoned	9
Automobiles reported stolen and recovered	7
Buildings found open and secured or owners notified	159
Buildings broken into	73
Cases investigated by officers	3034
Defective bridges	4
Defective hydrants and pipes	11
Defective poles	9
Defective sidewalks and streets	34
Defective trees	9
Defective wires	12
Dog licenses collected	417

Dogs ordered confined on account of biting people	46
Houses reported vacant and special attention requested	612
Lost children restored	42
Lanterns placed on streets	51
Milton writs served by other departments	264
Missing persons	21
Officers detailed at request of citizens	220
Writs served for other departments	492

Ex-Chief Timothy McDermott passed away March 23rd. He was appointed a patrolman in 1891 and promoted to the rank of Deputy Chief in 1894 and served in that position until May 3, 1934, when he became Chief of the department. He was retired on pension October 15, 1936. His death is a loss to the Town and the department.

On the morning of May 16th, Edward F. Lee, a faithful and efficient patrolman for twenty-two years, was murdered while in the performance of his duty. His assailant was arrested and brought to trial and is awaiting execution in State Prison.

Charles L. Laffan was appointed a patrolman May 29th to fill a vacancy.

There were a number of house breaks throughout the Town during the year. Several persons have been arrested for these breaks and some of the property that was stolen has been recovered.

There were 221 automobile accidents reported this year. Accidents occur in different sections of the Town and there is no particular place that can be called a bad accident center. The accidents were investigated and where negligence was found to be the cause, the operators were prosecuted in Court. A great many complaints have been received about speeding within the Town and from a study of the matter, I find it is not limited to any certain streets and the department is trying to cope with the situation as well as it can. Several officers were assigned to the measured traps throughout the Town and many operators were summoned to Court for operating at an excessive speed. Others were warned or had their licenses suspended by the Registrar of Motor Vehicles at my request.

The two-way radio gives excellent service and is working splendidly.

The cruising cars have gone 50,000 miles each to date and I recommend they be replaced.

During the year, 612 houses were reported vacant. It is impossible to give these houses the attention we would like so I recommend the appointment of two special patrolmen to work during the summer months while the regular officers are on vacation. The appointment of special patrolmen for summer work is not a new idea, as this was the practice of the department for many years, but was discontinued several years ago. The cost would not be very much and the Town would have the protection needed during the summer.

The officers were entered again in the New England Police Revolver League and showed a marked improvement in their shooting. Two teams won medals in their classes and two members received individual medals for high scores.

The discipline of the department has been very good. The men have done creditable work and I take pleasure in thanking them for their earnest cooperation.

I wish to extend my sincere thanks to your Honorable Board; the Justices of the Court and their assistants; and others who have cooperated with and assisted the department throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN B. SHIELDS,
Chief of Police.

REPORT OF MILTON PLANNING BOARD

January 10, 1941.

To the Citizens of Milton:

In accordance with ARTICLE 10 of the Town Meeting of March, 1938, authorizing and requesting "the planning Board to include in its report to the Annual Town Meeting in March, 1939, a preliminary comprehensive plan . . .", the Planning Board herewith respectfully reports that good progress has been made in connection with the topographic map of the entire town. This plan is being drawn at a scale of 400 ft. equals 1 inch.

In accordance with ARTICLE 53 of the Town Meeting of March, 1940, which authorized the Planning Board to make a comprehensive survey of Pine Tree Brook for improving flood control and the probable cost thereof, we retained the services of Mr. Howard Turner, a consulting hydraulic engineer with wide experience in flood control, and Mr. Frank Ross, a well known real estate appraiser, to make an appraisal of damages. After a thorough study of the problem, with full collaboration of the Town Engineer and our consultants, we submitted a report to the Board of Selectmen on January 1, 1941, a copy of which is available at the office of the Planning Board, including plans and estimates of cost.

It is the sincere hope of the Board that the Town will follow the comprehensive and far-sighted program outlined in our report because, in our opinion, it will save the Town a vast amount of needless expense over a period of years, and will also preserve the best interests of its citizens.

For those citizens who may not study the report on Pine Tree Brook in detail, we wish to make it clear that much larger floods may occur, under exceptional circumstances, than our recommendations provide for, but, in our opinion, the Town is not justified in spending the very large amount of money which would be required to make the Town safe from such a remote danger.

In order to best safeguard the personal property of those citizens who own, or may own property along Pine Tree Brook, it has been recommended that from now on the minimum elevations for streets, surface water drainage and other utilities, cellar floors, and other works along the brook be regulated by the proper Town authorities to avoid flooding and danger therefrom. If authority is not now vested in the Town in all the above respects, the Planning Board has suggested that proper steps be taken to obtain such authority.

We further earnestly urge all citizens and prospective builders, before making building plans on land in the vicinity of Pine Tree Brook, to consult our report and to seek the advice and counsel of the Town Building Inspector and Town Engineer in regard to the minimum grades at which to establish cellar floors in order to give the best possible protection attainable under expected flood conditions, except under unusual circumstances. Observance of this recommendation will, in our opinion, prevent much needless damage to personal property which has occurred in the past.

We have consulted the Massachusetts Department of Public Works and the Metropolitan District Commission in regard to the congested traffic conditions in certain areas in Milton which have been caused, and will be aggravated further by certain existing and proposed highways.

We have also made studies and suggestions regarding state and other highways affecting Milton. These have been favorably received by the Department of Public Works and the Metropolitan District Commission.

We have studied methods for relieving traffic conditions in East Milton, and reported our suggestions to the Board of Selectmen. Though a rotary traffic circle may not be practical at this time due to certain physical conditions, (the removal of which would be costly now, and in our opinion it is doubtful if it would be less costly in the future), the Planning Board has recommended the widening of Adams Street substantially as proposed and shown on the Town Engineer's Plan dated September, 1940.

Many problems involving the development of new land in the Town have been brought to our attention and studied.

The Planning Board wishes to state again that it is most anxious to have all suggestions for constructive amendments in the zoning by-law brought to its attention. These suggestions will have the careful consideration of the Board, and recommendations as to what action should be taken will be made, as provided by law, to a regular or special Town meeting.

Since the last Town Meeting only two requests have been presented for changes in the zoning by-law, as follows:

The first request was made by a representative of the James F. Murphy Estate, owner of the property at 352 Adams Street, formerly the Kidder Estate, requesting a change so that each lot, outside of the area used for a street, shall have not less than 10,000 sq. ft. After very careful consideration the Board notified the above estate that the Board felt it would be unwise to take any action at that time.

The second request was made in the form of a petition signed by twelve persons, requesting an extension of the business district on Adams Street, East Milton, to the Quincy line. A public hearing will be held on January 27, 1941.

Beyond these two requests no specific suggestions or expressions of dissatisfaction regarding the zoning by-law have been brought to the attention of the Board.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH D. LELAND, Chairman,
FRANK B. FREDERICK,
HENRY V. HUBBARD,
FRED N. RUSSELL,
WARLAND WIGHT.

REPORT OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Milton, Massachusetts, January 8, 1941.

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

We hereby submit our report for the year ending December 31, 1940.

Referring W. P. A. and N. Y. A. and C. C. C. cases has continued throughout the year. We have also continued to be the agency for certifying elegibility for Federal Surplus Commodities at the Milton Commodity Office. As the year ends steps are being taken to investigate the advisability of having Milton adopt the stamp plan for purchase of commodities in lieu of the present method of having a depot here for actual distribution of whatever commodities may be "surplus" at the time.

Our Board has been directed by the Commissioner of Public Welfare for the Commonwealth to co-operate in every way with the local Selective Service Board.

Old Age Assistance continues to absorb the greatest percentage of our time. The following tabulation shows the activity for the year 1940 but the figures do not include several cases which were closed and then re-opened during the year, that is, they are considered as continuing cases.

Old Age Assistance, Calendar Year 1940

	Men	Women	Total
New cases opened	15	26	41
Cases closed	13	23	36
Not granted (or withdrawn)	3	1	4
Pending on December 31st	0	0	0

Comparison of Active Cases December 31st, 1937/1940

	1937	1938	1939	1940
Temporary Aid	36	40	41	38
Old Age Assistance	125	147	183	188
Aid to Dependent Children	8	14	15	22
Total	169	201	239	248

The total number of Old Age Assistance cases aided at one time or another during the year was 224.

On December 31st Old Age Assistance was being given in 14 other cities and towns to 29 persons with legal settlements in Milton. Of these, 14 were in Boston. Eight of the Boston and three of the others will expire in 1941. Therefore from expiration dates, Milton will no longer be liable for their support.

During the summer we were pleased to have restored to us the room adjoining our office which had been used for several years by the Federal Surplus Commodity Office. Through this action on the part of the Selectmen we feel that we now have sufficient floor space for the immediate future and are hoping that before another year closes we will have part of our space partitioned off for a small office where we can have confidential interviews, as required by law.

Beginning January 1, 1940, on Old Age Assistance and on July 1, 1940, on Aid to Dependent Children, we do not have to bill the Commonwealth annually to get reimbursements for its share in these categories. Special payroll forms, furnished by the Commonwealth, are used and copies sent to State Accounting Office. We then are reimbursed for our legal proportion month by month on completion of the audit each month.

We do not think that we have ever closed the year with such a small sum due the town from the state and other cities and towns. The actual amounts due Milton are $543.63 from the state and $44.67 from two other cities, a total of $588.30.

On April 15, 1940, all the employees of our office were placed under the provisions of the Merit System of the Social Security Administration, due to the fact that a portion of their salaries is paid from Federal funds.

Throughout the years there has always been the question as to whether or not it was to the best interests of the town and the taxpayers to continue to use as a home the Town Infirmary, otherwise known as the Town Farm. Although "Town Infirmary" is the legal name for our Town Farm it has never been used as an infirmary. In October it was possible to put two inmates of long standing on Old Age Assistance. One of them needed nursing care, which we have never attempted to give there. At the same time it was possible to discharge all others, thus leaving no inmates. One of these was immediately admitted to the Rutland Training Center, Rutland, Mass., for rehabilitation. Prior to being at our Town Farm he had been about three years in the Norfolk County Hospital. Since October there have been no admissions. The Board voted to have an article inserted in the 1941 Warrant to see if the Town would vote to discontinue the use of the buildings as a Town Infirmary or to see what other disposition might be made of them. The land on which the buildings stand has been in continuous possession of the Town of Milton since it was willed to it by William Stoughton, Governor of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay, in the year 1701.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN TALBOT, Chairman,
THOMAS M. GIBBONS,
EDWARD C. JOHNSON, 2nd,
EDITH ENDICOTT STEBBINS,
LESTER D. WATSON.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Milton, Massachusetts, January 9, 1941.

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Public Library has continued its service to the citizens of Milton in varied capacities by supplying books and information to the public, the schools and to students seeking special information.

The circulation this year is slightly less than last, 206,766 volumes, a per capita circulation of 10.4 and a cost of $1.28 to each inhabitant of the Town. The trend from fiction to more serious books is noticeable and the demand for technical volumes and books on Military information is gradually being felt. The Library is prepared for this change.

The staff is the same as last year, no additions having been made and no changes happily have been necessary.

The condition of the buildings has been maintained through the special appropriation secured last year for certain major painting and repair work. The Trustees, however, this year have been considerably concerned over the condition of the terraces at the Central Library which show sagging on the surface resulting in the accumulation of water in certain spots and the seeping in of dampness in the storerooms beneath these terraces, making them completely unuseable. After conference with the firm of architects which originally built the building and with the advice of a responsible contractor, the Trustees strongly recommend adding to the budget this year the sum required to make the necessary repairs which amounts to $3200.00. This will allow for a much needed storage room as well as space to be used for a garage, thus saving the annual rental of a separate building.

The crowding of our shelves, resulting from the necessary addition of new books, calls for the disposal of books no longer useful or circulated. As the Trustees are at present without authority for the disposal of such volumes, the property of the Town, they have caused to be placed in the Warrant with the approval of Town Counsel the following article which if passed will relieve this situation:

> ARTICLE....... To see if the Town will authorize the Trustees of the MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY to sell or dispose of in trade such books, magazines, pamphlets and similar property as the Trustees shall determine to be no longer of use to the LIBRARY, and to dispose of such books, magazines, pamphlets and similar property as they shall determine to be no longer of use to the LIBRARY and no longer of value, in such manner as they shall deem best, and to act on anything in relation thereto.

Certain gifts have been made which have been gratefully acknowledged.

The Treasurer has advised with certain members of the Board upon the investment of funds of our Library from time to time. His report will indicate that few changes have been made.

It is interesting to record that this year marks the 70th anniversary of the Milton Library and perhaps more significant, the 40th year of continued service of our Librarian, Miss Carrie Allen, the fifth incumbent of that position. The Town is fortunate in having so efficient and loyal an administrator in this important cultural position.

We come before the Town to ask for an appropriation for the coming year of $28,150.00, which includes $3,200.00 for unusual repairs and $50.00 for out of state expenses.

Respectfully submitted,

ROGER L. SCAIFE, Chairman,
STANLEY CUNNINGHAM, Secretary,
FRANK E. LANE, Treasurer,
JAMES F. BALLARD,
RUTH E. PIERCE,
CARLETON R. RICHMOND,
CHARLES M. ROGERSON,
HENRY E. SHELDON,
ROGER WOLCOTT,
Trustees, Milton Public Library.
December 31, 1940.

TRUSTEES, MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY, IN ACCOUNT WITH FRANK E. LANE, TREASURER

January 9, 1941.

(Inventory of property belonging to various funds given at par value.)

Ellen Channing Fund

$500 Boston & Main R.R. 1st mtg. 4s 1960	$ 500.00	
500 Boston & Maine R.R. Inc. mtg. 4½s 1970	500.00	
650 Louisville & Nashville R.R. 1st & ref. 3¾s 2003	650.00	
3,000 Pacific Gas & Electric 1st & ref. 4s 1964	3,000.00	
Deposit in Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co. Savings Dept.	2,000.00	
Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	1,255.00	
		$7,905.00

Joseph McKean Churchill Fund

2 shares Boston & Albany R.R.		200.00

Consolidated Fund

5 shares N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. preferred	$ 500.00	
Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank	799.29	
		1,299.29

Draper Memorial Fund

Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank		1,000.00

Waldo Emerson Forbes Fund

$500 Boston & Maine R.R. 1st mtg. 4s 1960	$ 500.00	
500 Boston & Maine R.R. Inc. mtg. 4½s 1970	500.00	
		1,000.00

Marion D. Hollingsworth Fund

$1,000 Central Pacific Railway 1st & ref. 4s 1949	$1,000.00	
1 share American Tel. & Tel. Co.	100.00	
		1,100.00

Henry P. Kidder Fund

$2,000 N.Y.C. & H.R. R.R. Co. Lake Shore coll. 3½s 1998		2,000.00

Elizabeth B. Maxwell Fund

$4.00 Transferred to Consolidated Fund

Milton Woman's Club Fund

5 shares Eastern Gas & Fuel Associates prior preferred	$ 500.00	
Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank	170.96	
		670.96

Sarah Vose Fund

$1,000 Baltimore & Ohio R.R., Pittsburgh, Lake Erie, & W. Va. ref. mtg. 4s 1951	$1,000.00	
1,000 Jersey Central Power & Light Co. 1st mtg. 3½s 1965	1,000.00	
350 Louisville & Nashville R.R. 1st & ref. 3¾s 2003	350.00	
1,000 Southwestern Bell Tel. Co. 1st & ref. 3½s 1964	1,000.00	
2 shares American Tel. & Tel. Co.	200.00	
12 shares Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co.	1,200.00	
1 share Eastern Gas & Fuel Associates prior preferred	100.00	
		4,850.00

Joseph C. Whitney Fund

$1,000 Philadelphia Electric Co. 1st & ref. 3½s 1967		1,000.00

J. Huntington Wolcott Fund

$1,000 N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R. deb. 4s 1947		1,000.00

Roger Wolcott Fund

$2,000 United Drug Co. deb. 5s 1953	$2,000.00	
Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank	126.00	
		2,126.00
		$24,151.25

INCOME FROM FUNDS

DR.

Balance cash, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., December 31, 1939		$ 151.29
Income from Ellen Channing Fund	$265.93	
Joseph McKean Churchill Fund	17.58	
Consolidated Fund	27.48	
Draper Memorial Fund	17.50	
Waldo Emerson Forbes Fund	29.94	
Marion D. Hollingsworth Fund	42.94	
Henry P. Kidder Fund	64.50	
Milton Woman's Club Fund	31.11	
Sarah Vose Fund	225.43	
Joseph C. Whitney Fund	34.56	
J. Huntington Wolcott Fund	13.50	
Roger Wolcott Fund	102.21	
		872.68
		$1,023.97

CR.

Accrued interest on bonds purchased	11.28	
Transfer fee on bonds exchanged	.86	
Paid for Books	945.92	
Balance cash, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., December 31, 1940	65.91	
		$1,023.97

See also the Town Treasurer's Report on the Oakland Hall Fund and the Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund.

FRANK E. LANE,
Treasurer, Milton Public Library.

REPORT OF THE SEWER COMMISSIONERS

January 1, 1941.

The Board of Sewer Commissioners makes the following report of operations of the Sewer Department during the year ending Dec. 31, 1940.

General

Population by the Assessors' census of 1940	19,714
Estimated length of streets of the town (miles)	89.42
Percentage of length provided with sewers	45.49%
Method of disposal	Metropolitan Sewer

Collection Mains

	For Sewage			
	Town-built Sewers	Privately-built Sewers	Total Town and Private	
Linear Feet:				
Total, Dec. 31, 1939	202,521.0	19,728.2	222,249.2	700. (storm overflow)
Extended, 1940	8,055.1	878.2	8,933.3	
Total, Dec. 31, 1940	210,576.1	20,606.4	231,182.5	700.

Number of manholes	1223
Number of inverted siphons	3
Number of storm overflows	1
Number of emergency overflows	5
Number of automatic pumping stations	2
Linear feet of force main (8″)	1242.8
Linear feet of force main (12″)	960.6
Number of gate chambers on force main	1

House Connections

Number made during the year		162
Includes connections laid from sewer to house (completed)	156	
and connections laid from sewer to side line of street only (incompleted)	6	
Number relaid during year		1
Number of stoppages coming to the notice of the department		34

Discharge of Sewers

Estimated population using the sewer system		16,218
Number of buildings connected		3,569
Includes:		
No. of buildings connected as of Dec. 31, 1939	3,407	
No. of buildings connected completely from sewer to house during 1940	156	
No. of buildings connected from end of house connection previously run out to side line of street only	6	
	3,569	

Financial

Total cost of collection mains to December 31, 1940, (including the East Milton sewer and drain through Babcock Park district)	$884,925.63
Bonded debt at date (including East Milton sewer and drain bonds)..	147,000
Average rate of interest on bonds	2.192%

For details of sewer construction and maintenance accounts, reference is made to the Financial Report compiled by the Town Accountant, as shown elsewhere.

The sewer extensions made during the year were as follows:

Street	Size of Pipe	Length (feet)	No. of M.H.'s
Sewers Built by the Town:			
Beacon Street: (From Boston line to Smith Road)	10″	347.5	3
Blue Hill Avenue: (From Aberdeen Road sw'ly to Ho. No. 232)..	8″	516.4	4
Brook Road (So. Side): (From opp. Brandon Road to Ho. No. 249)....	8″	330.2	3
Brook Road (Conn. with Metropolitan Sewer; Sect. 59, Sta. 17-98.2, near Churchills Lane)........	8″	42.7	1
Clifton Road: (From Sprague Easement to Reedsdale Road)	8″	487.6	3
Cottage Place	8″	387.4	3
Hoy Terrace	8″	847.5	6
Lodge Street	10″	1040.4	7
Magnolia Road: (Across Bonad Road)	8″	48.4	—
Maitland Street	8″	467.1	3
Murray Avenue: (Hoy Terrace to Pleasant St.)	8″	376.8	4
Pleasant Street: (From Reedsdale Road to Cottage Place)	8″	311.7	2
Pleasant Street: (From Lodge Street to Orchard Road)	10″	350.9	3
Reedsdale Road: (From 214 feet E. of Randolph Avenue to Pleasant Street)	8″	420.8	2
Smith Road: (From Beacon Street s'ly to Ho. No. 108)....	10″ 8″	55.3 160.3	2
Wildwood Road	8″	391.0	2
Easement: Through lands of Henry G. Brooks and others (Edward Ave. to Murray Ave.)	12″ 8″	926.7 312.4	7
Easement: Lodge Street to Cottage Place	8″	234.0	1
Total, Town-built Sewers		8055.1	56

Sewers Built by Private Parties:

Century Lane:			
(Across Pleasant Street)	8″	28.2	1
Garfield Road:			
(Across Rustlewood Road)	8″	51.7	—
Rustlewood Road	8″	798.3	5
Total, Privately-built Sewers		878.2	6
Total, Town-built Sewers		8055.1	56
Total, Town and Private		8933.3	62

Respectfully submitted,

FRED Y. MARSHALL, Chairman,
S. CUNNINGHAM,
JAMES F. CAMPBELL,
Board of Sewer Commissioners.

REPORT OF HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 13, 1941.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit the annual report of the Highway Department for the year ending December 31, 1940.

On January 13 our General Foreman, Frank A. Splaine, who had been a Town employee for nearly twenty-three years, was taken seriously ill. During the first years of his employment he served on the Forestry, Water, and Police Departments as well as on the Highway Department. For the last seven years he was General Foreman of the Highway Department. On September 1 he was pensioned because of his continued illness. Mr. Splaine was an honest, faithful and conscientious employee.

From January 13, Mr. James G. McGrath substituted in the work done by Mr. Splaine until August 15, when Mr. James J. Maloney was appointed General Foreman to take Mr. Splaine's place. Mr. Maloney came to work on the Department as a Laborer on April 3, 1931 and was promoted to Sub-Foreman on July 28, 1932, and held that position until his last promotion.

The increased population of the Town causes more and more service calls to be made on this Department, all of which are too numerous to mention. There are 872 requests recorded for this year.

The Highway Department has carried on with a reduced appropriation and has completed the year without asking for a transfer of funds from the Warrant Committee. Due to this reduced budget hardly any road seal-coating (road oiling) was done or any permanent sidewalk surfaces laid.

The highways have all been kept open and safe for travel, but a great deal of patching has been necessary. This cost has been increased principally from the lack of seal-coating.

The following list shows the appropriations that come under the Highway Department:

Accounts	Appropriations	Expenditures	Balances
Highway—General Expense	$73,630.00	$73,620.69	$9.31
Drainage	9,802.70	9,802.70	——
Permanent Construction	16,693.75	16,693.75	——
Private Work	4,500.00	4,500.00	——
Antwerp Street Construction	5,157.25	4,314.50	842.75
Bonad Road Construction	6,220.00	6,220.00	——
Hoy Terrace Construction	6,866.60	6,733.33	133.27
Murray Avenue Construction	2,930.00	2,930.00	——
Sheridan Drive Construction	7,061.70	7,008.47	53.23
Woodchester Drive Construction	5,721.90	5,721.90	——
New Equipment	2,374.40	2,374.40	——
Granite Avenue Bridge Appr. $2,970.00 Transfers 328.96	3,298.96	3,298.96	——

General Expense

From this account is taken all overhead to run the Department and all maintenance work such as street repairs, upkeep of bridges and culverts, snow and ice removal, sanding of streets, care of catchbasins and drains, roadside mowing, upkeep of horses, street cleaning, upkeep and repairs to all motor vehicles as well as other equipment, and contribution as follows:

Clean-Up Week	$231.72	Fire Department	$ 1.03
Selective Service Board	6.75	Welfare Department	21.30
Gen. Unemp. Relief	49.99	Forestry Dept.	171.66
		Board of Health	8.15

We try to keep our Town clean and a good place to live in.

All our roadside mowing was done with the small wheel-tractor that is equipped with a mowing attachment. This machine is so efficient and fast that the horse-drawn machine was not used this year and all roadsides were cut three times during the year. The areas where the machine cannot go were hand-scythed so that the ragweed and other obnoxious growths were kept down and the roadside given a neat, trim appearance.

Snow and Ice

There were four large storms during the year necessitating outside hire. This year the funds came out of the General Expense account. We estimated $20,000.00 at the beginning of the year, but had to use $24,737.64, which shows how hard it is to estimate for this expenditure. One of the largest items is the cost of sanding. The Police Department call us day and night to sand the highways and after regular hours this means time and one-half for the men, making much added expense.

Permanent Construction

We continued the construction of Adams Street from where we left off near Milton Hill Road last year, to the junction of Randolph Avenue, a distance of 2311 feet and a width of 30 feet. This part of Adams Street was in the poorest condition of all and was nearly impassable during the spring. The material excavated was all hard, blue clay. The old drainage system was all checked over, many new sections of pipe were put in and new lateral drains laid and back-filled with coarse gravel to absorb the ground water. Several new catchbasins were installed, all of the old ones repaired and made safe, and all put in good working order. We purchased and spread not less than 14 inches, and in most cases 18 inches, of good leaching gravel before the stone course was laid. On top of the 3 inch asphalt penetrated stone course there was spread 2 inches of concrete asphalt for a wearing surface. This 30 foot width of roadway was so laid out that it now centers on the highway location and a grass plot of good width is on both sides of the road. The curves were banked and the grade was made to fit all entering side streets and avenues. The cost of this job complete was $15,165.13.

Other expenditures from this appropriation were: surface sealing treatment of Hinckley Road, from Standish Road to Central Avenue, also a section of Reedsdale Road from Canton Avenue to Artwill Street.

Drainage

The usual amount of work under this heading was done, totaling $9,802.70. A list of this work will be found in the Town Engineer's report.

Work that needs special mention is a drain in the Briarfield Section from Eliot Street near Hawthorne Road through private land, crossing Fairfax Road to Brandon Road. The old drainage system installed by the developer was undersize and poorly laid so that water during a storm boiled up through the ground and flooded, destroying private property. This work was done during cold weather when the ground was frozen and because of this very little damage was done to the hedges and other shrubs in the vicinity. The cost of this job was $3,299.02.

Another expenditure of $1,187.02 was on Murray Avenue from private land to Pleasant Street. This drain allowed the installation of several much needed catchbasins and was used in conjunction with the betterment construction of both Murray Avenue and Hoy Terrace.

A very necessary drain line was laid through Westvale Road from Pleasant Street to Edge Hill Road at a cost of $2,942.63.

Several other necessary small drains were installed, but nothing of general interest.

Street Betterments

The Town of Milton may be proud of the streets constructed under the Betterment Act. The following list shows the work done under this Act since 1926. All of these roads, except three, were constructed with a good gravel base and up until 1935 with a stone penetrated wearing surface. Since 1935 the streets have had a 1 inch wearing surface of asphaltic concrete on a 3 inch penetrated stone course. Although a little more costly, this is very much more satisfactory to both the abuttor and the traveling public.

List of Streets Built Since 1926 Under the Betterment Act Showing Cost of Construction

Year	Street	Length Feet	Width Feet	Cost
1926	Crown Street	496	40	$5,136.74
1927	Brandon Road	772	40	6,597.58
	Concord Avenue (part of)	525	40	5,573.29
	Morton Road (part of)	350	40	3,996.24
	Rockwell Avenue	568	40	4,899.48
1928	Fairfax Road	720	40	5,231.31
	Rowe Street (part of)	748	40	6,380.79
	Waldeck Road (part of)	846	40	6,102.60
	Winthrop Street	500	40	2,678.46
1929	Antwerp Street (part of)	1,020	40	5,315.32
	Bassett Street	727	40	3,457.75
	Breck Street	395	40	2,691.97
	Laurel Road (part of)	580	40	5,197.00
	Plymouth Avenue	1,446	40–75	11,382.61
	Reservation Road (part of)	800	40	7,266.80
	Viola Street	276	30	1,507.44
1930	Avalon Road	880	40	7,156.22
	Cedar Terrace Street (part of)	905	40	8,737.75
	Churchill Street	913	30	5,507.22
	Elton Road (part of)	415	40	3,557.72
	Garden Street (part of)	905	40	7,854.63
	Governors Road (two sections, separate contracts)	930	40	6,320.37
	Governors Road	783	40	8,244.67
	Hazel Street (part of)	560	40	4,967.69
	Howard Street	300	30	1,563.99
	Lawrence Road (part of)	260	40	2,523.82
	Meredith Circle	1,361	46	12,682.72
	Verndale Road	365	30	1,904.72
	Virginia Street	290	40	2,760.96
	Westbourne Street	284	40	2,458.15
	Wood Street (part of)	1,160	40	10,087.10

1931	Aberdeen Road	888	40	9,244.00
	Audubon Road and part of Parkway Crescent	646	50	5,562.47
	Brae Burn Road	883	40	7,844.53
	Cary Avenue (part of)	1,027	40–60	9,949.81
	Church Street (part of)	790	40	5,799.00
	Hillcrest Road	811	40	6,405.06
	Meagher Avenue	1,142	40	7,670.42
	Pond Street (part of)	450	33	3,785.86
	West Street	715	30–40	5,661.38
	Windsor Road	910	40	4,162.29
1932	Audubon Road (part of)	540	50	3,618.79
	Bradford Road (part of)	525	40	3,541.36
	Johnson Street	266	30	1,956.66
	Milton Street	146	40	1,137.24
	Parkway Crescent (part of)	1,252	40–50	9,706.69
	Pilgrim Road	390	40	2,061.20
1933	No streets built			
1934	Fairbanks Road (part of)	637	40	6,361.84
	Grove Street (part of)	500	40	3,485.52
	Wendell Park (part of)	1,335	50–160	13,829.80
1935	Audubon Road (part of)	430	50	3,165.44
	Collamore Street	780	40	4,141.30
1936	Church Street (part of)	472	40	3,749.40
	Governors Road (part of)	417	40	4,136.55
	Lothrop Avenue	1,045	30	10,448.62
	Nash Street	187	40–60	2,026.72
	St. Agatha Road	694	40	6,007.26
1937	Emerson Road	1,400	40	11,575.45
	Hudson Street	1,218	40	14,579.02
	Osborne Road and part of Wood Street	500	40	3,602.77
	Taff Road and part of Hurlcroft Road	632	40	5,069.66
	Valley Road Extension	225	40	1,756.94
1938	Cabot Street (part of)	850	40	7,392.85
	Catherine Road	469	40	3,682.98
	Chesterfield Road	592	40	4,239.76
	Fairlawn Avenue	212	40	1,997.36
	Ferncroft Road (part of)	362	40	3,069.05
	Harold Street	1,062	40	7,212.02
	Howe Street	978	40	7,112.85
	Melbourne Road	414	40	3,394.72
1939	Augusta Road	352	40	3,819.45
	Franklin Street (part of)	1,276	40	12,406.95
	Pillon Road (part of)	413	40	4,270.34
	Rowe Street (part of)	568	40	6,285.45
	Standish Road	1,017	50	10,980.41
	Stanton Road	346	40	3,337.96
1940	Antwerp Street (part of)	535	40	4,314.50
	Bonad Road	600	40	6,220.00
	Hoy Terrace	867	40	6,733.33
	Murray Avenue	400	40	2,930.00
	Sheridan Drive	590	50	7,008.47
	Woodchester Drive	593	40–50	5,721.90
		55,429 feet or 10.49 miles		$463,916.51

The total cost of $463,916.51 is over a period of fifteen years. One-third of this amount, $154,638.83 has been paid by the Town and the balance has come back to the Town from the abuttors, with unpaid balances drawing interest at 6% until paid.

The construction of these streets includes adequate storm water drainage, a sidewalk constructed to grade, a planting space between the sidewalk and gutter loamed and seeded, and a good roadway constructed to line and established grade. The entrances to the driveways entering the street have been constructed to the street line and beyond when the grades differed and made the entrance difficult to an abuttor's property.

The total cost of maintenance of these roads amounts to $8,648.27, over a total of 10.49 miles, which makes the cost per mile $824.43. This is not high when you consider this maintenance covers the care of two sidewalks and tree lawns, as well as an occasional seal-coating of the road surface. The most costly part of maintenance is the old gravel sidewalks. The old concrete sidewalks are also costly, as the shade trees get larger the slabs get out of shape, being lifted by the roots.

All of these roads are in good condition and should give many years of service before any major appropriation is necessary. The Town still has many private ways to be constructed under the Betterment Act, but these roads are being reduced, as will show in the published street directory, since the Town made its new regulations to have the streets constructed by the developer and turned over to the Town as public ways. I recommend the continuance of this practice.

New Equipment

We appreciate the new equipment purchased in 1940 which consisted of three new trucks and this has helped to reduce the cost of our upkeep of motors.

For 1941 new equipment I am requesting a power shovel, tandem roller, one truck with plow, two tractors, and two plows.

Last year the Town paid out in rental for a shovel $6,934.75. This money was spent from the various appropriations in which the shovel was used. If the Town should appropriate an amount necessary to purchase a machine the Betterment appropriations could be reduced 5% which would amount to $2,291.66. Following is a table showing the amount of money spent by the Town since 1927, which amounts to $56,927.58, enough to have purchased five shovels. The life of a shovel is about ten years depending on the kind of work required of it.

1927	$2,413.77
1928	1,144.51
1929	1,642.60
1930	3,394.90
1931	9,554.77
1932	6,642.14
1933	470.00
1934	4,396.14
1935	1,394.75
1936	3,334.74
1937	4,950.20
1938	7,204.31
1939	3,450.00
1940	6,934.75
	$56,927.58

I am asking for a new tandem roller because the present gasoline power roller is not adapted to the type of modern roads the Town is building. It weighs 16 tons, is 10 years old, is a three wheel roller and does not cover the ground as fast as a tandem, also it does not make as smooth a surface as can be made with the tandem machine, which is more efficient. The new tandem roller is to replace the present steam roller which has been condemned by the State Inspector and can only be used as a heater with a pressure of fifteen pounds which was formerly one hundred sixty pounds.

To do work with horses and tipcarts is now obsolete. I therefore recommend that the Town dispose of all the horses on the Highway Department and the equipment be replaced by a new dump truck. The horses are about 20 years old and are beginning to show infirmities that old animals are heir to, such as swollen legs, stiff joints, etc. There are two horses to sell. The carts, wagons and harnesses are nearly worn out and new vehicles or harness would out-wear the horses. The most useful work these horses do is to plow sidewalks in the winter. This work can be readily cared for by the use of hired horses from the farmers. Because it cost $1,650.00 this year to keep our stable running, as an economy I recommend that this money be used for more necessary street work. Accompanying the request for a new truck is the request for a snowplow for the same.

I am also asking for two new snowplows to go on two Highway trucks not yet equipped for plowing. This new equipment will help to reduce the cost of snow work. The trucks to be so equipped are Chevrolet trucks. These two new plows and a new truck and plow to replace our horses will give us three new pieces of plowing equipment which are very much needed in a snowstorm.

The two tractors that were purchased in 1926, after fifteen years of service are worn out, and I am asking to have them replaced. These machines are a 2 ton Holt and a 5 ton Best. The two machines have worn out several types of snowplows and the present attachments are all gone. The 2 ton tractor is still fairly reliable, but the 5 ton, the most useful machine, is constantly breaking down. This machine cost last year for repairs $251.34. This fall the wheels were constantly leaving the tracks and had to be jacked up and repaired. The tracks are so badly worn and thin there are holes through the iron treads. Two years ago an electric weld beading was laid across the crawlers and this is now nearly worn away. These machines are indispensable for pushing snow. Both machines go into out-of-the-way places breaking snow such as Sassamon and Nahanton Avenues, Beacon and Eliot Circles, where trucks cannot go, and the heavier machine is also the only one to move heavy roadside snow back for widening that is too heavy for the large trucks.

To do work on the Highway Department and be efficient and have our prices comparable to contractors it is necessary to motorize and be able to mechanize the work which will use less labor and speed up our jobs of all kinds. Therefore I am asking to replace the old equipment with new and add modern machines that now must be hired to get our work done.

Conclusion

Professor Brooks and his assistants at the Observatory on Blue Hill continued to give the Highway Department their forecast of storms approaching Milton last winter so that we were able to anticipate the work necessary for the care of our highways. There was no charge for this service and it was very much appreciated. This station is strictly a private enterprise so the Town of Milton was very much favored.

By prompt payment of bills we have been able to take advantage of all discounts allowed. This has meant a saving to the Town of $403.89 for the year ending December 31.

The employees of the Department have been most cooperative and given excellent service. I also wish particularly to thank your Board for the advice given during the year which has been most helpful in guiding the year's work to a successful conclusion.

Respectfully submitted,

FORREST J. MAYNARD,
Superintendent of Streets.

REPORT OF BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

Milton, Massachusetts, January 18, 1941.

To the Citizens of Milton:

In the year 1940 this department collected more than it spent. In the previous year it did likewise, due largely to an unusually dry year.

The financial results for those two years (to the nearest dollar) are set forth in the following tabulations.

OPERATING AND MAINTENANCE

	1940	1939
We collected from:		
Sale of water	$117,351	$122,117
Hydrant service	25,620	25,270
Services and jobbing	16,511	12,989
Miscellaneous	1,062	1,348
Total receipts	$160,544	$161,724
We spent for:		
Cost of water (Metropolitan assessment, not in Town's control)	$ 50,690	$ 50,204
Bond retirement (payments on principal)	43,000	41,000
Bond interest	13,936	14,954
Salaries and wages (excluding construction work)	27,079	24,313
Materials and supplies (including meters)	16,230	10,184
New equipment	1,130	2,507
Insurance	1,249	1,447
Total expense	$153,314	$144,609
Net result—receipts exceeded expenditures by	$ 7,230	$ 17,115

PERMANENT CONSTRUCTION

	1940	1939
We borrowed: (by issuing bonds—principal and interest to be paid entirely out of Water Department receipts):		
Bonds issued during year	$ 30,000	$ 30,000
Unspent balance at beginning of year	3,146	1,615
Total available	$ 33,146	$ 31,615
We expended those borrowed funds for:		
Salaries and wages (construction only)	$ 14,089	$ 14,134
Pipe and other materials	14,104	14,335
Total expended	28,193	28,469
Unspent construction balance at end of year	$ 4,953	$ 3,146

At the end of 1939 with the approval of the Town the accumulated surplus (which consisted of the 1939 "profit" of $17,115, shown above, plus a small carry-over from previous years of about $3,000) was set aside as a reserve to be drawn upon in emergencies or in years of insufficient revenue. Your commissioners gave as their opinion at that time that the Water Department's surplus should not be allowed to accumulate much above $25,000, and that any excess over that amount should be used to reduce rates or the amount of annual borrowings for permanent construction.

Accordingly, as soon as the results for 1940 could be ascertained, the commissioners voted to reduce the annual minimum charge from $12.00 to $11.00 beginning April 1, 1941; thus, in effect, abating $1.00 a year to each of the approximately 5,000 registered consumers.

Your commissioners intend to continue the policy of maintaining this department as a self-sustaining enterprise and to apply any excess of surplus, over an amount deemed reasonably necessary as a working reserve, to the further reduction of rates or annual bond issues.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN B. MOORE,
EDWARD P. HAMILTON,
ERNEST E. ERICKSON.
Board of Water Commissioners.

REPORT OF WATER DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 20, 1941.

To the Board of Water Commissioners:

Submitted herewith is a report of Water Department activities for the year ended December 31, 1940.

Comparative figures for the past five years are included in the pages following the report, showing the distribution of receipts and expenditures and a table of data relating to the distribution system. Charts illustrating the classification of income and expense are appended.

Main Extensions

As a part of the program for re-inforcing the system recommended by Metcalf & Eddy, Consulting Engineers, the 10-inch line in Highland Street from Randolph Avenue to Clifton Road has been completed and another main of similar size laid in Randolph Avenue between Highland Street and Hillside Street. This provides a much increased supply of water to the high part of the Town in the vicinity of Highland Street and when the new line is extended from Clifton Road to Canton Avenue, a satisfactory circuit will be completed.

Maintenance and Operating

In the past, considerable difficulty has been experienced in protecting the inside walls of the standpipes on Great Blue and Chickatawbut Hills due to formation of ice in cold weather and the fluctuating level of water in the standpipe. To overcome this condition a device for cathodic protection has been installed in the latter tank. Although such units have been in use in the mid-West, this is the first in New England. It makes use of a simple plating process and provides for the introduction of a direct current flow (rectified from Edison current) from a carbon electrode suspended in the water at the centre of the tank, to the steel walls. It is expected that the cost of current will be less than $20. per year. Expensive inside painting will be eliminated, and complete protection from corrosion will result. It is planned to install another unit in the Great Blue Hill Standpipe in 1941.

Continued close attention to meters is necessary. Practically all of the meters in the Town have been sealed. It is expected that a new meter testing apparatus may be installed in our shop which will greatly assist in providing accurate, efficient and more economical testing.

Accounts Receivable

Uncollected balances outstanding on the books of the Department as at December 31, 1940, were:

Sale of Water (including $28,430.36 billed at December 31, 1940)	$38,181.24
Service Installations	233.28
Sundries	572.88
Liens Filed	3,849.21
Liens Added to Tax Bills	1,520.76
Tax Titles	961.17
Total	$45,318.54

Distribution Data

The appended tabulation illustrates the steady growth of the distribution system during the past five years.

Conclusion

The supervision and support of the Board of Water Commissioners, the courteous co-operation of other Town Departments, and the conscientious work of Water Department employees, have all contributed to the efficient and economical operation of the Department.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM P. MELLEY,
Superintendent.

TOWN OF MILTON—WATER DEPARTMENT
COMPARATIVE FINANCIAL STATEMENT

(Cents Omitted)

Expenditures

	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940
Main Extensions					
a. System Improvements	$ 7,398.	$ 10,962.	$ 19,742.	$ 22,899.	$ 21,024.
b. Private Developments	11,597.	23,776.	10,612.	5,570.	7,169.
Total	$ 18,995.	$ 34,738.	$ 30,354.	$ 28,469.	$ 28,193.
Maintenance and Operating					
a. Non-Controllable Expenses					
1. Cost of Water	$ 44,635.	$ 49,540.	$ 51,882.	$ 50,204.	$ 50,690.
2. Bond Interest	17,295.	16,638.	15,845.	14,954.	13,936.
3. Bond Retirement	35,000.	35,000.	40,000.	41,000.	43,000.
	$ 96,930.	$101,178.	$107,727.	$106,158.	$107,626.
b. Other Expenses					
1. Property Purchased	$ 5,429.	$ 3,206.	$ 4,565.	$ 2,297.	$ 6,216.
2. Service Installations and Jobbing	10,079.	12,950.	12,796.	8,979.	12,103.
3. Operating Expense	12,610.	14,177.	9,873.	10,395.	9,270.
4. Maintenance Expense	8,070.	8,721.	8,285.	8,698.	9,702.
5. General and Administrative Expense	7,219.	7,299.	7,283.	8,082.	8,397.
Total	$140,337.	$147,531.	$150,529.	$144,609.	$153,314.

Receipts

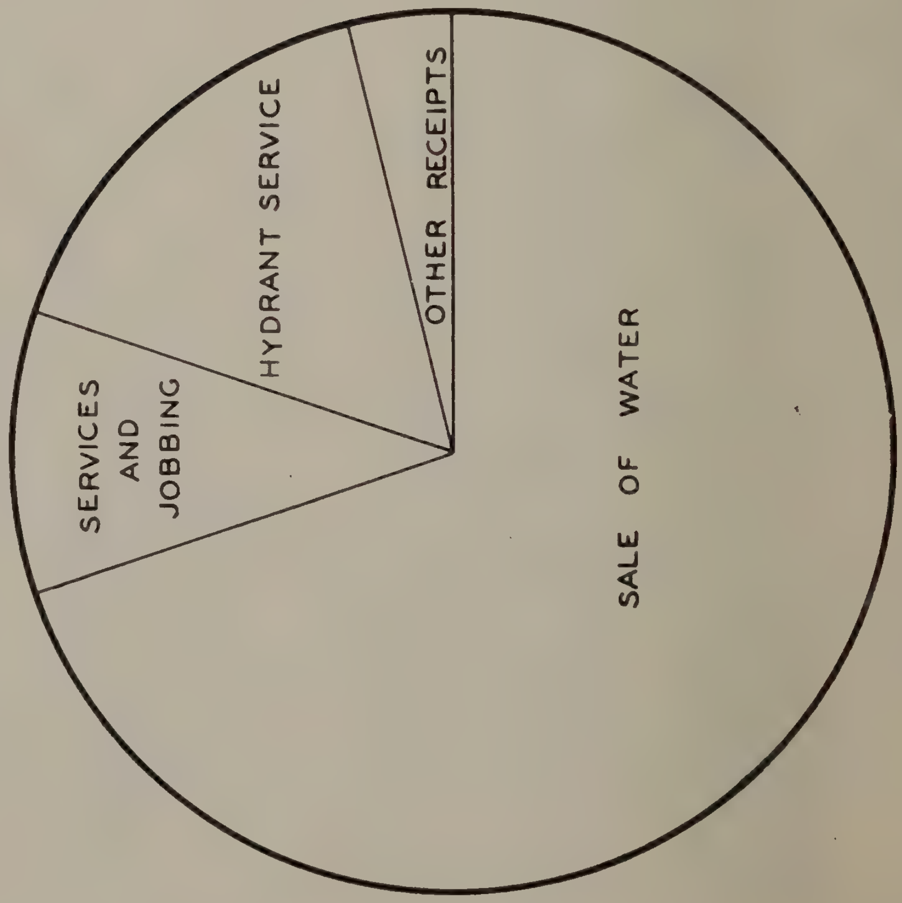
	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940
Cash Collections					
Sale of Water	$102,507.	$101,279.	$100,322.	$114,120.	$112,373.
Service Installations and Jobbing	13,990.	17,781.	16,837.	12,990.	16,511.
Hydrant Service	23,975.	24,220.	24,850.	25,270.	25,620.
Other Receipts	5,314.	8,476.	8,208.	9,344.	6,040.
Total	$145,786.	$151,756.	$150,217.	$161,724.	$160,544.

TOWN OF MILTON—WATER DEPARTMENT

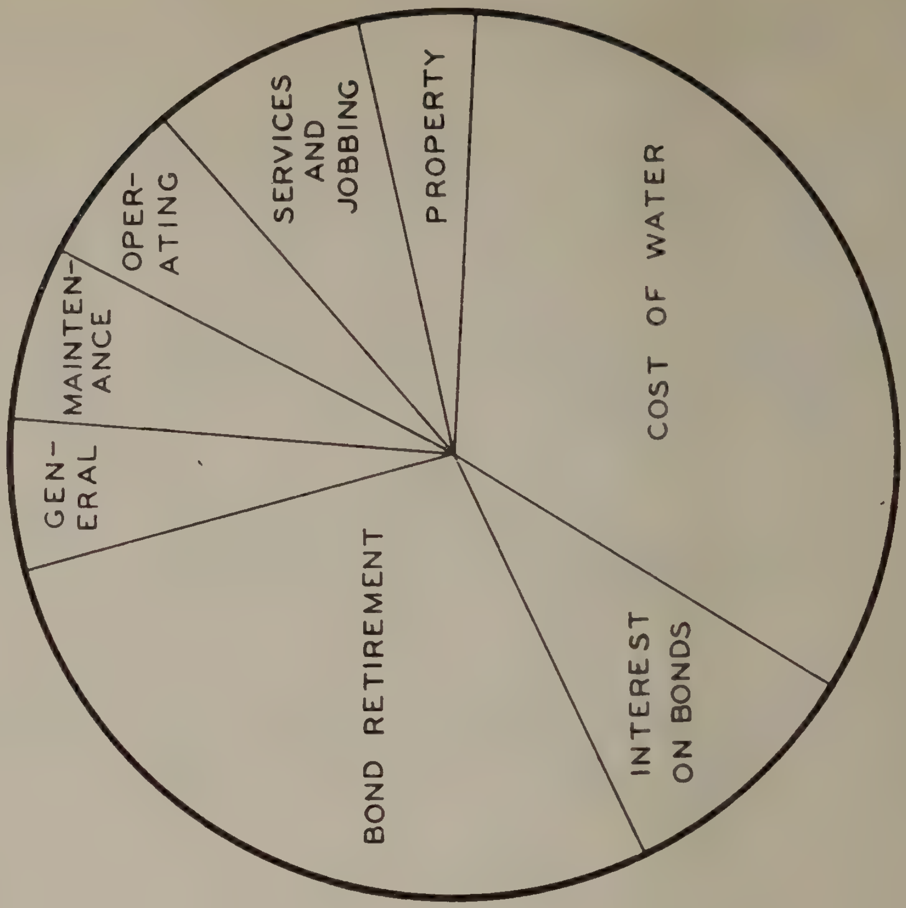
COMPARATIVE DISTRIBUTION DATA

	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940
Miles of Main Pipe	89.5	91.3	92.9	93.7	95.1
No. of Hydrants	692	710	722	732	742
No. of Meters in Service	4,393	4,497	4,752	4,851	4,977
No. of Hydrants per Mile of Main	7.8	7.8	7.8	7.8	7.8
No. of Services per Mile of Main	49.1	49.3	51.2	51.8	52.3
No. of Meters Paying Excess (average per quarter)	3,112	3,067	3,218	3,494	3,519
Per Cent of Meters Paying Excess	70.8	68.2	69.0	72.0	71.3
Amount of Water Purchased by Town in Gallons per day	1,005,300	1,043,300	994,100	1,059,600	976,300

SOURCE OF CASH COLLECTIONS-1940



DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES-1940



REPORT OF
SPONSOR'S AGENT and LOCAL TOWN MANAGER WORKS PROJECTS ADMINISTRATION

Milton, Massachusetts, January 2, 1941.

To the Citizens of Milton:

During the year 1940 many of the unemployed were helped through the medium of the Works Projects Administration.

On January 1, 1940, the unexpended balance was $7,759.84 which amount was used to carry on W. P. A. until March Meeting at which time $23,000.00 was appropriated, said amount including $2,000.00 for Sponsor's Agent's salary. Thus, the total Town Funds for operation of W. P. A. throughout the year 1940 was $30,759.84, out of which amount $23,644.47 has been expended leaving a balance of $7,115.37 which amount will be used to carry on W. P. A. until the 1941 appropriation is made at Town Meeting.

The average number of Milton persons employed on W. P. A. projects operating in the Town during 1940 was thirty-eight men and ten women; aside from this number there were six at Squantum; seventeen on Metropolitan District Commission work; and thirty-seven men and five women on Federal and State-Wide projects. Also, there were two young men and four young women assigned to National Youth Administration work.

The Government expenditure for payrolls in Milton during 1940 was $31,598.89. The average expenditure for Milton men on M. D. C. work was $13,551; at Squantum $4,680; on the various Federal projects $40,950; and on N. Y. A. $1,296, making a total of $92,075.89.

During the past year the Glover School projects, which work consisted of building a retaining wall on two sides and the rear of the school yard, was completed. Under this same project the stone steps at the front yard were rebuilt and a new ramp at the side entrance was constructed. The school yard was graded and the slopes were loamed and seeded. To complete this project, 432 feet of a rustic cedar fence, five feet high, was erected on the top of these walls in order to enclose the playground.

At the Squantum Street Playground the only remaining work to be done is the building of a retaining wall which is now in progress and the laying out and loaming of the proposed baseball diamond and the construction of tennis courts which work will be covered in a future project. All the rough grading has been completed and the fill was hauled and used at the Orrin A. Andrews Junior Playground to bring this area to grade.

Much of the work on the Orrin A. Andrews Junior Playground was completed during the past year. This particular lot of land is in a low area, therefore, a considerable amount of drainage was necessary as well as about 10,000 square yards of fill. In addition to the fill taken from the Squantum Street Playground, the old surface of the betterment streets in that district was also used for fill. A great saving was made due to the fact that practically enough loam was salvaged to cover the entire area.

As in previous years, a sewing project has been in operation in the Historical Room of the Central Library. This year the local unit, averaging ten women workers, made specific articles of clothing outlined by the Government office. A total of 6,935 garments was completed: 3,184 girls' pajamas; 1,554 girls' bloomers, and 2,197 women's dresses.

During the year it became necessary to repair and alter one of the garages at the rear of the old chemical house in order to house the Commissary. Previous to this time they occupied one of the basement rooms adjoining the Welfare Office in the Town Hall, but in order to give the Welfare Department more office space this work had to be done at once at a cost of $659.67. The dollar value of food distributed during the year was $11,420.78 and of clothing $5,280.60 A complete report of the Commodity Distribution is as follows:

Apples	15,225	lbs.
Oranges	10,920	lbs.
Oat Meal	2,610	lbs.
Wheat Cereal	4,704	lbs.
Raisins	10,320	lbs.
Flour:		
Graham	9,996	lbs.
White	16,096½	lbs.
Corn Meal	7,400	lbs.
Butter	3,496	lbs.
Eggs	5,490	doz.
Lard	4,470	lbs.
Prunes	6,175	lbs.
Fish	1,307	lbs.
Cabbage (Fresh)	6,939	lbs.
Tomatoes (Fresh)	4,158	lbs.
White Potatoes	13,370	lbs.
Evaporated Milk	1,200	cans
Cheese	444	lbs.
Meat:		
Smoked Ham	2,093	lbs.
Salt Pork	1,125	lbs.
Bacon	3,027	lbs.
Carrots (Fresh)	4,285	lbs.
Beets (Fresh)	1,176	lbs.
Peaches (Fresh)	750	lbs.
Beans (Dried)	1,900	lbs.
Rice	3,000	lbs.
Celery (Fresh)	426	lbs.
Pears (Fresh)	1,260	lbs.
Grapefruit (Fresh)	4,490	lbs.

Sheets, Full Size	259
Pillow Cases	18
Pajamas, Children's	667
Pants, Men's	153
Shirts, Men's and Boys'	2,092
Bloomers, Children's	114
Combinations, Children's	152
Dresses, Women's	1,443
Pajamas, Men's	244
Shorts, Men's	90
Playsuits, Children's	83
Overalls, Boys'	96
Pants, Boys'	128
Dresses, Children's	348
Nightgowns, Women's	113
Dungarees, Men's	157
Nightgowns, Infants'	8
Dresses, Infants'	20
Pajamas, Women's	30
Sunsuits, Children's	24
Blouses, Girls'	2
Slips, Women's	12

Attached is a complete report of the expenditures, both Federal and Town, on projects that were operated during the year 1940 under the Works Projects Administration in the Town of Milton.

DANIEL E. DUGGAN,
Sponsor's Agent and Local Town Manager.

WORKS PROGRESS ADMINISTRATION

January 1, 1940 to December 31, 1940

PROJECT		TOWN FUNDS			TOTAL TOWN FUNDS	FEDERAL FUNDS Labor Only
		Labor	Materials Supplies	Equipment Rental		
Sewing for the Women		$ 3.00	$1,221.60	....	$ 1,224.60	$ 6,311.81
Glover School Improvements		121.63	1,544.01	252.51	1,918.15	4,845.33
Canton Avenue Drain at Lantern Lane		....	11.40	....	11.40	....
Thacher Building		70.00	49.39	6.00	125.39	....
Belcher School Improvements		3.00	2.56	....	5.56	....
Squantum Street Playground		....	338.54	3,274.99	3,613.53	9,394.12
Orrin A. Andrews Playground		66.09	1,663.12	4,402.75	6,131.96	10,369.75
Brook Road Playground		17.84	127.88	15.50	161.22	677.88
Motors:						
Gasoline	$250.73					
Oil	51.37					
New Equipment	226.00					
Parts and Supplies	103.66					
Registration and Inspection	3.00				634.76	
TOTALS		$281.56	$4,958.50	$7,951.75	$13,826.57	$31,598.89

STATE-WIDE AND FEDERAL PROJECTS EXPENSE

January 1, 1940 to December 31, 1940

Commissary Expense:		
Alteration of Building—(Labor $269.88; Materials $389.79)	$ 659.67	
Use of Automobile	210.00	
Rental of Equipment	296.75	
Contribution to U. S.	303.54	
Office Expense	92.58	
Music Project:		
Contribution to U. S.	94.50	
Historical Records Survey Project:		
Contribution to U. S.	110.00	
Transportation to:		
Squantum Naval Base	1,008.00	
Ponkapoag Golf Course	1,901.00	
TOTAL		$4,676.04

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICE EXPENSE

January 1, 1940 to December 31, 1940

Salaries	$4,878.35	
Services of Investigator	150.00	
Telephone	62.77	
Postage	5.00	
Office Supplies	30.29	
Office Equipment	2.25	
Medical Supplies	6.70	
Typewriter Inspection	6.50	
TOTAL		$5,141.86

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF RETIREMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 25, 1941.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The Board of Retirement submits herewith a report of its activities for the year ending December 31, 1940.

During the past year no member was retired for superannuation but one member, upon his application, was retired for ordinary disability under Section 30(1) of Chapter 32 of the General Laws.

No member of the system will reach age seventy in 1941. Any additional pensioners acquired will be because of disability or at their request.

Group I includes all employees except policemen and firemen, these being in Group II.

MEMBERSHIP

Group I

Mmbership, January 1, 1940	111		
Enrolled during 1940	12		
		123	
Members pensioned	1		
Members withdrew	6		
		7	
Group I, Active Members, January 1, 1941			116

Group II

Membership, January 1, 1940	9		
Enrolled during 1940	2		
		11	
Members pensioned	0		
Members withdrew	0		
		0	
Group II, Active Members, January 1, 1941			11
Total Active Members, January 1, 1941			127

PENSIONERS

Pensioners, January 1, 1940	12	
Members retired during 1940	1	
Total number of persons receiving benefits		13

A synopsis of the monetary transactions for the year ending December 31, 1940, is as follows:

CASH

Balance, January 1, 1940	$24,780.56	
Receipts:		
Members' Contributions	11,098.29	
Town Appropriation	16,158.98	
Interest Received	1,078.10	
Total Receipts		$53,115.93
Expenditures:		
Pensions paid to retired members	$ 8,459.52	
Investments (See Investment Account)	20,730.71	
Expense Fund (See Expense Account)	689.50	
Refunds to members upon withdrawal	1,015.63	
Interest refunded on withdrawals	28.58	
Total Expenditures	$30,923.94	
Balance, December 31, 1940	22,191.99	
		$53,115.93

ANNUITY DEDUCTIONS

(Members' Contributions)

Group I

Balance, January 1, 1940	$19,461.72	
Receipts:		
Investment adjustment	352.39	
Interest distribution	661.00	
Contributions during 1940	9,380.21	
Total Receipts		$29,855.32
Expenditures:		
Refunds to members upon withdrawal	$ 666.50	
Transfer to Annuity Reserve Fund, Group I	505.34	
Total Expenditures	$ 1,171.84	
Balance, December 31, 1940	28,683.48	
		$29,855.32

Group II

Balance, January 1, 1940	$ 1,095.13	
Receipts:		
Interest distribution	25.36	
Contributions during 1940	1,093.29	
Total Receipts		$ 2,213.78
Balance, December 31, 1940		$ 2,213.78

Voluntary Additional Deductions

Balance, January 1, 1940	$ 153.75	
Receipts:		
Interest distribution	2.48	
Contributions during 1940	624.79	
Total Receipts		$ 781.02
Expenditure—Refunded to member	$ 349.13	
Balance, December 31, 1940	431.89	
		$ 781.02

PENSION ACCUMULATION FUND

(Contributions by Town)

Group I

Balance, January 1, 1940	$ 2,930.86	
Receipts:		
Investment adjustment	16,461.73	
Town Appropriation	13,512.57	
Interest distribution	846.47	
Transfer from Annuity Reserve Fund	25.23	
Total Receipts		$33,776.86
Expenditures:		
Transfer to Pension Accumulation Fund—Group II	$ 549.47	
Annuities paid	34.32	
Pensions paid	8,397.16	
Investment Income	23.95	
Total Expenditures	$ 9,004.90	
Balance, December 31, 1940	24,771.96	
		$33,776.86

Group II

Receipts:		
Transfer from Pension Accumulation Fund—Group I	$ 549.47	
Town Appropriation	1,250.43	
Interest distribution	24.67	
Total Receipts		$ 1,824.57
Balance, December 31, 1940		$ 1,824.57

ANNUITY RESERVE FUND

Balance, January 1, 1940	$ 90.88	
Receipts:		
Interest distribution	2.98	
Transfer from Annuity Savings Fund	390.55	
Transfer from Investment Income	7.40	
Total Receipts		$ 491.81
Expenditures—Annuities paid	$ 28.04	
Balance, December 31, 1940	463.77	
		$ 491.81

EXPENSE FUND

Balance, January 1, 1940	$ 251.80	
Town Appropriation	678.50	
Total Receipts		$ 930.30
Expenditures:		
Clerical	$ 576.00	
Medical	4.00	
Printing	38.13	
Stationery and supplies	21.08	
Equipment	9.00	
Postage	7.00	
Association dues and expenses	16.79	
Carfares to Division of Insurance and Departments	5.00	
Safety Deposit Box	5.50	
Typewriter Maintenance	7.00	
Total Expenditures	$ 689.50	
Balance, December 31, 1940	240.80	
		$ 930.30

INVESTMENT ACCOUNT

Bonds purchased in 1938 less amortization		$ 9,223.78	
Bonds purchased in 1939 less amortization		7,425.30	
On Hand January 1, 1940		$16,649.08	
Bonds purchased in 1940	$20,730.71		
Less Accrued Interest	93.95		
		20,636.76	
		$37,285.84	
1940 Amortization of 1938 Bonds	$ 8.56		
1940 Amortization of 1939 Bonds	25.34		
Amortization of 1940 Bonds	30.57	64.47	
Book Value of Bonds Held			$37,221.37

BONDS OWNED BY CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM

December 31, 1940

No.	Issuing Company	Coupon Rate	Maturity Date	Cost Price
3	United States Treasury	2½	1948	$3,038.44
3	United States Treasury	2½	1953	3,157.50
4	United States Treasury	2¾	1954	4,270.00
2	United States Treasury	2¾	1959	2,016.88
2	Edison Elect. Illum. Co., Boston	3½	1965	2,140.51
5	So. California Edison Co., 1st M	3	1965	5,262.50
2	Brooklyn Edison Co.	3¼	1966	2,050.00
3	Consumers Power Co.	3¼	1966	3,274.38
3	New York Edison Co., Inc.	3¼	1966	3,334.38
3	Detroit Edison Co.	3½	1966	3,353.40
5	Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe	4	1995	5,412.10
	Total Cost Price			$37,310.09
	Less Amortization			88.72
	Book Value			$37,221.37

INTEREST EARNED ACCOUNT

Balance, January 1, 1940	$ 976.05	
Adjustments 1938 interest to accounts	231.16	
	$ 744.89	
Receipts:		
Received from individuals on deferred payments	$ 32.31	
Received from banks	445.79	
Received from investments	600.00	
Earned but not credited until Coupon date	264.38	
Town Appropriation interest deficit	717.48	
Total Receipts		$ 2,804.85
Distribution—Transferred to		
Annuity Savings Fund, Group I	$ 661.00	
Annuity Savings Fund, Group II	25.36	
Annuity Savings Fund, Voluntary	2.48	
Pension Accumulation Fund, Group I	846.47	
Pension Accumulation Fund, Group II	24.67	
Annuity Reserve Fund, Group I	10.38	
Refunded to members upon withdrawal	28.58	
Accrued Interest on bonds purchased	93.95	
Amortization of Bonds	64.47	
Total Distribution	$ 1,757.36	
Balance, December 31, 1940	1,047.49	
		$ 2,804.85

BALANCE SHEET

Assets		Liabilities	
Cash	$22,191.99	Annuity Deductions:	
Bonds	37,221.37	Group I	$28,683.48
Investment Income	264.38	Group II	2,213.78
		Voluntary	431.89
		Expense Fund	240.80
		Pension Accumulation Fund:	
		Group I	24,771.96
		Group II	1,824.57
		Annuity Reserve Fund:	
		Group I	463.77
		Investment Income (Includes accrued interest earned but not credited until Coupon date.)	1,047.49
	$59,677.74		$59,677.74

Respectfully submitted,

FRED N. KRIM,
WILLIAM P. MELLEY,
LINCOLN BRYANT,
Board of Retirement.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

REPORT OF TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 22, 1941.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit the report of the Town Accountant for the year ending December 31, 1940, arranged as follows:

1. Detailed accounts of all moneys received by the town as classified in accordance with the requirements of the Division of Accounts of the State.
2. Details of all departmental accounts showing the appropriations, credits, expenditures and balances. The expenditures are classified in accordance with the requirements of the Division of Accounts.
3. Balance sheet as of December 31, 1940, showing debit and credit balances on all open ledger accounts.

All original bills and vouchers on which moneys have been paid from the treasury for the year ending December 31, 1940, and all Trust Funds in the custody of the Town Treasurer, Wadsworth Fund Trustees, and Library Trustees have during the year been examined and found to be correct.

Respectfully submitted,

FRED N. KRIM,
Town Accountant.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
CLASSIFICATION OF RECEIPTS
GENERAL REVENUE

Taxes:		
Real Estate and Personal:		
1934 Tax Levy	$ 150.42	
1938 Tax Levy	2,300.61	
1939 Tax Levy	138,020.08	
1940 Tax Levy	932,103.02	
Polls 1940	11,582.00	
Motor Excise:		
1939	1,584.63	
1940	72,951.15	
Tax Titles	13,565.19	
Tax Title Possessions	2,508.00	
From State:		
Reimbursement Public School Teachers Pensions	2,447.72	
Corporation and Business	11,461.58	
Income	92,157.82	
Burial Indigent Soldier	100.00	
State Aid	600.00	
Military Aid	180.00	
Chapter 232, Highway Fund	51,510.44	
From United States Government:		
Old Age Assistance	26,705.63	
Aid Dependent Children	4,008.77	
Licenses, Fees, etc.:		
Liquor Licenses	1,600.00	
Junk and Pedlars	242.00	
Automobile and Revolver	145.00	
Pool and Bowling	16.50	
Milk and Ice Cream	166.00	
Marriages	510.00	
Recording, copying mortgages	452.25	
Non-alcoholic Beverage	20.00	
All other	38.00	
Fines—Court	312.55	
Dog Licenses:		
Town Clerk	4,945.55	
County	2,629.33	
		$1,375,014.24

COMMERCIAL REVENUE
Special Assessments

Moth charges added to Tax Bills	$ 63.25	
Tree Warden charges added to Tax Bills	119.50	
Sewers:		
Unapportioned	5,266.13	
Added to Tax Bills	7,706.16	
Apportioned, paid in advance	2,336.59	
Sidewalks:		
Added to Tax Bills	52.40	
Street Betterments:		
Unapportioned	4,133.81	
Added to Tax Bills	13,771.01	
Apportioned, paid in advance	4,713.82	
		$ 38,162.67

DEPARTMENTAL REVENUE

General Government:		
Town Hall	$ 90.00	
Board of Appeals	356.16	
Engineering	4.65	
Protection of Persons and Property:		
Police—Private Work	956.50	
Inspection:		
Sealer of Weights and Measures	99.91	
Inspection of Buildings	947.50	
Inspection of Plumbing	677.00	
Inspection of Wires	767.00	
Forestry:		
Gypsy and Brown-tail Moth	1,808.45	
Planting and Trimming trees	1,958.26	
Health and Sanitation:		
Health:		
Tuberculosis	3,284.34	
All other	113.36	
Sewer—Private Work	313.94	
Highways:		
Private Work	4,341.49	
Gasoline tax refund from State	127.11	
Sale of old materials	2.00	
Public Welfare:		
Infirmary:		
Rent	240.00	
Sale of Produce	575.07	
Reimbursements for relief given from:		
Individuals	887.90	
Cities and towns	1,629.76	
State	1,533.86	
Reimbursements for Aid Dependent Children:		
State	4,371.16	
Reimbursements for Old Age Assistance:		
Individuals	202.42	
Cities and towns	2,026.72	
State	21,309.71	
Soldiers' Relief—Refunds	5.00	
Schools:		
Vocational Education (Reimbursement by State)	1,565.31	
Tuition of State Wards	1,610.30	
Other Tuition	610.79	
All other	156.85	
Libraries:		
Fines	1,398.66	
All other	68.25	
Cemetery—Care and Sale of Lots, Graves, etc.	14,839.98	
		$ 68,879.41

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Temporary Loans in Anticipation of Revenue	$300,000.00	
General Loans:		
Sewer Construction	18,000.00	
Street Betterments	22,000.00	
Premium and Interest on Bonds	241.35	
		340,241.35

COMMERCIAL REVENUE—INTEREST

Interest:		
Taxes (including tax title interest)	$ 4,651.65	
Motor Excise	166.73	
Special Assessments:		
Committed Interest on Sewer, Sidewalk and Streets	6,434.19	
Interest on Sewer and Street Betterments	280.81	
Trust Funds:		
Mary L. Peabody	145.32	
Oakland Hall Fund	252.87	
Cemetery	3,726.94	
Tuell and Hallowell	22.49	
Trust Funds for Cemetery	260.58	
N. T. Kidder Library Fund	344.14	
		$ 16,285.72

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	$ 11,660.00

REFUNDS AND TRANSFERS

Refunds:		
Tax Title Deeds	$ 111.25	
Insurance	6.33	
Brook Road Damages caused by overturned oil truck	675.00	
Damage to Traffic Signal	35.07	
Damage to Police Car	450.00	
Recompense for personal services	309.09	
All other	41.00	
		$ 1,627.74

PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

Water Department:		
Rates	$112,402.17	
Services	1,533.57	
Hydrant Rental	25,620.00	
Tax Title Redemptions	697.76	
Guarantee Deposits, Treasurer	11,761.00	
Guarantee Deposits, Collector	1,492.02	
Water Liens added to 1939 Tax Bills	1,714.23	
Water Liens added to 1940 Tax Bills	1,161.89	
Water Liens Filed	1,403.67	
Miscellaneous—Jobbing	2,359.80	
Revenue from Consumers' Guarantee Deposits	867.90	
Bond Issue	30,000.00	
Premium on Bonds	155.70	
Accrued Interest on Bonds	25.31	
Refund Freight Charges	10.61	
Refund Insurance	2.83	
		$ 191,208.46
		$2,043.079.59

CLASSIFICATION OF DEPARTMENT ACCOUNTS

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Selectmen

Appropriation		$ 4,438.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Selectmen	$ 1,500.00	
Secretary (part time)	785.00	
Clerk	1,517.67	
Other Expenses:		
Stationery and postage	210.92	
Printing and advertising	187.16	
Telephone	92.38	
Recording	16.47	
Subscription	5.00	
Blue Prints	23.76	
Maintenance of typewriters	13.00	
Binding	2.50	
Desk and chair	76.51	
Total Payments	$ 4,430.37	
Balance to Revenue	7.63	
		$ 4,438.00

Selectmen—Unpaid Bills of 1937

Appropriation	$ 18.00
Payments: Advertising	$ 18.00

Accountant

Appropriation		$ 3,418.50
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Accountant	$ 2,500.00	
Clerical Assistance	562.00	
Other Clerical	23.00	
Other Expenses:		
Postage	10.00	
Printing	132.81	
Telephone	54.16	
Supplies	36.70	
Binding	19.50	
Stationery	33.52	
Subscription	2.50	
Association dues and expenses	26.16	
Typewriter maintenance	7.00	
Use of auto (interdepartmental checkups)	10.00	
Total Payments	$ 3,417.35	
Balance to Revenue	1.15	
		$ 3,418.50

Treasurer

Appropriation		$ 4,100.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Treasurer	$ 2,500.00	
Clerk	525.00	
Other Clerical	56.00	
Other Expenses:		
Stationery and postage	307.01	
Printing and binding	17.84	
Telephone	48.51	
Preparing and certifying notes	16.00	
Entry and filing of deeds	377.77	
Office equipment and maintenance	115.38	
Safety deposit box	5.50	
Subscriptions	20.50	
Association dues and traveling expenses	80.23	
Revolver license fee	.50	
Total Payments	$ 4,070.24	
Balance to Revenue	29.76	
		$ 4,100.00

Collector

Appropriation		$ 5,521.51
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Collector	$ 2,500.00	
Assistant	874.50	
Clerk	683.33	
Other Expenses:		
Stationery and postage	732.47	
Printing and advertising	249.66	
Recording deeds	87.60	
Maintenance of machines	6.00	
Trips to bank	60.00	
Office supplies	25.22	
Tax title fees	130.65	
New typewriter	100.00	
Grille	72.00	
Total Payments	$ 5,521.43	
Balance to Revenue	.08	
		$ 5,521.51

Assessors

Appropriation		$ 8,756.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Assessors	$2,800.00	
Clerks	4,025.34	
Other Expenses:		
Abstract of deeds	216.70	
Stationery and postage	50.87	
Printing	767.25	
Advertising	51.00	
Telephone	94.36	
Expenses, Association meetings	49.25	
Binding	31.02	
Repair and maintenance of machines	90.30	
Gasoline	6.83	
Express	2.25	
Plans and blue prints	178.71	
Office equipment	170.31	
Office supplies	126.16	
Total Payments	$ 8,660.35	
Balance to Revenue	95.65	
		$ 8,756.00

Law

Appropriation	$ 5,905.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	300.00	
		$ 6,205.00
Payments:		
Services:		
Retainer	$ 2,000.00	
Special—Tax title foreclosure cases	235.00	
Other litigation	1,550.00	
Expenses:		
Litigation expenses	449.73	
Typing and recording street layouts and takings, and examination of titles	387.36	
Blue prints and photostats	10.89	
Recording plan for Planning Board	5.00	
Recording deed of Smith et al in connection with East Milton playground	2.68	
Copy of Gov. Stoughton will	2.50	
Settlement of claims	1,331.75	
Investigation of claims	10.00	
Medical examinations	20.00	
Total Payments	$ 6,004.91	
Balance to Revenue	200.09	
		$ 6,205.00

Town Clerk

Appropriation		$ 3,212.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Town Clerk	$ 1,200.00	
Assistant	852.50	
Clerk	625.00	
Other Expenses:		
Stationery and postage and supplies	200.27	
Printing and advertising	79.99	
Telephone	52.46	
Maintenance of machines	37.50	
Subscription	2.50	
Binding	61.85	
Office equipment	99.85	
Total Payments	$ 3,211.92	
Balance to Revenue	.08	
		$ 3,212.00

Board of Appeals

Appropriation	$ 500.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	200.00	
		$ 700.00
Payments:		
Services of Board Members	$ 195.00	
Clerical services	240.00	
Printing	88.50	
Postage	50.00	
Advertising	79.52	
Supplies	37.90	
Total Payments	$ 690.92	
Balance to Revenue	9.08	
		$ 700.00

Election and Registration

Appropriation		$ 9,444.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Registrars	$ 300.00	
Election Officers	3,337.10	
Clerical	625.50	
Janitors' services at polls	313.62	
Other Expenses:		
Stationery and postage	121.24	
Printing and advertising	2,017.33	
Distributing warrants	480.00	
Meals	28.00	
Typewriter repairs	20.00	
Street listing	819.60	
Office equipment and repairs	31.75	
Moving booths	14.00	
Certificate of election	3.00	
Total Payments	$ 8,111.14	
Balance to Revenue	1,332.86	
		$ 9,444.00

Warrant Committee

Appropriation	$ 700.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	100.00	
		$ 800.00
Payments:		
Advertising	$ 18.00	
Printing	388.25	
Distributing warrants and recommendations	140.00	
Telephone	.95	
Clerical services	83.40	
Dues	10.00	
Postage	2.31	
Supplies	21.48	
Printing budget sheets	124.50	
Express	.75	
Total Payments	$ 789.64	
Balance to Revenue	10.36	
		$ 800.00

Planning Board

Appropriation		$ 340.00
Payments:		
Advertising	$ 16.00	
Dues	15.00	
Equipment	152.50	
Blue prints	12.07	
Stationery and supplies	48.22	
Postage	7.00	
Gasoline	11.89	
Maintenance of typewriter	7.00	
Total Payments	$ 269.68	
Balance to Revenue	70.32	
		$ 340.00

Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building

Appropriation	$ 6,656.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	326.38	
		$ 6,982.38

Town Hall and Lot

Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Superintendent	$ 2,200.00	
Labor	558.71	
Outside grounds	110.00	
Other Expenses:		
Fuel	747.29	
Light	766.21	
Janitor's supplies	233.54	
Repairs	228.92	
Water	26.00	
Gas	13.80	
Express	.33	

Thacher Building

Salaries and Wages:		
Labor	527.40	
Other Expenses:		
Fuel	636.06	
Repairs	560.36	
Janitor's supplies	6.65	
Light	317.28	
Gas	28.60	
Water	21.23	
Total Payments		$ 6,982.38

Town Engineer

Appropriation		$ 13,912.49
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Engineer	$ 4,000.00	
Assistants	8,284.49	
Clerical	889.67	
Other Expenses:		
Telephone	60.32	
Office supplies	137.89	
Blue prints and recording, plans	109.54	
Field equipment and repairs	77.14	
Garage rent	144.00	
Motor repairs, gas and oil	97.91	
Ice	27.36	
Stakes and spikes	43.50	
Office equipment	31.86	
All other	8.50	
Total Payments	$ 13,912.18	
Balance to Revenue	.31	
		$ 13,912.49

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Police

Appropriation		$ 83,465.82
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Chief	$ 3,000.00	
Deputy Chief	2,625.00	
Sergeants	7,200.00	
Patrolmen	60,460.42	
Special Police duty	120.00	
Clerk	1,570.00	
Mechanic	1,766.67	
Motor Apparatus:		
Motor equipment and supplies	333.55	
Gasoline and oil	1,899.25	
Repairs	118.90	
Equipment for men	181.36	
Fuel	686.85	
Light	578.46	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:		
Repairs	212.50	
Janitors' supplies	170.75	
Water	27.88	
Other Expenses:		
Printing, advertising, stationery, postage	199.25	
Telephone and teletype	879.78	
Office supplies	246.45	
Ammunition	45.50	
Finger print powder	4.08	
Express	3.63	
Police boxes and register	12.73	
Food supplies	37.35	
Medical	45.30	
Laundry	33.39	
Revolver League entry fees and targets	52.60	
Radio repairs	457.15	
Painting streets	126.76	
Association dues	27.00	
Association dinners and carfares	28.85	
Office equipment and repairs	118.41	
Signs	35.70	
Camera repairs and supplies	49.69	
Road flares and danger flags	14.25	
Typewriter maintenance	7.50	
Blue prints	1.54	
Blankets	23.77	
Transportation of prisoners	54.00	
All other	9.00	
Total Payments	$ 83,465.27	
Balance to Revenue	.55	
		$ 83,465.82

Police—Private Work

Appropriation	$ 750.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	250.00	
		$ 1,000.00
Payments: Services of officers	$ 973.50	
Balance to Revenue	26.50	
		$ 1,000.00

Police—New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 1,400.00
Payments:		
Four Ford sedans and accessories	$ 1,363.30	
Tires and tubes	35.00	
Total Payments	$ 1,398.30	
Balance to Revenue	1.70	
		$ 1,400.00

Police—Travel Out of Commonwealth

Appropriation	$ 75.00
Payments	$ 75.00

Fire

Appropriation		$ 63,571.26
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Chief	$ 3,000.00	
Deputy Chief	1,599.22	
Lieutenants	11,862.30	
Firemen	39,210.87	
Callmen	2,803.42	
Extra men	22.75	
Equipment for men	94.20	
Hose, nozzles, couplings, etc.	932.24	
Chemicals	23.05	
Maintenance and Repairs:		
Motor and equipment repairs	1,095.22	
Gasoline and oil	246.60	
Tires, tubes, and batteries	51.62	
Fuel and Light:		
Fuel	763.98	
Light	290.55	
Gas	103.80	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:		
Repairs and improvements	186.85	
Laundry	237.63	
Water	83.25	
Furniture and furnishings, bedding, etc.	38.73	
Janitors' supplies	381.43	
Other Expenses:		
Advertising, stationery, printing, postage	58.70	
Telephone	408.61	
First Aid supplies	22.71	
Clerical	6.00	
Drive other car insurance	12.58	
Subscriptions	6.00	
Express	5.25	
Flag	7.01	
Blue prints	10.77	
Total Payments	$ 63,565.34	
Balance to Revenue	5.92	
		$ 63,571.26

Fire—Travel Out of Commonwealth

Appropriation	$ 50.00
Payments	$ 50.00

Fire—New Equipment

Appropriation	$ 8,800.00
Payments: Maxim pumping engine	$ 8,800.00

Hydrant Service

Appropriation	$ 25,620.00
Payments	$ 25,620.00

Building Department

Appropriation		$ 4,481.50
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Inspector	$ 3,120.00	
Clerk	889.67	
Other Expenses:		
Use of car	250.00	
Office supplies	92.80	
Office equipment	34.50	
Telephone	51.17	
Advertising	13.00	
Typewriter maintenance	6.00	
Postage	12.50	
Total Payments	$ 4,469.64	
Balance to Revenue	11.86	
		$ 4,481.50

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Appropriation		$ 731.40
Payments:		
Salary	$ 600.00	
Use of auto	100.00	
Supplies	16.77	
Scale	13.50	
Total Payments	$ 730.27	
Balance to Revenue	1.13	
		$ 731.40

Inspector of Plumbing

Appropriation	$ 1,150.00	
Transfer from Reserve	189.00	
		$ 1,339.00
Payments:		
Inspector	$ 1,113.00	
Deputy Inspector	90.00	
Office supplies, stationery	16.64	
Printing	18.50	
Total Payments	$ 1,238.14	
Balance to Revenue	100.86	
		$ 1,339.00

Wire

Appropriation	$ 6,768.55	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	531.42	
		$ 7,299.97
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Superintendent	$ 2,408.80	
Assistant	1,989.71	
Other Labor	178.00	
Other Expenses:		
Telephone	48.00	
Equipment and repairs	74.59	
Light	85.24	
Gasoline and oil	73.07	
Motor repairs	98.79	
Relaying cable Fire House to Canton Avenue	171.50	
Rental of church bell	40.00	
First Aid supplies	17.20	
Fire alarm boxes, pedestals, and repairs	101.35	
Driving license renewals	4.00	
Wire, tools, and supplies	1,580.24	
Office equipment and supplies	142.72	
Membership dues	3.00	
Sign and badge	7.50	
Advertising	5.25	
Fire alarm register	35.00	
Synchros Simplex timer	234.60	
Total Payments	$7,298.56	
Balance to Revenue	1.41	
		$ 7,299.97

Wire—New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 65.00
Payments: Office file	$ 59.70	
Balance to Revenue	5.30	
		$ 65.00

Gypsy and Brown-Tail Moth—General

Appropriation		$ 5,334.30
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Superintendent	$ 1,075.50	
Clerical	40.00	
Labor	2,862.59	
Other Expenses:		
Telephone	56.18	
Insecticides	633.89	
Fuel	52.50	
Water	51.31	
Hardware and tools	22.92	
Equipment and repairs	344.53	
Motor repairs	43.89	
Gasoline and oil	112.72	
Building repairs	24.40	
Total Payments	$ 5,320.43	
Balance to Revenue	13.87	
		$ 5,334.30

Gypsy and Brown-Tail Moth—Private

Appropriation		$ 2,300.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 156.85	
Labor	1,594.27	
Total Payments	$ 1,751.12	
Balance to Revenue	548.88	
		$ 2,300.00

Planting and Trimming Trees—General

Appropriation		$ 8,624.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Superintendent	$ 1,047.10	
Labor	5,727.13	
Clerical	9.00	
Other Expenses:		
Telephone	46.47	
Paint, hardware, and tools	138.97	
Equipment and repairs	226.49	
Motor repairs	177.97	
Gasoline and oil	405.27	
Light and power	23.63	
Fuel	100.90	
First Aid supplies	1.14	
Trees	51.25	
Oil burner	11.50	
Insecticides	451.43	
Building supplies	7.68	
Posts and poles	22.30	
Rental of plow	6.00	
Registration of vehicles	10.00	
Drive other car insurance	12.58	
Total Payments	$ 8,476.81	
Balance to Revenue	147.19	
		$ 8,624.00

Planting and Trimming Trees—Private

Appropriation		$ 2,500.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 229.44	
Labor	2,103.42	
Total Payments	$ 2,332.86	
Balance to Revenue	167.14	
		$ 2,500.00

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Health

Appropriation		$ 10,450.00
Payments:		
General Administration:		
Agent, salary	$ 1,980.00	
Use of auto	250.00	
Advertising	15.00	
Printing, stationery, and postage	32.75	
Clerical services	240.00	
Telephone listing	6.00	
Quarantine and Contagious Diseases:		
Medical attendance and hospital care	2,218.47	
Other cities and towns	99.00	
Printing	13.50	
Paralysis Clinic	75.00	
Tuberculosis:		
Board and treatment	2,926.80	
Other cities and towns	522.86	
X-Ray and denture	34.00	
Vital Statistics—reporting births	23.25	
Vaccination and inoculations	251.16	
Milk Inspection:		
Inspector—salary	300.00	
Inspector—expenses	651.14	
Total Payments	$ 9,638.93	
Balance to Revenue	811.07	
		$ 10,450.00

Health—Unpaid Bill of 1937

Appropriation	$ 54.90
Payments: City of Boston	$ 54.90

Inspector of Animals

Appropriation	$ 300.00
Payments: Inspector's salary	$ 300.00

Dental Dispensary

Appropriation		$ 650.00
Payments:		
Professional services	$ 415.00	
Services of attendant	130.00	
Supplies	103.50	
Total Payments	$ 648.50	
Balance to Revenue	1.50	
		$ 650.00

Tuberculosis Clinic

Appropriation		$ 650.00
Payments:		
Professional services—physician	$ 125.00	
Professional services—nurses	525.00	
Total Payments		$ 650.00

Maintenance and Repairs to Norfolk County Hospital

Appropriation	$ 13,131.60
Payments: To County	$ 13,131.60

Sewer Maintenance

Appropriation		$ 5,221.00
Payments:		
Administration:		
Superintendent	$ 1,649.00	
Clerk	485.00	
Stationery, printing, and postage	30.37	
Advertising	13.00	
Telephone	45.20	
Office supplies	115.17	
Other Expenses:		
Labor	1,423.12	
Tools, equipment, and supplies	71.28	
Water	20.62	
Pumping stations:		
Gas	93.55	
Light and power	578.34	
Other expenses	85.32	
Equipment and motor repairs	58.21	
Gasoline and oil	76.15	
Equipment for men	21.95	
Blue prints and recording	.60	
Repairing and cleaning sewers	59.38	
Manhole cushions	30.10	
Automobile registrations	6.00	
Hydrant service	9.13	
Use of auto	113.50	
Office equipment	112.75	
Tripods and signs	42.00	
Subscription	10.00	
Lumber	5.10	
Concrete floor in garage	63.96	
Express	1.50	
Total Payments	$ 5,220.30	
Balance to Revenue	.70	
		$ 5,221.00

Sewer Construction

Balance, January 1, 1940	$ 20,677.69	
Appropriation	11,525.00	
Bond Issue	18,000.00	
		$ 50,202.69
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Superintendent	$ 1,651.00	
Clerk	450.00	
Labor	6,078.05	
Other Expenses:		
Telephone	4.35	
Use of auto	153.45	
Blue prints and recording	63.16	
Contracts	29,855.13	
Equipment and repairs	32.18	
Motor repairs	60.23	
Gasoline and oil	98.93	
Printing, advertising, postage	33.00	
Office supplies	64.04	
Street openings and relaying surfaces	2,735.95	
Manhole frames and covers	820.73	
Materials	86.58	
Pipe and fittings	23.74	
Contract labor	146.63	
Lowering sewer main	84.40	
Carfares	4.30	
Tools	16.70	
Pumping stations expense	60.65	
Repairs to wall	9.79	
Total Payments	$ 42,532.99	
Balance, January 1, 1941	7,669.70	
		$ 50,202.69

Sewer Assessment Refunds

Balance, January 1, 1940	$ 1,384.88
Balance, January 1, 1941	$ 1,384.88

Collection of Ashes and Garbage

Appropriation	$ 22,600.00
Payments: To Contractor	$ 22,600.00

HIGHWAYS

Highway—General

Appropriation		$ 73,630.00
Payments:		
General Administration:		
Superintendent	$ 1,200.00	
Clerical	2,512.00	
Office expenses	49.26	
Telephone	78.25	
Maintenance of machines	6.60	
General Expenses:		
Labor	30,538.38	
Equipment repairs and replacement	490.63	
Automotive equipment and supplies	2,084.25	
Motor repairs	72.96	
Gasoline, oil, and grease	702.32	
Registrations, insurance and inspections	58.47	
Asphaltic concrete and bitumuls	1,851.43	
Emulsion	26.46	
Lettering equipment	30.80	
Stone and gravel	362.04	
Loam	120.00	
Lawn seed	38.22	
Cement	122.82	
Brick	5.06	
Signs	79.23	
Beacons	78.00	
Fountains	13.68	
Hay and grain	264.38	
Stable upkeep	181.89	
Fuel	580.40	
Light	179.27	
First Aid supplies	13.76	
Building repairs	64.26	
Building and ground supplies	53.62	
Pipe and blocks	15.28	
Kerosene	56.16	
Water	266.42	
Equipment for men	3.84	
Hardware, paint, and enamel	94.80	
Lumber	20.53	
Express	1.00	
Hedge repaired	2.50	
All other	10.51	
Street Cleaning:		
Labor	6,418.99	
Material and equipment	134.58	
Snow and Ice Removal:		
Labor	18,302.91	
Plowing and trucking	3,422.63	
Equipment and repairs	704.44	

Gasoline and oil	662.18	
Sand and calcium	1,297.43	
Town's share of plowing State Highways	347.50	
All other	.55	
Total Payments	$ 73,620.69	
Balance to Revenue	9.31	
		$ 73,630.00

Highway—New Equipment

Appropriation	$ 2,374.40
Payments: Three Chevrolet trucks	$ 2,374.40

Permanent Construction

Appropriation		$ 16,693.75
Payments:		
Labor	$ 6,450.97	
Equipment and repairs	63.89	
Rental of equipment	1,287.50	
Asphaltic concrete, penetration asphalt and emulsion	4,912.15	
Castings	97.53	
Sand, stone, and gravel	2,762.13	
Gasoline and oil	449.31	
Kerosene	51.58	
Other materials	605.48	
All other	13.21	
Total Payments		$ 16,693.75

Granite Avenue Bridge

Appropriation	$ 2,970.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	328.96	
		$ 3,298.96
Payments:		
Labor	$ 2,739.12	
Light	54.99	
Printing	9.00	
Motor repairs	274.45	
Lumber	180.00	
Services of diver	24.75	
Supplies	2.90	
Fuel	13.75	
Total Payments		$ 3,298.96

Street Lighting

Appropriation	$ 35,852.60	
Appropriation for additional lights	400.00	
		$ 36,252.60
Payments:		
Street lighting	$ 35,891.46	
Adams Street clock	35.49	
Total Payments	$ 35,926.95	
Balance to Revenue	325.65	
		$ 36,252.60

Traffic Lights

Appropriation	$ 900.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	4.92	
		$ 904.92
Payments		$ 904.92

Highway—Private Work

Appropriation		$ 4,500.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 2,221.09	
Equipment and repairs	4.90	
Asphaltic concrete, penetration asphalt and emulsion	1,953.22	
Sand, stone, and gravel	32.01	
Gasoline and oil	87.14	
Kerosene	9.38	
Other material	192.26	
Total Payments		$ 4,500.00

Surface Drainage

Appropriation		$ 9,802.70
Payments:		
Labor	$ 6,591.99	
Equipment rental	550.00	
Loam and gravel	408.00	
Blocks, brick, pipe	1,429.50	
Gasoline and oil	194.36	
Kerosene	30.03	
Castings	299.28	
Tools, equipment, and repairs	191.32	
Cement	53.70	
Oakum	29.89	
All other	24.63	
Total Payments		$ 9,802.70

Fairlawn Avenue Construction

Balance, January 1, 1940	$ 121.89
Transfer to Excess and Deficiency	$ 121.89

Ferncroft Road Construction

Balance, January 1, 1940		$ 98.43
Transfer to Excess and Deficiency		$ 98.43

Standish Road Construction

Balance, January 1, 1940		$ 1,142.59
Transfer to Street Betterments		$ 1,142.59

Stanton Road Construction

Balance, January 1, 1940		$ 233.79
Transfer to Street Betterments		$ 233.79

Pillon Road Construction

Balance, January 1, 1940		$ 9.26
Transfer to Street Betterments		$ 9.26

Augusta Road Construction

Balance, January 1, 1940		$ 203.00
Transfer to Street Betterments		$ 203.00

Street Betterments

Appropriation	$ 10,368.81	
Bond Issue	22,000.00	
Transfer of 1939 Street Balances	1,588.64	
		$ 33,957.45
Antwerp Street	$ 5,157.25	
Bonad Road	6,220.00	
Hoy Terrace	6,866.60	
Murray Avenue	2,930.00	
Sheridan Drive	7,061.70	
Woodchester Drive	5,721.90	
		$ 33,957.45

Antwerp Street Construction

Appropriation		$ 5,157.25
Payments:		
Labor	$ 1,776.43	
Equipment and repairs	33.84	
Equipment rental	350.00	
Asphaltic concrete, penetration asphalt and emulsion	1,238.18	
Castings	28.78	
Sand, stone, and gravel	522.09	
Gasoline and oil	87.23	
Kerosene	11.12	
Other material	239.65	
All other	27.18	
Total Payments	$ 4,314.50	
Balance, January 1, 1941	842.75	
		$ 5,157.25

Bonad Road Construction

Appropriation		$ 6,220.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 3,190.69	
Equipment and repairs	72.30	
Equipment rental	616.00	
Asphaltic concrete, penetration asphalt and emulsion	1,054.27	
Castings	43.20	
Sand, stone, and gravel	674.45	
Gasoline and oil	138.20	
Kerosene	16.76	
Other materials	349.37	
All other	64.76	
Total Payments		$ 6,220.00

Hoy Terrace Construction

Appropriation		$ 6,866.60
Payments:		
Labor	$ 3,711.91	
Equipment and repairs	63.78	
Equipment rental	175.00	
Asphaltic concrete, penetration asphalt and emulsion	1,366.08	
Castings	85.61	
Sand, stone, and gravel	142.06	
Gasoline and oil	113.46	
Kerosene	28.26	
Other material	1,031.60	
All other	15.57	
Total Payments	$ 6,733.33	
Balance, January 1, 1941	133.27	
		$ 6,866.60

Murray Avenue Construction

Appropriation		$ 2,930.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 1,514.94	
Equipment and repairs	36.08	
Equipment rental	200.00	
Asphaltic concrete, penetration asphalt and emulsion	804.60	
Castings	28.78	
Sand, stone, and gravel	88.31	
Gasoline and oil	61.58	
Kerosene	2.00	
Other material	137.20	
All other	56.51	
Total Payments		$ 2,930.00

Sheridan Drive Construction

Appropriation		$ 7,061.70
Payments:		
Labor	$ 3,603.34	
Equipment and repairs	59.33	
Equipment rental	362.50	
Asphaltic concrete, penetration asphalt and emulsion	1,454.94	
Castings	84.88	
Sand, stone, and gravel	826.62	
Gasoline and oil	146.27	
Kerosene	16.13	
Other material	446.50	
All other	7.96	
Total Payments	$ 7,008.47	
Balance, January 1, 1941	53.23	
		$ 7,061.70

Woodchester Drive Construction

Appropriation		$ 5,721.90
Payments:		
Labor	$ 2,656.20	
Equipment and repairs	62.96	
Equipment rental	362.50	
Asphaltic concrete, penetration asphalt and emulsion	1,278.34	
Castings	56.10	
Sand, stone, and gravel	738.46	
Gasoline and oil	142.20	
Kerosene	20.07	
Other material	399.56	
All other	5.51	
Total Payments		$ 5,721.90

Hillside Street Damages

Balance, January 1, 1940	$ 78.84
Balance, January 1, 1941	$ 78.84

CHARITIES AND SOLDIERS' RELIEF

Outside Relief Administration

Appropriation	$ 2,404.82	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	55.23	
		$ 2,460.05
Payments:		
Agent	$ 999.99	
Investigator	523.63	
Clerk	523.63	
Other clerical	90.00	
Office expense	124.46	
Telephone	77.92	
Subscription	5.50	
Index services	17.20	
Garage rent	20.00	
Advertising	6.50	
Office equipment repaired	5.94	
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil	30.83	
Association dues and expenses	16.05	
Carfares and lunches	18.40	
Total Payments		$ 2,460.05

Old Age Assistance Administration

Appropriation		$ 2,459.98
Payments:		
Agent	$ 330.99	
Investigator	654.55	
Clerk	654.55	
Other clerical	141.14	
Office expense	155.18	
Telephone	115.02	
Association dues and expenses	15.30	
Carfares and lunches	25.63	
Typewriter rental	3.50	
Advertising	6.50	
Index services	21.50	
Office equipment	40.95	
Certified copies of wills	3.90	
Garage Rent	30.00	
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil	61.32	
Auto registration	2.00	
Total Payments	$ 2,262.03	
Balance to Revenue	197.95	
		$ 2,459.98

Aid to Dependent Children Administration

Appropriation		$ 444.28
Payments:		
Agent	$ 6.69	
Investigator	130.91	
Clerk	130.91	
Other clerical	51.13	
Office expense	35.84	
Telephone	19.45	
Index Services	4.30	
Garage rent	10.00	
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil	8.02	
Total Payments	$ 397.25	
Balance to Revenue	47.03	
		$ 444.28

Public Welfare

Appropriation	$ 25,685.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	725.00	
		$ 26,410.00
Payments:		
Outside Relief:		
Cash grants to individuals	$ 3,587.70	
Clothing	232.27	
Groceries and provisions	5,064.46	
Fuel	840.41	
Board and care	2,822.37	
Medicine and medical attendance	751.44	
Hospitalization	1,218.89	
Light	11.00	
Rent	2,331.50	
Funeral	100.00	
Housekeeping services	63.34	
Transportation of recipients	94.27	
Moving expense	29.00	
Relief by other cities	5,685.74	
Relief by other towns	131.43	
All other	0.80	
Town Infirmary:		
Superintendent and matron	1,200.00	
Maid	199.53	
Outside labor	21.20	
Telephone	37.80	
Groceries and provisions	573.33	
Drygoods and clothing	51.59	
Haircuts and incidentals for inmates	11.73	
Transportation of inmates	32.20	
Building repairs and improvement	217.70	
Fuel and light	254.40	
Water	72.75	
Household appliances and repairs	25.13	
Newspapers	13.00	
Medicine and medical attendance	80.03	
Laundry	46.50	
Cement, sand, and gravel	7.00	
Equipment and repairs	16.00	
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil	87.15	
Tools, paint, and hardware	57.44	
Sawing wood	8.36	
Dressing hogs	4.00	
Garden planting, fertilizer	51.93	
Stable upkeep	16.75	
Hay and grain	208.68	
Truck hire	121.00	
Use of horse	8.00	
Total Payments	$ 26,387.82	
Balance to Revenue	22.18	
		$ 26,410.00

Public Welfare—New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 560.00
Payments: Chevrolet truck	$ 559.45	
Balance to Revenue	.55	
		$ 560.00

Old Age Assistance

Appropriation	$ 36,100.00	
Refund	31.42	
		$ 36,131.42
Payments:		
Cash grants to individuals	$ 32,793.79	
Board and care	13.33	
Medicine and medical	121.00	
Hospitalization	65.00	
Relief by other cities	1,689.05	
Relief by other towns	165.97	
Funerals	400.00	
Nursing	40.14	
Ambulance	15.00	
Total Payments	$ 35,303.28	
Balance to Revenue	828.14	
		$ 36,131.42

Aid to Dependent Children

Appropriation		$ 12,400.00
Payments: Cash grants to individuals	$ 11,306.99	
Balance to Revenue	1,093.01	
		$ 12,400.00

U. S. Grant—Old Age Assistance

Received from United States Government	$ 27,499.33	
Refunds	73.40	
		$ 27,572.73
Payments: Cash grants to individuals		$ 27,572.73

U. S. Grant—Old Age Assistance Administration

Received from United States Government		$ 919.05
Payments: Agent's salary		$ 919.05

U. S. Grant—Aid to Dependent Children

Balance, January 1, 1940	$ 174.72	
Received from United States Government	3,601.10	
		$ 3,775.82
Payments: Cash grants to individuals		$ 3,775.82

U. S. Grant—Aid to Dependent Children Administration

Balance, January 1, 1940	$ 49.08	
Received from United States Government	407.67	
		$ 456.75
Payments: Agent's salary	$ 243.27	
Balance, January 1, 1941	213.48	
		$ 456.75

Reimbursements of Old Age Assistance Payments Reserve

Reimbursements by individuals		$ 205.00
Payment: To Commonwealth of Massachusetts	$ 84.40	
Transfer to U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance	73.40	
Balance to Revenue	47.20	
		$ 205.00

Reimbursements of Aid to Dependent Children Payments Reserve

Reimbursements by individuals		$ 16.00
Balance to Revenue		$ 16.00

State and Military Aid

Appropriation		$ 1,000.00
Payments:		
Cash, State Aid	$ 370.00	
Cash, Military Aid	622.50	
Total Payments	$ 992.50	
Balance to Revenue	7.50	
		$ 1,000.00

Soldiers' Relief

Appropriation	$ 16,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	2,843.34	
		$ 18,843.34
Payments:		
Administration:		
Investigator, Salary	$ 837.33	
Investigator, Expenses	5.00	
Other Expenses:		
Cash	16,166.00	
Fuel	1,318.10	
Medicine and medical attendance	475.43	
Groceries and provisions	25.00	
Transportation of recipients	16.48	
Total Payments		$ 18,843.34

Soldiers' Relief Deficit of 1939

Appropriation		$ 838.67
Deficit of 1939		$ 838.67

Soldier's Burial

Appropriation		$ 100.00
Balance to Revenue		$ 100.00

SCHOOL AND LIBRARIES

Schools—General Expenses

Appropriation		$372,312.00
Payments:		
General:		
Salary of superintendent	$ 5,700.00	
Clerks in superintendent's office	4,062.66	
Clerks in principal's office	3,653.66	
Truant officer	50.00	
Printing, stationery, and postage	244.81	
Telephone	897.68	
Traveling expenses	46.27	
School census	150.00	
Promotion of health	3,752.62	
Office expenses	441.34	
Text books and supplies:		
High:		
Text and reference books	1,704.39	
Library	321.08	
All other (including supplies)	2,811.82	
Elementary:		
Text and reference books	3,876.77	
Library	278.08	
All other (including supplies)	4,563.07	
Janitors' services:		
High	8,686.78	
Elementary	16,271.74	
Mechanic:		
High	768.62	
Elementary	1,031.38	
Use of auto	100.00	
Fuel and light:		
High:		
Fuel	2,548.83	
Light	2,651.20	
Gas	136.20	
Elementary:		
Fuel	5,645.64	
Light	4,081.56	
Gas	292.94	
Water:		
High	784.96	
Elementary	761.67	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:		
High:		
Janitors' supplies	442.59	
Repairs	137.02	
Elementary:		
Janitors' supplies	900.41	
Repairs	345.40	

Other expenses:		
Flags—High	21.81	
Flags—Elementary	91.62	
Diplomas and graduation exercises	254.65	
Services in bicycle and coat rooms—High	55.00	
Services in bicycle and coat rooms—Elem.	51.50	
Police services	25.00	
Play and games—High	305.18	
Play and games—Elementary	255.30	
Transportation:		
High	2,679.85	
Elementary	5,762.40	
Teachers' salaries—High	108,942.22	
Teachers' salaries—Elementary	175,713.40	
Total Payments	$372,299.12	
Balance to Revenue	12.88	
		$372,312.00

Schools—Maintenance of Plant

Appropriation	$ 10,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve	154.50	
		$ 10,154.50
Payments:		
Repairs and replacements:		
High	$ 529.55	
Elementary	952.09	
Materials:		
High	253.66	
Elementary	634.33	
Repair contracts:		
Buildings	2,653.37	
Plumbing and heating	1,619.66	
Painting	2,617.60	
Electrical	723.49	
Grounds	95.50	
Total Payments	$ 10,079.25	
Balance to Revenue	75.25	
		$ 10,154.50

Schools—Travel Out of Commonwealth

Appropriation	$ 150.00
Payments: Traveling expenses	$ 150.00

Schools—New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 800.00
Payments:		
New equipment—High	$ 525.34	
New equipment—Elementary	273.64	
Total Payments	$ 798.98	
Balance to Revenue	1.02	
		$ 800.00

Land for New Junior High School

Balance, January 1, 1940	$ 1.00
Balance, January 1, 1941	$ 1.00

New Junior High School

Balance, January 1, 1940	$ 237.36
Balance, January 1, 1941	$ 237.36

Vocational Education

Appropriation	$ 2,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	1,200.00	
		$ 3,200.00
Payments: Tuition	$ 3,022.50	
Balance to Revenue	177.50	
		$ 3,200.00

Libraries

Appropriation		$ 25,400.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Librarian	$ 2,500.00	
Assistants	10,563.36	
Janitors	4,132.85	
Books, Periodicals, etc.:		
Books	2,492.03	
Periodicals	282.25	
Newspapers	56.05	
Bulletins, etc.	36.63	
Book Binding	997.21	
Fuel and Light:		
Fuel	1,018.85	
Light	820.72	
Gas	98.50	
Building and Grounds:		
Repairs	975.02	
Furniture and furnishings	141.35	
Rent	135.00	
Water	44.25	
Janitors' supplies	141.08	
Hardware and paint	17.83	
Other Expenses:		
Stationery and printing	52.50	
Advertising and postage	144.34	
Telephone	157.75	
Office supplies	115.18	
Storage	52.00	
Laundry	7.79	
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil	150.63	
Drive other car insurance	12.58	
Carfares, etc.	23.50	
Library supplies	167.49	
Association dues and expenses	10.00	
Safety deposit box	5.50	
Equipment and repairs	34.17	
Express	7.40	
Auto registration	2.00	
All other	2.55	
Total Payments	$ 25,398.36	
Balance to Revenue	1.64	
		$ 25,400.00

Library—Travel Out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 50.00
Balance to Revenue		$ 50.00

Library Fund u/w Nathaniel T. Kidder

Balance, January 1, 1940	$ 451.82	
Interest Received	558.37	
		$ 1,010.19
Payments: Books	$ 114.50	
Balance, January 1, 1941	895.69	
		$ 1,010.19

RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED

Parks and Playgrounds

Appropriation		$ 7,496.35
Payments:		
Administration:		
Superintendent, salary	$ 2,200.00	
Office expense	2.00	
Use of auto	200.00	
Telephone	52.22	
Clerical	3.50	
Parks:		
Labor	1,704.50	
Equipment and repairs	20.94	
Loam and fertilizer	91.00	
Field House expenses	7.84	
Fuel	55.50	
Light	26.75	
Gas	17.10	
Water and expenses	49.55	
Spraying	5.50	
Express	5.13	
Lumber	29.65	
Asphalt	25.39	
Trailer expenses	10.50	
Barn rental	120.00	
Playgrounds:		
Instructors	1,190.00	
Services of officer	5.00	
Apparatus and repairs	10.02	
Sand	10.00	
Supplies, tools, hardware	133.44	
Gasoline and oil	6.33	
Truck hire	6.00	
Calcium chloride, salt, lime	123.92	
Signs	9.86	
Prizes and refreshments	24.42	
Reed and unbleached cotton	58.95	
Bus hire	6.00	
Games and playthings	75.01	
Tennis tapes and nets	110.20	
Grandstands	1,100.00	
Total Payments	$ 7,496.22	
Balance to Revenue	.13	
		$ 7,496.35

Pensions—Policemen and Firemen

Appropriation		$ 6,206.25
Payments: Pensions	$ 5,151.54	
Balance to Revenue	1,054.71	
		$ 6,206.25

Pensions—Policemen's and Firemen's Widows

Appropriation		$ 2,000.00
Payments: Pensions		$ 2,000.00

Pensions—Laborers

Appropriation		$ 6,706.24
Payments: Pensions	$ 6,430.11	
Balance to Revenue	276.13	
		$ 6,706.24

Pensions—Public School Teachers

Appropriation		$ 2,925.00
Payments: Pensions	$ 2,781.94	
Balance to Revenue	143.06	
		$ 2,925.00

Annuity—K. K. McDermott

Appropriation		$ 1,000.00
Payments		$ 1,000.00

Annuities—Chapter 340, Acts of 1933

Appropriation	$ 2,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	624.98	
		$ 2,624.98
Payments		$ 2,624.98

Memorial Day

Appropriation		$ 500.00
Payments:		
Music—Band and quartet	$ 145.00	
Printing of programs and type	32.00	
Plants, wreaths and flowers	254.00	
Flags	42.35	
Amplifier	2.00	
Record book	1.80	
Total Payments	$ 477.15	
Balance to Revenue	22.85	
		$ 500.00

July Fourth Celebration

Appropriation		$ 500.00
Payments:		
Band	$ 125.00	
Services	11.00	
Fireworks	150.00	
Baseball games	35.00	
Refreshments	30.40	
Prizes	56.01	
Advertising	5.00	
Wiring	5.00	
Tennis balls	12.30	
Trucking	10.00	
Total Payments	$ 439.71	
Balance to Revenue	60.29	
		$ 500.00

Armistice Day

Appropriation		$ 100.00
Payments:		
Gun salute	$ 25.00	
Band	45.00	
Wreath	10.00	
Amplifier	10.00	
Flags	7.50	
Total Payments	$ 97.50	
Balance to Revenue	2.50	
		$ 100.00

Reserve Fund

Appropriation		$ 18,000.00
Transfers:		
Warrant Committee	$ 100.00	
Law	300.00	
Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building	326.38	
Board of Appeals	200.00	
Police—Private Work	250.00	
Inspector of Plumbing	189.00	
Wire	531.42	
Granite Avenue Bridge	328.96	
Traffic Lights	4.92	
Outside Relief Administration	55.23	
Outside Relief	725.00	
Soldiers' Relief	2,843.34	
Schools—Maintenance of Plant	154.50	
Vocational Education	1,200.00	
Annuities, Chapter 340, Acts of 1933	624.98	
Planning Board Study of Pine Tree Brook	7.78	
Total Transfers	$ 7,841.51	
Balance to Revenue	10,158.49	
		$ 18,000.00

Insurance

Appropriation		$ 9,898.85
Payments	$ 9,857.59	
Balance to Revenue	41.26	
		$ 9,898.85

Town Reports

Appropriation		$ 1,400.00
Payments: Printing reports	$ 1,283.75	
Balance to Revenue	116.25	
		$ 1,400.00

Mosquito Control Work

Appropriation		$ 150.00
Payments: To Commonwealth		$ 150.00

Sponsor's Agent

Balance, January 1, 1940	$ 429.55	
Appropriation	2,000.00	
		$ 2,429.55
Payments: Salary of agent	$ 2,000.00	
Balance, January 1, 1941	429.55	
		$ 2,429.55

General Unemployment Relief in Co-operation with Federal Government

Balance, January 1, 1940	$ 7,759.84	
Appropriation	21,000.00	
Refund	1.00	
		$ 28,760.84
Payments:		
Salaries	$ 2,998.35	
Use of auto	210.00	
Blue prints	3.22	
Telephone	62.77	
Office Expense	41.04	
Typewriter Maintenance	6.50	
U. S. Treasury:		
Administration expense	303.54	
Contribution Federal Music Project	94.50	
Historical Records Survey	110.00	
Sewing:		
Patterns and materials	94.77	
Equipment and repairs	5.13	
U. S. Treasury	1,120.00	
Commissary:		
Bags, ice, and twine	79.50	
Rental of warehouse	87.00	
Rebuilding sheds for Commissary use:		
Labor	267.88	
Materials	365.29	
Shades	3.67	
Oil heater	22.83	
Range oil and barrel	10.05	
Projects:		
Labor	202.57	
Equipment and repairs	227.27	
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil	418.28	
Rental of equipment	8,179.50	
Transportation of men	2,909.00	
Rubber boots	50.00	
Kerosene	3.62	
Castings	36.61	
Brick, pipe, and blocks	415.91	
Stone and sand	975.30	
Cement	295.74	
Trees	92.00	
Other materials	960.42	
Fence	760.55	
Express	0.75	
First Aid supplies	5.91	
Used automobile	226.00	
Total Payments	$ 21,645.47	
Balance, January 1, 1941	7,115.37	
		$ 28,760.84

Permanent List of Citizens Who Served in the World War

Balance, January 1, 1940		$ 249.92
Payments		$ 249.92

Contributory Retirement System

Appropriation		$ 16,158.98
Payments: Board of Retirement		$ 16,158.98

Zoning Committee

Balance, January 1, 1940		$ 202.45
Balance, January 1, 1941		$ 202.45

Committee on Enlargement of Cemetery

Balance, January 1, 1940		$ 100.00
Balance, January 1, 1941		$ 100.00

Committee to Investigate Needs for Office and Storage Space

Appropriation		$ 200.00
Balance, January 1, 1941		$ 200.00

Planning Board Study of Pine Tree Brook

Appropriation	$ 2,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	7.78	
		$ 2,007.78
Payments:		
Consulting engineer, assistants, expenses	$ 1,859.84	
Labor	21.50	
Survey for Estimated Land Damages	100.00	
Material and supplies	26.44	
Total Payments		$ 2,007.78

Committee for Classification of Employment and Salary Scale

Appropriation		$ 50.00
Payments: Typing	$ 25.00	
Balance, January 1, 1941	25.00	
		$ 50.00

CEMETERIES AND ENTERPRISES

Cemetery

Appropriation	$ 24,155.75	
Income from Trust Funds	260.58	$ 24,416.33
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Superintendent	$ 2,089.29	
Clerk	696.43	
Labor	16,649.29	
Other Expenses:		
Telephone	54.24	
Office expense	41.34	
Blue prints and photos	5.41	
Association dues	10.10	
First Aid supplies	11.62	
Use of automobile	77.50	
Loam and filling	759.80	
Flowers, grass seed, etc.	92.10	
Tools, paints, and hardware	96.53	
Fuel	201.00	
Light	55.67	
Water	67.00	
Lettering and cutting steps	547.50	
Equipment and repairs	1,151.14	
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil	132.64	
Sand	96.57	
Hay and grain	86.29	
Stable upkeep	41.80	
Cement	67.20	
Calcium chloride	143.55	
Lime and fertilizer	77.00	
Building upkeep and repairs	57.98	
Posts and steps	180.00	
Lumber	36.32	
Pipe	40.18	
Resurfacing marker	11.93	
Asphaltic and bituminous concrete	816.50	
Parking signs	11.50	
Freight and express	7.14	
All other	3.77	
Total Payments		$ 24,416.33

Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

Bequests	$ 11,660.00
Deposited in Savings Bank	$ 11,660.00

Cemetery—Travel Out of Commonwealth

Appropriation	$ 50.00
Payments	$ 50.00

Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

Balance, January 1, 1940	$ 161.34	
Receipts	3,726.94	
		$ 3,888.28
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Superintendent	$ 263.57	
Clerk	87.86	
Labor	1,820.27	
Other Expenses:		
Telephone	4.67	
Blue prints	.20	
Office expenses	19.13	
Association dues and expenses	3.50	
Use of automobile	7.50	
Light	12.58	
Equipment and repairs	164.33	
Lettering and cutting steps	102.00	
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil	27.12	
Paints, tools, hardware	8.38	
Sand	3.15	
Water	.90	
Hay and grain	24.51	
Cement	3.50	
Post, poles, steps	62.50	
Equipment for men	33.60	
Building repairs	4.56	
Installation of water service	302.57	
Wire, bolts, racks, etc.	104.57	
Registration truck	4.00	
Total Payments	$ 3,064.97	
Balance, January 1, 1941	823.31	
		$ 3,888.28

INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT

Interest

Appropriation		$ 20.575.00
Payments:		
Anticipation of Revenue Loans	$ 122.67	
School loans	14,605.00	
Sewer loans	3,758.66	
Highway loans	551.14	
Cemetery Perpetual Care	1,026.44	
Total Payments	$ 20,063.91	
Balance to Revenue	511.09	
		$ 20,575.00

Maturing Debt

Appropriation	$ 82,000.00	
Premium on bonds	460.40	
		$ 82,460.40
Payments:		
School loans	$ 50,000.00	
Sewer loans	27,000.00	
Street loans	5,000.00	
Total Payments	$ 82,000.00	
Balance to Revenue	460.40	
		$ 82,460.40

Temporary Loans

Balance, January 1, 1940	$200,000.00	
Borrowed	300,000.00	
		$500,000.00
Notes Paid	$400,000.00	
Balance, January 1, 1941	100,000.00	
		$500,000.00

Dog Licenses

Balance, January 1, 1940	$ 2,382.16	
Licenses issued	3,232.80	
Received from County	2,629.33	
		$ 8,244.29
Payments to County	$ 3,279.00	
Transfer to Estimated Receipts	308.20	
Transfer to Excess and Deficiency	2,319.76	
Balance, January 1, 1941	2,337.33	
		$ 8,244.29

Tailings Account

Balance, January 1, 1940		$ 303.88
Balance, January 1, 1941		$ 303.88

Agency

Appropriation	$240,166.84	
Overestimated in 1939	3,658.97	
Underestimated, to be raised in 1941 Levy	2,007.34	
Metropolitan Water Sinking Fund	1,109.29	
		$246,942.44
Transfer to Excess and Deficiency	$ 4,768.26	
Underestimated in 1939	639.35	
Applicable to 1941 Levy	191.73	
		$ 5,599.34
		$241,343.10
Payments:		
State Tax	$ 91,840.00	
Charles River Basin Tax	3,892.66	
Metropolitan Parks Tax, Series #1	11,818.84	
Metropolitan Parks Tax, Series #2	1,560.45	
Nantasket Beach Maintenance	1,010.92	
Wellington Bridge Maintenance	33.52	
Metropolitan Planning Division	201.63	
Metropolitan Sewerage Tax	21,694.10	
Abatement of Smoke Nuisance	452.13	
Auditing Municipal Accounts	1,048.52	
Veterans' Exemption	105.37	
Boston Metropolitan District Expenses	85.26	
Boston Elevated Railway Co. Deficiency	21,144.92	
Boston Elevated Railway Co. Rental Deficiency	812.20	
Metropolitan Water Sinking Fund	50,690.33	
County Tax	34,947.77	
Canterbury Street Highway	4.48	
Total Payments		$241,343.10

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Oakland Hall Fund

Interest received and withdrawals		$ 252.87
Payments for expenses		$ 252.87

Tuell and Hallowell Citizenship Funds

Interest received		$ 22.49
Payments for expenses		$ 22.49

Mary L. Peabody—Charity Fund

Interest received		$ 145.32
Payments for charity		$ 145.32

Refunds

Charged to Estimated Receipts		$ 17.57
Payments:		
Estimated Receipts	$ 13.80	
Unapportioned Sewer	3.77	
		$ 17.57

Tax Refunds

1939 Taxes	$ 15,335.78	
1940 Taxes	3,957.36	
1940 Poll Taxes	4.00	
1939 Motor Excise	296.32	
1940 Motor Excise	3,395.67	
		$ 22,989.13
Taxes abated after payment was made		$ 22,989.13

WATER

Water Cash Account

Balance, January 1, 1940			$ 23,245.14
Receipts:			
Bond Issue	$ 30,000.00		
Premium on Bonds	155.70		
Interest on Bonds	25.31		
		$ 30,181.01	
Rates		112,402.17	
Hydrant		25,620.00	
Services		1,533.57	
Miscellaneous		2,359.80	
Liens added 1939 Taxes	$ 1,714.23		
Liens added 1940 Taxes	1,161.89		
		2,876.12	
Water Liens Filed		1,403.67	
Revenue, Consumers' Deposits		867.90	
Guarantee Deposits, Collector	$ 1,492.02		
Guarantee Deposits, Treasurer	11,761.00		
		13,253.02	
Tax Titles		697.76	
Refund insurance		2.83	
Refund freight charges		10.61	
			$191,208.46
			$214,453.60
Payments:			
Maintenance		$152,254.89	
Travel out of Commonwealth		51.00	
New Equipment		1,007.70	
Mains Extensions		28,193.15	
Refund Guarantee Deposits		700.57	
Refund of water rates		29.16	
Total Payments		$182,236.47	
Balance, January 1, 1941		32,217.13	
			$214,453.60

Water Maintenance Account

Appropriation	$136,240.86	
Refunds (material used for construction)	13,499.82	
Transfer from Water Surplus Account	20,059.14	
Refund of freight charges	10.61	
		$169,810.43
Payments:		
Salaries and wages	$ 27,078.47	
Cost of water	50,690.33	
Bond retirement	43,000.00	
Interest	13,936.10	
Materials and supplies	14,177.83	

Materials (later used for construction purposes—refunded to this account)	13,499.82	
Meters	2,123.10	
Insurance	1,249.06	
Total Payments	$165,754.71	
Transferred to Water Receipts Reserve	4,055.72	
		$169,810.43

Water Maintenance—Travel Out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 100.00
Payments	$ 51.00	
Transferred to Water Receipts Reserve	49.00	
		$ 100.00

Water Maintenance—New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 1,700.00
Payments	$ 1,007.70	
Transferred to Water Receipts Reserve	692.30	
		$ 1,700.00

Water Mains Extension

Balance, January 1, 1940	$ 3,146.00	
Bond Issue	30,000.00	
		$ 33,146.00
Payments:		
Salaries and wages	$ 14,089.34	
Materials charged to Maintenance and transferred to this account	13,499.82	
Materials and supplies charged direct	603.99	
Total Payments	$ 28,193.15	
Balance, January 1, 1941	4,952.85	
		$ 33,146.00

Water Receipts Reserve

Receipts	$160,562.28	
Balance from Water Maintenance	4,055.72	
Balance from Travel out of Commonwealth	49.00	
Balance from New Equipment	692.30	
		$165,359.30
Appropriations	$138,040.86	
Transfer to Water Surplus Account	27,289.28	
Refund of water rates	29.16	
		$165,359.30

Water Surplus Account

Balance, January 1, 1940	$ 20,059.19	
Transfer from Water Receipts Reserve	27,289.28	
		$ 47,348.47
Transfer to Water Maintenance	$ 20,059.14	
Balance, January 1, 1941	27,289.33	
		$ 47,348.47

SUMMARY

Dr.		Cr.	
Expenditures	$1,757,667.46	Balances, General Accounts	$33,767.45
Transfers to Excess and Deficiency	4,988.58	Balance, Water Construction	3,146.00
Transfers to Street Betterments	1,588.64	Balance, Water Surplus Acct.	20,059.19
Transfers from Reserve Fund	7,841.51	State Taxes applicable to 1940 Tax Levy	3,658.97
Cemetery Perpetual Care Bequests	11,660.00	Metropolitan Water Sinking Fund	1,109.29
Transfer of Materials, Water Maintenance to Extensions	13,499.82	Appropriations:	
State Taxes Underestimated in 1939	639.35	General (including water)	1,378,501.12
Departmental Balances to Revenue	19,462.92	State and County Taxes	240,166.84
Water Balances to Water Receipts Reserve	4,797.02	Overlays	47,150.40
Departmental Balances Brought Forward	20,405.88	Transfers from Reserve Fund	7,841.51
Water Mains Extension Balance Brought Forward	4,952.85	Refunds	347.43
Water Surplus Account Balance	27,289.33	Bond Issues:	
State Taxes Overestimated in 1940, applicable to 1941	191.73	Sewer Construction	18,000.00
Overlay Balance, 1940	24,662.31	Street Betterments	22,000.00
		Water Mains Extension	30,000.00
		United States Grants	32,427.15
		Cemetery Perpetual Care Bequests	11,660.00
		Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	3,726.94
		Interest on Trust Funds for Cemetery use	260.58
		Interest on Library Fund u/w N. T. Kidder	558.37
		Transfer to Water Surplus Account	27,289.28
		Transfer of Materials, water Maintenance to Extensions	13,499.82
		Interest on Oakland Hall Fund for Library use	252.87
		Interest on Tuell & Hallowell Fund for School prizes	22.49
		Interest on Mary L. Peabody Fund for Welfare use	145.32
		Transfer of Street Betterments of 1940 to new Construction of 1941	1,588.64
		Transfer from Premium on Bonds	460.40
		State Taxes underestimated in 1939	2,007.34
	$1,899,647.40		$1,899,647.40

ASSETS

Cash:		
In Banks and Offices:		
General	$252,716.04	
Water	32,217.13	
Petty Cash, Water	25.00	
		$284,958.17
Accounts Receivable:		
Taxes:		
1939 Tax Levy	$ 1,958.51	
1940 Tax Levy	105,804.91	
		107,763.42
1940 Motor Excise Tax Levy		3,517.49
Special Assessments:		
Sewer Assessments added 1939 Tax Bills	$ 95.00	
Unapportioned Sewer Assessments, 1940	26,890.73	
Sewer Assessments added 1940 Tax Bills	1,785.39	
Sidewalk Assessments added 1940 Tax Bills	10.47	
Street Betterment Assessments added 1939 Tax Bills	38.07	
Unapportioned Street Betterments, 1940	21,838.87	
Street Betterments added 1940 Tax Bills	2,685.97	
1939 Committed Interest	21.24	
1940 Committed Interest	1,292.62	
Tree Warden added 1940 Tax Bills	12.00	
		54,670.36
Departmental:		
Cemetery	$ 25,142.31	
Charity	123.22	
Health	1,747.58	
Highway, Private Work	237.41	
Moth	84.50	
Old Age Assistance	473.08	
Police	169.75	
School	440.40	
Sewer	323.09	
State and Military Aid	681.25	
Tree Warden	394.92	
		29,817.51
Water:		
Rates	$ 38,181.24	
Services	85.20	
Service Deposits	148.08	
Miscellaneous	572.88	
Water Liens added 1939 Tax Bills	49.86	
Water Liens added 1940 Tax Bills	1,470.90	
Water Liens Filed	3,849.21	
		44,357.37
Tax Titles		16,501.48
Tax Title Possessions		8,630.79
State Taxes Underestimated to be raised in 1941 Tax Levy:		
Boston Elevated Railway Deficit	$ 1,958.72	
Kenmore Square Rental	2.12	
Soldiers' Exemption	42.02	
Canterbury Street Highway	4.48	
		2,007.34
State Aid to Highways		895.35
		$553,119.28

LIABILITIES

Reserve for Deposits in Closed Bank		$ 5,652.61
Tailings Accounts		303.88
Overlay Reserved for Abatements:		
Overlay of 1939	$ 12,794.64	
Overlay of 1940	24,662.31	
Overlay Reserve	353.31	
		37,810.26
State Taxes Over appropriated to be used in 1941 Levy:		
Metropolitan Park Tax	$ 17.00	
Charles River Basin Tax	3.62	
South Metropolitan Sewer Tax	147.87	
Nantasket Beach Maintenance Tax	.04	
Wellington Bridge Maintenance Tax	.57	
		169.10
Metropolitan Water Sinking Fund Overestimated		22.63
Temporary Loans in Anticipation of Revenue		100,000.00
Revenue Reserved until Collected:		
Motor Excise Tax Revenue	$ 3,517.49	
Special Assessment Revenue	54,670.36	
Departmental Revenue	29,817.51	
Water Revenue	44,357.37	
Tax Title Revenue	16,501.48	
Tax Title Possessions Revenue	8,630.79	
		157,495.00
Premium on Bonds		47.60
Land Taking Damages from the Commonwealth		10,408.00
Sale of Lots and Graves		1,261.00
Dog Licenses		2,337.33
Excess and Deficiency		184,963.81
Unexpended Balances:		
Sewer Construction	$ 7,669.70	
Sewer Assessment Refunds	1,384.88	
Antwerp Street Construction	842.75	
Hoy Terrace Construction	133.27	
Sheridan Drive Construction	53.23	
Hillside Street Damages	78.84	
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance Administration	213.48	
Land for New Junior High School	1.00	
New Junior High School	237.36	
Library Fund u/w Nathaniel T. Kidder	895.69	
General Unemployment	7,115.37	
Sponsor's Agent	429.55	
Zoning Committee	202.45	
Committee on Enlargement of Cemetery	100.00	
Committee to Investigate Needs for Office and Storage Space	200.00	
Committee for Classification of Employment and Wage Scale	25.00	
Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	823.31	
Water Mains Extension	4,952.85	
		25,358.73
Water Surplus Account		27,289.33
		$553,119.28

BALANCE SHEET

ASSETS

Apportioned Assessments Not Due	$ 96,708.64
	$ 96,708.64
Trust and Investment Funds	$425,861.83
	$425,861.83
Net Funded or Fixed Debt	$1,038,000.00
	$1,038,000.00

DECEMBER 31, 1940

LIABILITIES

Deferred Revenue Accounts

Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1941	$ 6,455.30	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1942	6,264.07	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1943	4,271.54	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1944	4,040.50	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1945	3,970.81	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1946	3,481.48	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1947	2,854.21	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1948	2,203.36	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1949	978.71	
		$ 34,519.98
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1941	$ 20.89	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1942	15.35	
		36.24
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1941	$ 11,018.68	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1942	8,683.27	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1943	7,797.02	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1944	7,796.59	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1945	7,604.32	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1946	6,758.44	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1947	5,491.50	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1948	4,426.41	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1949	2,576.19	
		62,152.42
		$ 96,708.64

Trust Fund Accounts

Wadsworth Hospital Fund	$197,917.54	
Mary L. Peabody Fund	5,554.25	
Tuell and Hallowell Citizenship Fund	1,217.05	
E. T. L. Reed Park Fund	8,625.13	
Public Library Funds	24,217.16	
Herrick Cemetery Fund	8,000.00	
Sarah G. Vose Fund	1,170.63	
E. G. Tucker Cemetery Fund	1,168.48	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	144,589.50	
Charles T. Pierce Fund	1,239.42	
Jason Reed Cemetery Fund	2,626.67	
William B. Weston Hospital Fund	16,237.96	
Oakland Hall Library Fund	12,131.58	
Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Fund	1,166.46	
		$425,861.83

Municipal Indebtedness

Street Betterment Loan of 1937	$ 16,000.00	
Street Betterment Loan of 1939	18,000.00	
Street Betterment Loan of 1940	22,000.00	
		$ 56,000.00
Sewer Loan of 1925	$ 10,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1928	17,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1929	2,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1930	4,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1931	6,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1934	8,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1935	10,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1936	12,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1937	24,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1939	36,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1940	18,000.00	
		147,000 00
Tucker School Loan of 1923	$ 36,000.00	
High School Loan of 1925	45,000.00	
Elementary School Loan of 1928	96,000.00	
New Junior High School Loan of 1934	233,000.00	
		410,000.00
Water Loan of 1924	$ 18,000.00	
Water Loan of 1925	9,000.00	
Water Loan of 1926	20,000 00	
Water Loan of 1927	43,000.00	
Water Loan of 1928	34,000.00	
Water Loan of 1928	51,000.00	
Water Loan of 1931	31,000.00	
Water Loan of 1933	43,000.00	
Water Loan of 1934	58,000.00	
Water Loan of 1936	12,000.00	
Water Loan of 1937	35,000.00	
Water Loan of 1938	13,000.00	
Water Loan of 1939	28,000.00	
Water Loan of 1940	30,000.00	
		425,000.00
		$1,038,000.00

REPORT OF LINCOLN BRYANT, SAMUEL H. WOLCOTT AND THEODORE T. WHITNEY, JR. TRUSTEES OF THE WADSWORTH FUND

Milton, Massachusetts, January 3, 1941.

We have collected income as appears in the following account. Investments have not been made because of the pending question as to transfer of the trust fund to the Milton Hospital and Convalescent Home.

1940		DR.	
Jan.	1.	Cash on hand, as per last account	$7,340.66
		Interest:	
		$20,000 Commonwealth of Massachusetts Reg. 3½s, 7/1/46/7/9	700.00
		10,000 Union Pacific R.R. 1st Mtg. & Land Grant 4s, 7/1/47	400.00
		7,000 Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Boston 1st Mtg. Skng. 3½s, 7/1/65 (Jan. & July 1940 and to Jan. 10, 1941)	373.63
		10,000 Pacific Light & Power Co. 5s, 7/1/42	500.00
		5,000 Central Pacific Railway 4s, 8/1/49	200.00
		3,000 Boston & Albany Railroad Co. 4½s, 8/1/78	127.50
		10,000 Illinois Central R.R. Equip. Trust Ser. "R" 3s, 3/1/43	300.00
		10,000 U. S. Treasury 1¾% Notes, 3/15/42	175.00
		13,000 U. S. Treasury 2⅞% Bonds, 3/15/60/55	373.75
		8,000 U. S. Treasury 2¾% Bonds, 9/15/51/48	220.00
		10,000 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. 4s, 10/1/95	400.00
		5,000 Boston & Albany Railroad Co. 3½s, 4/1/52	175.00
		10,000 Town of Milton, Mass. 2s, 4/1/43	200.00
		18,000 U. S. Treasury 3¼% Bonds, 10/15/45/43	585.00
		10,000 The Pennsylvania R.R. Co. Reg. 4½s, 6/1/65	450.00
		1,000 City of Detroit 4½s, Series A, 6/1/63	45.00
		10,000 Pacific Gas & Electric Co. 1st & Ref. 3¾s, 12/1/61	375.00
		14,000 U. S. Treasury 2¾% Bonds, 6/15/54/51	385.00
		10,000 U. S. Treasury 2½% Bonds, 12/15/45	250.00
			$13,575.54
Dec.	27.	$7,000 Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Boston 1st Mtg. Skng. 3½s, 7/1/65, called as of Jan. 10, 1941 @ 107	7,490.00
			$21,065.54

1940		CR.	
Jan.	3.	State Street Trust Company, rent of Safe No. 1607 for one year, Dec. 18, 1939, to Dec. 18, 1940	$ 16.50
June	28.	A. A. Dority, Treasurer's bond	10.00
July	8.	City of Quincy, 1940 taxes on lot on Quincy Street	4.85
Dec.	21.	State Street Trust Company, rent of Safe No. 1607 for one year, Dec. 18, 1940, to Dec. 18, 1941	16.65
Dec.	21.	Lincoln Bryant, clerical expense for 1940	100.00
			$ 148.00
		Balance of cash on hand	20,917.54
			$21,065.54

Securities

		Dec. 31, 1940 Book Value
$10,000	Pennsylvania R.R. Co. Gen. Mtg. Gold 4½s Reg., June 1, 1965	$ 8,825.00
10,000	Union Pacific Ry. 1st Mtg. R.R. & Land Grant Reg. 4s, July 1, 1947	8,300.00
10,000	Pacific Light & Power Co. 5s, July 1, 1942	10,312.50
3,000	Boston & Albany R.R. Co. 4¼s, Aug. 1, 1978	2,790.00
5,000	Boston & Albany R.R. Co. 3½s, April 1, 1952	4,418.75
10,000	Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. 4s, Oct. 1, 1995	10,087.50
5,000	Commonwealth of Massachusetts Reg. 3½s, (Metropolitan Water Loan) July 1, 1946	5,136.90
5,000	Commonwealth of Massachusetts Reg. 3½s, (Metropolitan Water Loan) July 1, 1947	5,144.75
10,000	Commonwealth of Massachusetts Reg. 3½s, (Metropolitan Water Loan) July 1, 1949	10,319.44
13,000	United States Treasury 2⅞% Bonds, March 15, 1960/55	13,073.06
3,000	United States Treasury 4¼%—3¼% Bonds, Oct. 15, 1945/43	3,016.88
15,000	United States Treasury 3¼% Bonds, Oct. 15, 1945/43	15,248.44
10,000	Pacific Gas & Electric Company 1st & Ref. Mtg. Series H, 3¾s, Dec. 1, 1961	10,250.00
14,000	United States Treasury 2¾% Bonds, June 15, 1954/51	14,170.63
4,000	Central Pacific Railway 4s, Aug. 1, 1949	4,430.75
1,000	Central Pacific Railway 4s, Aug. 1, 1949	1,107.62
1,000	City of Detroit Series A 4½s, June 1, 1963	1,000.00
10,000	Town of Milton 2s, (1M Street Cons. Loan—5M Water Loan—4M Sewer Loan 1937) due April 1, 1943	10,112.00
10,000	Illinois Central R.R. Equipment Trust Series "R" 3%, Mar. 1, 1943	10,079.20
10,000	United States Treasury 1¾% Notes, March 15, 1942	10,096.88
10,000	United States Treasury 2½% Bonds, Dec. 15, 1945	10,634.38
8,000	United States Treasury 2¾% Bonds, Sept. 15, 1951/48	8,440.00
		$176,994.68
	Cash on hand	20,917.54
		$197,912.22

Respectfully submitted,

THEODORE T. WHITNEY, JR.,
LINCOLN BRYANT,
S. H. WOLCOTT,

Trustees.

TOWN COLLECTOR'S REPORT 1940

	Balance Uncollected Jan. 1, 1940	Committed	Paid Not Committed	Adjustments and Refunds	Collected and Paid Treasurer	Apportioned	Abated	Adjusted	Tax Titles	Balance Uncollected Dec. 31, 1940
1934										
Real Estate	....	$150.42	....	....	$150.42	....	....	....	....	....
Sewer Assessments	....	10.00	....	....	10.00	....	....	....	....	....
Betterment Assessment	....	16.54	....	....	16.54	....	....	....	....	....
Committed Interest	....	13.34	....	....	13.34	....	....	....	....	....
1936										
Sewer Assessment	$270.60	....	....	....	270.60	....	....	....	....	....
Committed Interest	14.21	....	....	....	14.21	....	....	....	....	....
1938										
Real and Personal	2,280.31	....	....	$20.40	2,300.61	....	....	$.10	....	....
Betterment Assessment	13.48	....	....	....	13.48	....	....	....	....	....
Committed Interest	.43	....	....	....	.43	....	....	....	....	....
Moth	2.25	....	....	....	2.25	....	....	....	....	....
1939										
Real and Personal	145,287.60	....	....	70.86	138,020.08	....	$3,567.36	....	$1,812.51	$1,958.51
Motor Vehicle Excise	1,871.52	21.96	....	....	1,584.63	....	308.84	.01	....	....
Moth	48.25	....	....	....	46.25	....	2.00	....	....	....
Tree Warden	68.00	....	....	....	68.00	....	....	....	....	....
Water Liens	1,893.66	....	....	....	1,714.23	....	....	....	129.57	49.86
Sidewalk Assessments	10.55	....	....	....	10.55	....	....	....	....	....
Sewer Assessments	2,002.28	....	....	....	1,535.77	....	307.31	20.03	44.17	95.00
Betterment Assessments	2,813.80	....	....	....	2,694.06	....	....	20.63	61.04	38.07
Committed Interest	1,292.15	....	....	....	1,215.15	....	....	9.65	46.11	21.24
Unapportioned Betterments	32,410.44	....	....	....	4,020.55	$28,089.89	300.00	....	....	....
Unapportioned Sewer Assessments	17,650.41	....	....	....	5,266.13	11,253.80	188.22	942.26	....	....
1940										
Real and Personal	....	1,057,508.37	....	....	932,103.02	....	12,447.36	....	7,153.08	105,804.91
Polls	....	12,606.00	....	....	11,582.00	....	1,024.00	....	....	....
Motor Vehicle Excise	....	79,981.07	....	....	72,951.15	....	3,512.43	....	....	3,517.49
Moth	....	14.75	....	....	14.75	....	....	....	....	....
Tree Warden	....	63.50	....	....	51.50	....	....	....	....	12.00
Water Liens	....	3,174.65	....	....	1,161.89	....	....	....	541.86	1,470.90
Sidewalk Assessments	....	57.73	....	....	41.85	....	....	....	5.41	10.47
Sewer Assessments	....	7,823.35	....	....	5,889.79	....	....	....	148.17	1,785.39
Betterment Assessments	....	13,942.37	....	....	11,046.93	....	14.69	....	194.78	2,685.97
Committed Interest	....	6,580.56	....	....	5,191.06	....	7.05	....	96.88	1,285.57
Unapportioned Betterments	....	21,952.13	....	....	113.26	....	....	....	....	21,838.87
Unapportioned Sewer Assessments	....	26,890.73	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	26,890.73
Apportioned Sewer Assessments paid in advance	....	....	2,336.59	....	2,336.59	....	....	....	....	....
Apportioned Betterments paid in advance	....	....	4,713.82	....	4,713.82	....	....	....	....	....
Interest and Costs on Deferred Taxes	....	....	3,564.08	....	3,564.08	....	....	....	....	....
TOTALS	$207,929.94	$1,230,807.47	$10,614.49	$91.26	$1,209,728.97	$39,343.69	$21,679.26	$992.68	$10,233.58	$167,464.98

DEPARTMENTAL BILLS COMMITTED TO COLLECTOR

1940

	Balance Uncollected Jan. 1 1940	Committed	Adjusted	Collected and Paid Treasurer	Abated	Added to Taxes	Paid Direct to Treasurer	Adjusted	Balance Uncollected Dec. 31, 1940
Cemetery	$21,574.16	$18,536.88	....	$14,839.98	$128.75	....	....	....	$25,142.31
Moth	....	1,919.20	....	1,808.45	11.50	$14.75	....	....	84.50
Tree Warden	77.25	2,339.43	....	1,958.26	....	63.50	....	....	394.92
School	306.40	2,355.09	....	2,221.09	....	....	....	....	440.40
Highway	180.36	4,398.54	....	4,341.49	....	....	....	....	237.41
Sewer	1,173.09	463.94	....	313.94	1,000.00	....	....	....	323.09
Health	1,831.68	3,310.60	....	3,394.70	....	....	....	....	1,747.58
Welfare	1,217.63	2,224.30	$25.62	3,163.62	180.71	....	....	....	123.22
Old Age Assistance	130.81	23,681.37	....	21,635.10	2.67	....	$1,701.33	....	473.08
Aid to Dependent Children	30.12	4,358.66	....	4,371.16	....	....	....	$17.62	....
Police	148.75	977.50	....	956.50	....	....	....	....	169.75
TOTALS	$26,670.25	$64,565.51	$25.62	$59,004.29	$1,323.63	$78.25	$1,701.33	$17.62	$29,136.26

WATER BILLS COMMITTED TO COLLECTOR

1940

Water	$41,532.57	$160,461.42	....	$144,982.99	$290.35	$3,174.65	$11,125.43	....	$42,420.57

G. FRANK KEMP,
Collector.

CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON

1940				
Jan.	1	Cash on hand		$ 345,372.84
		Receipts for the year		1,851,871.13
		Selectmen's Warrants paid	$1,944,527.93	
Dec.	31	Cash on hand	252,716.04	
			$2,197,243.97	$2,197,243.97

CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON—WATER DEPARTMENT

1940				
Jan.	1	Cash on hand		$ 23,245.14
		Receipts for the year		191,208.46
		Water Commissioner's Warrants paid	$ 182,236.47	
Dec.	31	Cash on hand	32,217.13	
			$ 214,453.60	$ 214,453.60

CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON—TRUST FUNDS

Sarah G. Vose Fund

Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department	$1,170.63

E. G. Tucker Fund

Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department	$1,168.48

Herrick Fund

Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department	$8,000.00

Jason Reed Fund

Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department	$2,626.67

Income: for Cemetery Uses

Sarah G. Vose Fund	$ 23.52
E. G. Tucker Fund	23.48
Herrick Fund	160.80
Jason Reed Fund	52.78
	$260.58
Paid: Town of Milton	$260.58

Charles T. Pierce Fund

1940				
Jan.	1	Balance, Dorchester Savings Bank		$ 1,215.00
		Interest		24.42
Dec.	31	Balance, Dorchester Savings Bank	$ 1,239.42	
			$ 1,239.42	$ 1,239.42

Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Care Fund

1940			
Jan. 1	Balance, Dorchester Savings Bank		$ 1,143.49
	Interest		22.97
Dec. 31	Balance, Dorchester Savings Bank	$ 1,166.46	
		$ 1,166.46	$ 1,166.46

Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

1940			
Jan. 1	Balances:		
	Dorchester Savings Bank		$ 43,600.00
	Milton Savings Bank		73,279.50
	Provident Inst. for Savings		11,850.00
	Wildey Savings Bank		4,200.00
	Deposits		11,660.00
	Interest		3,726.94
	Paid: Town of Milton	$ 3,726.94	
Dec. 31	Balances:		
	Cape Ann Savings Bank	1,550.00	
	Dorchester Savings Bank	53,710.00	
	Milton Savings Bank	73,279.50	
	Provident Inst. for Savings	11,850.00	
	Wildey Savings Bank	4,200.00	
		$148,316.44	$148,316.44

E. T. L. Reed Park Fund

1940			
Jan. 1	Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department		$ 8,455.19
	Interest		169.94
Dec. 31	Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department	$ 8,625.13	
		$ 8,625.13	$ 8,625.13

Mary L. Peabody Fund

1940			
Jan. 1	Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department		$ 2,454.25
	$2,000 East. Mass. St. Ry. 4½s, Jan. 1948 100 East. Mass. St. Ry. 6's, Jan. 1948		1,850.00
	1,000 Chi. & N. W. Ry. 4's, Nov. 1987		853.25
	Interest		145.32
	Paid: To Mrs. Roderick Stebbins for distribution u/w	$ 145.32	
Dec. 31	Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department	2,454.25	
	Bonds: same	2,703.25	
		$ 5,302.82	$ 5,302.82

Tuell & Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize Fund

1940				
Jan.	1	Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department		$ 1,215.34
		Interest		24.20
		Paid: School Dept., for prizes u/w	$ 22.49	
Dec.	31	Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department	1,217.05	
			$ 1,239.54	$ 1,239.54

Oakland Hall Fund

1940				
Jan.	1	Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department		$ 9,142.00
		Balance, Boston Five Cents Savings Bank		3,000.00
		Interest		242.45
		Paid: for books u/w	$ 252.87	
Dec.	31	Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department	9,131.58	
		Balance, Boston Five Cents Savings Bank	3,000.00	
			$ 12,384.45	$ 12,384.45

Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund

1940				
Jan.	1	Balance in General Funds		$ 451.82
		Received from Trustee		558.37
		Paid: for Library books u/w	$ 114.50	
Dec.	31	Balance in General Funds	895.69	
			$ 1,010.19	$ 1,010.19

William B. Weston Bequest

The $6,000 Hospital Fund left with the Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company, with accrued interest to December 31, 1940, now amounts to $16,237.96; income for the year having been $318.39.

The $15,000 Poor Fund left with Francis C. Welch, Trustee, is held in the Weston Estate, the Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Company now being Trustee. Copy of the will is in the custody of the Town Treasurer.

FUNDS HELD BY THE TOWN

Perpetual Care Fund

Amount held December 31, 1940 .... $144,589.50

This Fund is held by the Town Treasurer in accordance with Chapter 82, Sections 15-18, of the Public Statutes.

Mary L. Peabody Fund

Amount held December 31, 1940 .... $5,157.50

The clause under which this bequest is given is as follows: "To the Selectmen of the Town of Milton, Massachusetts, $5,000 to be invested and the income thereof to be distributed annually to the poor at Christmas."

E. T. L. Reed Park Fund

Amount held December 31, 1940 .... $8,625.13

EXTRACT FROM THE WILL OF ELIZABETH T. L. REED

"All the rest, residue and remainder of all the moneys remaining in the hands of said Executor or Administrator, I direct shall be divided into three equal parts.

. . . .

"The second of said parts shall be paid to and deposited with the Treasurer for the time being of said Town of Milton, the same to be received, held and invested by said town as a fund to be known as the 'Jason Reed Fund,' and the income thereof shall be applied to the preservation, care, improvement, or embellishment of the said Milton Cemetery.

"And the third of said parts shall be paid to said Town of Milton and the same shall be applied by the proper legal authorities to or towards laying out, improvement or ornamentation of a Public Park or Parks in said town, in such manner as said authorities may deem advisable.

"I make the foregoing bequests in favor of............., the Cemetery and the Parks in said Milton, both on account of the deep interest taken by my father, the late Jason Reed, deceased, in the affairs of said town, and of my own profound desire for the welfare of said town and of the citizens thereof."

Jason Reed Fund

Amount held December 31, 1940 .... $2,626.67

Sarah G. Vose Fund

Amount held December 31, 1940 .... $1,170.63

E. G. Tucker Fund

Amount held December 31, 1940 .... $1,168.48

Herrick Fund

Amount held December 31, 1940 .... $8,000.00

Charles T. Pierce Fund

Amount held December 31, 1940 .... $1,239.42

Charles T. Pierce, late of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Greenwich, Conn., bequeathed to the Milton Cemetery the sum of $1,000.00, "the income to be used for the care of my family lot."

Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Care Fund

Amount held December 31, 1940	$1,166.46

Oakland Hall Fund

Amount held December 31, 1940	$12,131.58

The income from this Fund is paid out under the direction of the Trustees of the Public Library for purposes of the Mattapan Branch Library.

Tuell & Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize Fund

Amount held December 31, 1940	$1,217.05

EXCERPT FROM SCHOOL COMMITTEE RECORDS—SEPTEMBER 10, 1923

The Chairman presented to the Committee the following correspondence:

"To the School Committee of the Town of Milton:

"The Tuell Alumni Association herewith presents, through your Board, to the Town of Milton, the sum of One Thousand Dollars ($1,000) to be held as a fund in perpetuity, and the income thereof to be paid to the School Department and to be used to provide two prizes, one prize to be known as the Hiram Tuell Good Citizenship Prize and to be awarded to the boy in the Senior Class of the Milton High School, who, in the opinion of the faculty of said High School, has shown in the highest degree, those qualities that make for good citizenship; the other prize to be known as the Henrietta T. Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize, and to be given to the girl in the Senior Class of the Milton High School, who, in the opinion of the above said faculty has shown similar qualities.

"The prizes are to be awarded each year at the graduation exercises. If such exercises are omitted for any year, the prizes are to be awarded on some other occasion, near the close of the school year."

PERCY E. SHELDON,
President, Tuell Alumni Association.

June 22, 1923.

Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund

The following is an extract from the will of Nathaniel Thayer Kidder. Eighteenth:

"I give and bequeath to the State Street Trust Company . . . the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars ($25,000), in Trust . . . the income only of which shall be paid at such times as the Trustee may from time to time determine, to said Town of Milton for the uses of the Milton Public Library system as the Trustees thereof for the time being may in their absolute discretion determine."

TREASURER'S REPORT OF TOWN BONDS

All Bonds outstanding are in denomination of $1,000. Interest on all issues is payable semi-annually, and all maturities and coupon interest are payable at the First National Bank of Boston, Massachusetts, unless otherwise noted.

All authorized but unissued balances have been rescinded.

Bonds Authorized and Outstanding on December 31, 1940

Water Loan of 1924

$75,000 authorized, $50,000 issued. Dated December 1, 1924
Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
33 and 34	$1,000	Dec. 1, 1941	$2,000	Outstanding
35 and 36	1,000	Dec. 1, 1942	2,000	Outstanding
37 and 38	1,000	Dec. 1, 1943	2,000	Outstanding
39 and 40	1,000	Dec. 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
41	1,000	Dec. 1, 1945	1,000	Outstanding
42	1,000	Dec. 1, 1946	1,000	Outstanding
43	1,000	Dec. 1, 1947	1,000	Outstanding
44	1,000	Dec. 1, 1948	1,000	Outstanding
45	1,000	Dec. 1, 1949	1,000	Outstanding
46	1,000	Dec. 1, 1950	1,000	Outstanding
47	1,000	Dec. 1, 1951	1,000	Outstanding
48	1,000	Dec. 1, 1952	1,000	Outstanding
49	1,000	Dec. 1, 1953	1,000	Outstanding
50	1,000	Dec. 1, 1954	1,000	Outstanding

$18,000 outstanding December 31, 1940, Nos. 1 to 32, inclusive, $32,000 paid. Nos. 33 and 34 registered.

Water Loan of 1925

$75,000 authorized, $25,000 issued. Dated December 1, 1924
(Balance of $75,000 authorized in 1924 and not issued)
Rate: 4¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
67	$1,000	Dec. 1, 1941	$1,000	Outstanding
68	1,000	Dec. 1, 1942	1,000	Outstanding
69	1,000	Dec. 1, 1943	1,000	Outstanding
70	1,000	Dec. 1, 1944	1,000	Outstanding
71	1,000	Dec. 1, 1945	1,000	Outstanding
72	1,000	Dec. 1, 1946	1,000	Outstanding
73	1,000	Dec. 1, 1947	1,000	Outstanding
74	1,000	Dec. 1, 1948	1,000	Outstanding
75	1,000	Dec. 1, 1949	1,000	Outstanding

$9,000 outstanding December 31, 1940. Nos. 51 to 66 inclusive, $16,000 paid. None registered.

Water Loan of 1926

$60,000 authorized, $50,000 issued. Dated May 1, 1925
Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
31 to 32	$1,000	May 1, 1941	$2,000	Outstanding
33 to 34	1,000	May 1, 1942	2,000	Outstanding
35 to 36	1,000	May 1, 1943	2,000	Outstanding
37 to 38	1,000	May 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
39 to 40	1,000	May 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding
41 to 42	1,000	May 1, 1946	2,000	Outstanding
43 to 44	1,000	May 1, 1947	2,000	Outstanding
45 to 46	1,000	May 1, 1948	2,000	Outstanding
47 to 48	1,000	May 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding
49 to 50	1,000	May 1, 1950	2,000	Outstanding

$20,000 outstanding December 31, 1940. Nos. 1 to 30, inclusive, $30,000 paid. None registered.

Water Loan of 1927

$100,000 authorized, $85,000 issued. Dated June 1, 1926
Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
43 to 45	$1,000	June 1, 1941	$3,000	Outstanding
46 to 48	1,000	June 1, 1942	3,000	Outstanding
49 to 51	1,000	June 1, 1943	3,000	Outstanding
52 to 54	1,000	June 1, 1944	3,000	Outstanding
55 to 57	1,000	June 1, 1945	3,000	Outstanding
58 to 60	1,000	June 1, 1946	3,000	Outstanding
61 to 63	1,000	June 1, 1947	3,000	Outstanding
64 to 66	1,000	June 1, 1948	3,000	Outstanding
67 to 69	1,000	June 1, 1949	3,000	Outstanding
70 to 72	1,000	June 1, 1950	3,000	Outstanding
73 to 75	1,000	June 1, 1951	3,000	Outstanding
76 and 77	1,000	June 1, 1952	2,000	Outstanding
78 and 79	1,000	June 1, 1953	2,000	Outstanding
80 and 81	1,000	June 1, 1954	2,000	Outstanding
82 and 83	1,000	June 1, 1955	2,000	Outstanding
84 and 85	1,000	June 1, 1956	2,000	Outstanding

$43,000 outstanding December 31, 1940. Nos. 1 to 42, inclusive, $42,000 paid. Nos. 57 to 65 and No. 76 registered.

Water Loan of 1928

$95,000 authorized, $70,000 issued. Dated February 1, 1928
Rate: 3¾%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
37 to 39	$1,000	Feb. 1, 1941	$3,000	Outstanding
40 to 42	1,000	Feb. 1, 1942	3,000	Outstanding
43 to 45	1,000	Feb. 1, 1943	3,000	Outstanding
46 to 48	1,000	Feb. 1, 1944	3,000	Outstanding
49 to 51	1,000	Feb. 1, 1945	3,000	Outstanding
52 to 54	1,000	Feb. 1, 1946	3,000	Outstanding
55 to 57	1,000	Feb. 1, 1947	3,000	Outstanding
58 to 60	1,000	Feb. 1, 1948	3,000	Outstanding
61 and 62	1,000	Feb. 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding
63	1,000	Feb. 1, 1950	1,000	Outstanding
64	1,000	Feb. 1, 1951	1,000	Outstanding
65	1,000	Feb. 1, 1952	1,000	Outstanding
66	1,000	Feb. 1, 1953	1,000	Outstanding
67	1,000	Feb. 1, 1954	1,000	Outstanding
68	1,000	Feb. 1, 1955	1,000	Outstanding
69	1,000	Feb. 1, 1956	1,000	Outstanding
70	1,000	Feb. 1, 1957	1,000	Outstanding

$34,000 outstanding December 31, 1940. Nos. 1 to 36, inclusive, $36,000 paid. Nos. 66 to 70 registered.

Water Loan of 1928

$95,000 authorized and issued. Dated December 1, 1928
Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
45 to 47	$1,000	Dec. 1, 1941	$3,000	Outstanding
48 to 50	1,000	Dec. 1, 1942	3,000	Outstanding
51 to 53	1,000	Dec. 1, 1943	3,000	Outstanding
54 to 56	1,000	Dec. 1, 1944	3,000	Outstanding
57 to 59	1,000	Dec. 1, 1945	3,000	Outstanding
60 to 62	1,000	Dec. 1, 1946	3,000	Outstanding
63 to 65	1,000	Dec. 1, 1947	3,000	Outstanding
66 to 68	1,000	Dec. 1, 1948	3,000	Outstanding
69 to 71	1,000	Dec. 1, 1949	3,000	Outstanding
72 to 74	1,000	Dec. 1, 1950	3,000	Outstanding
75 to 77	1,000	Dec. 1, 1951	3,000	Outstanding
78 to 80	1,000	Dec. 1, 1952	3,000	Outstanding
81 to 83	1,000	Dec. 1, 1953	3,000	Outstanding
84 to 86	1,000	Dec. 1, 1954	3,000	Outstanding
87 to 89	1,000	Dec. 1, 1955	3,000	Outstanding
90 to 92	1,000	Dec. 1, 1956	3,000	Outstanding
93 to 95	1,000	Dec. 1, 1957	3,000	Outstanding

$51,000 outstanding December 31, 1940. Nos. 1 to 44, inclusive, $44,000 paid. None registered.

Water Loan of 1931

$40,000 authorized and issued. Dated June 1, 1931
Rate: 3½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
28 to 30	$1,000	June 1, 1941	$3,000	Outstanding
31 to 33	1,000	June 1, 1942	3,000	Outstanding
34 to 36	1,000	June 1, 1943	3,000	Outstanding
37 and 38	1,000	June 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
39 and 40	1,000	June 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding

$13,000 outstanding December 31, 1940. Nos. 1 to 27, inclusive, $27,000 paid. Nos. 28 to 36 registered.

Water Loan of 1931

$50,000 authorized and issued. Dated December 1, 1931
Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
33 to 35	$1,000	Dec. 1, 1941	$3,000	Outstanding
36 to 38	1,000	Dec. 1, 1942	3,000	Outstanding
39 to 41	1,000	Dec. 1, 1943	3,000	Outstanding
42 to 44	1,000	Dec. 1, 1944	3,000	Outstanding
45 to 47	1,000	Dec. 1, 1945	3,000	Outstanding
49 to 50	1,000	Dec. 1, 1946	3,000	Outstanding

$18,000 outstanding December 31, 1940. Nos. 1 to 32, inclusive, $32,000 paid. None registered.

Water Loan of 1932

$50,000 authorized, $10,000 issued. Dated May 1, 1933
Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
8	$1,000	May 1, 1941	$1,000	Outstanding
9	1,000	May 1, 1942	1,000	Outstanding
10	1,000	May 1, 1943	1,000	Outstanding

$3,000 outstanding December 31, 1940. Nos. 1 to 7, inclusive, $7,000 paid. None registered.

Water Loan of 1933

$75,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1933
Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
36 to 40	$1,000	May 1, 1941	$5,000	Outstanding
41 to 45	1,000	May 1, 1942	5,000	Outstanding
46 to 50	1,000	May 1, 1943	5,000	Outstanding
51 to 55	1,000	May 1, 1944	5,000	Outstanding
56 to 60	1,000	May 1, 1945	5,000	Outstanding
61 to 65	1,000	May 1, 1946	5,000	Outstanding
66 to 70	1,000	May 1, 1947	5,000	Outstanding
71 to 75	1,000	May 1, 1948	5,000	Outstanding

$40,000 outstanding December 31, 1940. Nos. 1 to 35, inclusive, $35,000 paid. Nos. 46 to 50 registered.

Water Loan of 1934

$100,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1934
Rate: 2¾%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
43 to 49	$1,000	April 1, 1941	$7,000	Outstanding
50 to 56	1,000	April 1, 1942	7,000	Outstanding
57 to 63	1,000	April 1, 1943	7,000	Outstanding
64 to 70	1,000	April 1, 1944	7,000	Outstanding
71 to 76	1,000	April 1, 1945	6,000	Outstanding
77 to 82	1,000	April 1, 1946	6,000	Outstanding
83 to 88	1,000	April 1, 1947	6,000	Outstanding
89 to 94	1,000	April 1, 1948	6,000	Outstanding
95 to 100	1,000	April 1, 1949	6,000	Outstanding

$58,000 outstanding December 31, 1940. Nos. 1 to 42, inclusive, $42,000 paid. None registered.

Water Loan of 1936

$20,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1936

Rate: 1½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
9 and 10	$1,000	April 1, 1941	$2,000	Outstanding
11 and 12	1,000	April 1, 1942	2,000	Outstanding
13 and 14	1,000	April 1, 1943	2,000	Outstanding
15 and 16	1,000	April 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
17 and 18	1,000	April 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding
19 and 20	1,000	April 1, 1946	2,000	Outstanding

$12,000 outstanding December 31, 1940. Nos. 1 to 8, inclusive, $8,000 paid. None registered.

Water Loan of 1937

$50,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1937

Rate: 2%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
16 to 20	$1,000	April 1, 1941	$5,000	Outstanding
21 to 25	1,000	April 1, 1942	5,000	Outstanding
26 to 30	1,000	April 1, 1943	5,000	Outstanding
31 to 35	1,000	April 1, 1944	5,000	Outstanding
36 to 40	1,000	April 1, 1945	5,000	Outstanding
41 to 45	1,000	April 1, 1946	5,000	Outstanding
46 to 50	1,000	April 1, 1947	5,000	Outstanding

$35,000 outstanding December 31, 1940. Nos. 1 to 15, inclusive, $15,000 paid. None registered.

Water Loan of 1938

$30,000 authorized, $15,000 issued. Dated July 1, 1938
Rate: 1¾%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
3	$1,000	July 1, 1941	$1,000	Outstanding
4	1,000	July 1, 1942	1,000	Outstanding
5	1,000	July 1, 1943	1,000	Outstanding
6	1,000	July 1, 1944	1,000	Outstanding
7	1,000	July 1, 1945	1,000	Outstanding
8	1,000	July 1, 1946	1,000	Outstanding
9	1,000	July 1, 1947	1,000	Outstanding
10	1,000	July 1, 1948	1,000	Outstanding
11	1,000	July 1, 1949	1,000	Outstanding
12	1,000	July 1, 1950	1,000	Outstanding
13	1,000	July 1, 1951	1,000	Outstanding
14	1,000	July 1, 1952	1,000	Outstanding
15	1,000	July 1, 1953	1,000	Outstanding

$13,000 outstanding December 31, 1940. Nos. 1 and 2, $2,000 paid. None registered. Payable at the Merchants National Bank of Boston, Mass.

Water Loan of 1939

$40,000 authorized, $30,000 issued. Dated April 1, 1939
Rate: 1¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
3 and 4	$1,000	April 1, 1941	$2,000	Outstanding
5 and 6	1,000	April 1, 1942	2,000	Outstanding
7 and 8	1,000	April 1, 1943	2,000	Outstanding
9 and 10	1,000	April 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
11 and 12	1,000	April 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding
13 and 14	1,000	April 1, 1946	2,000	Outstanding
15 and 16	1,000	April 1, 1947	2,000	Outstanding
17 and 18	1,000	April 1, 1948	2,000	Outstanding
19 and 20	1,000	April 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding
21 and 22	1,000	April 1, 1950	2,000	Outstanding
23 and 24	1,000	April 1, 1951	2,000	Outstanding
25 and 26	1,000	April 1, 1952	2,000	Outstanding
27 and 28	1,000	April 1, 1953	2,000	Outstanding
29 and 30	1,000	April 1, 1954	2,000	Outstanding

$28,000 outstanding December 31, 1940. Nos. 1 and 2, $2,000 paid. None registered. Payable at the Merchants National Bank of Boston, Mass.

Water Loan of 1940

$30,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1940.
Rate: 1⅛%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
1 and 2	$1,000	May 1, 1941	$2,000	Outstanding
3 and 4	1,000	May 1, 1942	2,000	Outstanding
5 and 6	1,000	May 1, 1943	2,000	Outstanding
7 and 8	1,000	May 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
9 and 10	1,000	May 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding
11 and 12	1,000	May 1, 1946	2,000	Outstanding
13 and 14	1,000	May 1, 1947	2,000	Outstanding
15 and 16	1,000	May 1, 1948	2,000	Outstanding
17 and 18	1,000	May 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding
19 and 20	1,000	May 1, 1950	2,000	Outstanding
21 and 22	1,000	May 1, 1951	2,000	Outstanding
23 and 24	1,000	May 1, 1952	2,000	Outstanding
25 and 26	1,000	May 1, 1953	2,000	Outstanding
27 and 28	1,000	May 1, 1954	2,000	Outstanding
29 and 30	1,000	May 1, 1955	2,000	Outstanding

$30,000 outstanding December 31, 1940. None registered. Payable at the Merchants National Bank of Boston, Mass.

Tucker School Bonds of 1923

$240,000 authorized and issued. Dated, May 1, 1923
Rate: 4¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
205 to 216	$1,000	May 1, 1941	$12,000	Outstanding
217 to 228	1,000	May 1, 1942	12,000	Outstanding
229 to 240	1,000	May 1, 1943	12,000	Outstanding

$36,000 outstanding December 31, 1940. Nos. 1 to 204, inclusive, $204,000 paid. None registered.

High School Addition, 1925

$190,000 authorized and issued. Dated July 1, 1925
Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
146 to 154	$1,000	July 1, 1941	$9,000	Outstanding
155 to 163	1,000	July 1, 1942	9,000	Outstanding
164 to 172	1,000	July 1, 1943	9,000	Outstanding
173 to 181	1,000	July 1, 1944	9,000	Outstanding
182 to 190	1,000	July 1, 1945	9,000	Outstanding

$45,000 outstanding December 31, 1940. Nos. 1 to 145, inclusive, $145,000 paid. None registered.

Schoolhouse Loan of 1928

$240,000 authorized and issued. Dated August 1, 1928
Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
145 to 156.	$1,000	Aug. 1, 1941	$12,000	Outstanding
157 to 168.	1,000	Aug. 1, 1942	12,000	Outstanding
169 to 180.	1,000	Aug. 1, 1943	12,000	Outstanding
181 to 182.	1,000	Aug. 1, 1944	12,000	Outstanding
193 to 204.	1,000	Aug. 1, 1945	12,000	Outstanding
205 to 216.	1,000	Aug. 1, 1946	12,000	Outstanding
217 to 228.	1,000	Aug. 1, 1947	12,000	Outstanding
229 to 240.	1,000	Aug. 1, 1948	12,000	Outstanding

$96,000 outstanding December 31, 1940. Nos. 1 to 144, inclusive, $144,000 paid. Nos. 145 to 240 registered.

Junior High School Loan of 1934

$335,000 authorized and issued. Dated July 1, 1934
Rate: 2½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
103 to 119.	$1,000	July 1, 1941	$17,000	Outstanding
120 to 136.	1,000	July 1, 1942	17,000	Outstanding
137 to 153.	1,000	July 1, 1943	17,000	Outstanding
154 to 170.	1,000	July 1, 1944	17,000	Outstanding
171 to 187.	1,000	July 1, 1945	17,000	Outstanding
188 to 204.	1,000	July 1, 1946	17,000	Outstanding
205 to 221.	1,000	July 1, 1947	17,000	Outstanding
222 to 238.	1,000	July 1, 1948	17,000	Outstanding
239 to 255.	1,000	July 1, 1949	17,000	Outstanding
256 to 272.	1,000	July 1, 1950	17,000	Outstanding
273 to 289.	1,000	July 1, 1951	17,000	Outstanding
290 to 306.	1,000	July 1, 1952	17,000	Outstanding
307 to 323.	1,000	July 1, 1953	17,000	Outstanding
324 to 335.	1,000	July 1, 1954	12,000	Outstanding

$233,000 outstanding December 31, 1940. Nos. 1 to 102, inclusive, $102,000 paid. Nos. 329 to 335 registered.

Sewer Loan of 1925—Sewerage Act of 1895

$25,000 authorized and issued. Dated July 1, 1925

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
16	$1,000	July 1, 1941	$1,000	Outstanding
17	1,000	July 1, 1942	1,000	Outstanding
18	1,000	July 1, 1943	1,000	Outstanding
19	1,000	July 1, 1944	1,000	Outstanding
20	1,000	July 1, 1945	1,000	Outstanding
21	1,000	July 1, 1946	1,000	Outstanding
22	1,000	July 1, 1947	1,000	Outstanding
23	1,000	July 1, 1948	1,000	Outstanding
24	1,000	July 1, 1949	1,000	Outstanding
25	1,000	July 1, 1950	1,000	Outstanding

$10,000 outstanding December 31, 1940. Nos. 1 to 15, inclusive, $15,000 paid. None registered.

Sewer Loan of 1928

$95,000 authorized and issued. Dated August 1, 1938

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
79 to 81	$1,000	Aug. 1, 1941	$3,000	Outstanding
82 to 84	1,000	Aug. 1, 1942	3,000	Outstanding
85 to 87	1,000	Aug. 1, 1943	3,000	Outstanding
88 to 90	1,000	Aug. 1, 1944	3,000	Outstanding
91 to 93	1,000	Aug. 1, 1945	3,000	Outstanding
94 and 95	1,000	Aug. 1, 1946	2,000	Outstanding

$17,000 outstanding December 31, 1940. Nos. 1 to 78, inclusive, $78,000 paid. Nos. 79 to 95 registered.

Sewer Loan of 1929

$31,000 authorized and issued. Dated September 1, 1929

Rate: 4½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
30 and 31	$1,000	Sept. 1, 1941	$2,000	Outstanding

$2,000 outstanding December 31, 1940. Nos. 1 to 29, inclusive, $29,000 paid. None registered.

Sewer Loan of 1930

$20,000 authorized and issued. Dated June 1, 1930
Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
26 and 27	$1,000	June 1, 1941	$2,000	Outstanding
28 and 29	1,000	June 1, 1942	2,000	Outstanding

$4,000 outstanding December 31, 1940. Nos. 1 to 25, inclusive, $25,000 paid. None registered.

Sewer Loan of 1931

$25,000 authorized and issued. Dated June 1, 1931
Rate: 3½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
20 and 21	$1,000	June 1, 1941	$2,000	Outstanding
22 and 23	1,000	June 1, 1942	2,000	Outstanding
24 and 25	1,000	June 1, 1943	2,000	Outstanding

$6,000 outstanding December 31, 1940. Nos. 1 to 19, inclusive, $19,000 paid. Nos. 20 to 25 registered.

Sewer Loan of 1934

$20,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1934
Rate: 2¾%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
13 and 14	$1,000	April 1, 1941	$2,000	Outstanding
15 and 16	1,000	April 1, 1942	2,000	Outstanding
17	1,000	April 1, 1943	1,000	Outstanding
18	1,000	April 1, 1944	1,000	Outstanding
19	1,000	April 1, 1945	1,000	Outstanding
20	1,000	April 1, 1946	1,000	Outstanding

$8,000 outstanding December 31, 1940. Nos. 1 to 12, inclusive, $12,000 paid. Non registered.

Sewer Loan of 1935

$20,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1935
Rate: 1½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
11 and 12	$1,000	April 1, 1941	$2,000	Outstanding
13 and 14	1,000	April 1, 1942	2,000	Outstanding
15 and 16	1,000	April 1, 1943	2,000	Outstanding
17 and 18	1,000	April 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
19 and 20	1,000	April 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding

$10,000 outstanding December 31, 1940. Nos. 1 to 10, inclusive, $10,000 paid. None registered.

Sewer Loan of 1936

$20,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1936
Rate: 1½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
9 and 10	$1,000	April 1, 1941	$2,000	Outstanding
11 and 12	1,000	April 1, 1942	2,000	Outstanding
13 and 14	1,000	April 1, 1943	2,000	Outstanding
15 and 16	1,000	April 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
17 and 18	1,000	April 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding
19 and 20	1,000	April 1, 1946	2,000	Outstanding

$12,000 outstanding December 31, 1940. Nos. 1 to 8, inclusive, $8,000 paid. None registered.

Sewer Loan of 1937

$36,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1937
Rate: 2%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
13 to 16	$1,000	April 1, 1941	$4,000	Outstanding
17 to 20	1,000	April 1, 1942	4,000	Outstanding
21 to 24	1,000	April 1, 1943	4,000	Outstanding
25 to 28	1,000	April 1, 1944	4,000	Outstanding
29 to 32	1,000	April 1, 1945	4,000	Outstanding
33 to 36	1,000	April 1, 1946	4,000	Outstanding

$24,000 outstanding December 31, 1940. Nos. 1 to 12, inclusive, $12,000 paid. None registered.

Sewer Loan of 1939

$40,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1939
Rate: 1¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
5 to 8	$1,000	May 1, 1941	$4,000	Outstanding
9 to 12	1,000	May 1, 1942	4,000	Outstanding
13 to 16	1,000	May 1, 1943	4,000	Outstanding
17 to 20	1,000	May 1, 1944	4,000	Outstanding
21 to 24	1,000	May 1, 1945	4,000	Outstanding
25 to 28	1,000	May 1, 1946	4,000	Outstanding
29 to 32	1,000	May 1, 1947	4,000	Outstanding
33 to 36	1,000	May 1, 1948	4,000	Outstanding
37 to 40	1,000	May 1, 1949	4,000	Outstanding

$36,000 outstanding December 31, 1940. Nos. 1 to 4, inclusive, $4,000 paid. None registered.

Sewer Loan of 1940

$18,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1940
Rate: 1⅛%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
1 and 2	$1,000	May 1, 1941	$2,000	Outstanding
3 and 4	1,000	May 1, 1942	2,000	Outstanding
5 and 6	1,000	May 1, 1943	2,000	Outstanding
7 and 8	1,000	May 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
9 and 10	1,000	May 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding
11 and 12	1,000	May 1, 1946	2,000	Outstanding
13 and 14	1,000	May 1, 1947	2,000	Outstanding
15 and 16	1,000	May 1, 1948	2,000	Outstanding
17 and 18	1,000	May 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding

$18,000 outstanding December 31, 1940. None registered.

Street Construction Loan of 1937

$25,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1937
Rate: 2%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
10 to 12	$1,000	April 1, 1941	$3,000	Outstanding
13 to 15	1,000	April 1, 1942	3,000	Outstanding
16 and 17	1,000	April 1, 1943	2,000	Outstanding
18 and 19	1,000	April 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
20 and 21	1,000	April 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding
22 and 23	1,000	April 1, 1946	2,000	Outstanding
24 and 25	1,000	April 1, 1947	2,000	Outstanding

$16,000 outstanding December 31, 1940. Nos. 1 to 9, inclusive, $9,000 paid. None registered.

Street Construction Loan of 1939

$20,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1939
Rate: 1¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
3 and 4	$1,000	May 1, 1941	$2,000	Outstanding
5 and 6	1,000	May 1, 1942	2,000	Outstanding
7 and 8	1,000	May 1, 1943	2,000	Outstanding
9 and 10	1,000	May 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
11 and 12	1,000	May 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding
13 and 14	1,000	May 1, 1946	2,000	Outstanding
15 and 16	1,000	May 1, 1947	2,000	Outstanding
17 and 18	1,000	May 1, 1948	2,000	Outstanding
19 and 20	1,000	May 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding

$18,000 outstanding December 31, 1940. Nos. 1 and 2, $2,000 paid. None registered.

Street Construction Loan of 1940

$22,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1940
Rate: 1⅛%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
1 to 3	$1,000	May 1, 1941	$3,000	Outstanding
4 to 6	1,000	May 1, 1942	3,000	Outstanding
7 and 8	1,000	May 1, 1943	2,000	Outstanding
9 and 10	1,000	May 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
11 and 12	1,000	May 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding
13 and 14	1,000	May 1, 1946	2,000	Outstanding
15 and 16	1,000	May 1, 1947	2,000	Outstanding
17 and 18	1,000	May 1, 1948	2,000	Outstanding
19 and 20	1,000	May 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding
21 and 22	1,000	May 1, 1950	2,000	Outstanding

$22,000 outstanding December 31, 1940. None registered.

FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN

Water Loan of 1924	$ 18,000
Water Loan of 1925	9,000
Water Loan of 1926	20,000
Water Loan of 1927	43,000
Water Loan of 1928 (Feb.)	34,000
Water Loan of 1928 (Dec.)	51,000
Water Loan of 1931 (June)	13,000
Water Loan of 1931 (Dec.)	18,000
Water Loan of 1932	3,000
Water Loan of 1933	40,000
Water Loan of 1934	58,000
Water Loan of 1936	12,000
Water Loan of 1937	35,000
Water Loan of 1938	13,000
Water Loan of 1939	28,000
Water Loan of 1940	30,000
Tucker School Loan of 1923	36,000
High School Addition, 1925	45,000
Collicot School Loan of 1928	96,000
Junior High School Loan of 1934	233,000
Sewer Loan of 1925 (Acts of 1895)	10,000
Sewer Loan of 1928	17,000
Sewer Loan of 1929	2,000
Sewer Loan of 1930	4,000
Sewer Loan of 1931	6,000
Sewer Loan of 1934	8,000
Sewer Loan of 1935	10,000
Sewer Loan of 1936	12,000
Sewer Loan of 1937	24,000
Sewer Loan of 1939	36,000
Sewer Loan of 1940	18,000
Street Construction Loan of 1937	16,000
Street Construction Loan of 1939	18,000
Street Construction Loan of 1940	22,000
	$1,038,000

FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN

Detail by Departments and by Maturities of all Outstanding Bonds on December 31, 1940

Due	Water	Schools	Sewers	Streets	Totals
1941............	$ 45,000	$ 50,000	$ 26,000	$ 8,000	$ 129,000
1942............	45,000	50,000	24,000	8,000	127,000
1943............	45,000	50,000	21,000	6,000	122,000
1944............	43,000	38,000	19,000	6,000	106,000
1945............	41,000	38,000	19,000	6,000	104,000
1946............	39,000	29,000	16,000	6,000	90,000
1947............	34,000	29,000	7,000	6,000	76,000
1948............	29,000	29,000	7,000	4,000	69,000
1949............	23,000	17,000	7,000	4,000	51,000
1950............	15,000	17,000	1,000	2,000	35,000
1951............	13,000	17,000	—	—	30,000
1952............	12,000	17,000	—	—	29,000
1953............	12,000	17,000	—	—	29,000
1954............	11,000	12,000	—	—	23,000
1955............	8,000	—	—	—	8,000
1956............	6,000	—	—	—	6,000
1957............	4,000	—	—	—	4,000
	$425,000	$410,000	$147,000	$56,000	$1,038,000

Annual Report

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

OF

Milton, Massachusetts

FOR THE YEAR 1940

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

Organization of the School Committee . . . 320

School Calendar . . . 320

Executive Officers . . . 321

School Physician, Dentist, and Nurse . . . 321

Supervisor of Attendance . . . 321

Caretakers of Buildings and Grounds . . . 321

School Mechanic . . . 321

Report of School Committee:

Vocational Education . . . 325

Sick Leave . . . 325

Repairs . . . 326

Municipal Use of School Buildings . . . 327

Appropriation for 1941 . . . 327

Gifts . . . 327

Financial Statements . . . 329

Reimbursements to Town Treasurer . . . 330

Report of the Superintendent of Schools . . . 331

Report of Principal of High and Central Junior High Schools . . . 334

Report of Principal of the Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School . 336

Report of School Physician . . . 337

Report of School Nurse . . . 338

Report of the School Dental Clinic . . . 340

Report of the Dental Health Condition in Milton Schools . . . 341

Report of Supervisor of Attendance . . . 342

Appendix:

Rule for admission to Kindergarten and First Grade . . . 345

Rule for Tuition Fees . . . 345

No-School Signal . . . 345

Chart—Increase in Number of Pupils in Milton's Schools . . . 346

Chart—Relative Distribution of Pupils with Respect to Elementary School Grades and High School Grades . . . 347

Enrollment and Attendance for the School Year Ending June, 1940 . 348

Membership by Age and Grade, October 1, 1940 . . . 350

Roster of Principals and Teachers . . . 351

High School Graduating Class of 1940 . . . 356

Honor Roll for Class of 1940 . . . 358

Statistics of Class of 1940 . . . 359

Graduation Exercises, Milton High School . . . 360

Eighteenth Annual Concert, Senior and Junior Orchestras and Band . 361

Instrumental Concert . . . 363

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

1940-1941

	Term expires in March of
Dr. Francis C. Bates 453 Adams Street, Milton	1941
William A. Parks 29 Hillcrest Road, Milton	1941
Elizabeth L. Dowling 433 Eliot Street, Milton	1942
Roland S. Fulton 6 Francis Street, Milton	1942
Joseph Goostray 1233 Brook Road, Milton	1943
Gladys L. Hill 104 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton	1943

ORGANIZATION

Dr. Francis C. Bates	Chairman
Joseph Goostray	Secretary

MEETINGS

The Committee holds its regular meetings in the High School building on the first and third Tuesday evenings of each month at 7:30 o'clock.

SCHOOL CALENDAR, 1940-1941

Schools open on Wednesday, September 4, 1940.
Schools close on Friday, December 20, 1940.
Schools open on Thursday, January 2, 1941.
Schools close on Friday, February 21, 1941.
Schools open on Monday, March 3, 1941.
Schools close on Friday, April 18, 1941.
Schools open on Monday, April 28, 1941.
Schools close on Friday, June 20, 1941.
Schools will also be closed on November 11, 28, 29, April 11, May 30, June 17.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Horace F. Turner, A. B., Ed. M.
Office: High School Building
Telephone: Bluehills 0111
Residence: Gaskins Road, Milton
Telephone: Bluehills 5114
Office Hours: School Days at 4 P. M.

Superintendent's Secretary
Frances E. Considine, 17 Oak Street, Milton

Superintendent's Clerk
Priscilla B. Erickson, 5 Verndale Road, Milton

School Physician
Dr. David W. Sherwood, 101 Avalon Road, Waban

School Dentist
Dr. Henry C. Beebe, 375 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston

School Nurse
Lucy J. Ramsdell, 168 River Street, Mattapan

Supervisor of Attendance
Henry F. Brierly, 52 Antwerp Street, Milton

CARETAKERS OF BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS

High School
Patrick J. Bannin, 49 Church Street, Milton
James H. Bronsdon, 177 Thacher Street, Milton
James Cullen, 57 Quarry Road, Milton
Chester W. Currier, 32 Aberdeen Road, Milton
John L. Grant, 240 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton

Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School
Andrew D. Walker, 87 Granite Place, Milton
Michael J. McDonnell, 18 Waldeck Road, Milton
Eugene S. Beless, 97 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton

Belcher School
Henry F. Brierly, 52 Antwerp Street, Milton
Eugene S. Beless, 97 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton

Collicot School
Edward N. Parks, 4 Nahanton Avenue, Milton
Chester V. Driscoll, 105 Thacher Street, Milton

Glover School
Kenwood Cappers, 584 Randolph Avenue, Milton

Tucker School
Jeremiah Mahoney, 61 Oak Street, Milton
Richard T. Duggan, 9 Thacher Street, Milton

Vose School
Joseph L. Bertram, 37 Berlin Avenue, Milton

SCHOOL MECHANIC

George A. Keith, 80 Reservation Road, Milton

Report
OF THE
SCHOOL COMMITTEE
AND THE
SIXTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS
MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS

FOR THE YEAR 1940

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The School Committee herewith submits its report for 1940.

The School Committee again desires to acknowledge its appreciation of the continued co-operation and interest manifested by the citizens of Milton. The Parent-Teacher Associations through their activities have again contributed much to the best interests of the schools and the community, and have brought the parents and teachers together for a better co-operation and understanding of each other's problems. The local and Metropolitan District police have been most co-operative in protecting the children before and after school hours at the many dangerous crossings throughout the town.

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

In 1934 the amount expended for vocational education was $204.66, while in 1940 it was $3,022.50. To meet the legal requirements as set forth in Chapter 74 of the General Laws, it has been necessary to request the Warrant Committee for a transfer from the Reserve Fund of $1200, making a total appropriation of $3200 for the year 1940. It is apparent from these figures that the demand for vocational subjects is increasing materially and that the trend is definitely toward vocational education in order that the individual may meet economic competition as a semi-skilled or skilled worker. The need for this type of worker has never been greater, or brought to our attention more strongly, than during the present preparation for National Defense.

SICK LEAVE

During the past year the School Committee has made a study of absence on account of personal illness of school employees and found the average length of absence on this account to be 3.4 days and as a result of this study revised the existing sick leave schedule.

* * * * *

Any school employee absent from his duties on account of personal illness shall receive full pay during absence not exceeding ten days in any one year except as hereinafter provided.

Any school employee having five years or more of continuous service in the Milton schools who shall undergo an enforced absence from duties because of personal illness, or other like disability, for more than ten days in any year for which full pay is allowed, shall receive in addition thereto the benefit of cumulative sick leave, as hereinafter defined.

Cumulative sick leave is the sum of all unused portions of the annual allowance for sick leave during a period of five successive years prior to the year in which the application for benefit is made; but not in excess of ten days with five to ten successive years of service, or fifteen days with eleven to fifteen successive years of service, or twenty days with more than fifteeen successive years of service.

Any unused portion of accumulated sick leave shall be applied to subsequent sick leave.

A written notice of application for cumulative sick leave benefit accompanied by a statement of the attending physician must be presented to the Superintendent of Schools within the calendar week following the expiration of the current year's sick leave allowance. Thereafter there shall be filed with the Superintendent of Schools at the end of each two calendar weeks of absence a certificate of disability signed by the attending physician. The School Committee may require also the certificate of the School Physician. Failure to comply with these regulations of the cumulative sick leave plan may be accepted by the School Committee as sufficient cause to withhold payment of the benefits provided therein.

In case of the death of a relative in the immediate family the employee shall receive full pay during absence not exceeding four consecutive days immediately after such death.

Employees absent for longer periods of time than otherwise provided for in this section or for other causes shall forfeit their salary for each day of absence.

Any part time employee shall receive compensation for sick leave in the same proportion that his part time service bears to full time service.

* * * * *

The Committee feels that the town as well as its employees will receive benefit from this new schedule.

REPAIRS

During the past year the sum of $10,079.25 was expended by the Committee for maintenance of school property. A few of the major repairs are as follows.

High School
- New floor in small gymnasium
- Repairs to roofs
- Renovation of several rooms—painting, calcimining ceilings, varnishing woodwork
- Repairs to three boilers
- New electric light panel for Auditorium

Cunningham Junior High School
- Painting of exterior of building

Belcher School
- Replacing of conductors
- New floor in kindergarten room
- Interior painting
- Replacing iron water pipe with brass

Collicot School
- Interior painting

Tucker School
- Repairs to 200 kindergarten and first grade chairs
- Replacement of 22 window shades

Vose School
- New electric wiring and fixtures in corridors, Assembly Hall, Emergency Room, Kitchen
- Interior painting
- Renovating Boys' toilet room and replacing urinals

The Town of Milton has approximately two and one half million dollars invested in school property which the School Committee must keep in repair. A complete detailed report of the condition of the school property shows approximately $22,369.50 of needed repairs. While the Committee realizes that all these repairs are not emergency repairs, yet most of them should be attended to in the near future to protect the Town's investment and avoid unnecessary larger expenditures later. It is apparent from a study of these lists during the last few years that there should be appropriated annually a sum equal to approximately one per cent of the total valuation of the school property—about $20,000.

MUNICIPAL USE OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS

Due to the development of building areas in Milton, the demand for use of school buildings for social, civic, and recreational purposes has increased. During the last few years this has increased to the extent that the Collicot, High, and Cunningham Junior High School gymnasiums are used practically every night in the school week, with the auditoriums in all of the schools used many nights. Such use is not essential from an educational standpoint and the cost of such use should not be charged against the general school appropriation. While it is impracticable to set up a separate item in the budget to charge these expenses against, yet allowances should be made for this extra cost in the budget for items of light and power, fuel, water, maintenance and repair. For several years between 1918-1923 when the school system was half as large as it is at the present time $1500 to $2000 was appropriated for the municipal use of school buildings.

APPROPRIATION FOR 1941

After a careful and extended consideration of the estimated cost of support of schools during 1941, your Committee unanimously recommends an appropriation of $392,015.00. This is slightly more than recommended last year. The 1941 school budget is made up of 85.18% salaries, 6.52% fixed charges and only 8.29% variables and from these percentages it is evident that the increase in many items of the budget is beyond the control of the Committee. The budget of 1941 necessarily shows an increase due to many contributing factors, namely; the replacement of two teachers; several small salary adjustments for clerical service commensurate with other departments of the town; improved lighting; increased cost of text books and supplies; increased cost of fuel, light, power and water due to more frequent use of school buildings.

Strict economies have been practiced by the School Committee during the past year and these estimates are based on actual expenditures of 1940 plus estimated additional needs of the coming year.

GIFTS

The School Committee acknowledges with deep appreciation receipt of the following gifts:

High School

40 Canadian Hemlock Trees—Class of 1940
$25—Public Health Committee of Milton Woman's Club
$5—Milton Woman's Club for High School Music Fund

Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School

$165—Public Health Committee of Milton Woman's Club

Belcher School

$35—Neighborhood Club for summer camp for boys
$5—Public Health Committee of Milton Woman's Club

Collicot School

$45—Neighborhood Club
$50—Milton Woman's Club
$225—Public Health Committee of Milton Woman's Club
$25—Tucker School Association
$10—Vose-Glover Parent-Teacher Association
$62.21—East Milton Parent-Teacher Association
Victrola—Miss Florence B. Brown

Tucker School

$5—Public Health Committee of Milton Woman's Club
$40—Tucker School Association
1 Slide—Tucker School Association
1 Piano—Mrs. Ernest A. Albret
$10—Tucker School Association for motion pictures

Vose School

1 United States Flag—Vose-Glover Parent-Teacher Association

All Schools

2 Pictures—Mr. William S. Rumrill
1 Violin—Mrs. Alfred H. Byrnes
1 Violin—Mrs. Adelaide Leatherbee

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS C. BATES, Chairman,
JOSEPH GOOSTRAY, Secretary,
E. LILLIAN DOWLING,
WM. A. PARKS,
GLADYS L. HILL.

January 21, 1941.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

GENERAL EXPENSES

Receipts		Expenditures	
Appropriation for 1940	$373,112.00	**Administration**	
		Superintendent	$ 5,700.00
		Clerks	4,062.66
		Attendance Service	50.00
		Traveling Expenses	16.83
		Office Expenses	1,717.02
		Instruction	
		Principals and Teachers	284,655.62
		Clerical Service	3,653.66
		Text Books	5,604.81
		Supplies	7,261.04
		Operation of Plant	
		Janitors' Wages	24,946.94
		School Mechanic	1,900.00
		Janitors' Equipment	1,426.70
		Fuel	8,623.61
		Light and Power	6,732.76
		Water	1,546.63
		Auxiliary Agencies	
		Libraries	600.75
		Promotion of Health	
		Physicians	1,809.50
		Nurse	1,943.12
		Play and Games	560.48
		Transportation	8,442.25
		Miscellaneous	
		Sundries	572.59
		Addition to Plant	
		New Grounds and Buildings	472.15
		New Equipment	798.98
		Total	$373,098.10
		Reverted to Town December 31, 1940	13.90
	$373,112.00		$373,112.00

OUT OF STATE TRAVEL

Appropriation for 1940	$150.00	Expended	$150.00

MAINTENANCE OF PLANT

Appropriation for 1940	$10,000.00	Expended	$10,079.25
Transfer from Reserve	154.50	Reverted to Town December 31, 1940	75.25
	$10,154.50		$10,154.50

REIMBURSEMENTS TO TOWN TREASURER DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1940

Reimbursement from State on account of teachers under Section I, Chapter 70 of the General Laws, November 20, 1940		$27,086.88

"**Reimbursement from income tax to towns for certain school salaries.** The state treasurer shall annually, on or before November twentieth, pay to the several towns from the proceeds of the tax on incomes, which shall be available therefor without appropriation, the sums required for the purpose of Part 1 of this chapter, as part reimbursement for salaries paid to teachers, supervisors, principals, assistant superintendents, and superintendents for services in the public day schools rendered during the year ending the preceding June thirtieth."

Reimbursement from State on account of State wards, September 1939 to June 1940		
Tuition	$1,584.05	
Transportation	26.25	
		1,610.30
Reimbursement from City of Boston on account of tuition of City wards, September 1939 to June 1940		185.79
Reimbursement from Non-Resident Pupils on account of tuition		390.00
Reimbursement from Milton schools on account of school activities		
Manual Training	$88.52	
Miscellaneous	7.18	95.70
Total reimbursements to Town Treasurer on account of schools		$29,368.67

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the Milton School Committee:

At this time, the beginning of the fiscal year, it is the privilege of the superintendent of schools to submit to you two comprehensive reports, the statement of the budget and the annual school report. The former has to do with the year still ahead, the latter with the year that has passed. The budget statement has developed in recent years until it comprises some thirty-five pages of typewritten statistics and explanations in anticipation of carrying on the public school program during the year that has just begun. The annual report presents to you accomplishments of the year that is past with recommendations, implied as well as written. It is my hope that the two reports may provide suitable information for your committee in legislating for the best educational interests of the children in the schools.

Throughout the school system the traditional requirements of public school education have been met, with constant attention to improvement of methods and equipment. Any detailed report here of activities that for years have been routine, would appear as repetition. They are the basis of the sound general education which was emphasized in my report a year ago.

It is important that all that constitutes the educational program be re-examined from time to time in the light of changing conditions.

Remarkable progress has been made throughout the country as a whole both in methods of teaching and in the subject-matter of reading. Results of objective research carried on by experts are made available from time to time. Spurred by competition, publishers are bringing out books that challenge interest of pupils on their own level of reading ability. We have taken steps to know what is progress in this field as apart from the sensational. Before the close of the last school year I asked one of our number to act as general chairman of committees to make a study of reading and the closely related subjects of language and spelling as taught in our school system, and to report with recommendations within a year. The committees are now at work.

A revealing study which has far-reaching significance is presented in the report of the high school principal. What men and women are doing ten years after graduating from Milton High School is of interest to all who have to do with the whole educational offering in our schools. Challenging questions may be raised as to the relation between their schooling and their success in meeting present responsibilities. These when properly interpreted may either show that their education was adequate or that changes should be brought about. While further study is much needed, two deductions appear to be justified. The greatly diversified occupations in which these graduates are engaged seem to preclude any extended plan of specialized vocational training on the high school level in Milton with the possible exception of commercial. Greater emphasis is given to the importance of providing the most effective general education possible.

The problem of securing vocational training for boys above the ninth grade level is growing. In previous reports I have made known the overcrowded conditions that prevent some Milton boys from gaining admission to the trade and vocational schools in neighboring cities, even though their tuition may be paid under provisions of chapter 74 of the general laws, and they are properly qualified. During the year covered by this report forty-seven boys living in Milton attended day or evening vocational schools in neighboring cities, others were not admitted.

Legislation now pending indicates an attempt to meet this need by establishing a district trade school which would be open to Milton boys.

In these months when preparations for defense are obvious, questions are asked as to what the public schools are doing. The answer is found in the school program of the past twenty-five years or more. The school activities of those years have influenced the citizens of today and the years ahead in health, general knowledge, ability to think, and to accept responsibilities. The schools are promoting development of children and youth in power to size up life situations and to act intelligently in contributing to and enjoyment of living in this democracy. These are essential preparations in any sound program of defense.

The established program for promotion of health includes the work of school physicians, nurse, dental clinic, physical education teachers, classroom instruction, and cooperation with other agencies in conducting diphtheria and tuberculosis clinics. Details are presented in the reports which follow. In addition to these, further steps have been taken during the past year to promote the general health of certain pupils.

In the not-far-distant past, more children than at present found it necessary to choose between school attendance and recovery of sound health. Weeks of convalescence after illnesses, lack of physical stamina to withstand the strain of the school day, and physical handicaps frequently retarded some children a year or more and left a lasting scar on their education.

The benefits of the Fresh-Air Room to some of these children in the elementary grades during the past twelve years have become known generally through previous reports and other channels. For the first time, however, I am reporting this year similar opportunities extended to pupils in the junior and senior high schools. Gifts of funds from private sources have made it possible to employ supervision of rooms in the high schools in which pupils who need rest may find it under conditions conducive to relaxation. Here, with parental approval, pupils may lie down for a period of time provided on their daily program and later, refreshed, take up the remaining activities of the school day.

These provisions for conservation of strength while in attendance at school have far-reaching effects upon both physical and mental health of some who under other conditions could not stand the strain of full-time study and school activities.

The tercentenary of the settlement of Milton was observed in the schools this year with pageant, song, and story. In the classroom special emphasis was given to history of the town. Groups of children were taken to points of interest. Historic scenes from the days of Unquity were enacted on assembly hall stage. A song of Milton, written by a teacher at the Tucker School, inspired in pupils a love of their home town. In the High School, the most outstanding activities took permanent form in the anniversary issue of *The Unquity Echo,* the school publication. Of special note was the detailed description of the town seal, the growth of schools, a colonial map, and stories and poems with background in the olden times. It is certain that the observance awakened in pupils a deeper appreciation of what it means to be a citizen in Milton.

The school plant has expanded in recent years until it now has a total valuation exceeding two millions of dollars. The annual cost of operation and maintenance is more than fifty thousand dollars. I recommend for your consideration that there be designated a general supervisor of the school plant whose responsibility shall be the operation and upkeep of school property. This will not require an additional position, but may be brought about through reorganization at the time of voluntary retirements.

My appreciation of the understanding personal relationship of all who are working in our schools cannot find adequate expression here. At those times when unusual demands call for additional time and work, the smiling and cordial response is gratifying. I am aware of the high quality of personal services which make possible the public school education the children and youth of Milton are privileged to enjoy. I am indebted to your committee for your sympathetic and understanding direction in my administration of the schools.

Respectfully submitted,

HORACE F. TURNER,
Superintendent of Schools.

January 17, 1941.

REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE HIGH AND CENTRAL JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

My dear Mr. Turner:

This year a plan has been started whereby each class will be surveyed ten years after graduation. The residence, type of occupation, and general civic contributions are the primary data compiled. The tenth year class has been chosen because its members are of the younger generations. They have been subjected or exposed to a type of public school education which did not differ radically from current methods. Ten years is a sufficient length of time for most graduates to be established. In general most graduates are definitely committed to an occupation within a decade.

It is hoped that data indicative of the ultimate spread and utility of our graduates may act as a valid guide in determining curriculum offerings within the school. It is hoped that trends identified with our own graduates may be ascertained and correspondent adjustments made with more accuracy and rapidity than as though national trends were merely interpreted as correct local indices.

In June, 1930, one hundred thirteen pupils were granted diplomas. There were sixty-one girls and fifty-two boys. During the past decade the size of the graduating class has doubled. The total increase of enrolment in the school system is incommensurate with the abnormal growth of the graduating class. Many factors contribute to this abnormal increment in the later secondary school years. Seldom do pupils withdraw from school to enter employment. Pupils transfer to private schools much more rarely than formerly.

Ten years ago the number of girls who graduated appreciably exceeded the number of boys. The retardation or promotion mortality rate for boys exceeded the rate for girls. The school had a greater retentive power over girls. Employment had a geater attraction for boys.

As soon as they had graduated sixty-three members or more than one half of the class of nineteen-thirty immediately enrolled in other educational institutions. Others were compelled to earn funds in order to continue formal schooling. Ultimately more than two-thirds of the class continued with post secondary education.

The fifty-two boys who graduated are scattered all over the United States. There are more in Massachusetts than in any other state. There are more in Milton than in any other community. Apparently employment is the sole determining factor concerning residence. Boys have migrated to communities or sections of the United States that offered employment and seemed to assure opportunity for advancement. They have not made the trek until a definite job was available. By and large those boys who attended the larger universities or went away from home to obtain their higher education have obtained employment at much greater distances from Milton than those who used local educational facilities or small institutions.

It is a mistake to think that many graduates enter the professions. Two young men from the nineteen thirty class have entered the clergy. Two have become lawyers, and one a professor, and one a physician. Only a minority of those who earned college degrees entered professions. Those who attended scientific colleges or schools for high grade mechanics experienced the least difficulty in getting adjusted to the work-a-day world.

Altho fifty of the fifty-two male graduates are living, not more than two seem to have identical jobs. Radio work, insurance, express, police, brokerage, chemist, navy, salesman, public health, highway, water department, aviation, mining engineer, mechanic, contractor, gas station, medical equipment, electrical, teacher, social work, garage, construction and telephone work briefly denote the diversity of occupations in which the graduates engage.

One third of the male graduates are married at the end of a decade. Four years in college has not been a deterrent of matrimony for them. The college graduates have married at an earlier age than the non-college graduates. But those who attended scientific schools have established homes more quickly than other college graduates.

An abnormal proportion of these young men are in some branch of government service. Quite a number seem to have established small businesses of their own. These small business owners evolved from those who worked in manual occupations as soon as they graduated. Clerical work has been avoided unless it was connected with government service.

More girls than boys of the class of nineteen-thirty went on to school. However they did not go as far away from home. They tended to utilize the exceptional educational facilities of greater Boston. They did not spend as many years in subsequent study. They tended away from the liberal arts college and toward the practical or commercial school. It was obvious that many parents were reluctant to invest in the higher education of girls as readily as in the education of boys.

The girls are not as widely scattered over the United States as the boys. Moreover, those who do live far away seem to do so because of their husbands' occupation.

More than one half of the girls are married. Nearly all of these worked for a few years prior to their marriage. The records indicate that altho college education may not delay marriage it may act as a permanent preventive.

Ten of the girls entered professional occupations. They have tended to remain in those occupations. Five prepared for religious, social, or hospital work. These also have inclined to remain at work in their chosen fields. More than one third of the girls entered the commercial field. A majority of these secured clerical positions in offices. A few became salesgirls. There was a very strong trend toward employment in large insurance offices. The girls who entered the commercial field have established homes much more quickly than any other group.

It is obvious that with no apparent trend among the boys toward any particular occupation that a directed curriculum cannot be prepared for a specialized group. At present it would be advisable to continue to provide a comprehensive opportunity for development. It is interesting yet disconcerting to note that rarely does a graduate become affiliated with industrial or mechanical establishments. This condition is especially regrettable since opportunities for vital service and advancement are much more prevalent at present in those fields.

Already more than one half of the girls have become home makers. Within a few years many more will have homes of their own. They have not majored in the elements of home making in school. Almost without exception during the later years of their secondary course girls have eschewed high school subjects which could be interpreted as useful in home making. The primary emphasis has been on courses that would lead to self-maintenance for a very few years. The school itself may be remiss in fostering the career attitude.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE C. MARSDEN,
Principal.

January 2, 1941.

REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE MARY A. CUNNINGHAM JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

My dear Mr. Turner:

Assembly Hall

Each year in my annual report the need of an assembly hall has been stressed. This year with an increased enrollment which, incidentally, has reached 405, it has been impossible to hold assemblies in the gymnasium for each grade as we have done in the past. This is due not only to increased enrollment but to lack of seating facilities as well. We have used the bleachers and tablet-arm chairs for this purpose in the past. The bleachers seat a total of 76 pupils if crowded. The chairs which have been used for the most part were old tablet-arm chairs brought from the high school when we first moved to this building. These have become broken or taken out of service for one reason or another. The gymnasium is not a desirable place in any event for assemblies or for music classes. It is impossible to use the gymnasium for dramatics.

I sincerely hope that this matter may be brought before the Town at the Town Meeting this coming spring for action.

Use of School Building

At the present our school gymnasiums and locker rooms are being used by outside groups four nights per week.

The Selective Service Board has been granted the use of a room in our building.

It is not my purpose in making this report to convey the idea that I am in any way opposed to such practice. However, the fact that there is greater use of the building than heretofore will make itself felt in increased bills for heat, light, power, janitors' service, water and maintenance of buildings. I think that the town should be made quite aware of this situation. The more you run an automobile the more money it takes, and the faster it depreciates. The same is true of a school building.

Sports

The increased interest among boys in this school for six-man football and other sports has been pleasing. Our football program this past fall, consisting of an intra-mural six-man football league as well as an inter-school schedule of six-man football, served about 70 boys in grades eight and nine. This represents more than 50% of the boys enrolled in these two grades. The program was carried on with 38 pairs of pants, 22 pairs of shoulder pads, 48 jerseys and 22 head guards. Of this equipment 22 pairs of pants, 22 head guards and 22 pairs of shoulder pads were not purchased by the School Department, but from money that the boys raised themselves when first this building was opened. Under prevailing conditions we had to indulge in considerable doubling up on suits (2 boys or more using one suit.) We could have accommodated a larger number of boys if we were able to provide sufficient equipment. We have no athletic association and do not feel that it is necessary nor desirable in the junior high school. We feel that provision could be made in the budget for the necessary equipment in order that we may foster and develop this healthy interest in sports.

I feel that we are very fortunate to be located as we are directly across from Cunningham Park. Those in charge of administering this park have been more than co-operative and we who benefit by their kindness and courtesy are indeed grateful.

Rest Periods

Means have been provided this year whereby those who profit most may benefit by a rest period under proper supervision. There is one phase of this program of which all parents should be cognizant. When pupils are absent from school, due to illness, they are quite likely to report back to school under par physically. Because they have been absent they are, therefore, required to carry a heavier load to make up lost work. We would like to establish the practice and habit of these individuals availing themselves of a rest period for a short time when they return to school in order to safeguard their health.

Cafeteria Management

I should like to recommend that the position of teacher of Home Economics be separated from that of Cafeteria Manager.

The management of the cafeteria consumes a great amount of time. It is necessary to operate on a very small margin of profit and, therefore, purchases and accounts must be watched and kept closely. We are feeding at present about 450 people each day. I feel that this volume of business needs one person's individual attention focused on the problem.

The teacher of Home Economics at the present time is doing all this and carrying a full teaching program of 27 periods as well. The work would never be done if this teacher did not work many nights each week in doing the necessary bookkeeping involved.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE L. CAMPBELL,
Principal.

December 2, 1940.

REPORT OF SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

Dear Mr. Turner:

In 1940 the health of the school population was satisfactory.

The fall examinations were done in the usual way. Dr. Rafuse examined 827 girls in the junior and senior high schools while the school physician examined the remainder of the school population which consisted of 2,529 pupils. The examinations were completed by the Thanksgiving recess and reports were made out by the school nurse and checked by the school physician at least weekly. Daily rounds were resumed at the conclusion of the physical examinations. The total number of pupils seeking medical advice this year was 3,970 compared with 4,027 in 1939. In addition to the daily rounds and the physical examinations the new employees of the school system were examined by the school physician. The pre-school physical examinations and the re-examination of the pupils in the Fresh Air Room were done in May and June.

Dr. Norman Stowell, who was the school dentist, has resigned and no one has been appointed to succeed him. The children are in need of dental attention. In fact the need is so great that the best results we have ever obtained have had to be a compromise with what would be desirable. The reports of the third, fourth, and fifth grades at the Tucker School showed 33% of the pupils with carious teeth. These same grades at the Belcher School showed 42% of the children in need of dental attention. In the Collicot School a similar study of the second, third, and fourth grades showed 28% of the teeth defective. In the past these defects have been partly cared for, as carious teeth in the Cunningham Junior High School were found in only 13% of the pupils, so progress has been made but cannot be maintained in the future unless there is a school dentist to do the work.

I wish to express my sincere appreciation to Miss Lucy Ramsdell, the School Nurse, for her constant and willing assistance, and to the teachers and principals who co-operate with us while the annual physical examinations are in progress.

Sincerely yours,

DAVID W. SHERWOOD,
School Physician.

January 2, 1941.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL NURSE

My dear Mr. Turner:

The help and cooperation which has been given to me by you, Dr. David Sherwood, Principals, Teachers, Parents, District Nurses, Social Service and Town Welfare Organizations is most gratifying.

May I take this opportunity to thank you and everyone who helped to make The Health Program a success.

Each year, however, as I look over the records to see what has been accomplished in our promotion of health of school children, I become more and more aware of the need of another worker. So much more could be accomplished in the correction of defects, if we could make more contacts with the parents. The correction of remedial defects is the most important part of our health program. Many home calls were made this year for the correction of defects, but many more should have been made. Two hundred and fifty-six home calls were made for physically handicapped, mentally retarded, emergencies, and the correction of defects. Seven hundred and thirty calls were made to the various schools. Fifty-eight conferences were held with the various health organizations.

Defective teeth and defective eyes constitute the greatest number of remedial defects. Many more corrections should be made than are being made at the present time. Academic work as well as physical health would be improved and illnesses prevented if we could accomplish this. Carious teeth and defective eyes are outstanding this year after the physical examinations. Dr. David Sherwood examined all children with the exception of the girls in the Junior and Senior High Schools. Dr. Janice Rafuse examined the girls in these schools. Notices of defects found at the time were sent home to parents. The remedial defects which were checked by Dr. Sherwood should be corrected as soon as possible under the direction of the family doctor, eye doctor, or dentist. The Woman's Club, The East Milton Neighborhood Club, and the Social Service Organizations made it possible for many of our children to attend camp this summer. We are grateful that so many of our children have this opportunity as they come back to school not only in better health, but able to make more contributions to the school in other ways.

The rest periods which were started last year at the Junior and Senior High Schools have been a great help in keeping many children well and preventing illnesses. This has particularly helped the children who have come from the Fresh-Air Room. Many of these children would not be able to attend school regularly if they were not able to have rest periods. It not only helps children who already are afflicted with some physical defect but prevents illnesses to those who are susceptible. We are so fortunate in having our Fresh-Air Room and appreciate the contributions we get for it.

The Norfolk County Hospital offers our children of the ninth and eleventh grades the opportunity of having the tuberculin test every fall. If a child has a positive reaction to the test, a chest X-ray is taken. We wish more parents would give their consent to have the test given, because children of this school-age group are more susceptible than any other school-age group. This year only 302 or 57% of the 531 children in the 9th and the 11th grades had the test given to them. 32 or 10½% of these children had a positive reaction and were X-rayed. Eighteen children had a physical examination by Dr. Jenkins of the Norfolk County Hospital with the parent present.

Clinics for Diphtheria toxoid treatments were given under the direction of The Board of Health, at various schools. All parents who can have these treatments given to their children before they enter school are urged to do so.

The Pre-school Clinic held in May to find any remedial defects before the child enters school is very important. The parents have been very cooperative and are sending their children to school this fall with most remedial defects corrected.

We were very sorry to have Dr. Norman Stowell, our School dentist, resign in June. Dr. Beebe has been substituting for a few weeks this fall. The school dentist is here for clinic work a very short time and is able only to care for the teeth of the children who cannot afford their own dentist. Mrs. Clark Hagberg, hygienist, was here a few weeks this fall helping with prophylactic work and in a dental health program. If it were possible to have a hygienist for a full time program we feel that it would bring excellent results in the health of our children. It is most important that the small fissures in the teeth of children between the ages of two and five be cared for before they become cavities. It is more economical, less painful, and helps to preserve the health of first as well as second teeth.

A great deal of time is spent on physical examinations, ear and eye tests of each child in all the public schools. If the small remedial defects found can be corrected before they become greater defects, we can have healthful schools and community.

This year, I feel that I have gained much help from the meetings held once a month for the Town Welfare, Social Service Organization, Superintendent of Milton Hospital, District Nurses, Nutritionist, and School Nurse. Because of a better understanding of the Health Program of the entire town of Milton, better health for everyone should be the result.

Respectfully submitted,

LUCY J. RAMSDELL.

January 3, 1941.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL DENTAL CLINIC

My dear Mr. Turner:

Throughout this past year, I have attempted to place two factors foremost in the dental program in the Milton Schools:

1. Actual work on those patients assigned to me through the School Nurse which included the necessary fillings, extractions and cleanings.
2. Dental Education with the idea of preventing dental disease rather than repairing the disease.

You will notice that of the above factors, I placed the actual clinical work first. However, it is the belief of most well known authorities in dental school education as well as my own, that preventive education is of much more importance than the actual restorations placed in the mouth at the school clinic.

As you know, the clinical work carried on in the Milton schools does not reach every child, but dental education does. Therefore, with an increase in the amount of dental education starting in the sub-primary grades and continuing right up through high school, in a few years, there would be a marked decrease in dental disease.

For one typical example, I wish to quote from the booklet: *Mouth Health of School Children.* "In Bridgeport, Connecticut, a mouth health campaign was conducted in public schools over a period of ten years. In 1914, over 90% of the children in the lower grades were suffering from extensive dental decay and abscesses with some discharging and diseased gums. In 1924, dental decay was only 69% or 21% less than in 1914. In 1914 40% of the children were retarded and 42% of the school budget was spent for re-education; in 1923-24 a little over 10% of the school budget was spent for re-education. While other factors were undoubtedly included in this improvement, we do know that mouth health had been entirely neglected previous to this time, and that, therefore, a very large part of the credit for marked improvement during this ten year period is due to better mouth conditions brought about by education and dental care."

In other words the trend today is to increase dental education in the field of preventive dentistry. I would, therefore, like to see more dental education in the Milton school system.

The statistics of the school dental clinics are as follows:

	Jan. to June 1940	Sept. to Dec. 1940
Number of days clinic is open	50	14
Number of different pupils	118	60
Number of appointments	360	93
Number of pupils completed	40	13
Number of Amalgam fillings	283	54
Number of Cement fillings	104	14
Number of treatments	45	8
Number of cleanings	22	11
Number of extractions	79	23
Number of Porcelain fillings	20	0
Number of Pre-school clinic	3	0

The amount of reimbursement to the Town Treasury from the work of the dental clinics during 1940 was $61.15.

It has been a pleasure to work in the Milton school system under your supervision Mr. Turner. May I thank Miss Considine, Miss Ramsdell, Dr. Sherwood, Miss Donald and the school principals for their efficiency and cooperation in helping me carry on the work in the dental clinic.

Respectfully submitted,

NORMAN R. STOWELL, B.S.D., D.D.S.

January 2, 1941.

* * * * *

After resignation of the regular school dentist, demands upon the clinic accumulated to a time when it appeared to be for the best educational interests of the children to employ a substitute dentist and also a dental hygienist for approximately a month at the close of the year. Lack of space permits only the following from the dental hygienist's report.

A Report of the Dental Health Condition in the Milton Schools

Pupils eligible to receive clinic treatment received a prophylaxis, examination and personal instruction in the home care of the teeth and surrounding tissues. Many had never had their teeth cleaned before.

Pupils receiving prophylaxis and examination	114
presenting an average of 6 cavities or more	33
presenting an average of 4 cavities	32
presenting an average of 2 cavities	42
either free from caries or work completed	7

Kindergarten children were examined to study the general dental health of the child entering school. These were both eligible clinic patients and those receiving private care.

Number of kindergarten children examined	149
Number presenting an average of 6 cavities or more	40
Number presenting an average of 4 cavities or more	19
Number presenting an average of 2 cavities or more	22
Number either free from caries or work completed	68

These figures show that the dental condition in the Milton Schools is a serious one both from the standpoint of insufficient parent education to encourage earlier care for those children not eligible to the clinic, and the inability of the clinic to adequately care for the children who are eligible. This becomes a community problem, not only from the standpoint of general health, but also of national defense.

In all public health programs, we seek to educate and prevent rather than to restore.

Respectfully submitted,

ADELAIDE CLARK HAGBERG,
Dental Hygienist.

January 2, 1941.

REPORT OF THE SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

Dear Sir:

I hereby submit my report as Supervisor of Attendance for the year ending December 31, 1940.

Number of cases investigated	21
Number of calls made	28
Number kept home by parents	8
Illness	5
Truancy	1
Other causes	14

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY F. BRIERLY,
Supervisor of Attendance.

January 2, 1941.

APPENDIX

SPECIAL REPORTS

AND

STATISTICS

QUOTATIONS FROM RULES AND REGULATIONS OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

1. Admission to Kindergarten and to First Grade.

Section 45. Children who will be five years old before January 1 of the following year may be admitted to the kindergarten during the month of September. Children who will be six years of age before January 1 of the following year may be admitted to the first grade during the month of September. Provided further that children mentally above the age requirement limit may be admitted to school during the first month of the school year, or later, if their residence in Milton began after the beginning of the school year.

2. Tuition Pupils.

Section 69. Tuition fees at the rate of $125 (One Hundred Twenty-five Dollars) per year in the High School, $100 (One Hundred Dollars) per year in the Junior High School, and $75 (Seventy-five Dollars) per year in the elementary schools shall be paid by non-resident pupils to the Town Treasurer at the beginning of each term. Pupils whose term bills have not been paid at the end of the second week, from the time the bills have been rendered, shall be required to discontinue their attendance at school.

3. No-School Signal.

Section 61. The signal 2-2 sounded four times on the fire alarm at:

7:15 means no school sessions for all schools for entire day.

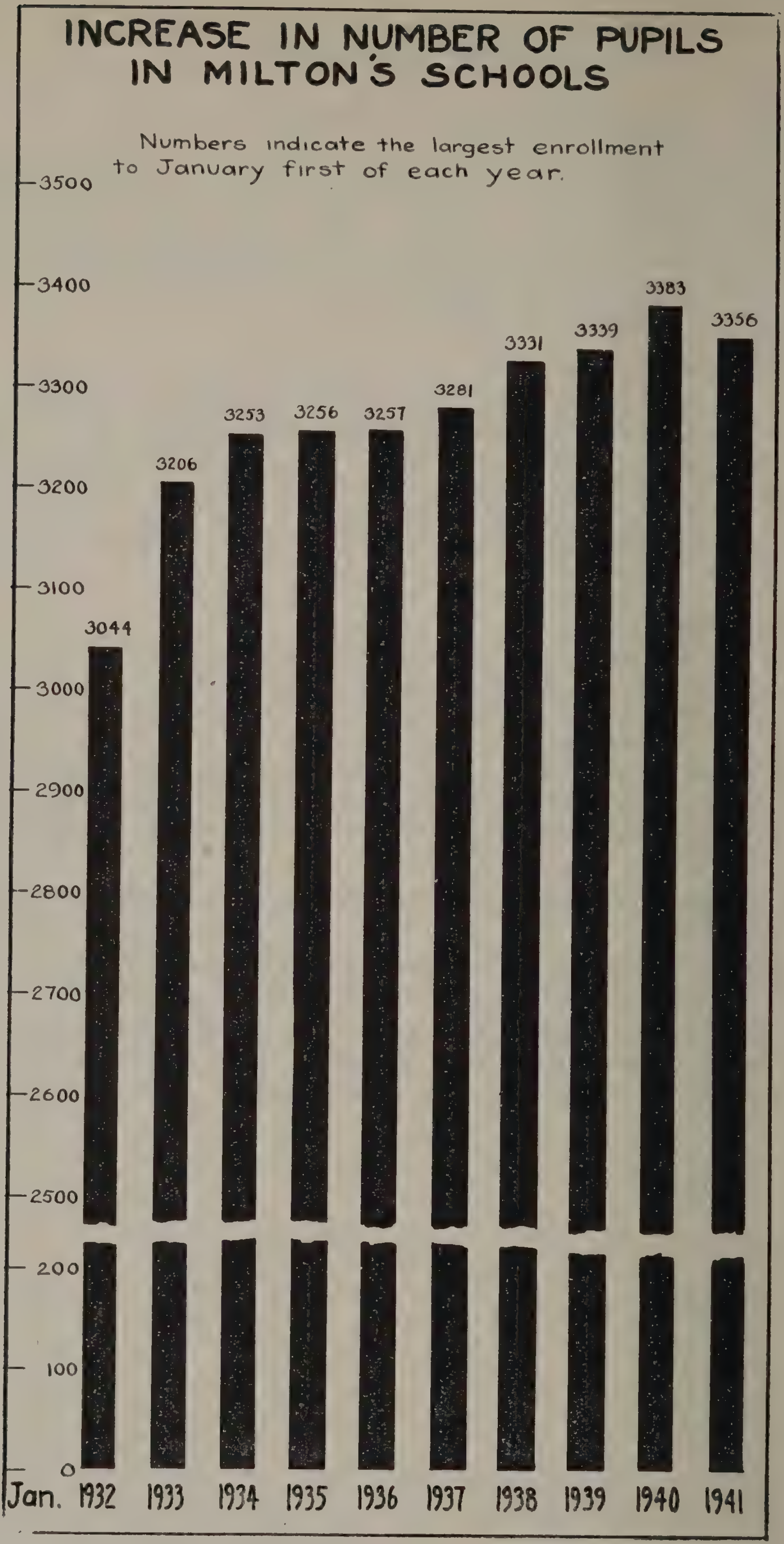
7:30 means no school sessions for all schools below the Junior High School for the entire day.

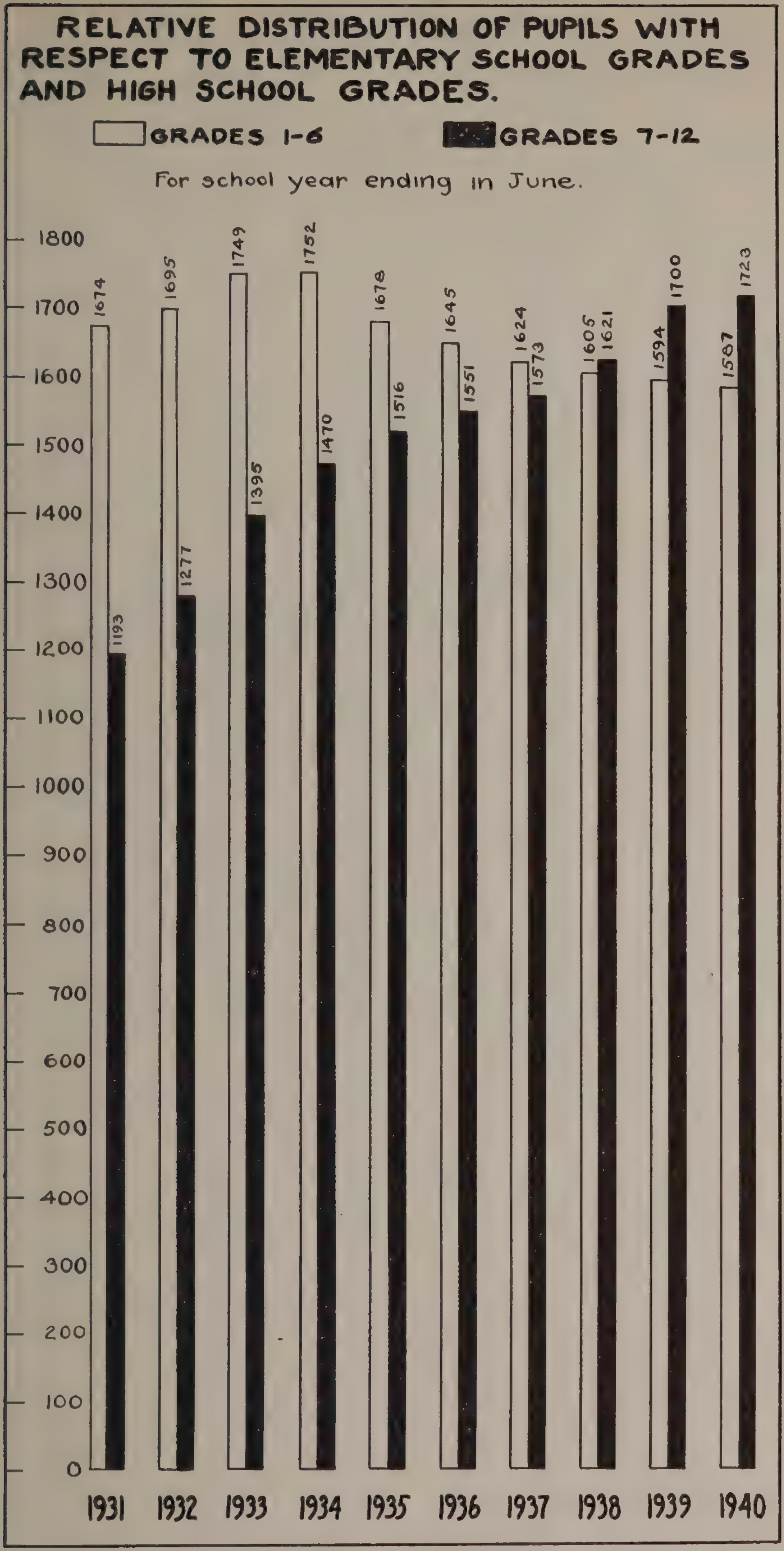
11:40 means no afternoon session for schools below the Junior High. This signal will not be sounded if the 7:15 or the 7:30 signal has been sounded. The session at the Vose School will not be affected by this signal.

The 7:15 signal will rarely be sounded, as it includes the closing of the High and Junior High Schools.

Through courtesy of Radio Stations WNAC and WEEI the no-school signal will be announced at 7:30, 7:45, or 8:00 o'clock in the morning.

The widely varying conditions in the several parts of Milton make it difficult to reach decisions equally fair to all interests. Parents are, therefore, expected to exercise discretion in regard to their own children.


INCREASE IN NUMBER OF PUPILS IN MILTON'S SCHOOLS
Numbers indicate the largest enrollment to January first of each year.
3500
3400
3300
3200
3100
3000
2900
2800
2700
2600
2500
200
100
0
3044
3206
3253
3256
3257
3281
3331
3339
3383
3356
Jan. 1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941



RELATIVE DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS WITH RESPECT TO ELEMENTARY SCHOOL GRADES AND HIGH SCHOOL GRADES.

ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE, 1940

Schools	Grades	Total Membership	Average Membership	Average Daily Attendance	Per Cent of Attendance
High	10–12, P.G.	833	785	738	94
Central Junior High	7–9	504	477	453	95
Cunningham Junior High	7–9	386	382	365	96
Belcher	6	43	41	39	95
	5	40	39	38	97
	4	42	35	34	97
	3	36	35	34	95
	2–3	33	32	30	93
	2	35	32	30	95
	1	36	34	32	93
	Kindergarten	32	28	26	93
	Opportunity	25	23	22	94
Totals	. .	322	299	284	95
Collicot	6	40	39	37	97
	6	29	29	27	96
	5	28	27	25	94
	5	27	27	25	93
	4	34	32	30	94
	4	30	29	28	96
	3	43	42	39	94
	3	43	42	39	94
	2	39	37	35	94
	2	37	37	35	95
	1	36	35	32	92
	1	37	36	33	93
	Kindergarten	62	59	51	86
	Opportunity	18	17	16	94
	Fresh Air	7	7	6	92
	Special	7	5	5	90
Totals	. .	517	500	463	93
Glover	6	18	18	16	96
	5	8	7	7	91
	4	17	16	16	95
	3	15	14	13	93
	2	16	16	15	95
	1	11	10	9	91
Totals	. .	85	81	76	94

ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE—Continued

Schools	Grades	Total Membership	Average Membership	Average Daily Attendance	Per Cent of Attendance
Tucker	6	35	33	31	93
	6	28	26	25	95
	5	30	28	26	93
	5	30	27	26	93
	5	38	36	34	94
	4	28	27	25	95
	4	31	29	27	94
	4	26	25	23	93
	3	30	29	27	93
	3	25	21	20	93
	3	27	21	20	92
	2	33	28	26	92
	2	34	33	30	92
	2	28	27	24	91
	1	20	19	17	92
	1	33	30	27	90
	1	30	30	27	93
	Kindergarten	69	64	54	85
Totals	..	575	533	489	92
Vose	6	40	37	35	95
	5	36	32	30	93
	4	29	23	21	90
	3	45	43	38	92
	2	39	38	35	92
	1	41	38	36	91
	Kindergarten	53	49	41	84
	Opportunity	21	20	18	94
Totals	..	304	280	254	91
Grand Totals	..	3,526	3,337	3,122	94

MEMBERSHIP BY AGE AND GRADE, OCTOBER 1, 1940

Boys

	Age	4*	5*	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Totals
GRADE	Kgn.	28	57															85
	1		51	78	6													135
	2			49	72	12	1											134
	3				43	77	13	1										134
	4					53	62	17	1									133
	5						42	58	14	2								116
	6						1	34	59	14	3							111
	7							7	64	51	14	3						139
	8								12	59	58	14	7					150
	9									10	57	45	21	6	1			140
	10									1	6	51	45	32	11			146
	11											4	40	58	15	3	1	121
	12												2	51	51	9	2	115
	13													2	6	4	1	13
	Ungraded						1	1	1	1	1	1	2		2			10
	Totals	28	108	127	121	142	120	118	151	138	139	118	117	149	86	16	4	1,682

Girls

	Age	4*	5*	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Totals
GRADE	Kgn.	50	59	1														110
	1		48	64	1													113
	2			47	51	5	1											104
	3				56	59	18	1										134
	4					59	60	11										130
	5					1	52	62	10	2	1							128
	6						1	45	51	4	2							103
	7							15	80	35	5							135
	8								12	68	44	9	2					135
	9									15	69	61	9		1			155
	10										13	51	40	22	4			130
	11											13	48	60	13	3	1	138
	12												7	54	52	5	1	119
	13													1	5	5		11
	Ungraded						2			1					1			4
	Totals	50	107	112	108	124	134	134	153	125	134	134	106	137	76	13	2	1,649

*Four years up to five years; five years up to six, etc.

High and Central Junior High

George C. Marsden	Principal	Bates College, A.B., Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	13
Doris M. Dixon	Assistant Principal	Boston University, B.S.	18
Ida F. Berni	Principal's Secretary	Milton High School*	24
Lydie A. Livezey	Principal's Clerk	Milton High School*	14

High

Doris A. Bridges	English	Teachers College, Columbia, B.S., M.A.	8
Arthur J. Brimstine	Mathematics	Colby College, B.S.	15
John A. Carnie	Bookkeping	Boston University, B.B.S., Ed.M.	3
Doris H. Chadwick	Latin	Smith College, A.B., Boston Univ., M.A.	13
Alice E. Conant	Physical Education	Sargent School*	8
Velma M. Connal	Biology	University of Vermont, B.S.	12
Rose Depoyan	Mathematics	Radcliffe Coll., A.B., Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	10
Charles M. Dunbar	Woodworking	Fitchburg Normal School*	19
Ruth Dyas	English	Boston University, A.B.	10
Thelma B. Foster	History	Boston University, B.S.	10
A. Irene Goddard	French	Boston University, A.B.	12
Deborah Goldman	English	Salem Normal*; Boston University, B.S.	15
H. Dora Hamlin	Freehand Drawing	Mass. School of Art, B.S.	1
Anne C. Jones	French	Grinnel College, A.B., Bryn Mawr, Ph.D.	8
Ruth A. Joyce	History and Economics	Boston University, A.B., M.A.	6
E. Francis Kane	Commercial	Salem Normal, B.E., Boston Coll., Ed.M., L.L.B.	11
Bertha N. Meserve	English	Mt. Holyoke Coll., A.B., Boston Univ., M.A.	35
Gertrude M. Miller	Commercial Guidance	Simmons College, B.S., Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	12
Martha R. Murdock	Typewriting	Simmons College, B.S.	2
Norman N. Nevins	History	Bowdoin Coll., A.B., Bates College, Ed.M.	5
Edith E. Neylan	Law	Boston University, B.B.S., M.C.S.	19
Robert J. N. Osborn	English, Physical Ed.	Bridgewater Normal School, B.S.	12
Claire E. Partridge	English	Univ. of Maine, A.B., Boston University, M.A.	14
Sherman R. Ramsdell	Physics and Chemistry	Bates College, A.B., M.I.T., B.S.	25
E. Meredith Reed	English	Boston University, A.B.	6½
Frederick A. Schoenherr	Manual Arts	Lowell Institute*	20
Howard A. Smith	Chemistry and Biology	Boston University, B.S., M.A.	6
Stanley F. Snell	Mathematics	Bates College, B.S.	9
Harriet E. Staples	Commercial	Chandler Normal School*	21
Edward A. Tracy, Jr.	Civics, Problems of Dem.	Brown University, Ph.B.	3
F. Gertrude Twiss	Commercial	Tufts College, A.B.	11
Carrie E. White	Music	Institute of Music Pedagogy*	25
Aaron H. Yeaton	Physical Education	Colby College, B.S.	17

ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1, 1941—Continued

Name	School and Grade	Where Educated	Years in Milton
Central Junior High			
Arnold G. Adams	Mathematics	Bates College, B.S.	4
Harold L. Bisbee	Latin	Harvard University, A.B., A.M., Ph.D.	3
Florence B. Brown	English	Lowell Normal School*	38
Max O. Brown	General Science	Acadia College, B.S., Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	12
Nellie V. Dawes	Clothing	Farmington Normal School, B.S.	5
Esther H. Fleury	Foods	Simmons College, B.S.	10
Grace F. Goddard	English	Bates College, A.B.	10
Marian F. Hall	Hygiene	Gorham Normal School*	31
Gunvor Henriksen	History, Drawing	Bridgewater Teachers College, B.S.	3
Helen J. Holmes	Printing	Columbian College*	29
W. Gordon Hooper	Woodworking, Mech. Draw.	Gorham Normal*; Univ. of New Hampshire, B.S.	6
Helen M. Kane	Commercial	Boston University, B.S.	1
Carolyn MacKnight	Civics, History	Salem Normal*; Boston University, B.S.	19
Ethel L. Muzzey	Anc. History, English	Plymouth, N. H., Normal School*	36
Otis B. Oakman, Jr.	Geography, Music	Boston University, A.B., Ed.M.	3
Hazel E. Patterson	Mathematics	Bridgewater Normal School*	22
Doris P. Robinson	Occupations, Bus. Training	Fitchburg Normal School	14
Anna L. Strid	French, English	Bridgewater Normal*; Boston Univ., B.S., M.A.	19
Mary A. Cunningham Junior High			
George L. Campbell	Principal	University of New Hampshire, B.S.	15
Charlotte Park	Secretary	Milton High Schools*	12
Barbara Albret	English, Ancient History	Bridgewater Teachers College, B.S.	3
Donald E. Allison	So. Science, Arith., Hist.	Colby College, B.S.	5
Ruth-Marie Ballard	English, Social Studies	Radcliffe Coll., A.B., Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	1
Alice M. Bisbee	Home Management, Cafeteria	Simmons College, B.S.	0
Frances G. Brown	Anc. Hist., Music, Drawing	Gorham Normal*; Boston University, B.S.	5
Joseph E. Cutler	Industrial Arts	Fitchburg State Teachers College, B.S.	0
Margaret Q. Doyle	Physical Education	Bos. Univ., Sargent Coll., B.S., Bos. Coll., Ed.M.	0
George F. Fellows	Gen. Science, Arithmetic	Tufts College, B.S.	8
Dorothy V. Hebert	Latin, French, English	University of New Hampshire, A.B.	11
Arvid L. Jacobson	Mech. Draw., Ind. Arts, Hist.	Fitchburg Normal School*	10
Edward B. Lewis	Mech. Draw., Ind. Arts	Gorham Normal School*	13
Margaret M. McGregor	English, Social Studies	Newburyport Training School*	11
Miner T. Patton	Algebra, Physical Ed.	Brown University, Ph.B., Harvard, Ed.M.	5
Margaret Richardson	Special	Salem T.C., B.S.; Boston University, Ed.M.	4

Name	School and Grade	Where Educated	Years in Milton
Belcher			
Bessie B. Allen	Principal	Bridgewater Normal School*	22
Ella E. Day	Sixth	Farmington State Norm. Sch.,* Boston Univ., B.S.	0
Louisa M. Hill	Fourth and Fifth	Westfield Normal School	41
Allene Herron	Third and Fourth	Ohio Wesleyan Univ., B.A.; Ithaca Coll., B.S.	6
Lucia A. Young	Third	Wheelock School*	25
Mary A. Dinnie	Second	Quincy Training School	39
Clara Wetherbee	Opportunity	Fitchburg Normal School, B.S.	8
Geraldine O'Reilly	First and Second	Wisconsin State Teachers College*	10
Laura E. Macdonald	First	Bridgewater Normal School*	38
Doris B. L. Robbins	Kindergarten	Niel's Kindergarten School*	11
Ann F. White	Assistant	Wheelock Kindergarten School*	0
Collicot			
Stuart Dean	Principal	Boston University, B.S., Ed.M.	1
Evelyn Werme	Sixth	Wor. Teachers Coll., B.S., Boston Univ., M.A.	1
Honora Quigley	Sixth	Bridgewater Teachers College*	3
Vera E. Smith	Fifth	Boston University, A.B.	8
Nancy A. MacDermott	Fifth	Framingham Normal School*	10
Elsie D. Thomas	Fourth	Hyannis Normal School*	11
Irene Cummings	Fourth	Boston Univ., B.S., M.Ed.; Columbia Univ., M.A.	2
Clara E. Reed	Third	Gorham Normal School*	22
Elizabeth Van Dusen	Third	Gorham Normal School*	2
Violet Martin	Opportunity	Salem Normal School*	10
Margaret Waddell	Second	Bridgewater Normal School*	12½
Doris Cole	Second	Gorham Normal School*	11
Lillian Rollins	First	Gorham Normal School*	22
E. Dorothea Savithes	First	University of New Hampshire, A.B.	8
Elsie M. Kelley	Fresh Air	Bridgewater Normal School*	4
Gladys O. Bolton	Kindergarten	Radcliffe Coll., A.B.; Wheelock School*	18
Doris M. Clark	Assistant	Perry Normal School*	3
Carolyn MacDonald	Special	Salem Teachers College, B.S.	0
Glover			
Evalene M. Povall	Principal, Fifth and Sixth	Wheelock School*	18
Marjorie V. Smith	Third and Fourth	Lowell Teachers College, B.S.	2
Edith M. Polley	First and Second	Fitchburg Normal School*	6

ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1, 1941—Continued

Name	School and Grade	Where Educated	Years in Milton
	Vose		
Jessie A. Baldwin	Principal	Framingham Normal*, Boston University, B.S.	14
Louise R. Thompson	Sixth	Boston University, B.S.	5
Dorothy Fish	Fifth	Bridgewater Teachers College, B.S.	3
Mary F. Halliday	Fourth	Niel's Kindern. School*; Hyannis Normal*	11
Florence M. Carlson	Opportunity	Fitchburg Normal School, B.S.	9½
Evelyn E. Martin	Third	Wheelock School*	15
Kathryn Kelly	Second	North Adams T. C.*; Boston Univ., B.S.E.	3
Ethel C. Hannigan	First	Bridgewater Normal School*	4
Helen C. McCuin	First	Johnston State Normal School*	12
Catherine M. Watson	Kindergarten	Wheelock School*	14
Alice Kiley	Assistant	Wheelock School*; Boston University, B.S.	4
	Tucker		
L. Elizabeth Lusk	Principal	Missouri State Normal School*	12
Bertha H. Jaquith	Sixth	Fitchburg Normal School*	36
Margaret B. Heald	Sixth	Bridgewater Normal School	17
Thelma Peterson	Sixth	Bridgewater Normal School*	9
Florence I. Cross	Fifth	Gorham Normal School*	21
Doris L. Riggs	Fifth	Salem Normal School*; Jackson College	12
M. Emelene Wishart	Fourth	Fitchburg Normal School*; Boston Univ., B.S.	17
Frances A. Murray	Fourth	Salem Normal School*	11
E. Jennie Farrell	Fourth	Quincy Training School*	28
Alice V. Morrissey	Third	Symonds School*	33
Edith A. Lavalette	Third	Salem Normal School*	19
Annie R. Reynolds	Third	Milton High School*	37
Nellie Squire	Second	Wheelock Kinder'n School*; Boston Univ., B.S.	0
Mildred A. Soule	Second	Bridgewater Normal School*	13
Mary E. Welch	Second	Framingham Normal School*	16
Sarah A. Marsh	First	Wheelock School*; Boston University, B.S.	6
Helen L. Whitcomb	First	Gorham Normal School*	6
S. Frances Marden	Kindergarten	Lesley Normal School*; Boston University, B.S.	5
E. Louise Bush	Assistant	Child Education Foundation*, New York City	0

Supervisors, Teachers of Special Subjects in Elementary Schools, and Others

**Joseph E. Cutler	Industrial Arts	Fitchburg State Teachers College, B.S.	0
Frederick L. Faretra	Supervisor, Penmanship	Boston University, B.B.A.	3
**Esther H. Fleury	Sewing	Simmons College, B.S.	10
**H. Dora Hamlin	Supervisor, Freehand Draw.	Mass. School of Art, B.S.	1
**Edward B. Lewis	Manual Training	Gorham Normal School*	13
Alice E. McCoy	Physical Education	Boston University, Sargent College, B.S.	4
**Frederick A. Schoenherr	Supervisor, Manual Arts	Lowell Institute*	20
Anne M. Sears	Accompanist	Faelton Pianoforte School*	25
Frances M. Phipps	Visiting Teacher	Bridgewater Normal School*	11
**Carrie E. White	Supervisor, Vocal Music	Institute of Music Pedagogy*	21
**Aaron H. Yeaton	Supervisor, Physical Ed.	Colby College, B.S.	17
Garabed K. Yeremian	Supervisor, Instrumental Music	Longy School of Music*	4

**Listed also in Senior or Junior High School.

*Graduated.

HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATING CLASS OF 1940

Pollyanna Andem
Margaret Dagmar Anderson
Martin Anderson
Priscilla Mae Andrews
Walter Aloysius Aylward, Jr.
Kathryn Claire Baggs
Philip S. Bailey, Jr.
Marian Baker
Claire E. Ball
Dorothy Mae Bambrick
William L. Bambrick
Barbara Jean Bartholomew
Nancy Stearns Baybutt
Grace E. Beaulieu
Priscilla Beaumont
Mary Elizabeth Blake
Janet L. Bolles
Selma R. Bornstein
Kenneth Herbert Bradley
Barbara Brooks
Ruth Constance Brown
Dorothea Jane Buckley
Eileen Mary Buckley
Francis A. Bulger
Mary Helen Cahill
Joan Calkin
Ruth Claire Callahan
Frederic Wier Campbell, Jr.
Ethel Miriam Carder
Helen Frances Carder
Bruce E. Clark
Muriel Louise Chagnot
Margot C. Cleffmann
Virginia Conly
Eleanor Marie Connor
Rita Marie Corkery
James Allen Costello
Elinor Winifred Cowie
Dorothy Marie Craven
Herbert William Crosby
Dorothy Elizabeth Cross
John Leo Crowley
William Henry Crowley, Jr.
Marion C. Cullen
Patricia M. Cunningham
Edmund L. Currier
Margaret R. M. Curwen
John B. Curry
Roy G. Dattman
Thomas F. DeFriend
Richard C. Delaney
Alice Elizabeth Dennehy
Edward Joseph Dervan
Agnes Josephine Desmond
Richard Lee Desmond
Robert Lawrence Devine, Jr.
Helen Gertrude Devitt
Barbara L. DeWolfe
Joseph Michael Donahue
Catherine C. Donovan
Arline Marion Dooley
Mary Elizabeth Duggan
Nan Kathryn Dwyer
Elinor Hildegarde Eddy
Barbara Marie Erlandson
Carolyn May Faulkner
Eleanor Kathryn Fealy
Ralph Ferrante
Janice M. Fleming
Helen A. Forbes
Marion M. Forde
Thomas G. Forde
James Henry Gallivan
Richard Toner Gilman
Robert Joseph Goostray
Mary Helen Gordon
Dorothy Graham
Eleanor Louise Gray
Dorothy Beatrice Grimm
Anne G. Gruner
Naomi Ruth Hall
Thomas James Hayes, Jr.
William Heusser, Jr.
Doris M. Hickey
Marjorie Anne Higbee
Ruth Loretta Holleran
Hamilton Barnes Horsman
Homer Grant Horsman
John Henry Houlahan
Clifton Merton Howard, Jr.
Melvin Donald Hughson
Clara Edith Infante
Francis Xavier Jordan
Shirley Elizabeth Keenan
June Patricia Kelley
David C. Kellsey
Ann Marie Kelly
Ivan D. Kenney
Ralph T. Kenney
Francis Wiseman Kiley, Jr.
Elizabeth Klehm
Jeannette Klehm
Barbara Anne Kneath
Richard Joseph Kulda
Nay Claire Lambert
Henry J. R. Langelier

Margaret Rita Leary
Regina Carol Leonard
Arthur J. Lessmann
Alice Liddell
Kenneth Parker Lodge
Helen Catherine Lorenz
Phyllis Elmira Lowe
Paul Kenneth Lutz
Rita E. MacDonald
Mary Elizabeth Madden
Eileen Frances Manning
Frances Elizabeth Mannix
Mary Margaret Manzoni
Ellen Loretta Maranhas
Malcolm Morse Marsden
Albert George Martin, Jr.
John Albert Martin
Mildred Ann Masterson
Harold McCabe
Barbara Louise McCormick
Rita Josephine McDonald
Donald Francis McIntire
Ralph Edward McLaughlin
Charles Francis McManus, Jr.
Virginia I. McShane
Harold Wesley Melvin, Jr.
Julian Paul Mendelsohn
H. Chester Mitchell
Betty Mosher
George Edward Moulton
Patricia Sibley Moulton
John Vincent Murphy
Mildred Helena Murray
Edwin Joseph Naas
Richard Albert Nazro
Albert Nickerson
Malcolm Herbert Nordley
Dorothy Evelyn Norwood
Patricia Ann O'Brien
Joseph Francis O'Connell
Evelyn Mary O'Leary
Robert Daniel O'Leary
Evelyn Theresa O'Neil
Jacqueline Quincy Ott
Dorothy Catherine Owen
Irene Palm
Earl Sweet Palmer, Jr.
Elisabeth Parker
Fred S. Pearce
Alice Gertrude Peinert
Marie Irene Perry
Rose Peters
Pearl M. Peterson
Mildred Mary Plummer
Blanche Ruth Powell
Robert Arthur Prentice
Constance Ramsdell
Francis Wallace Ramsey, III
Richard Stanton Reid
Mary Martha Reinhardt
George F. Ritchie
William Figgins Robb
William Edward Robinson
Norma Loring Rogers
Robert Thomas Rugo
James N. Russo
Elizabeth Theresa Rutecki
John Schoaf
Frank Devin Schulz
Lawrence Mather Selleck, Jr.
Helen Virginia Shannon
John Ward Shannon
Hertha Mary Shea
Barbara June Smith
Grace Margaret Smith
Walter Vincent Sorgi
Leon Sinclair Sprague
Edward Joseph Stafford
Jean Margaret Sullivan
William B. Taylor
Charlotte Anne Thatcher
Joseph Francis Thomas
George Thomson
Justine M. Tonry
Marion Isabel Tree
Everett Winslow Turner
Colette Jacqueline Tyrrell
Muriel Elaine Utley
Virginia Frances Warren
Theodore Paul Warsheski
John Watson, Jr.
Robert N. Weaver
Barbara Elizabeth Webber
Richard Alexander Webber
William Brooks Webber
Carl Edward Weisse
Arthur Stephen Welch
Edward Francis Welch
Margaret Anne L. Wells
Mary A. Wentworth
Dorothy Ann Wetzler
Virginia Marie Whalen
Marjorie Mae Whearty
Walter James Whelan, Jr.
E. Marjorie Whelpley
Eleanor Goldthwait Williams
Elizabeth Ann Williamson
Dorothy Elizabeth Wilmot
Kenneth Pearce Ziegler

Honor Roll

Barbara Brooks
Frederic Campbell
Ruth Holleran
Clifton Howard
Jeannette Klehm
Alice Liddell
Harold Melvin
Evelyn O'Leary
Richard Reid
Marjorie Whearty

Members of the graduation honor roll have won yearly certificate marks in all their subjects during the three years of their courses.

STATISTICS OF CLASS OF 1940, MILTON HIGH SCHOOL

Total Number of Pupils in Class—217

	Boys	Girls	Total
Colleges	25	12	37
Other Institutions	11	36	47
Graduate Course, Milton High School	10	8	18
Graduate Course, elsewhere	10	6	16
Total	56	62	118
At work	30	35	65
At home	7	27	34
Total	93	124	217

Institutions now being attended by graduates of the Class of 1940

Bates College	1
Boston College	2
Boston University	4
Brown University	2
Colby College	1
Dartmouth College	2
Emmanuel College	2
Harvard University	3
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	3
Massachusetts School of Art	1
Middlebury College	2
New England Conservatory of Music	1
Northeastern University	4
Norwich University (Military)	1
Radcliffe College	1
Regis College	1
Simmons College	6
Aero-Industries Technical Institute	1
Banford Hairdressing Academy	1
Bentley School (Accounting)	1
Berkeley Preparatory School	1
Blair Academy	1
Boston College High School	1
Boston Filing Institute	1
Boston Nursery for Blind Babies	1
Boston Trade School for Boys	1
Boston Trade School for Girls	1
Brimmer & May School	2
Bryant & Stratton Commercial School	1
Burdett Commercial School	4
Chamberlayne Junior College	2
Chandler Secretarial School	2
Colby Junior College	1
Cranwell Jesuit School	1
Cushing Academy	2
Deaconess Hospital	1
Diesel Engineering School	1
Drake Business School	1
Fisher Business School	3
Huntington School for Boys	1
Jackson-von Ladau School of Fashion	1
Katherine Gibbs School	3
Kathleen Dell School	3
Lawrence Academy	1
Lowell Institute at M. I. T.	1
Milton Academy	1
Milton High School	18
New England Business School	1
Northampton School for Girls	1
Northfield Seminary	1
Pierce Secretarial School	1
Quincy Hospital	4
Randle's Naval Preparatory School	1
Stoneleigh Junior College	1
Underwood-Elliott Bus. Machine School	1
United States Army	1
United States Navy	1
Vesper George Art School	1
Waltham Hospital	1
Wentworth Institute	1
Westbrook Junior College	2
Wilfred Hairdressing Academy	1

SEVENTIETH GRADUATION EXERCISES

MILTON HIGH SCHOOL

Class of 1940

ON THE CAMPUS
Tuesday Evening, June 11, 1940
Seven o'clock

PROGRAM

PROCESSIONAL, "The Dandy Fifth" March . . *Devlin*

INVOCATION . . . . . *Reverend John P. Lindsay*

O God Our Help in Ages Past . . . . . *William Croft*

Finlandia from the Symphonic Poem, "Finlandia" . *Jean Sibelius*
Glée Club, Senior Class

EDUCATION FOR THE COMMON DEFENSE

Social Security . . . . Richard Kulda
National Economics . . . . . . Harold Melvin
Cultural Development . . . . . Julian Mendelsohn

PRESENTATION OF CLASS GIFT
Frederic Campbell

Day of Youth Overture . . . . *Fulton*
Milton High School Band

PRESENTATION OF AWARDS
Margaret May Ward History Prize to Richard Reid
Washington and Franklin History Medal to Richard Reid
Mr. Stanley Cunningham

Milton High School English Literature Prize to Claire Lambert
Clarence Boylston Science Prize to Richard Kulda
Henrietta T. Hallowell Citizenship Prize to Alice Liddell
Hiram Tuell Citizenship Prize to Clifton Howard
Principal George C. Marsden

SCHOOL SONG, "Allegiance"

PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS
Dr. Francis C. Bates

RECESSIONAL, "DeMolay" March . . . . *R. B. Hall*

EIGHTEENTH ANNUAL CONCERT

SENIOR AND JUNIOR ORCHESTRAS AND BAND

High School Auditorium

Friday Evening, May 17, 1940
8:15 o'clock

GARABED K. YEREMIAN, Director

PROGRAM

WAR MARCH OF THE PRIESTS (from Athalia) . *Mendelssohn*

BLUE DANUBE WALTZ . . . . . . *Strauss*

**SONATINA . . . . *Beethoven*

*CARMEN (Selections from the Opera) . . . . *Bizet*

CENTRAL AND MARY A. CUNNINGHAM JUNIOR HIGH ORCHESTRAS

PIANO SOLO—Fantasia, Impromptu . . . . *Chopin*
ALICE CRONIN

GENIUS MARCH . . . . *Bennett*

*MIGNONETTE OVERTURE . . . . . *Baumann*

**DAY OF YOUTH OVERTURE . . . . . *Fulton*

THE DANDY FIFTH MARCH . . . . . *Devlin*
HIGH SCHOOL BAND

CORNELIUS FESTIVAL MARCH . . . *Mendelssohn*
HIGH SCHOOL ORCHESTRA

MINUETTO . . . . *Trinkaus*

HIGH SCHOOL BRASS QUARTET

Francis Mahoney	1st Trumpet
Marion Jaques	2nd Trumpet
Thomas Howard	French Horn
Mario Noris	Trombone

VALSE TRIESTE . . . . *Sibelius*
HIGH SCHOOL ORCHESTRA

SONATA NUMBER 4 (Excerpt from Piano Sonata) . *Mozart*
Arr. by Rudolph Toll

HIGH SCHOOL CLARINET QUARTET

Ruth Metzger	1st Clarinet
John Martin	2nd Clarinet
William Wattendorf	3rd Clarinet
William Caldwell	4th Clarinet

ALLEGRO IN D MAJOR . . . . . . *Haydn*

HIGH SCHOOL TRIO

Patricia O'Brien	Violin
Barbara Brooks	Cello
Helen Carder	Piano

VIOLIN SOLO

Concerto in E Minor . . . . . . *Mendelssohn*
Allegro Molto Vivace (last movement)

RICHARD WEBBER, Violinist
MARJORIE JEWETT, Accompanist

**SERENADE (from Eine Kleine Nachtmusik) . . . *Mozart*

*TRIUMPHAL MARCH (from Sigurd Jorsalfar Suite) . *Grieg*

HIGH SCHOOL ORCHESTRA

*Required composition for Massachusetts Music Festival
**Elective composition for Massachusetts Music Festival

INSTRUMENTAL CONCERT

HIGH SCHOOL AUDITORIUM

FRIDAY EVENING, MAY 31, 1940
Eight o'clock

Garabed K. Yeremian, Director of Instrumental Music

Eleanor Diemer, Instructor of Cello
Ruth Peacock, Instructor of Oboe
Edna K. Toll, Instructor of Clarinet and Saxophone
Fred B. Jones, Instructor of Drum
George C. Penshorn, Instructor of Flute and Piccolo
Stewart Smith, Instructor of Trumpet, Trombone, and Horns
Garabed K. Yeremian, Instructor of Violin, Viola, and Double Bass
Anne MacKay Sears, Accompanist

PROGRAM

WAR MARCH OF THE PRIESTS	Combined Classes

VIOLIN SOLOS

America the Beautiful	Joseph O'Meara
Regent Square	Herbert Goudey
Melody	Margaret MacDonald
Auld Lang Syne	Grace Campbell

CORNET SOLO

Abide With Me	Collicot School

Roger Hooper, John McCormick,
Margaret Moore, William Thurber, William Shimmin

CELLO SOLO

Lullaby	Richard Vappi

CLARINET DUETS

The Sandman	Stanley Lessoff Roland Johnson
Andante	Peter Pappas Howard Berry

VIOLIN SOLOS

Graduation March	George Canon
Air Sentimental	Virginia Stead
Minuet	Gloria Smith

CORNET SOLO

Drink To Me Only With Thine Eyes	Kenneth Briggs Edward Sullivan Joseph Tansey

FLUTE SOLOS

The Red Safaran	Charles Matthews
Loch Lomond	Virginia Curley

VIOLA SOLO

Flow Gently Sweet Afton	Martha MacDonald

TROMBONE DUET

Merry Widow Waltz	Robert Leatherbee Herbert May

CORNET ENSEMBLE

Yankee Doodle	Combined First Year Classes

CORNET ENSEMBLE

Carnival of Venice

Jerry Callahan, James Leatherbee,
Stephen Mengos, James Thomson

FIVE MINUTES INTERMISSION

Drum Demonstration	Combined Classes

TROMBONE ENSEMBLE

Old Black Joe	Beverly Arthur Robert Erlandson

CLARINET DUET

Andante	Richard Pierce Robert Smith

CLARINET SOLOS

Gavotte	Robert Buchanan
Traumerei	John Murphy
Mount Vernon Waltz	Francis Gori

TROMBONE DUET

All Through the Night	John Brundage Russell Sandblom

SAXOPHONE SOLO

Cradle Song	Mary Lou Punch

VIOLIN SOLOS

Retrospect	William Winslow
March Militaire	Edwin Callahan
Premiere Waltz	Norman Duffy

CLARINET TRIO

Bourree	Donald Fleischner Robert Lynes Scott Doane

CELLO SOLO

Sarabande Gavotta	Jane Cartwright

VIOLIN SOLOS

Nocturne	Stephen Cady
Serenade	Harry Nickerson

OBOE SOLO

Come Back to Erin	Sally Doyle

VIOLIN DUET

Petite Suite Espagnole	Stephen Cady Joan Cady

STRING QUARTET

Sleepers, Wake

First Violin	*Second Violin*	*Viola*	*Cello*
Stephen Cady Harry Nickerson	Joan Cady Edwin Callahan	Martha MacDonald	Jane Cartwright

SAXOPHONE SOLO

Playera	Ruth Blenkhorn

FLUTE DUET

Al Bacio	David Anderson Robert Meisel

CORNET ENSEMBLE

Flower of Damascus—Waltz

Thomas Erwin, Marilyn Gunderson,
Evans Schwarz, Wilbur Turner,
Richard Ruggles, Charles Sexton, Elizabeth Schoenherr

TRUMPET TRIO

Canzonetta	Robert Coughlan William Richards Francis Lynes

TOWN OF MILTON

105th

ANNUAL REPORT

1941

BOSTON
BUCK PRINTING COMPANY
1942

INDEX

Page
Bylaws 29
Fire Alarm Card . . . . . (see colored insert)
Jurors 24
Legislative Acts 53
Street Directory 7
Town Officers 17
Town Records:
    March Meeting 57
    Town Officers Sworn 85
Vital Statistics:
    Births 87
    Marriages 92
    Deaths 98
Reports of Special Committees 105

DEPARTMENT REPORTS

Assessors of Taxes 134
Board of Appeals 123
Building Department 150
Cemetery 138
Collector of Ashes and Garbage 146
Engineering Department 126
Fence Viewers 147
Fire Department 139
General Contractor 146
Health 143
Highway 167
Inspector of Animals 149
Inspector of Milk 147
Inspector of Plumbing 151
Inspector of Slaughtering 146
Legislative Counsel 122
Moth Department 142
Park Department 153
Planning Board 156
Police Department 154
Public Library—Treasurer's Report 162
Public Library—Trustees' Report 160
Public Welfare 158
Retirement Board 180
School Report 273
Sealer of Weights and Measures 152
Selectmen 119
Sewer Commissioners 164
Town Accountant 187
Town Counsel 121
Town Treasurer 250
Tree Warden 141
Tuberculosis Clinic 145
Wadsworth Fund—Trustees' Report 246
Warrant Committee 108

Page
Water Commissioners 172
Water Department Superintendent 173
Wire Department 148
Work Progress Administration, Report of Local Manager 176

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Aid to Dependent Children 218
Aid to Dependent Children—U. S. Grant 218
Aid to Dependent Children Administration 217
Aid to Dependent Children Administration—U. S. Grant 218
Agency 235
Annuity—K. K. McDermott 226
Annuities—Chapter 340, Acts of 1933 226
Antwerp Street Construction 212
Armistice Day 227
Assessors 194
Balance Sheet 242
Board of Appeals 195
Building Department 202
Cemetery 232
Cemetery, Perpetual Care Fund 232
Cemetery—Travel out of Commonwealth 233
Chapter 90—General Laws 215
Collection of Ashes and Garbage 208
Collector 193
Committee on Bylaws 230
Commercial Revenue—Interest 190
Commercial Revenue 190
Committee for Classification of Employment and Salary Scale 230
Committee on Enlargement of Cemetery 230
Committee to Investigate Needs for Office and Storage Space 230
Contributory Retirement System 229
Dental Dispensary 206
Departmental Revenue 189
Dog Licenses 234
Election and Registration 196
Financial Statements 188
Fire 201
Fire—New Equipment 202
Fire—Travel out of Commonwealth 201
Food Stamp Plan 230
Funded Debt of the Town 269
Funds Held by the Town 253
General Unemployment Relief, in Cooperation with Federal Government 229
Governor Stoughton Trust Fund 236
Granite Avenue Bridge 211
Gulliver Street Construction 213
Health 206
Highways 209
Highway—New Equipment 210
Hillside Street Damages 215
Hoy Terrace Construction 212
Hydrant Service 202

INDEX

Page
Inspector of Animals 206
Inspector of Plumbing 203
Insurance 228
Interest 234
Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund 233
July Fourth Celebration 227
Land for New Junior High School on Edge Hill Road 222
Law 194
Libraries 223
Library—Travel out of Commonwealth 224
Library Fund u/w Nathaniel T. Kidder 224
Lodge Street Construction 213
Maitland Street Construction 213
Martin Road Construction 214
Maturing Debt 234
Memorial Day 226
Mosquito Control Work 228
Moth—General 204
Moth—Private 204
Moth—New Equipment 205
Municipal Indebtedness 190
New Junior High School 222
Norfolk County Hospital Maintenance 207
Oakland Hall Fund 236
Old Age Assistance 218
Old Age Assistance Administration 216
Old Age Assistance—U. S. Grant 218
Old Age Assistance Administration—U. S. Grant 218
Old Age Assistance Payments Reserve—Reimbursements of 219
Outside Relief Administration 216
Pagoda Circle 230
Parks and Playgrounds 225
Parks—New Equipment 226
Peabody, M. L., Charity Fund 236
Pensions:
    Laborers 226
    Policemen and Firemen 226
    Policemen's and Firemen's Widows 226
    Public School Teachers 226
Permanent Construction—Highway 210
Pine Grove Street Construction 214
Pine Tree Brook—Planning Board Study of 230
Planning Board 197
Police 199
Police—New Equipment 200
Police—Travel out of Commonwealth 200
Police—Private Work 200
Private Work—Highway 211
Public Safety 231
Public Service Enterprises 191
Public Welfare 217
Receipts 188
Refunds 236
Refunds and Transfers 191

INDEX

	Page
Reserve Fund	227
Schools—General Expenses	220
Schools—Maintenance of Plant	221
Schools—New Equipment	222
Schools—Travel outside of Commonwealth	221
Sealer of Weights and Measures	202
Selectmen	192
Sewer Assessment Refunds	208
Sewer Construction	208
Sewer Maintenance	207
Sewer Maintenance—New Equipment	208
Sheridan Drive Construction	212
Soldiers' Relief	219
Soldier's Burial	219
Sponsor's Agent—W. P. A.	228
State and Military Aid	219
Street Betterments	212
Street Lighting	211
Summary	240
Surface Drainage—Highway	212
Tailings Account	234
Tax Refunds	236
Temporary Loans	234
Thacher Building	197
Town Accountant	192
Town Bonds, Treasurer's Report	255
Town Clerk	195
Town Collector	248
Town Engineer	198
Town Engineer—New Equipment	198
Town Hall and Lot	197
Town Hall and Lot—New Equipment	198
Town Report	228
Traffic Lights	211
Treasurer	193
Trees—General	205
Trees—Private	205
Trust Funds	250
Trust and Investment Funds	190
Tuberculosis Clinic	207
Tuell and Hallowell Citizenship Fund	236
Vocational Education	222
Wadsworth Fund, Trustees' Report	246
Warrant Committee	196
Water Department	237
Webster Road Construction	214
Wire Department	203
Wire—New Equipment	204
Wire—Travel Out of Commonwealth	204
Zoning Committee	230

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length Feet	Length Miles	Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
Aberdeen Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	886	.17	B .M.	40	886		1931
Adams Street	Town line at Dorchester	Town line at Quincy	11290	2.14	B.C.	40–75	11290		
Adams Court	Adams St.	Bassett St.	304	.06	D.	10		304	
Adanac Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Private land	1317	.25	B.C. & D.	50		1317	
Alden Road	Grafton Ave.	Plymouth Ave.	300	.06	D.	40		300	
Allen Circle	Eliot St.	Eliot St.	612	.11	B.M.	40	612		1936
Allerton Road	Central Ave.	Columbine Rd.	1754	.33	B.G. & G.	40		1754	
Alvin Avenue	Town line at Quincy	Private land	1720	.33	G.	50		1720	
Andrews Road	Babcock St.	Private land	276	.05	B.G.	40	276		1906
Annapolis Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Private land	1203	.23	B.C. & D.	50		1203	
Antwerp Street	Squantum St.	Granite Ave.	1555	.30	B.C. & B.M.	40	1555		1927&1940
Artwill Street	Randolph Ave.	Reedsdale Rd.	883	.17	B.G.	30–40	883		1907
Ash Street	Lyman Rd.	Private land	400	.08	D.	40		400	
Atherton Road	Canton Ave.	Private land	2180	.41	G. & D.	40		2180	
Atherton Street	Canton Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	3283	.62	B.G.	30–38	3283		
Avalon Road	Eliot St.	Lancaster Lane	876	.17	B.M.	40	876		1930
Audubon Road	Warren Ave.	Parkway Crescent	2068	.39	B.C.,B.M.&D	40–50			1931-1932 -9135
Augusta Road	Squantum St.	Pillon Rd.	352	.07	B.C.	40	352		1939
Austin Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	465	.09	B.G.	32	465		1898
Babcock Street	Adams St.	Hollis St.	408	.08	B.G.	40	408		1906
Bailey Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private land	573	.11	D.	40		573	
Ballou Street	Pond St.	Town Line at Quincy	95	.02	D.	40		95	
Barnard Avenue	Adams St.	Centre St.	1380	.26	D.	40		1380	
Bassett Street	Church St.	Granite Ave.	740	.14	B.M.	40	740		1929
Bates Road	Granite Place	Belcher Circle	451	.09	B.G.	33	451		1904
Beacon St. Circle	Beacon St.	Beacon St.	1053	.20	D.	40		1053	
Beacon Street	Town line at Hyde Park	Beacon St. Circle	1000	.19	B.G. & D.	40	310	690	
Beale Street	Town line at Milton St.	Town line 170 ft. east of Eaton St.		*(N	ote) All in Qui	ncy			
Beech Street	Mathaurs St.	Lyman Rd.	303	.06	D.	40		303	
Belcher Circle	Granite Place	Howe St.	1107	.21	B.G.	33	1107		1904
Belvoir Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	638	.12	B.G.	40	638		1917
Berlin Avenue	Squantum St.	Private land	660	.12	D.	40		660	
Birch Street	Mathaurs St.	Lyman Rd.	300	.06	D.	40		300	
Blue Hill Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Canton Ave.	17423	3.30	B.M.	55–66	(*)		

* .(S) 17423

C.C. = Cement Concrete
B.C. = Bituminus Concrete
B.M. = Bituminus Macadam
B.G. = Bituminus Gravel
G. = Gravel
D. = Dirt

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
Blue Hills Parkway	Town line at Mattapan	Canton Ave.	7900	1.50	B.M.	120	(‡)		
Blue Hill Terrace St.	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	1313	.25	B.M.	40	1313		1901–1906
Bonad Road	Clapp St.	Fairbanks Rd.	592	.11	B.C.	40	592		1940
Boulevard Street	Edge Hill Rd.	Bryant Ave.	314	.06	B.C.	45	314		1898
Brackett Street	Granite Place	Washington St.	533	.10	B.G.	30	533		1889
Bradford Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	647	.12	B.M. & D.	40	525	122	1932
Bradlee Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	2300	.44	B.M.	60	2300		
Brae Burn Road	Pleasant St.	Hillcrest Rd.	883	.17	B.M.	40	883		1931
Brandon Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	772	.15	B.M.	40	772		1927
Breck Street	Thacher St.	Clapp St.	395	.07	B.M.	40	395		1929
Brewster Road	Sassamon Ave.	Private land	385	.07	D.	40		385	
Briarfield Road	Eliot St.	Brook Rd.	893	.17	B.G.	40	893		1920
Brook Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Adams St.	15900	3.01	B.C.,B.M.&B.G.	40–100	15900		1871–1901
Brook Hill Road	Eliot St.	Canton Ave.	1365	.26	B.M.	40	1365		1895
Brookside Park	Brook Hill Rd.	Private land	300	.06	B.G.	65	300		1901
Brush Hill Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Canton Ave.	19252	3.65	B.C. & B.M.	40–55	*		
Brush Hill Lane	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	900	.17	B.G.	40		900	
Bryant Avenue	Adams St.	Town Line at Quincy	1508	.28	B.G.	40	1508		1877
Buckingham Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1111	.21	D.	40		1111	
Bunton Street	Brackett St.	Washington St.	714	.13	B.G.	30	714		1907–1925
Byrne Road	Capen St.	Cliff Rd.	332	.06	D.	50		332	
Cabot Street	Cary Ave.	Private land	1521	.29	B.C. & D.	40	1396	125	1938-1939
California Avenue	Squantum St.	Lochland St.	1080	.20	D.	50		1080	
Canton Avenue	Adams St.	Town line at Canton	24493	4.64	B.C. & B.M.	40–60	(†)		
Cantwell Road	Eliot St.	Private land	468	.09	B.C.	30	468		
Cape Cod Lane	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	615	.12	B.C.	40	615		1939
Capen Street	Eliot St.	Neponset River Reservation	1436	.27	B.M. & B.G.	40	1436		1895–1901
Cary Avenue	Adams St.	Cabot St.	1521	.29	B.C. & B.M.	40–60	1521		1931–1939
Catherine Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Audubon Rd.	469	.09	B.C.	40	469		1938
Cedar Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1744	.33	D.	40		1744	
Cedar Terrace Street	Squantum St.	Private Land	1091	.21	B.M. & D.	40	893	198	1930
Central Avenue	Town line at Dorchester	Thacher St.	6307	1.19	B.C. & B.M.	40–74	6307		1897
Centre Street	Reedsdale Rd.	Adams St.	7444	1.41	B.C. & B.M.	30–50	7444		
Centre Lane	Centre St.	Coolidge Rd.	1303	.25	G.	50		1303	
Century Lane	Edge Hill Rd.	Pleasant Street	828	.16	B.C.	40		828	
Channing Street	Wendell Park	Private land	684	.13	D.	50		684	

† (T) 23259. (S) 1234.   ‡ (S) 7900.   * (T) 16352. (S) 2900.

Cheever Street	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	1197	.23	B.G.	40	1197		1899
Chesterfield Road	Pleasant St.	Houghton Rd.	592	.11	B.C.	40	592		1938
Chilton Park	Revere St.	Grove St.	316	.06	D.	50		316	
Church Street	Adams St.	Squantum St.	2734	.52	B.C.,B.M.&B.G.	40	2734		
Church Place	Belcher Circle	Church St.	273	.05	B.G.	36	273		1904
Churchills Lane	Adams St.	Centre St.	2886	.54	B.G.	20–30	2886		
Churchill Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	913	.17	B.M.	30	913		1930
Clapp Street	Breck St.	Thacher St.	2019	.38	B.G.	40–50	1640	379	
Clark Road	Elton Rd.	Private land	400	.08	G.	40		400	
Clay Street	Rose St.	Private land	469	.09	D.	40		469	
Cliff Road	Eliot St., opp. Hinckley Rd.	Eliot St., opp. Columbine Rd.	1902	.36	B.G.	40	1902		1923
Clifton Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1220	.23	B.G. & D.	40	300	920	1922
Collamore Street	Church St.	Alvin Ave.	780	.15	B.C.	40	780		1935
Columbia Park	Brook Rd.	Private land	292	.05	B.G.	40	292		
Columbine Road	Eliot St.	Central Ave.	2540	.48	B.G.	40	2540		1910
Concord Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	1022	.19	B.M.	40	1022		1927 & 1930
Conway Road	Bailey Ave.	Lyman Rd.	244	.05	D.	40		244	
Coolidge Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Private land	686	.13	G.	50		686	
Cottage Place	Pleasant St.	Private land	445	.08	D.	40		445	
Courtland Circle	Granite Ave.	Courtland Circle	975	.18	B.C.	50	975		1939-1940
Crane Road	Thacher St.	Saint Mary's Rd.	290	.05	B.C.	50	290		1938
Crown Street	Blue Hill Terrace St.	Decker St.	1043	.20	B.G. & D.	40	496	547	1926
Curtis Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Eliot St.	647	.12	B.G.	40	647		1918
Cypress Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	391	.07	D.	21		391	
Dana Avenue	Brush Hill Road	Town Line at Hyde Pk.	1497	.28	B.M.	50	1497		1887
Darby Road	Thacher St.	St. Mary's Rd.	319	.06	B.M.	50	319		1936
Dean Road	Pleasant St.	Pine Ave.	489	.09	D.	30		489	
Decker Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	1417	.27	B.C. & D.	30	50	1367	1936
Denmark Avenue	Squantum St.	Private land	644	.12	D.	40		644	
Dexter Street	Norman St.	Lafayette St.	828	.16	D.	40		828	
Dill Street	Private land	Private land	675	.13	D.	40		675	
Dollar Lane	Blue Hill Ave.	Canton Ave.	398	.08	B.M.	50	398		
Dudley Lane	Adams St.	Private land	2400	.45	G. & D.	45		2400	
Dyer Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Warren Ave.	1528	.29	B.M. & B.G.	50	1528		1904-1910
Eaton Street	Washington St.	Town line at Quincy	528	.10	B.G.	40	528		1889
Edge Hill Road	Pleasant St.	Adams St.	4471	.85	B.C. & B.M.	50–73	4471		1888-93-98-1930
Edward Avenue	Wyndmere Rd.	Private land	453	.09	B.C.	50	453		1938
Eliot Street	Adams St.	Blue Hills Parkway	7470	1.41	B.C. & B.M.	40–55	7470		1882-88-93
Eliot Circle	Eliot St.	Private land	212	.04	B.G.	30	212		

C.C. = Cement Concrete
B.C. = Bituminus Concrete
B.M. = Bituminus Macadam
B.G. = Bituminus Gravel
G. = Gravel
D. = Dirt

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length Feet	Length Miles	Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
Ellsworth Road	St. Agatha Rd.	Private land	214	.04	D.	40		214	
Elm Street	Canton Ave.	Pine Tree Brook	1804	.34	B.G. & G.	40	602	1202	1911
Elmwood Ave.	Town Line at Granite Pl.	Town Line at Quincy	100	.02	B.M.	40		100	
Elton Road	Fuller's Lane	Private land	750	.14	B.M. & D.	40	415	335	1930
Emerson Road	Granite Ave.	Alvin Ave.	1180	.22	B.C.	40	1180		1937
Engine Street	Clapp St.	Walnut St.	602	.11	B.G.	25	602		
Essex Road	Decker St.	Hudson St.	834	.16	D.	40		834	
Fairbanks Road	Central Ave.	Walnut St.	1081	.20	B.M. & G.	50	634	447	1934
Fairfax Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	712	.13	B.M.	40	712		1928
Fairlawn Avenue	Catherine Rd.	Meagher Ave.	212	.04	B.C.	40	212		1938
Fairmount Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Town Line at Hyde Park	504	.10	B.M.	40	504		
Fenno's Lane	Squantum St.	Private land	490	.09	D.	15		490	
Ferncroft Road	Blue Hill Terrace St.	Victoria St.	2305	.44	B.C. & D.	40	362	1943	1938
Forest Street	Hillside St.	Blue Hills Reservation	1493	.28	B.G.	30	1493		
Francis Street	Eliot St.	Dor. Rapid Transit	264	.05	G.	40		264	
Franklin Street	Adams St.	Private land	1491	.28	B.C. & G.	40	1276	215	1939
Frothingham Street	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	917	.17	B.C.	40	917		1910
Fuller's Lane	Edge Hill Rd.	Town Line at Quincy	1985	.38	B.G. & G.	20–24		1985	
Galen Street	Bailey Ave.	Lyman Rd.	244	.05	D.	40		244	
Garden Street	Edge Hill Rd.	Private land	1255	.24	B.M. & D.	40	905	350	1930
Garfield Road	Marilyn Rd.	Rustlewood Rd.	404	.08	G.	40		404	
Gaskins Road	Valley Rd.	Maple St.	635	.12	G.	40		635	
Glendale Road	Elton Rd.	Private land	600	.11	D.	50		600	
Gordon Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	625	.12	B.C.	50	625		1938
Governors Road	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	2725	.52	B.C. & B.M.	40	2725		1930-35-36
Gov. Stoughton Lane	Canton Ave.	Public Land	1570	.29	B.G. & G.	30	1570		
Grafton Avenue	Edge Hill Rd	Alden Rd.	1267	.24	B.C.	40–75	1267		1900-1913
Granite Avenue	Town line at Dorchester	Town line at Quincy	9183	1.74	B.C. & B.M.	65–82	(*)		
Granite Place	Adams St.	Private land	1462	.28	B.G.	30	1462		1873 Ext.
Green Street	Canton Ave.	Town line at Canton	785	.15	B.C.	40	785		
Greenleaf Road	Windsor Rd.	Standish Rd.	275	.05	B.M.	40		275	
Griggs Lane	Central Ave.	Private land	279	.05	G.	40		279	
Grove Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook	887	.17	B.M. & D.	40	500	387	1934
Guilford Road	Granite Ave.	Granite Ave.	1171	22	D.	40		1171	
Gulliver Street	Canton Ave.	Pine Tree Brook	1779	.34	B.C. & B.G.	40	972	807	1941
Gun Hill Street	Centre St.	Pleasant St.	2901	.55	B.G.	30–50	2901		

* (T) 3453.
(S) 5730.

Harbor View Park	Private land	Private land	520	.10	D.	170		520	
Harland Street	Canton Ave.	Hillside St.	5340	1.61	B.C. & B.G.	40–45	5340		(*)
Harold Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook	1062	.20	B.C.	40	1062		1938
Hawthorne Road	Eliot St.	Briarfield Rd.	876	.16	B.G.	40	876		1921
Hazel Street	Pleasant St.	Private land	648	.12	B.M. & D.	40	570	78	1930
High Street	Eliot St.	Canton Ave.	597	.11	B.M.	31	597		
Highfield Circle	Brook Rd.	Private land	286	.05	D.	40–70		286	
Highland Street	Canton Ave.	Randolph Ave.	5524	1.05	B.M. & B.G.	30–40	5524		
Hillcrest Road	Brook Rd.	Brae Burn Rd.	811	.15	B.M.	40	811		1931
Hillside Street	Randolph Ave.	Town Line at Canton	14553	2.76	B.C,BM&BG	30–100	(†)		
Hills View Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	925	.18	G.	40		925	††
Hinckley Road	Eliot St.	Central Ave.	2880	.55	B.M. & B.G.	40	2880		1910
Holborn Street	Otis St.	Private land	272	.05	D.	40		272	
Hollis Street	Adams St.	Edge Hill Rd.	794	.15	B.G.	40			1906
Holmes Lane	Canton Ave	Private land	800	.15	B.C. & G.	18–24	794	800	
Hope Avenue	Granite Ave	Squantum St.	843	.16	D.	40		843	
Horton Place	Pleasant St.	Private land	1000	.19	B.M. & D.	20		1000	
Houghton Road	Brook Rd.	Private land	251	.05	B.G.	50		251	
Houston Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Public Land	1778	.34	B.M. & B.G.	40–50			1895–1910
Howard Street	Washington St.	Private land	295	.06	B.M.	30	1778		1930
Howe Street	Emerson Rd.	Belcher Circle	939	.18	B.C.	40	295		1938
Hoy Terrace	Murray Ave.	Murray Ave.	850	.16	B.C.	40	939		1940
Hudson Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Ferncroft Rd.	1218	.23	B.C.	40	850		1937
Huntington Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Private land	1345	.25	B.G.	40	1218	441	1906
Hurlcroft Road	Squantum St.	Cabot St.	1138	.21	B.C. & D.	50	904	621	1937-1939
Hutchinson Street	Randolph Ave.	Adams St.	427	.08	B.G.	40	517		1899
Johnson Street	Washington St.	Private land	260	.05	B.M.	30	427		1932
Kahler Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Thacher St.	952	.18	B.G.	40	260		1911
Kenilworth Road	Otis St.	Westvale Road	626	.12	G.	50	952	626	
Lafayette Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Roosevelt St.	684	.13	D.	50		684	
Lancaster Lane	Valley Rd.	Columbine Rd.	497	.09	G.	40		497	
Landon Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Robbins St.	763	.14	B.M.	50		763	
Lantern Lane	Thompson Lane	Canton Ave.	562	.11	B.M.	40			1936
Laurel Road	Thacher St.	Kahler Ave.	720	.14	B.M.	40	562		1929–1931
Lawndale Road	Otis St.	Kenilworth Rd.	676	.13	G.	50	720		
Lawrence Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	786	.15	B.M. & D.	40		676	1930
Libby Road	Adams St.	Squantum St.	548	.10	D.	30	270	516	
Lincoln Street	Thacher St.	Brook Rd.	786	.15	B.M.	30–40		548	1901
Lindbergh Road	Randolph Ave.	Private land	229	.04	D.	25–30	786		
Lochland Street	Private land	Neponset River Reservation	494	.09	D.	50		229	
Lodge Street	Randolph Ave.	Pleasant St.	980	.19	B.C.	40	980	494	1941

††Relocated & Widened 26 & 37

† (T) 5762.
(S) 8791.

*3150 ft. through Blue Hills Reservation abandoned.

C.C. = Cement Concrete
B.C. = Bituminus Concrete
B.G. = Bituminus Gravel
B.M. = Bituminus Macadam
G. = Gravel
D. = Dirt

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length Feet	Length Miles	Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
Longwood Road	Windsor Rd.	Standish Rd.	506	.10	B.M.	40		506	
Lothrop Avenue	Churchill St.	Decker St.	1065	.20	B.C.	30	1065		1936
Lufbery Street	Lafayette St.	Roosevelt St.	518	.10	D.	40		518	
Lyman Road	Pleasant St.	Spruce St.	2023	.38	D.	40		2023	
Magnolia Road	Walnut St.	Bonad Rd.	900	.17	D.	50		900	
Maitland Street	Pleasant St.	Lodge St.	485	.09	B.C.	40	485		1941
Maple Street	Central Ave.	Oak Rd.	1520	.29	B.M. & B.G.	40	1520		1885-1898
Marilyn Road	Brook Road	Allerton Road	971	.18	B.C.	40	971		1939
Martin Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1153	.22	B.C. & B.M.	40	1153		1939-1940 -1941
Martin Terrace	Bryant Ave.	Private land	281	.05	B.G.	40		281	
Mathaurs Street	Pleasant St.	Birch St.	774	.15	D.	40		774	
Maxwell Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Artwill St.	420	.08	D.	40		420	
Mayhew Road	Belcher Circle	Private land	482	.09	B.G. & G.	50		482	
McKinnon Avenue	Pleasant St.	Public Land	409	.08	G.	40		409	
Meagher Avenue	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook	1142	.22	B.M.	40	1142		1931
Mechanic Street	Adams St.	Granite Ave.	545	.10	B.G.	33	545		
Melbourne Road	Osborne Rd.	Alvin Ave.	414	.08	B.C.	40	414		1938
Meredith Circle	Reedsdale Rd.	Reedsdale Rd.	1361	.26	B.M.	46	1361		1930
Metropolitan Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	1526	.29	B.M.	50	1526		1884
Miller Avenue	Glendale Rd.	Horton Place	600	.11	G. & D.	50		600	
Milton Hill Road	Adams St.	Private land	451	.09	B.C.	50	451		1939
Milton Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Town line at Hyde Park	2906	.55	B.M.	50	2906		
Milton Street	Beale St.	Town line at Quincy	146	.03	B.M.	40	146		1932
Mingo Street	Canton Ave.	Park St.	900	.17	B.G.	40		900	
Morton Road	Eliot St.	Canton Ave.	1307	.25	B.M. & B.G.	40	1307		1906-07-27
Morton Terrace	Morton Rd.	Private land	418	.08	B.G.	40	418		1907
Mulberry Road	Blue Hill Terrace St.	Public land	388	.07	G.	40		388	
Murray Avenue	Pleasant St.	Hoy Terrace	445	.08	B.C.	40	445		1940
Myers Lane	Canton Ave.	Robbins St.	540	.10	D.	15-18		540	
Nahanton Avenue	Randolph Ave.	Blue Hills Reservation	2200	.42	D.	40		2200	
Nash Street	St. Agatha Rd.	N. Y., N. H., & H. R. R.	187	.04	B.C.	40-60	187		1936
Neponset Riv. Pkwy.	Brush Hill Road	Town Line at Hyde Pk.Ho474	3000	.57	B.C.	100-300	(‡)		
Neponset Riv. Pkwy.	TownLin.at Hy.Pk.Ho 1131	Town Line at Neponset River	715	.14	B.C.	100	(¶)		
Norman Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Roosevelt St.	738	.14	D.	40		738	
North Russell Street	Russell St.	Randolph Ave.	476	.09	B.G.	30	476		1889
Norway Road	Cliff Rd.	Cliff Rd.	561	.11	B.G.	40	561		1923
Oak Road	Eliot St.	Valley Rd.	660	.13	B.G.	40	660		1898
Oak Street	Brook Road	Blue Hills Parkway	1281	.24	B.M. & B.G.	40	1281		1895-1904
Orchard Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	561	.11	D.	40		561	

‡State 3000 ¶State 715

Orono Street	Thacher St.	Public Land	283	.05	B.M.	40	283		1912
Osborne Road	Emerson Rd.	Wood St.	374	.07	B.C.	40	374		1937
Otis Street	Adams St.	Edge Hill Rd.	1829	.35	B.C.	40	1829		1898
Pagoda Circle	Pagoda St.	Pagoda St.	1170	.22	D.	30–40		1170	
Pagoda Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Ferncroft Rd.	1274	.24	D.	40		1274	
Paradise Road	Centre St.	Private land	680	.13	G. & D.	40		680	
Parkway Crescent	Blue Hills Parkway	Blue Hills Parkway	1314	.25	B.M.	40–50	1314		1931–1932
Park Street	Canton Ave.	Blue Hills Reservation	1126	.21	B.G.	40		1126	
Pierce Street	Adams St.	Granite Ave.	896	.17	B.G.	30–35	896		
Pilgrim Road	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	390	.07	B.M.	40	390		1932
Pillon Road	Adams St.	Hurlcroft Rd.	970	.18	B.C. & D.	40	413	557	1939
Pine Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private land	1600	.30	G.	40		1600	
Pine Grove Street	Hope Ave.	Squantum St.	641	.12	B.C.	40	641		1941
Pleasant Street	Randolph Ave.	Adams St.	8488	1.61	B.C.,B.M.&B.G.	30–50	8488		1872‡–1931
Plymouth Avenue	Edge Hill Rd.	Town Line at Quincy	1455	.28	B.G.	40–75	1455		1929
Pond Street	Pierce St.	Private land	640	.12	B.M. & D.	33	450	190	1931
Prince Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Roosevelt St.	683	.13	D.	40		683	
Quarry Lane	Pleasant St.	Private land	800	.15	G.	30		800	
Quentin Street	Norman St.	Prince St.	465	.09	D.	40		465	
Randolph Avenue	Adams St.	Town Line at Quincy	16806	3.18	C.C.,B.C.&B.M.	40–74	(*)		
Reed Street	Randolph Ave.	Highland St.	443	.08	B.G.	45	443		
Reedsdale Road	Brook Rd.	Pleasant St.	5434	1.03	B.M.	74	5434		1884
Reservation Road	Adams St.	Edge Hill Rd.	1530	.29	B.M. & D.	40	800	730	1929
Revere Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook	1100	.21	D.	40		1100	
Richard Road	Coolidge Rd.	Private land	420	.08	D.	50		420	
Ridge Road	Brook Rd.	Columbine Rd.	1328	.25	B.G. & G.	40		1328	
Riverside Avenue	Thistle Ave.	Private land	700	.13	D.	35		700	
Robbins Street	Canton Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	3461	.66	B.G.	35–45	3461		
Rock View Road	Eliot St.	Valley Rd.	486	.09	B.G.	40	486		1898
Rockwell Place	Rockwell Ave.	Private land	300	.06	D.	40		300	
Rockwell Avenue	Washington St.	Beale St.	568	.11	B.G.	40	568		1927
Roosevelt Street	Norman St.	Lufbery St.	980	.18	D.	40		980	
Rose Street	Birch St.	Spruce St.	820	.16	D.	40		820	
Rowe Street	Adams St.	Governors Rd.	1216	.23	B.C. & B.M.	40	1216		1928-1939
Ruggles Lane	Central Ave.	Canton Ave.	1795	.34	G.	20–30		1795	
Russell Street	Canton Ave.	Randolph Ave.	819	.16	B.G.	40	819		1889
Rustlewood Road	Marilyn Rd.	Central Ave.	925	.18	B.C.	40		925	
St. Agatha Road	Adams St.	Public Land	694	.13	B.C.	40	694		1936

‡Relocation.

* (T) 7156.
(S) 9650.

B. M. = Bituminus Macadam
C.C. = Cement Concrete

B.M. = Bituminus Macadam
B.G. = Bituminus Gravel

G. = Gravel
D. = Dirt

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length Feet	Length Miles	Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
St. Mary's Road	Thacher St.	Brook Rd.	940	.18	B.C. & B.M.	50–60	940		1936-1937 -1938
Sassamon Avenue	Randolph Ave.	Blue Hills Reservation	2100	.40	G. & D.	40		2100	
Savin Street	Ferncroft Rd.	Pagoda Circle	411	.08	D.	40		411	
School Street	Central Ave.	Randolph Ave.	2737	.52	B.M. & B.G.	40	2737		1887
Sheldon Street	State St.	Town Line at Quincy	870	.16	B.G.	40	870		1877
Sheridan Drive	Lawndale Rd.	Woodchester Drive	590	.11	B.C.	50	590		1940
Sias Lane	Centre Street	Private land	444	.08	G.	25		444	
Smith Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Beacon St.	1531	.29	B.M. & B.G.	40	1531		1892
Spafford Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1105	.21	B.C.	35	1105		1907
Spruce Street	Clay St.	Lyman Rd.	834	.16	D.	40		834	
Squantum Street	Adams St.	Town Line at Quincy	3568	.67	B.C. & B.M.	40	3568		(*)
Standish Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	1534	.29	B.C.	50	1534		1939-1941
Stanton Road	Fairbanks Rd.	Magnolia Rd.	346	.07	B.C.	40	346		1939
State Street	Plymouth Ave.	Bryant Ave.	648	.12	B.G.	40	448	200	1877
Stoddard Lane	Centre Lane	Private land	119	.02	D.	50		119	
Sunnyside Road	Pond Street	Town Line at Quincy	90	.02	D.	33		90	
Taff Road	Hurlcroft Rd.	Pillon Rd.	322	.06	B.C.	40	322		1937
Taylor Road	Fairbanks Rd.	Magnolia Rd.	210	.04	D.	50		210	
Thacher Street	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	4843	.92	B.C. & B.M.	40	4843		1877
The Ledgeway	Canton Ave.	Private land	420	.07	G.	55		420	
Thistle Avenue	Granite Ave.	Private land	1000	.19	D.	33		1000	
Thompson Lane	Brook Rd.	Reedsdale Rd.	813	.15	B.M.	40	813		
Trout Brook Avenue	Robbins St.	Private land	325	.06	G.	50		325	
Truro Lane	Landon Road	Private land	99	.02	B.M.	50		99	
Truro Lane	Private land	Private land	382	.07	D.	50		382	
Tucker Street	Brook Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	668	.13	B.G.	33	668		1907
Union Avenue	Oak St.	Private land	261	.05	D.	15		261	
Valley Road	Eliot St.	Central Ave.	1520	.29	B.M.	40	1520		1898
Valley Road Extn.	Eliot St.	Dor. Rapid Transit	225	.04	B.C.	40	225		1936
Verndale Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Lothrop Ave.	365	.07	B.M.	30	365		1930
Victory Avenue	Adams St., in Quincy	Private land in Milton	440	.08	G.	40		440	
Victoria Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Ferncroft Rd.	990	.19	D.	40		990	
Vinewood Road	Pleasant St.	Gordon Road	540	.10	B.C.	50	540		1938

*Relocated & Widened 1897

Viola Street	Thacher St.	Public Land	276	.05	B.M.	30	276		1929
Virginia Street	Hawthorne Rd.	Fairfax Rd.	290	.05	B.M.	40	290		1930
Vose Hill Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	920	.17	G.	40		920	
Voses Lane	Brook Rd.	Centre St.	1241	.24	B.G.	40	1241		
Waldeck Road	Reservation Rd.	Edge Hill Rd.	1323	.25	B.M. & D.	40	900	423	1928
Waldo Road	Eliot St.	Private land	397	.08	B.M.	40	397		1933
Walnut Street	Clapp St.	Reedsdale Rd.	885	.17	B.M.	50	885		
Warner Road	Governors Rd.	Webster Rd.	619	.12	B.G. & D	40		619	
Warren Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Public Land	2019	.38	B.M. & B.G.	50	2019		1907
Washington Street	Adams St.	Town Line at Quincy	1400	.27	B.M. & B.G.	40	1400		1889
Webster Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Town Line at Quincy	1684	.32	B.C. & D.	40	909	775	1941
Wendell Park	Canton Ave.	Thacher St	2242	.42	B.M. & D.	50–160	1335	907	1934
West Street	Blue Hills Parkway	Laurel Rd.	490	.09	B.M.	30–40	490		1931
Westbourne Street	Otis St.	Private land	284	.05	B.M.	40	284		1930
Weston Street	Meagher Ave.	Private land	178	.03	D.	50		178	
West Side Road	Brook Hill Rd.	Private land	711	.13	B.G.	40	711		1906
Westvale Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Pleasant St.	840	.16	B.G.	50		840	
Wharf Street	Adams St.	Town Landing	528	.10	B.M.	20–40	528		1916
Whitelawn Avenue	Canton Ave.	Private land	400	.08	B.G.	40	400		1912
Whitman Road	Riverside Ave.	N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R.	200	.04	D.	20		200	
Wildwood Street	Clifton Rd.	Public land	400	.08	G.	40		400	
Williams Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Town Line at Hyde Park	372	.07	B.M.	50	372		1874
Willoughby Road	Eliot St.	Blue Hills Parkway	708	.13	B.G.	40	708		1921
Windsor Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	910	.17	B.M.	40	910		1931
Winthrop Street	Warren Ave.	Audubon Rd.	500	.10	B.M.	40	500		1928
Wolcott Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	1397	.26	G.	40		1397	
Wood Street	Granite Ave.	Alvin Ave.	1619	.31	B.C.,B.M.&B.G.	40	1281	338	1930-1937
Woodbine Street	Thacher St.	Clapp St.	258	.05	B.G.	25	258		
Woodchester Drive	Lawndale Rd.	Brook Rd.	593	.11	B.C.	40–50	593		1940
Woodland Road	Canton Ave.	Private land	4814	.91	B.G. & G.	40	650	4164	1915
Woodville Street	Pleasant St.	Private land	500	.10	D.	40		500	
Woodward Court	Libby Rd.	Public Land	159	.03	G.	30		159	
Wyndmere Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	464	.09	B.C.	50	464		1938
		Totals	476,082	90.17			367,005	109,077	
					Town	Miles	58.665		
					State	Miles	10.843		
					Total	Miles	69.508		

C.C. = Cement Concrete
B.C. = Bituminus Concrete
B.M. = Bituminus Macadam
B.G. = Bituminus Gravel
G. = Gravel
D. = Dirt

STATE ROADS IN MILTON AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1941

STREET	FEET	MILES
Blue Hill Avenue	17,423	3.300
Blue Hills Parkway	7,900	1.496
Brush Hill Road	2,900	.549
Canton Avenue	1,234	.234
Granite Avenue	5,730	1.085
Hillside Street	8,791	1.665
Neponset River Pkwy.	3,715	.703
Randolph Avenue	9,560	1.811
	57,253	10.843

FORREST J. MAYNARD,
Town Engineer

TOWN OFFICERS OF MILTON

Elected for the Municipal Year 1941-1942

Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways

JOSIAH BABCOCK
DANIEL E. DUGGAN
EDWARD P. HAMILTON

Town Clerk

G. FRANK KEMP

Town Treasurer

CLYDE L. WHITTIER

Assessors

ROBERT BOWIE
CARL R. HORNE
GEORGE S. MURRAY*

School Committee

JAMES F. BALLARD
JOSEPH GOOSTRAY
ROLAND S. FULTON*
FRANCIS C. BATES
GLADYS L. HILL
ELIZABETH L. DOWLING*

Town Collector

G. FRANK KEMP

Board of Health

PAUL R. WITHINGTON
HERVEY W. KING
LINCOLN W. PIERCE*

Park Commissioners

GEORGE OWEN, JR.
WILLIAM G. RODD
JOHN F. KERRIGAN*

Trustees of Public Library

CHARLES M. ROGERSON
JAMES F. BALLARD
STANLEY CUNNINGHAM*
ROGER L. SCAIFE
RUTH E. PIERCE
FRANK E. LANE*
ROGER WOLCOTT
CARLETON R. RICHMOND
ELIZABETH M. SHELDON*

Trustees of Cemetery

WILLIAM P. WOLCOTT
REGINALD L. ROBBINS
G. NEWELL HURD
PERCY E. SHELDON
ALEXANDER H. LADD, JR.*

Sewer Commissioners

FRED Y. MARSHALL
STANLEY CUNNINGHAM
JAMES F. CAMPBELL*

Water Commissioners

PAUL F. DUDLEY
ERNEST E. ERICKSON
JOHN B. MOORE*

Board of Public Welfare

EDWARD C. JOHNSON, 2nd
THOMAS M. GIBBONS
JOHN TALBOT*
LESTER D. WATSON
EDITH E. STEBBINS

Trustees of Wadsworth Fund

SAMUEL H. WOLCOTT
LINCOLN BRYANT
THEODORE T. WHITNEY, JR.*

Planning Board

FRANK B. FREDERICK
FRED N. RUSSELL
JOSEPH D. LELAND
HENRY V. HUBBARD
WARLAND WIGHT*

Constables

THOMAS P. CONNOLLY*
CLARENCE M. MacKINNON*
WILLIAM B. LADD*
JOHN B. SHIELDS*

Tree Warden

JOHN BALCH

Moderator

CHARLES S. PIERCE

Measurers of Lumber

GEORGE E. BURT
CARL R. HORNE

Representatives in General Court, Fourth Norfolk District

JOSIAH BABCOCK
ALLAN E. GIFFORD

---

*Term expires, March, 1942.

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1941

PRECINCT 1

Term Expires, March 1944

Bagley, James A., 12 Verndale Rd.
Canty, Richard D., 155 Blue Hill Ave.
Cushing, Albert S., 247 Blue Hills Pkway.
Erlandson, Edgar A., 101 Decker St.
Fabian, Margaret H., 40 Blue Hill Terrace St.
Fullerton, Ralph M., 63 Concord Ave.
Higbee, Harvey B., 170 Brush Hill Rd.
Merrill, Clark, 44 Churchill St.
Porter, Earle F., 44 Concord Ave.
Smith, Charles H., 39 Lothrop Ave.
Smith, Norman K., 8 Verndale Rd.
Thomson, Robert M., 40 Concord Ave.
Trombley, Lawrence O., 22 Mulberry Rd.
Warren, H. Raymond, 45 Concord Ave.

Term Expires, March 1943

Blanchard, Frank W., 35 Belvoir Rd.
Chamberlain, Edward J., 128 Blue Hill Ave.
Donahue, Patrick H., Jr., 100 Blue Hill Ave.
Duffy, Maurice S., 115 Blue Hills Pkway.
Erickson, Ernest E., 5 Verndale Rd.
Fletcher, Elizabeth A., 3 Verndale Rd.
Flint, Laurence B., 80 Smith Rd.
Hollingsworth, Amor, 311 Brush Hill Rd.
Ladd, William B., 10 Lothrop Ave.
Nielsen, M. Christian G., 225 Blue Hills Pkway.
Priestley, John W., 43 Brook Rd.
Tobin, Francis M., 5 Tucker St.
Watson, Gussie H., 66 Brush Hill Rd.
Whittier, Nathaniel T., 24 Blue Hill Ave.

Term Expires, March 1942

Courchene, William A., 103 Smith Rd.
Crosby, William H., 376 Brush Hill Rd.
Donahue, Nora A., 100 Blue Hill Ave.
Ferry, E. Heman, 125 Robbins St
Gould, John F., 485 Blue Hills Pkway.
Henrici, Fritz W. A., 94 Blue Hill Terr. St.
Homer, Florence A., 85 Oak St.
Howes, Forrest E., 31 Cheever St.
MacKinnon, Allan C., 261 Blue Hills Pkway.
MacKinnon, Hector E., 28 Brush Hill Rd.
Mahoney, Jeremiah, 61 Oak St.
Treat, George A., 67 Concord Ave.
Tuttle, Bertha E., 10 Cheever St.
Williams, Preston R., 62 Brush Hill Rd.

Ex-Officio

Whittier, Clyde L., 24 Blue Hill Ave.

PRECINCT 2

Term Expires, March 1944

Cook, Harold A., 23 Kahler Ave.
Donnell, Alfred J., 46 Dyer Ave.
Draper, Copeland M., 224 Hinckley Rd.
Dugan, William F., 41 Hinckley Road
Dutton, J. Frank, Jr., 53 Cliff Rd.
Hurd, G. Newell, 8 Ruggles Lane
McHugh, Thomas J., 53 Brandon Rd.
Merrill, C. H. Sayre, 95 Hinckley Rd.
Moulton, Francis S., 215 Canton Ave.
Turner, Everett L., 34 Cliff Rd.
White, Thomas F., 4 Hawthorn Rd.

Term Expires, March 1943

Bolles, Raymond E., 54 Briarfield Rd.
Church, Grace M., 20 Dyer Avenue
Concannon, Michael F., 22 Kahler Ave.
Crosby, William B., 30 Hinckley Rd.
VACANCY to be filled on 1942 Ballot
Davison, Arthur H., 76 Blue Hills Pkway.
Dugan, John J., 206 Blue Hills Pkway.
VACANCY to be filled on 1942 Ballot
Fitzgerald, John F., Jr., 38 Windsor Rd.
McPeake, John R., 16 Blue Hills Pkway.
Patterson, Howard S., 42 Norway Rd.

Term Expires, March 1942

Cunningham, Stanley, 241 Canton Ave.
Curley, George T., 510 Eliot St.
Dowling, Elizabeth L., 433 Eliot St.
Eastman, Frank H., 545 Eliot St.
Kennedy, Edward J., 30 Dyer Ave.
Knight, Paul W., 42 Brandon Rd.
MacGaregill, Stanley C., 17 Briarfield Rd.
McLaughlin, James E., 43 Briarfield Rd.
Russell, Fred N., 42 Blue Hills Pkway.
Thurston, Charles K., 2 Norway Rd.
Wood, Robert D., 8 Kahler Ave.

Ex-Officio

Kemp, G. Frank, 348 Central Ave.

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1941 — Continued

PRECINCT 3

Term Expires, March 1944

Alexander, Neil M., 34 Avalon Rd.
Batchelder, Charles F., Jr., 71 Valley Rd.
Burgin, C. Rodgers, 64 Canton Ave.
Driver, William R., 5 Hutchinson St.
Frederick, Frank B., 45 Morton Rd.
Gaskins, Frederick A., 125 Central Ave.
Gates, Charles I., 43 Valley Rd.
Hadlock, Russell S., 23 Valley Rd.
Mackin, Harold F., 8 Cantwell Rd.
Palmer, Henry W., Jr., 31 Canton Ave.
Weld, Stephen M., 267 Adams St.

Term Expires, March 1943

Arnold, Henry W. B., 320 Eliot St.
Barnes, R. Kingsley, 116 Maple St.
Bennett, Samuel C., 36 Westside Rd.
Darling, Newton P., 23 Russell St.
Eshleman, Frank M., 84 Columbine Rd.
Gray, William, 187 Randolph Ave.
Kite, Walter C., 17 Russell St.
Marden, Charles F., 66 Morton Rd.
Rogerson, Charles M., 60 Columbine Rd.
Ruggles, Murray, 25 School St.
Ward, Andrew H., 19 Morton Rd.

Term Expires, March 1942

Bremer, Clifton L., 29 No. Russell St.
Byers, Randolph K., 277 Adams St.
Crocker, John F., 184 School St.
Foster, Hatherly, Jr., 239 Randolph Ave.
Griffith, Josephine, 278 Adams St.
Haussermann, Oscar W., 42 Dudley Lane
Ilsley, John P., 26 Columbine Rd.
Luther, C. Fisher, 65 Morton Rd.
Patton, Leonard M., 26 Valley Rd.
Sturgis, Howard O., 241 Adams St.
Watson, Paul B., Jr., 210 Randolph Ave.

Ex-Officio

Balch, John, 162 Adams St.
Bryant, Lincoln, 149 Randolph Ave.
Dudley, Paul F., 185 School St.
King, Hervey W., 49 Russell St.
Pierce, Charles S., 224 Adams St.
Scaife, Roger L., 173 Central Ave.
Talbot, John, 23 Canton Ave.

PRECINCT 4

Term Expires, March 1944

Costello, James, 136 Audubon Rd.
Creedon, Annastatia G., 190 Thacher St.
Dwyer, Barnard A., 59 Gulliver St.
Grimm, Valentine F., 250 Blue Hills Pkway.
Guild, Alice B., 23 Wendell Park
Horan, Philip M., 15 Fairbanks Rd.
Hunt, Edward C., 28 Warren Ave.
Matthews, Charles P., 101 Audubon Rd.
Murphy, Edward T., Jr., 164 Thacher St.
Pow, Frederick C., 26 Meagher Ave.
Purssell, John W., Jr., 94 Wendell Park
Welch, Ellen C., 61 Walnut St.

Term Expires, March 1943

Ballard, James F., 17 Dyer Ave.
Campbell, James F., 34 Fairbanks Rd.
Crosby, Gilbert S., 116 Dyer Ave.
Cushing, George M., 483 Canton Ave.
Frost, Clemmie E., 25 Elm St.
Garland, Harold B., 129 Houston Ave.
Gibbons, Thomas M., 61 Warren Ave.
Guild, Walter A., 23 Wendell Park
Hinchman, Richard M., 75 Fairbanks Rd.
Melvin, Harold W., 44 Houston Ave.
VACANCY to be filled on 1942 Ballot
Queeney, Blanche M., 15 Dyer Ave.

Term Expires, March 1942

Does, Charles H., 81 Dyer Ave.
Hoffman, Henry E., 51 Warren Ave.
Katzmann, Robert H., 14 Bonad Rd.
Lowman, Maxwell B., 33 Audubon Rd.
MacDonald, Kenneth C., 19 Reedsdale Rd.
Mathewson, Stephen G., 47 Warren Ave.
McGee, James J., 2 Bonad Rd.
Murray, George S., 61 Wendell Park
Peinert, Alice G., 108 Audubon Rd.
Queeney, James R., 15 Dyer Ave.
Reid, Helen J., 33 Harold St.
Swan, W. Gordon, 55 Elm St.

Ex-Officio

Marshall, Fred Y., 161 Audubon Rd.
Rodd, William G., 270 Blue Hills Pkway.

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1941 — Continued

PRECINCT 5

Term Expires, March 1944

Badger, George Y., 222 Pleasant St.
Balmayne, Colin B., 10 Galen St.
Crimp, Frank W., 56 Mingo St.
Edwards, Teresa P., 202 Reedsdale Rd.
Fitzgerald, James F., 1147 Canton Ave.
Forde, Frank R., 34 Meredith Circle
French, Herbert S., 36 Reedsdale Road
Hermance, Nelson F., 592 Brush Hill Rd.
Lane, S. Cushing, 309 Hillside St.
Lunt, Irving G., 12 Coolidge Rd.
MacCormack, Dwight B., 50 Thompson Lane
Pierce, Lincoln W., 48 Centre St.
Richards, Frank L., 608 Randolph Ave.
Stackpole, Markham W., 242 Highland St.
Swift, Russell, Jr., 42 Reedsdale Rd.
Watson, Mary B., 65 Bradlee Rd.

Term Expires, March 1943

Ayer, James B., 1350 Canton Ave.
Bemis, George F., 232 Highland St.
Brewer, Edward S., 650 Canton Ave.
Campbell, Malcolm D., 214 Highland St.
Churchill, Eva B. T., 160 Churchills Lane
Donald, Malcolm, 638 Blue Hill Ave.
Hannon, Edwin F., 520 Randolph Ave.
Ladd, Alexander H., Jr., 1045 Brush Hill Rd.
Swift, Russell, 435 Highland St.
Thurber, James P., 267 Highland St.
Vose, Arthur W., 207 Pleasant St.
Whitney, Theodore T., Jr., 245 Highland St.
Wigglesworth, Norton, 348 Centre St.
Withington, Paul R., 350 Randolph Ave.
Wolcott, Roger, 1733 Canton Ave.
Wolcott, Samuel H., 1839 Canton Ave.

Term Expires, March 1942

Alexander, Benjamin R., 23 Thompson Lane
Anderson, Alfred, 630 Brush Hill Rd.
Barbour, Richard H., 285 Dana Ave.
Beck, Alfred J., 36 Holmes Lane
Calderwood, Christine T., 270 Hillside St.
Crocker, Eleanor B., 31 Brush Hill Lane
Donald, James, Jr., 275 Pleasant St.
Forbes, Hildegarde B., 71 Forest St.
Grabfield, G. Philip, 27 Forest St.
Hewett, Merritt A., 143 Centre St.
Hinchman, Walter S., 501 Randolph Ave.
LeSourd, Homer W., 19 Gun Hill St.
Meredith, Irving, 67 Martin Rd.
Murray, A. Ruth, 12 Spafford Rd.
Swift, Robert W., 1157 Canton Ave.
Whitney, Ellen L., 20 Brush Hill Lane

Ex-Officio:

Hamilton, Edward P., 145 Dudley Lane
Leland, Joseph D., 823 Brush Hill Rd.
Moore, John B., 27 Thompson Lane

PRECINCT 6

Term Expires, March 1944

Armitage, G. Nelson, 115 Otis St.
Bell, Tilton S., 7 Webster Rd.
Cross, Bessie H., 23 Otis St.
deMille, Wilfrid P., 521 Pleasant St.
Hinds, Ray A., 52 Hollis St.
Hunt, Joseph J., 9 Ellsworth Rd.
Johnstone, William, 32 Reservation Rd.
Ladd, Elinor M., 381 Centre St.
Parks, William A., 29 Hillcrest Rd.
Randlett, Frederick J., 27 Brae Burn Rd.
Rogers, Samuel H., 107 Plymouth Ave.
Ryan, Timothy G., 26 Hillcrest Rd.
Shorey, Everett E., 9 Westbourne St.
Taylor, John H., 25 Hazel St.
Watson, Lester D., 191 Edge Hill Rd.

Term Expires, March 1943

Baxter, Jesse B., 175 Edge Hill Rd.
Bearse, George F., 34 Governors Rd.
Caldwell, William L., 16 Andrews Rd.
Carlson, Gothard W., 57 Governors Rd.
Goostray, Joseph, 1233 Brook Rd.
McHardy, John G., 463 Pleasant St.
Moulton, George F., 95 Plymouth Ave.
Neff, Albert L., 202 Edge Hill Rd.
Ochs, Paul F., 47 Rowe St.
Park, Ernest C., 49 Waldeck Rd.
Park, William G., 21 Grafton Ave.
Rowe, Carleton A., 454 Adams St.
Stout, Frank A., 10 Edge Hill Rd.
Wadsworth, William L., 32 Garden St.
Wilson, Harold A., 18 Hillcrest Rd.

Term Expires, March 1942

Allen, Carleton M., 43 Rowe St.
Bates, Louise M., 453 Adams St.
Brooks, Francis F., 300 Adams St.
Chesworth, William, 46 Rowe St.
Clough, Clifton C., 8 Andrews Rd.
Colby, Harold L., 71 Waldeck Rd.
Duggan, Mary A., 15 St. Agatha Rd.
Furber, Alan W., 25 Webster Rd.
Goodwin, Grace M., 24 Plymouth Ave.
Grose, Arthur D., 99 Waldeck Rd.
Hammond, Christopher G., 21 Otis St.
Hoxie, William C., 7 Westbourne St.
Hoy, James M., 396 Pleasant St.
Moulton, Roy E., 53 Cary Ave.
Russell, James G., 209 Edge Hill Rd.

Ex-Officio:

Babcock, Josiah, 232 Edge Hill Rd.
Bates, Francis C., 453 Adams St.
Bowie, Robert, 42 Webster Rd.
Sheldon, Percy E., 478 Adams St.

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1941 — Continued

PRECINCT 7

Term Expires, March 1944

Abel, Grace Van S., 105 Washington St.
Bannin, Patrick J., 49 Church St.
Choate, George F., 6 Martin Terrace
Cowan, George K., 16 Collamore St.
Duggan, Francis X., 110 Wood St.
Esau, William S., 95 Bryant Ave.
Gallagher, Charles M., 588 Adams St.
Goodridge, Clarence W., 90 Washington St.
Haley, John B., 599 Adams St.
Hoxie, Warren W., 77 Granite Place
Johnson, George Eliot, 162 Church St.
Marr, John H., 22 Berlin Ave.
Skinner, Prescott A., 23 Mechanic St.
White, John F., 19 Pierce St.

Term Expires, March 1943

Bush, Herbert L., 107 Church St.
Carter, Farquhar D., 31 Granite Place
Clapp, Leighton A., 147 Church St.
Condon, Joseph M., 42 Wood St.
Crook, Clarence B., 34 Franklin St.
Currier, Walter E., 51 Granite Place
Duggan, Daniel E., Jr., 3 Martin Terrace
Ellsworth, Alfred J., 25 Eaton St.
Gallagher, John J., 588 Adams St.
Gosselin, Louis L., 9 Bunton St.
Graves, Edward E., 90 Emerson Rd.
Hoxie, Charles B., 61 Washington St.
Scholtes, Alexander J., 48 Pierce St.
Wood, Horace, 141 Church St.

Term Expires, March 1942

Abel, Alexander J., 105 Washington St.
Ballard, Anna K., 38 Franklin St.
Carter, Clara P., 31 Granite Place
Cole, Francis E., 50 Franklin St.
Draper, Louise B., 5 Bunton St.
Fletcher, Charles H., 16 Howe St.
Forde, John T., Jr., 86 Granite Place
Fuller, Barbara R., 60 Washington St.
Johnson, Ethel M., 30 Brackett St.
Keenan, Barry, 32 Pine Grove St.
Kelliher, Francis S., 416 Granite Ave.
Manning, M. Joseph, 583 Adams St.
Olsen, Olaf, 8 Bunton St.
Wood, Albert, 290 Granite Ave.

Ex-Officio

Duggan, Daniel E., 3 Martin Terrace

TOWN OFFICERS OF MILTON

APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN

Local Superintendent for the Suppression of Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths
JOHN BALCH

Town Counsel
LINCOLN BRYANT

Legislative Counsel
LINCOLN BRYANT

Town Engineer
FORREST J. MAYNARD

Superintendent of Streets
FORREST J. MAYNARD

Forest Warden
JAMES F. HANNA

Chief of Police
JOHN B. SHIELDS

Chief of Fire Department
JAMES F. HANNA

Insurance Advisor—Agent of Industrial Accident Board and Representative to confer with New England Insurance Exchange
JOHN T. ROCKWOOD

Public Weighers
CHARLES C. COPELAND
RANDOLPH F. TAYLOR

Public Weighers and Weighers of Coal
H. DUDLEY CHURCHILL
JOSEPH J. DORACK
EDWARD J. FOGARTY
WILLIAM L. GANTER

Public Weighers and Weighers of Hay and Straw
PAUL A. BABCOCK, JR.

Sealer of Weights and Measures
FREDERICK L. RIPLEY

Inspector of Wires
ROBERT E. PARK

Secretary to the Board of Selectmen
MARTHA M. TABER

Assistant in the Office of Selectmen
M. GERTRUDE REID

Soldiers' Relief Agent
MARTHA M. TABER

Building Inspector
FRED N. RUSSELL

Superintendent, Town Hall and Thacher Building
ROGER P. SANGSTER

Inspector of Animals
ROBERT H. SEWELL, D.V.M.

Burial Agent
EUGENE F. THOMPSON

Town Accountant
FRED N. KRIM

Keeper of Lockup
JOHN B. SHIELDS

Registrars of Voters

G. FRANK KEMP, Town Clerk (ex officio)
PATRICK F. MAHONEY
JOSEPH A. REIN
FRANK L. RICHARDS

Art Commissioners

HELENA G. TROY
GEORGE F. SHEPARD
ALANSON H. STURGIS

Fence Viewers

RICHARD H. SCHMIDT
JOHN H. MARR

Agent, "Peabody Fund"
MRS. EDITH E. STEBBINS

Works Progress Administration—Sponsor's Agent and Local Town Manager
DANIEL E. DUGGAN

APPOINTED BY THE MODERATOR

Board of Appeals

EDWARD C. JOHNSON, 2nd
ALANSON H. STURGIS
JOHN M. CURLEY

APPOINTED BY THE BUILDING INSPECTOR

Inspector of Plumbing
LORENZO E. YOUNG

Deputy Inspector of Plumbing
BERNARD F. MURRAY

APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

Inspector of Milk
SHERMAN R. RAMSDELL

Inspector of Slaughtering
PAUL W. KIMBALL, M.D.

Agent, PAUL W. KIMBALL, M.D.

APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Clerk
BERTHA M. JOHNSON

Assistant Clerk
ALICE L. STEPHENS

Assistant Clerk
RUTH DODD

APPOINTED BY THE SEWER COMMISSIONERS

Superintendent of Sewers
C. FRED JOY, JR.

APPOINTED BY THE CEMETERY TRUSTEES

Superintendent of Cemetery
ALBERT G. MARTIN

APPOINTED BY THE WATER COMMISSIONERS

Superintendent of Water Department
WILLIAM P. MELLEY

APPOINTED BY THE PARK COMMISSIONERS

Superintendent of Parks
JOHN L. KELLY

APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Agent, HERBERT E. FLEISCHNER

ORGANIZED BY THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

JOHN TALBOT
MRS. EDITH E. STEBBINS
THOMAS M. GIBBONS

APPOINTED BY THE BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Agent, HERBERT E. FLEISCHNER

LIST OF JURORS AS PREPARED BY THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN OF MILTON, 1941

Alexander, Benjamin R., 23 Thompson Lane
Anderson, Anthony S., 7 Brookside Park
Andrews, Henry B., 32 Valley Road
Aston, Clarence, 116 Reservation Road

Badger, George Y., 222 Pleasant Street
Baker, Harold C., 46 Frothingham Street
Balmayne, Colin B., 10 Galen Street
Barnett, Harry, 372 Blue Hills Parkway
Barry, Richard E., 114 Otis Street
Bartholomew, John A., 35 Pine Grove Street
Bartlett, Lewis D., 81 Capen Street
Bemis, George F., 232 Highland Street
Bennett, Samuel C., 36 Westside Road
Bill, Daniel F., 59 Cheever Street
Blaisdell, Jesse H., 688 Randolph Avenue
Bond, Herbert I., 75 Hurlcroft Road
Bradford, Robert Lee, 29 Crown Street
Brock, George R., 20 Hope Avenue
Brown, Harold D., 39 Brook Hill Road

Capron, Harold R., 48 Laurel Road
Carle, Richard F., 83 Blue Hill Terrace St.
Carlmark, Richard F., 15 Plymouth Avenue
Carlson, John A., 2 Martin Road
Carroll, William E., 20 Aberdeen Road
Casey, John J., Jr., 285 Edge Hill Road
Chandler, Horace A., 90 Capen Street
Churchill, H. Dudley, 11A Morton Terrace
Clark, Henry F., 30 Belvoir Road
Cohan, William F., 16 Clifton Road
Cole, Francis E., 50 Franklin Street
Cole, Willis H., 134 Church Street
Collins, Charles A., 10 Howard Street
Collins, R. Perry, 37 Hillsview Road
Cook, Ralph W., 95 Pagoda Street
Corcoran, Walter L., 6 Valley Road Extension
Costello, James, 136 Audubon Road
Cowan, John W., 59 Blue Hill Terrace St.
Crichton, William L., 125 Fullers Lane
Crimp, Frank W., 56 Mingo Street
Crosby, Gilbert S., 116 Dyer Avenue
Crossman, Harold W., 15 Sias Lane
Crouse, Edwin D., 20 Mathaurs Street
Cunningham, Joseph S., 241 Canton Avenue
Cushing, Albert S., 247 Blue Hills Parkway

Davis, James J., 22 Clifton Road
Davis, James J., 168 Granite Avenue
DeSantis, Michael, 145 Audubon Road
Devine, Thomas F., 322 Central Avenue
Dodge, Norman L., 55 Hillsview Road
Donahoe, Robert V., 5 Centre Lane
Donald, James, Jr., 275 Pleasant Street
Doyle, Francis W., 20 Austin Street
Dudley, Benjamin F., 24 Houston Avenue
Duncan, James W., 289 Granite Avenue
Dwyer, Philip M., 28 Winthrop Street

Earle, H. Weston, 15 Wendell Park East
Eaton, Lucien, 79 Voses Lane
Eckert, Arthur F., 41 St. Agatha Road
Ellsworth, John B., 25 Eaton Street
Elsden, Francis J., 10 Kahler Avenue

Fabian, Harold L., 37 Thacher Street
Fallon, Francis H., 361 Thacher Street
Falvey, Thomas J., 66 Governors Road
Fleming, Wallace, 1 Pilgrim Road
Foss, Benjamin E., 22 Cottage Place
Friese, Henry H., 213 Churchills Lane
Fuller, George H., 41 Grafton Avenue
Fulton, G. Pearman, 93 Maple Street

Gleeson, William P., 47 Reedsdale Road
Graham, P. James, 4 Rowe Street

Hahn, Arthur P., 50 Curtis Road
Hagan, John L., 12 Fairbanks Road
Haley, Joseph F., 280 Blue Hills Parkway
Hall, Frederick K., 85 Blue Hills Parkway
Hall, Harold E., 97 Cheever Street
Hankey, Joseph C., 12 Buckingham Road
Hannigan, Michael J., 35 Centre Street
Harrington, Elvin E., 10 Brookside Park
Harris, John J., 428 Central Avenue
Harnett, Francis J. A., 135 Blue Hills Parkway
Hastings, Arthur G., 46 Belcher Circle
Hatch, Kenneth P., 325 Eliot Street
Hayes, Vincent, 19 Horton Place
Haynes, William V., 11 Marilyn Road
Hersey, Alfred L., 35 Lodge Street
Hoadley, Frank H., 81 Oak Street
Hoard, Norman F., 27 Wendell Park East
Hoare, M. Talbot, 16 Lantern Lane
Hodge, Clarence E., 89 Hudson Street
Hoeffner, William L., 23 Myers Lane
Holden, Richard K., 158 Eliot Street
Howard, Stanley R., 24 Andrews Road
Hoxie, Charles B., 61 Washington Street
Hoxie, Warren W., 77 Granite Place
Hubley, Walter E., 22 Brae Burn Road
Hurd, Roy H., 155 Eliot Street

Irwin, Thomas T. N., 442 Central Avenue

Jaques, Paul A., 349 Highland Street
Johnson, Charles S., 27 Huntington Road
Johnson, Walter F., 40 Howe Street

Kenney, John J., 70 Walnut Street
Kenseth, Erling L., 16 Standish Road
Kneath, William A., 98 Emerson Road
Knight, Clarence K., 20 Johnson Street
Kulda, Joseph W., 108 Brush Hill Road
Kuntz, Joseph S., 37 Cheever Street

Larson, Albert I., 18 Emerson Road
Leary, Chester C., 92 Ballou Street
Leary, Daniel F., 9 Huntington Road
Lent, Kenneth A., 178 Brook Road
Lindquist, Albin T., 441 Beale Street
Lobban, George A., 191 Eliot Street
Lowman, Maxwell B., 33 Audubon Road
Lufkin, Allan W., 24 Avalon Road

MacGregor, Harold A., 24 Stanton Road
Madden, John J., 1 Dean Road
Maertins, Albert J., 214 Brook Road
Mahoney, John R., 9 Hollis Street
Marr, Frederick, 109 Governors Road
Martin, John F., 40 Dyer Avenue
Mathewson, Stephen G., 47 Warren Avenue
Matthews, Charles P., 101 Audubon Road
McAuliffe, Robert A., 65 Churchill Street
McCue, John H., 347 Reedsdale Road
McGaw, Lindreth M., 338 Elmwood Avenue
McGovern, Thomas E., 11 Norway Road
McGrath, Matthew J., 27 Otis Street
McIntyre, William S., 13 Artwill Street
McKittrick, Archie, 52 Ridge Road
Meagher, Edward J., 163 Blue Hill Avenue
Merrill, Clarence A., 22 Meagher Avenue
Merrill, Clark, 44 Churchill Street
Moran, Joseph A., 19 Willoughby Road
Morrissette, Paul V., 34 Grafton Avenue
Munro, Douglas E., 10 Alden Road

Nilson, David J., 27 Lincoln Street
Norris, Francis, 26 Brae Burn Road

O'Brien, William J., 71 Cheever Street
Ochs, Robert, 131 Robbins Street

O'Leary, Daniel A., 21 Franklin Street

Parker, Ralph P., 137 Otis Street
Patch, Edward M., 37 Brandon Road
Peterson, Frederick L., 63 Squantum Street
Pettingill, George H., 109 Blue Hill Avenue
Phelan, Finton J., 16 Augusta Road
Phelan, James A., 65 Cheever Street
Pond, Edward C., 13 Crane Road
Poole, Merle R., 62 Cheever Street
Power, Henry A., 10 Fairlawn Avenue
Prentice, Clarence H., 6 Briarfield Road
Purssell, John W., Jr., 94 Wendell Park West
Pyne, H. Chester, 37 Cedar Terrace Street

Quinn, Francis H., 3 McKinnon Avenue

Randlett, Frederick J., 27 Brae Burn Road
Rauscher, Carl H., 81 Bryant Avenue
Rein, Frank H., 6 Columbia Park
Reynolds, David S., 14 Plymouth Avenue
Roberts, Charles W., 70 Waldeck Road
Rogers, James H., 21 Pillon Road
Rogers, John W., 149 Blue Hill Avenue
Rosenquist, Walter L., 15 Antwerp Street
Ross, Kenneth W., 68 Pleasant Street
Rupert, Raymond L., 35 Hoy Terrace

Sandbloom, David E., 8 Rockwell Place
Schindler, Albert L., 138 Church Street
Sherlock, Gordon A., 58 Essex Road
Sherndal, George A., 26 Hazel Street
Shortle, Charles A., 69 Belcher Circle
Sidelinger, Leslie R., 6 Denmark Avenue
Smyth, Ralston B., 2 Valley Road Ext.
Spargo, G. Albert, 19 Avalon Road
Sparrell, William R., 179 Dudley Lane
Splaine, William A., 50 Grove Street
Standeven, Reuben, 14 Elton Road
Starratt, Clarence W., 29 Wildwood Road
Stilgoe, George, 63 Blue Hill Terrace St.
Stoughton, Frederick W., 29 Harold Street
Stover, Howard G., 18 Babcock Street
Streever, Albert E., 56 Maple Street
Stronge, Roger W., 120 Smith Road
Stuart, Harold F., 500 Eliot Street
Studley, Frank E., 68 Emerson Road
Sullivan, Howard T., 9 Catherine Road

Taber, Harold B., 31 Collamore Street
Taylor, Thatcher D., 290 Eliot Street
Thompson, Willard W., 19 Meredith Circle
Thurber, James P., 267 Hillside Street
Truitt, George D., Jr., 4 Coolidge Road
Tucker, Carl N., 258 Dana Avenue
Tucker, J. Edward, 5 Valley Road Extension

Ullman, Adolph, 44 Windsor Road
Urquhart, Thomas S., 164 Brook Road

Vickerson, Herbert G., 227 Eliot Street

Walgreen, Chester A., 12 Fairfax Road
Weber, Reuel C., 40 Blue Hill Avenue
Westlund, Charles R., 5 Columbine Road
Whelpley, Charles R., 11 Cypress Road
Wight, Warland, 41 Russell Street
Wilcox, John A., 9 Nash Street
Will, William A., 17 Brook Road
Wilson, James J., 3 Chesterfield Road
Wood, Robert D., 8 Kahler Avenue

York, Frederick A., 25 Waldo Road
Young, Philip T., 1 Cabot Street

Ziegler, Alfred A., Jr., 52 Webster Road

PRECINCT OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN

July 31, 1941

Under Provisions of Chapter 149 of the Acts of 1928

Precinct 1

Roy W. Lincoln	28 Blue Hill Avenue	R	Warden
Harold V. Burt	151 Blue Hill Avenue	R	Deputy Warden
Thomas F. Concannon	33 Blue Hill Avenue	D	Clerk
Waldo C. Quinn	14 Lothrop Avenue	D	Deputy Clerk
Lewis A. Sprague	68 Cheever Street	R	Inspector
Beresford M. Watson	66 Brush Hill Road	R	Inspector
William F. Walsh	21 Tucker Street	D	Dep. Inspector
John J. Donovan	91 Brook Road	D	Dep. Inspector

Precinct 2

Harold L. Fabian	37 Thacher Street	D	Warden
Joseph A. Mulherin	9 Laurel Road	D	Deputy Warden
Charles E. Cross, Jr.	164 Brook Road	R	Clerk
Albert A. Ivison	7 Fairfax Road	R	Deputy Clerk
James J. Donovan	135 Thacher Street	D	Inspector
Theodore G. McCauley	212 Brook Road	D	Inspector
Lewis B. Currier	6 West Street	R	Dep. Inspector
Decran J. Gulesian	20 Kahler Avenue	R	Dep. Inspector

Precinct 3

Patrick F. Mahoney	49 Maple Street	D	Warden
T. Francis Fallon	161 Eliot Street	D	Deputy Warden
Percy A. Horne	300 Eliot Street	R	Clerk
Fred A. Packard	15 Maple Street	R	Deputy Clerk
George A. Lobban	191 Eliot Street	R	Inspector
W. Russell Pierce	14 Rock View Road	R	Inspector
Francis J. Ward	85 Adams Street	D	Dep. Inspector
Horace J. Lawrence	13 School Street	D	Dep. Inspector

Precinct 4

Joseph M. Foley	359 Thacher Street	R	Warden
C. Herman Olander	227 Thacher Street	R	Deputy Warden
John P. Byrne	160 Warren Avenue	D	Clerk
David G. Halligan	65 Houston Avenue	D	Deputy Clerk
Benjamin B. B. Coleman	360 Thacher Street	R	Inspector
John H. Burt	16 Winthrop Street	R	Inspector
Alfred W. Porter	40 Fairbanks Road	D	Dep. Inspector
Robert J. Shaughnessy	26 Houston Avenue	D	Dep. Inspector

Precinct 5

Frederick W. Kurth	15 Wildwood Road	R	Warden
J. Merritt Blenkhorn	386 Reedsdale Road	R	Deputy Warden
John J. Monohan	98 Pleasant Street	D	Clerk
William F. Cohan	16 Clifton Road	D	Deputy Clerk
Nathan L. Pond	212 Centre Street	R	Inspector
Alfred L. Mullen	36 Pleasant Street	R	Inspector
J. Robert Byrnes	70 Lodge Street	D	Dep. Inspector
Edward H. Downey	503 Brook Road	D	Dep. Inspector

Precinct 6

Edward J. Hoar	15 Garden Street	D	Warden
Robert J. Sweeney	33 Rowe Street	D	Deputy Warden
Reuben Standeven	14 Elton Road	R	Clerk
Herbert H. Miller	365 Pleasant Street	R	Deputy Clerk
Stephen F. Sullivan	33 Hazel Street	D	Inspector
Sylvester E. Sullivan	33 Bradford Road	D	Inspector
David S. Reynolds	14 Plymouth Avenue	R	Dep. Inspector
Carl V. Payson	336 Pleasant Street	R	Dep. Inspector

Precinct 7

George H. Moodie	559 Adams Street	R	Warden
Emil B. Troschler	63 Granite Place	R	Deputy Warden
Maurice H. Murphy	34 Cedar Terrace Street	D	Clerk
Joseph E. Baggs	454 Granite Avenue	D	Deputy Clerk
Charles F. Thompson	10 Brackett Street	R	Inspector
Jabez Marchant	69 Antwerp Street	R	Inspector
Alexander J. Scholtes	48 Pierce Street	D	Dep. Inspector
Paul M. Lyons	39 Sheldon Street	D	Dep. Inspector

GENERAL BYLAWS

Town of Milton, March 10, 1934

AS AMENDED

CHAPTER 1

General Provisions

Section 1. The bylaws of the Town adopted March 2, 1902, may be designated as heretofore, as the "Revised Bylaws," but said revised bylaws as heretofore or at this meeting amended may be designated as the General Bylaws.

Section 2. So far as the provisions of these bylaws are the same in effect as those of previously existing bylaws, they shall be construed as a continuation of such bylaws, but, subject to said limitations and the provisions of the next section, all bylaws of the Town heretofore in force are hereby repealed; provided that this repeal shall not apply to or affect any bylaw, order, or article heretofore adopted, accepting or adopting the provisions of any statute of the Commonwealth.

Section 3. These bylaws and the repeal of all bylaws heretofore in force shall not affect any act done, any right accrued, any penalty or liability incurred, or any suit, prosecution, or proceeding, pending at the time when they take effect; nor shall the repeal of any bylaw thereby have the effect of reviving any bylaw theretofore repealed or suspended.

Section 4. When in a bylaw anything is prohibited from being done without the license or permission of a certain officer, officers or board, such officer, officers, or board shall have the power to license or permit such thing to be done.

Section 5. In all these bylaws the following words and expressions shall, unless inconsistent with the manifest intent, be severally construed as follows:—

The word public way shall include any highway, town way, road, bridge, street, avenue, boulevard, roadway, parkway, lane, sidewalk or square; the owner or occupant of a building or land shall include any sole owner or occupant, and any joint tenant and tenant in common of the whole or of any part of a building or lot of land; words purporting to give a joint authority to three or more officers or other persons shall give such authority to a majority of such officers or persons; the word person may include corporations; words importing the singular number may apply to the plural number, and words importing the masculine gender may apply to the feminine gender.

Section 6. Whoever violates any of the provisions of these bylaws whereby any act or thing is enjoined or prohibited, shall, unless other provision is expressly made, forfeit and pay a fine not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

Section 7. Whoever shall refuse or neglect to obey any lawful order of any Town officer or board of Town officers, issued under any of these bylaws, directed to him and properly served upon him, shall, in cases not otherwise provided for, forfeit and pay for every such offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

Section 8. Prosecutions for the breach of any of the provisions of these bylaws shall be commenced within six months from such breach.

Section 9. Any or all of these bylaws may be repealed or amended or other bylaws may be adopted, at any Town meeting, annual or special, an article containing the subject-matter of the proposed change having been inserted in the warrant for such meeting.

CHAPTER 2

Town Meetings

Section 1. The warrants for all Town meetings shall be directed to the constables of the Town, and notice of such meetings shall be given by posting attested copies of the warrant in each of the post-offices of the Town at least seven days, and by leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling-houses in the Town at least four days, before the day of such meetings.

Section 2. The annual meeting for the election of Town officers shall be held upon the first Saturday of March, the polls to be open from fifteen minutes before six o'clock in the forenoon until four o'clock in the afternoon for the election of such Town officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot. All such officers shall be voted for and all such matters shall be determined on official ballots.

Section 3. All business except the election of such officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot shall be considered at an adjournment of the annual meeting to the second Saturday of March at one-thirty o'clock in the afternoon.

Section 4. All motions shall, if required by the Moderator, be reduced to writing before being submitted to the meeting. If a motion is susceptible of division it shall be divided and the question put separately upon each part thereof if ten town meeting members so request.

Section 5. Upon taking the question, the sense of the meeting shall be taken by the voices of the town meeting members and the Moderator shall first announce the vote as it appears to him by the sound.

If the Moderator is unable to decide by the sound of the voices or if his announcement made thereupon is doubted by seven town meeting members arising in their places for that purpose, the Moderator shall request the town meeting members to be seated, and shall appoint tellers; the question then shall be distinctly stated, and those in the affirmative and negative respectively shall be requested to rise and stand in their places until they are counted by the tellers, who shall report their count to the Moderator, who thereupon shall announce the vote. If the vote is further doubted and twenty-five town meeting members arise in their places and ask for a division of the meeting by the taking of the yeas and nays, then the roll of the meeting shall be called in alphabetical order by the Town Clerk and the Moderator shall announce the vote. No town meeting member shall be allowed to vote after the vote is declared.

Section 6. No vote shall be reconsidered at the same meeting, except upon a motion made within one hour of the adoption of such vote, unless ordered by two-thirds of the town meeting members present and voting thereon, provided that the time which shall elapse between any adjournment and the next calling to order of the meeting following such adjournment shall be excluded in computing the hour since the adoption of said vote.

Section 7. If a motion for the previous question is adopted by vote of the meeting no person shall speak to the motion then under consideration more than once or for longer than five minutes without a vote of permission of the meeting, except that the Chairman of the Warrant Committee may speak again to close the debate, but not for more than five minutes.

Section 8. When a question is before the meeting, the following motions, viz:—

to adjourn,
to lay on the table,
for the previous question,
to postpone to a certain time.
to commit (or recommit) or refer,
to amend or substitute,

shall have precedence in the order in which they are placed in this section; but no

article in the warrant shall be finally disposed of by a vote to lay on the table, to postpone indefinitely, or to take no action thereunder. In proposed amendments, involving amounts or dates, the smallest amount and the shortest time shall be put first.

Section 9. Any person who is employed as an attorney by another person interested in any matter under discussion at a Town meeting shall disclose the fact of his employment before speaking thereon.

Section 10. No appropriation of a sum of money exceeding five hundred dollars shall be made until the subject matter thereof has been considered and estimates reported to the Town, either by the Selectmen or other town officers, or by the Warrant Committee or some committee chosen for the purpose in pursuance of a vote of the Town.

CHAPTER 3

The Warrant Committee

Section 1. After the final adjournment of the annual Town meeting fifteen legal voters shall be appointed by the Moderator, who shall constitute an advisory committee to be known as the Warrant Committee. The persons so appointed shall continue as members of said committee until the final adjournment of the annual Town meeting of the ensuing year.

Section 2. The Warrant Committee shall, within two weeks after their appointment, meet, at the call of the member thereof first named, for organization by the choice of a chairman and secretary. And they shall meet thereafter from time to time as they may deem advisable.

a. They shall have power to fill vacancies in their number by vote, attested copy of which shall be sent by the secretary to the Town Clerk.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the Warrant Committee to inform themselves concerning those affairs and interests of the Town, the subject-matter of which is generally included in the warrants for its Town meeting; and the officers of the Town shall, upon their request, furnish them with facts, figures, and any other information pertaining to their several departments; provided, however, that any such information may be withheld when, in the opinion of the officer or board of officers so requested, the communication thereof might injuriously affect the interests of the Town or its citizens.

Section 4. The Warrant Committee shall consider the various articles in the warrants for all the Town Meetings held during the period for which they were appointed including the various articles in the warrant for the annual Town Meeting next after their appointment; they shall also consider all questions submitted to the voters of the Town at any meeting, including State elections; and they shall report in print before all such meetings their estimates and recommendations for the action of the Town. Copies of such reports shall be left at the dwelling houses in the Town at least four days before the day set for consideration of the various articles in the warrant considered by them and at least four days before the day upon which the voters are to consider questions submitted to them at any meeting including State elections.

a. On or before January first of each year each board, committee or officer of the Town shall file with the Selectmen, who shall transmit the same to the Warrant Committee, a statement in detail of the appropriation or appropriations recommended by such board, committee or officer for the work under its or his charge for the ensuing year.

b. The Warrant Committee shall include in its report of recommendations for the annual Town Meeting a statement setting forth the total appropriations so requested, the appropriations recommended, and the totals of such appropriations requested and recommended, and an estimate of the tax rate for the ensuing year if such recommendations are adopted.

CHAPTER 4

The Town's Finances and Property

SECTION 1. The Selectmen shall annually, not less than seven days before the annual town meeting, cause to be printed such number of copies of the annual town report as they shall determine to be sufficient for the use of the inhabitants. Such report shall contain a detailed report of all moneys received into and paid out of the Town treasury during the financial year next preceding, with such information and recommendations as the Selectmen may deem proper; the report of the school committee; the records of the meetings of the Town held since the last annual report; the report of the collector of taxes, of receipts, payments and abatements; a list of births, marriages and deaths, to be furnished by the town clerk; statements concerning the condition and funds of the public library and of the cemetery, to be furnished by the trustees thereof respectively, and statements of all other funds belonging to the Town or held for the benefit of its inhabitants; a statement of the liability of the Town on bonds, notes, certificates of indebtedness, or otherwise, and of the total money paid the Town for perpetual care of cemetery lots; and such other matters as the said report is required by law to contain, or as may be inserted by the Selectmen under the discretion granted them by law.

SECTION 2. No officer of the Town shall in his official capacity make or pass upon or participate in making or passing upon, any sale, contract or agreement or the terms or amount of any payment in which the Town is interested and in which such officer has any personal interest.

SECTION 3. The Warrant Committee shall send to the Selectmen and to the town accountant certified copies of all votes whereby transfers are made out of the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures.

SECTION 4. The Selectmen shall have full authority as agents of the Town to institute and prosecute suits in the name of the Town or its officers in their official capacity and to appear and defend suits brought against it or its officers in their official capacity, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the Town.

SECTION 5. Whenever it shall be necessary to execute any deed conveying land or other instrument required to carry into effect any vote of the Town, the same shall be executed by the Selectmen, or a majority thereof, in behalf of the Town, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the Town.

SECTION 6. The Selectmen shall appoint a Town Accountant who shall perform the duties prescribed by law. There shall annually be an audit of the accounts of the Town under the supervision of the State Director of Accounts, as provided in General Laws, Chapter 44, section 35.

SECTION 7. Whenever damages may be recovered against the Town under General Laws, chapter 79, entitled "Eminent Domain," the Selectmen, unless otherwise provided by vote of the Town, may exercise in the name and behalf of the Town all the powers granted in section 39 of said chapter relative to settlement of damages, assumption of betterments, offers of settlement, and other matters in said section contained.

SECTION 8. The collector of taxes shall collect, under the title of Town Collector, all accounts due the Town, excepting interest on investments of sinking or trust funds. If it shall seem advisable to the town collector that suit or suits should be instituted and prosecuted in the name of the Town, in connection with the collection of any accounts due to the Town, he shall so advise the Selectmen who shall have authority as agents of the Town to institute and prosecute the same.

SECTION 9. In addition to the authority to them granted by section 8, the selectmen shall have authority as agents of the town to settle claims against the town, after receiving the advice of the town counsel, payment for such settlements to be taken from the appropriation for the law department.

Section 10. Any Board or Officer in charge of a department may, with the approval of the Selectmen, sell any personal property or material not required by said department to an aggregate amount not exceeding $300 in value in any one fiscal year.

Section 11. Except as otherwise provided by law the Selectmen shall have custody of deeds, of bonds of Town officers, of insurance policies and of other similar documents owned by the Town.

Section 12. No contract shall be awarded for any work or service, other than professional service, to be performed for the Town by an independent contractor, and no purchase of materials, supplies or equipment shall be made, the estimated cost of which in either case is $300 or more, unless competitive bids have been invited therefor. Such bids shall be invited by the sending of letters of invitation on the same day to such number of vendors, contractors or other qualified persons deemed by the Town Officer, Board or Committee sufficient to obtain fair competition, and, in the case of all such contracts and of purchases estimated to cost $1,000 or more such bids shall also be invited by public advertisement by at least one insertion in a newspaper of general circulation in the Town at least ten days before the time advertised for the opening of bids. Such invitation shall state where plans and specifications for proposed work or purchases may be obtained, or may contain such plans and specifications, and shall state the time and place at which bids shall be opened and shall reserve to the Board, Officer or Committee the right to reject any or all bids. All bids shall be opened in public at the time and place specified therefor. No purchase or work for which a contract is proposed shall be split or divided for the purpose of evading the provisions of this Section. This Section shall not apply in cases of emergency requiring immediate action for the preservation of life or the protection of property, nor to the purchase of materials, supplies or equipment for which there is no reasonable substitute by reason of natural or actual monopoly, peculiarity of design or type of article, patent right or copyright, certified by the officer, Board or Committee. All bids submitted, plans and specifications, certificates setting forth the reasons why competitive bids were not invited and contracts shall as soon as practicable be filed with the Town Accountant and shall be kept on file at least three years and shall be open to public inspection at reasonable times.

Section 13. Every contract for construction work, whether for alterations, repairs or original construction, the estimated cost of which amounts to $5,000 or more, shall be accompanied by a suitable bond for the performance of the same, or by the deposit of money or security to the amount of the estimated cost.

CHAPTER 5

The Cemetery

Section 1. The sole care, superintendence, management and control of the Cemetery shall be intrusted to a Board of five Trustees to serve for the period of five years; one of said Board shall retire and a new member be elected at each annual meeting of the Town.

In case of vacancies in the Board of Trustees the remaining members may fill the same, but any member so chosen shall hold office only until the next annual Town meeting, when a Trustee shall be elected for the unexpired term.

Section 2. Citizens of Milton who are heads of families and have been residents of the Town not less than five years shall be entitled to lots in the Cemetery, allowing one lot to a family subject to these bylaws and the regulations of the Trustees, upon payment of the charges for putting the lot in order; but by unanimous consent of the Trustees the five years' residence requirement may be waived.

Section 3. The Trustees may sell lots, when and at such rates as they may deem advisable; provided that the rate shall not be less than two dollars a square foot, and the purchasers shall in some way be connected with Milton people.

Section 4. The proprietor of each lot shall cause to be erected, at his own expense, corner-stones, and a step with his name and the number of the lot inscribed on the same, and shall cause his lot to be kept in proper order; and if the proprietor shall omit for thirty days after notice to erect such land marks and to keep the lot in order, the Trustees shall have authority to have the same done at the expense of said proprietor.

Section 5. No lot shall be used for any other purpose than as a place of burial for the dead, and no proprietor shall suffer the remains of any person to be deposited within the bounds of his lot for hire; nor shall any proprietor sell or transfer the whole or any part of his lot without the consent of the Trustees.

Section 6. If in the judgment of the Trustees any trees or shrubs in any lot shall become detrimental to the adjacent lots or avenues, or dangerous or inconvenient, it shall be the duty of the Trustees to enter upon said lot and to remove said trees and shrubs, or such parts thereof as are thus detrimental, dangerous or inconvenient.

Section 7. There shall be no structure or inscription placed in, upon or around any lot which the Trustees shall deem offensive or improper; and it shall be the duty of the Trustees to remove all offensive or improper objects.

Section 8. The Trustees shall have authority to purchase any tomb in the Cemetery offered for sale, paying for the same such sums as, in their judgment, may be fair and reasonable. They shall also have authority to give for any tomb a lot to be constructed on the land occupied by the tomb, or to be selected at some other point in the Cemetery grounds, as they may agree with the proprietor of the tomb. Should there be no living proprietors, or legal representatives of deceased proprietors, the Trustees may take possession of such Tomb, carefully remove its contents to a lot prepared for the purpose and erect over the remains a suitable memorial stone.

Section 9. The following regulations shall be posted within the Cemetery:—

1. All persons are prohibited from driving on the borders.

2. No horse shall be left upon the grounds without a keeper, unless fastened to posts provided for the purpose.

3. All persons are prohibited from discharging firearms within the grounds of the Cemetery, except in connection with military memorial services.

4. All persons are prohibited from writing upon or otherwise defacing any sign, monument, fence, or other structure.

5. All persons are prohibited from gathering flowers, or breaking any tree, plant or shrub.

6. Dogs are not allowed within the Cemetery grounds.

CHAPTER 6

Police Regulations

Section 1. No person shall move or assist in moving any building, over any way which the Town is obliged to keep in repair, without the written permit of the Selectmen being first obtained; nor, having obtained such permit, without complying with the restrictions and provisions thereof.

Section 2. No person shall place or cause to be placed, upon any public way or sidewalk, any lumber, iron, wood, coal, trunk, bale, box, crate, cask, barrel, package or other thing, and allow the same to remain for more than one hour, or more than ten minutes after being notified by a police officer; provided that the provisions of this section shall not apply to the placing of ashes, refuse or garbage in proper receptacles for collection under public authority.

Section 3. Any person who intends to erect, repair or take down any building on land abutting on any way which this Town is obliged to keep in repair, and desires to make use of any portion of said way for the purpose of placing thereon building materials or rubbish shall give notice thereof to the Selectmen. And thereupon the Selectmen may grant a permit in writing to occupy such portion of said way to be used for such purpose as in their judgment the necessity of the case demands and the security of the public allows; such permit in no case to be in force longer than ninety days, and to be on such conditions as the Selectmen may require; and especially in every case, upon condition that during the whole of every night, from twilight in the evening until sunrise in the morning, lighted lanterns shall be so placed as effectually to secure all travellers from liability to come in contact with such building materials or rubbish.

Section 4. No person shall throw or place or cause to be thrown or placed, any ice or snow into or upon any public way in such a manner as to obstruct traffic or endanger travel upon the public way.

Section 5. Whoever, without the written permission of the Selectmen, shall place or cause to be placed in or upon any public way, or sidewalk, any ashes, dirt, rubbish or filth of any kind, or any animal or vegetable substance, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

Section 6. No person shall stand on any sidewalk or in any public place in such a manner as to obstruct a free passage for foot passengers, after having been requested by a police officer to move on. Any person who shall violate the provisions of this section shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

Section 7. No person shall dig up or obstruct any portion of any way which the Town is obliged to keep in repair without the permit, in writing, of the Selectmen, nor, having obtained such permit, shall fail to comply with the conditions thereof; and in addition to any penalty to which he may be subjected under these bylaws for such failure, he shall reimburse the Town for all expenses and damages which, or for which, the Town may be compelled to pay by reason of such unauthorized use, or any failure to comply with said conditions.

Section 8. No person shall ride or drive any beast of burden, carriage or draught, or shall drive or propel or cause to be driven or propelled any bicycle, tricycle, motor vehicle or any vehicle whatsoever, in or over any crossing in any public way at such a rate of speed as to endanger the lives and safety of the public.

Section 9. No person shall permit any vehicle under his care or control to stand across any public way in such a manner as to obstruct the travel over the same for an unnecessary length of time; no person shall stop with any vehicle in any public way so near to another vehicle as to obstruct public travel; and no person shall stop with any vehicle upon or across any crossing in any public way.

Section 10. No person shall coast upon ice or snow upon any public way except one on which the Selectmen or chief of police shall by public notice permit such coasting and no person shall ride any animal or drive, wheel or draw any coach, cart, wheelbarrow, hand cart, velocipede, bicycle, or any vehicle except children's carriages, or coast upon any sidewalk in the Town. Whoever violates the provisions of this section shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

Section 11. Whoever shall behave in an indecent or disorderly manner, or use profane, indecent, or insulting language in or upon any sidewalk, public way, or other public place, to the annoyance or disturbance of any other person there being or passing in a peaceable manner, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than twenty dollars for each offence.

Section 12. Any person or persons who shall play or perform on any musical instruments, or sing, parade, march, or congregate in any public way or public place, except in connection with a funeral, without the written permit of the Selectmen shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than twenty dollars for each offence.

Section 13. Whoever shall be or remain on any doorstep, portico, or other projection from any house or building, or upon any wall or fence on or near any public way or public place, after being requested by the occupant of the premises or by any police officer to remove therefrom, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

Section 14. No person shall throw stones, snowballs, sticks, or other missiles, or kick a football or play at any game in which a ball is used, or fly any kites or balloons in any public way.

Section 15. Whoever shall affix, by paste or otherwise, any handbill, placard, notice, or advertisement, or paint, draw or stamp the same, or any marks or figures, to or upon any sign board of the Town, or to or upon any building, fence, wall, tree or structure, without the permission of the owner of such building, fence, wall, tree or structure, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence; and if such handbill, placard, notice, advertisement, mark, or figure be obscene or indecent, the penalty shall not be less than twenty dollars for each offence.

Section 16. Whoever shall undertake to enter a particular drain into a common sewer without a permit in writing from the Sewer Commissioners or without complying with the conditions and directions of such permit, shall forfeit and pay a sum not exceeding ten dollars.

Section 17. Whoever shall lead or cause to be led into any public way, or running stream, any drain or pipe from any house or other buildings whereby filthy water or other unclean matter may be emptied into or upon any such public way or running stream; and whoever shall throw, lead or discharge or cause to be thrown, led or discharged, into any public way, or running stream, any noxious or poisonous matter or substance, or any matter or substance which shall cause an offensive smell or odor, or which shall be destructive of, or injurious to, animal life, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than five dollars nor more than twenty dollars.

Section 18. The Selectmen may license hackney carriages or motor vehicles for the conveyance of persons for hire from place to place within the town, and they may revoke such licenses at their discretion, and a record of all licenses so granted or revoked shall be kept by the Selectmen.

No person shall set up, use or drive in the town any unlicensed hackney carriage or motor vehicle for the conveyance of passengers for hire from place to place within the town under a penalty not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

Licenses shall expire on the thirtieth day of April next after the date thereof, and shall not be transferred without the consent of the Selectmen indorsed thereon. For each license the sum of one dollar shall be paid to the town treasurer for the use of the town. A license so granted shall become void if the applicant neglects or refuses to take out and pay for his license within ten days after notice that it has been granted.

The Selectmen may grant to the holder of a license under the preceding paragraphs of this section a license to use a certain portion of a public way as a carriage stand for the solicitation of passengers for hire and no person shall use any portion of any public way for such purpose without such license.

Any person who violates any of the provisions of this section shall be punished by a fine of not more than twenty dollars for each offence.

Section 19. No person shall distribute papers, circulars or advertisements through the Town or any portion thereof in such manner as to make a litter or otherwise cause public annoyance.

Section 20. No person shall fire, discharge, explode or set off any gun, firearm, torpedo, firecracker or fireworks in such manner as to disturb the peace or quiet of any neighborhood.

Section 21. No person shall wilfully deface or injure any public playground, planting space, flower bed, tree, shrub or grass border.

Section 22. No person shall own or keep a dog which by barking, biting or howling or in any other manner disturbs the peace and quiet of any neighborhood or endangers the safety of any person.

Section 23. No person shall burn anything so as to emit noxious odors to the discomfort of the neighborhood.

Section 24. No person shall place or suffer to accumulate on his premises any refuse, animal or vegetable matter, rubbish or filth, whereby any offensive or noxious stench or effluvia shall be created so as to endanger the health or comfort of the neighborhood.

Section 25. The Selectmen may license suitable persons to be dealers in and keepers of shops for the purchase, sale, or barter of junk, old metals, or second-hand articles from place to place in the Town. They may also license suitable persons as junk collectors, to collect, by purchase or otherwise, junk, old metals, and second-hand articles from place to place in the Town; and they may provide that such collectors shall display badges upon their persons, or upon their vehicles, or upon both, when engaged in collecting, transporting, or dealing in junk, old metals, or second-hand articles; and may prescribe the design thereof. They may also provide that such shops and all articles of merchandise therein, and any place, vehicle or receptacle used for the collection or keeping of the articles aforesaid, may be examined at all times by the Selectmen or by any person by them authorized thereto. The aforesaid licenses may be revoked at pleasure, and shall be subject to the provisions of law. Whoever violates any provision of this section shall forfeit and pay for each offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

Section 26. The Selectmen may order numbers to be affixed to or painted on the buildings on any street in their discretion. The owner of every house shall comply with such order within thirty days thereafter. Whoever violates any provision of this section shall forfeit and pay for each offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

Section 27. Except when otherwise provided by law, prosecutions for offences under the bylaws of the Town may be made by any police officer of the Town.

CHAPTER 7

Building Code

Chapter 7 and 8 is hereby amended by being renumbered as Chapter 7.

The title of said chapter is hereby amended by striking out the words "Building and Plumbing Laws" and inserting in place thereof the words:—Building Code—.

Paragraph (G) of Section I is hereby amended by striking out, in the title, the first, the seventeenth and the twentieth lines, the word "Appeal" and inserting in place thereof the word:—Appeals—.

Paragraph six of Section III is hereby amended by inserting at the end thereof the following new sub-paragraphs:—

(c) No part of a building of wood construction except uncovered steps from the ground to the first floor not exceeding forty-two inches wide, chimneys and eaves not exceeding eighteen inches wide, shall hereafter be erected or placed within six feet of the line of any adjoining lot or of any other building of fire-resisting or slow burning construction; or within twelve feet of any part of any other building of wood construction except uncovered steps from the ground to the first floor not exceeding forty-two inches wide, chimneys and eaves not exceeding eighteen inches wide, on the same lot, unless the wall facing such adjoining lot or building is constructed as a fireproof masonry wall of the thickness provided in section VII and carried twelve inches above the roof, and unless all openings therein are protected by wire glass set in metal sash and frames; provided that the foregoing shall be construed as being additional to and not as limiting or lessening to any extent whatsoever the requirements of section 6 of chapter 10 of the General Bylaws of the Town.

(d) In buildings of fire-resisting or slow burning construction there shall be no openings in walls within six feet of the lines of adjoining lots unless said openings are protected by wire glass set in metal sash and frames.

(e) No building of wood construction other than detached dwellings shall exceed five thousand square feet in horizontal area in any one story unless for every such area an intercepting masonry fire wall is constructed of the thickness provided in section VII and carried twelve inches above the roof, and unless all openings therein are protected by two sets of fire doors separated by the thickness of the wall, provided with approved self-closing devices.

Section XV is hereby amended by inserting at the end thereof the following new paragraph:—

3. Fees: The following fees shall be charged on all permits issued by the Inspector of Wires for repairs or installing electric wiring, plants or appliances:

(a) Original installations	$3.00
(b) Repairs or additional installations equal to or greater in extent than fifty per cent of the installations in the same building already approved	2.00
(c) Repairs or additional installations not greater in extent than fifty per cent of the installations in the same building already approved	1.00

Fees shall accompany the application and shall be refunded if the permit is not granted.

Paragraph (A) of Section XVII is hereby amended by inserting at the end thereof the following new sub-paragraph:—

8. The following fees shall be charged on all permits issued by the Plumbing Inspector:

(a) Original installations	$3.00
(b) Repairs or additional installations	1.00

Fees shall accompany the application and shall be refunded if the permit is not granted.

Paragraph 10 of Section XIII is hereby amended by striking out sub-paragraphs (c), (d) and (f) and inserting the following new paragraph:

(c) In wooden buildings the exterior walls at each floor level, and all spaces between joists over girders and bearing partitions, and from plate to roof boarding, shall be firestopped with wood, sheet metal of not less than twenty (20) gauge, asbestos, lumber, masonry, or other material satisfactory to the Building Inspector.

Section XVII, Sub-section (G), is hereby amended:

By inserting in said Sub-section (G), after paragraph 3 of said section, the following paragraphs, to be numbered 3A:

3A. Cross Connections:

(a) Any connection in piping, whereby a public or private water supply used for drinking and/or culinary purposes is connected with a secondary supply or a supply of questionable quality or whereby polluted matter may enter the supply used for drinking and/or culinary purposes, shall be considered a cross connection.

(b) No cross connection shall be installed unless the piping connections and valves connected thereto have been approved by the inspector of plumbing after tests showing that no polluted matter from such fixtures can enter the water supply system used for drinking and/or culinary purposes and all existing cross connections shown to be improper by test as herein indicated shall be removed.

(c) Check valves or other uni-flow devices may be considered as suitable mechanical means of separation only if these devices are accessible for overhauling or inspection and equipped with drains and test outlets and the installation is approved by the inspector of plumbing. Temporary connection shall not be permitted.

(d) Valves of the positive type which include gate, globe, stop and similar valves are not considered as adequate protection.

(e) Any cross connection permitted with a fire service supply shall be protected by a properly installed and adequately supervised all-bronze, rubber-seated double check valve of a type approved by the State Board of Plumbing Examiners.

Section XVII, Sub-section (D), is hereby amended:

By striking out sub-paragraph (c) of paragraph 3 of Sub-section (D) and inserting in its place the following new sub-paragraph (c):

(c) The use of Standard soil pipe is prohibited and only extra heavy soil pipe shall be used, and shall conform to the following minimum requirements:

Average Pounds Per Length (5 feet)

Pattern	Sizes (in inches)								
	2	3	4	5	6	8	10	12	15
Single Hub	25	45	60	75	95	150	215	270	375
Double Hub	26	47	63	78	100	157	225	285	395

Section I is hereby amended:

First. By adding after subsection (A)2 in said Section I a new subsection to be numbered 3 and to read as follows:

> "3. For further restrictions upon heights and uses of buildings and upon building areas, reference is made to Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated as 'Zoning'. In all cases in which the provisions of said Zoning Bylaw are inconsistent or in conflict with this bylaw, the provisions of that bylaw shall govern."

Second. By substituting in said Section I for subsection (B) the following paragraphs to be numbered as indicated:

(B) BUILDING DEPARTMENT:

1. There shall be a department to be called the BUILDING DEPARTMENT, which shall be furnished at the expense of the Town with office room, telephone, and such supplies for the transaction of its business as the Town may provide.

2. No officer or employee connected with the Department shall be interested in the doing of work or the furnishing of materials or appliances for the construction, alteration, or maintenance of any buildings, or in the making of plans or specifications thereof, unless he is the owner thereof. No such officer or employee shall be engaged in any work which is inconsistent with his duties or with the interests of the Department.

3. *Building Inspector:* The Board of Selectmen shall annually in April appoint a Building Inspector to serve for the term of one year from the first day of May following, or until his successor is appointed and qualified. His salary or compensation shall be such as the Town may from time to time vote. He shall be either an architect, builder, or structural engineer of at least ten years' practice. He may be removed from office by the Selectmen for cause and shall be so removed for cause stated in charges filed with the Board of Selectmen by any citizen, and after a hearing has been held, of which at least five days' notice has been given by registered mail to the complainant or complainants and the Building Inspector, if in the judgment of the Board the charges are sustained and constitute adequate cause.

4. The Building Inspector shall be charged with the inspection of buildings and the enforcement of this bylaw.

5. He shall report to the Department of Public Safety any violations of the regulations of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts in relation to the construction of buildings that may come to his notice.

6. The Building Inspector, subject to the approval of the Board of Selectmen, and within such appropriation as may be provided for his department, shall have authority to appoint and compensate a Deputy Building Inspector, a Clerk, and such other subordinates as the work requires, and to remove the same or any of them for cause. The Deputy Building Inspector shall be either an architect, builder, or structural engineer of at least ten years' practice. He shall assist the Building Inspector in the performance of his duties and, in the absence from the Town or disability of the Building Inspector, shall possess all the powers and perform all the duties of the Building Inspector. He shall hold office until removed by the Building Inspector or until his successor is appointed and qualified.

7. *Records and Reports:* The Building Inspector shall keep a record of the business of the Department, shall submit to the Board of Selectmen a yearly report of such business together with such recommendations for the revision of this bylaw as he may deem advisable for the best interests of the Town, and such other reports as they may call for.

8. *Examination of Structures:* The Building Inspector or Deputy Inspector shall examine all structures:

(a) for which applications have been made for permits to alter or remove;

(b) in the course of erection, alteration, or removal as frequently as is necessary;

(c) reported dangerous, dilapidated or damaged by fire or accident.

He shall, in each case, make a record of such examination, stating the street and number of the premises, the name of the owner, the architect, master builder, or occupant as the case may require; make a record of all violations of this bylaw and of Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated as "Zoning," in the erection, alteration or removal of any structure and, in the case of a dangerous, dilapidated or damaged structure, shall record the nature and extent of the dilapidation, danger or damage, and the purpose for which the property is used or occupied, and shall within twenty-four hours of such examination submit a duplicate copy of the record of examination to the Board of Selectmen with recommendations for action. The records required by this section shall also be open to the inspection of the Town Engineer, the Board of Appeals, the Fire Department, or any officer of the Town, and of any person the value of whose property may be affected by the matters to which such records relate.

9. *Zoning:* He shall enforce the provisions of Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated as "Zoning" and shall have the powers and duties therein specified or provided.

Third. By substituting in said Section I for subsection (E)1(a) thereof the following paragraph to be numbered and designated as follows:

(E) PERMITS:

1. *Applications:* Before the erection, construction, or alteration of any building or part of any building, structure or part of any structure, wall, or any platform or flooring to be used for standing or seating purposes, is commenced, the owner or lessee, or agent of either, or the architect or builder employed by such owner or lessee in connection with the proposed erection or alteration, shall, except for ordinary repairs, apply to the Building Inspector for a permit to do the work, and no work shall be done until such permit is granted. The person seeking such permit shall submit to the Building Inspector a detailed description of the location, purpose and construction of the proposed structure or work, on proper blanks to be furnished by the Building Inspector, and full and complete copies of the plans of such proposed work, structural detail drawings and computations as the Building Inspector may require. All applications for building permits shall be accompanied by a plot in duplicate drawn to scale, made by a competent engineer showing the actual dimensions of the lot to be built upon, the streets upon which it abuts, the size and location of the building or buildings to be erected or altered, with offset distances from all lines, distances from any existing building either on or adjacent to the lot in question, and such other information as may, in the opinion of the Building Inspector, be necessary for the enforcement of this bylaw or Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated as "Zoning." All plans and plots shall be signed by the person seeking any permit and, if required by the Building Inspector, accompanied by a statement in writing sworn to before a Notary Public or Justice of the Peace, giving the full name and residence of each of the owners of the structures or premises concerned. The Building Inspector shall approve no plan for the erection or alteration of any building or part thereof the plans and specifications and intended use of which are not in all respects in conformity with the provisions of this bylaw and Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated as "Zoning." Deviation from the terms and dimensions shown on the plot shall constitute violation of the terms of a permit.

Section III is hereby amended:

By adding in subsection (A)5(b) after the word "Commonwealth" the following:

"or in Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated as 'Zoning' "

so that said subsection as amended will read as follows:

"(b) The Building Inspector shall have power, in his discretion, to waive any or all requirements of this Code (other than those also contained in any statute of the Commonwealth, or in Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated as 'Zoning') in the case of small dairy rooms, root cellars, poultry houses, farm and storage sheds, and other similar small structures to be so located on the owner's property as not to menace the property of another."

CHAPTER 8

Town Ways

SECTION 1. Every way that shall be laid out for the acceptance of the Town as a town way shall be not less than fifty feet in width, provided, however, that this section shall not prevent the layout of any way, which, prior to the time this amendment takes effect, shall have been duly approved by the Board of Survey. Provided, however, that upon written certification by the Board of Survey, in respect to the layout of a particular way, that the requirement of a width of fifty feet will cause practical difficulty or unnecessary hardship, such way, or ways, may be laid out less than fifty feet but not less than forty feet in width.

SECTION 2. If an existing private way the fee of which is in the abutters shall be laid out for the acceptance of the Town as a town way such way shall not be accepted unless and until the Selectmen shall have certified in writing that such way is well built, and as constructed it is equal to the average construction of existing highways of the Town; provided, however, that this section shall not apply to ways laid out subject to the provisions of law relating to the assessment of betterments.

SECTION 3. Whenever any way shall have been laid out or altered by the Selectmen and accepted and allowed by the Town, no entry for the purpose of constructing any part of such laying out or alteration shall be made until all claims for damages by reason thereof shall have been finally adjusted or determined, unless such entry shall be authorized by special vote of the Town.

CHAPTER 9

Billboards

SECTION 1. No person or corporation shall erect or maintain a billboard sign or other outdoor advertising device, except as provided in Section 32 of Chapter 93 of General Laws, on any location within three hundred feet of any public park or playground or Metropolitan Park or Parkway, if within public view from any portion of such parks, playgrounds, or parkways; or within three hundred feet of any other public way and within public view from any portion of the same, if such billboard, sign or device exceeds five feet in height or eight feet in length, and no billboard, sign or device placed within three hundred feet of any such public way and within public view shall be nearer than fifty feet to any other such billboard, sign or device; or at the corner of any public ways and within the radius of one hundred and fifty feet from the point where the center lines of such ways intersect; or in any place unless the lowest portion of such billboard, sign or device is at least three feet from the ground, and the entire structure, including its braces and supports, is maintained in good repair, painted, and free from accumulation of rubbish and filth and from the pupae, eggs and caterpillars of gypsy and brown-tail moths and other tree and shrub destroying pests; provided that this section shall not apply to signs or other devices which advertise or indicate either the person occupying the premises in question or the business transacted thereon, or advertise the property itself or any part thereof if for sale or to let.

CHAPTER 10

Zoning

Section I. Definitions.

A. In this by-law the following terms, unless a contrary meaning is required by the context or is specifically prescribed, shall have the following meanings:

1. *Street.* The word "street" shall include public ways established by or maintained under public authority, private ways open for public use, and private ways plotted or laid out for ultimate public use, whether or not constructed.
2. *Lot.* A "lot" is a single area of land in one ownership defined by metes, bounds or boundary lines in a recorded deed or on a recorded plan. After this By-law is adopted new lots may be established by recording the same or by filing with the Building Inspector as a part of an application for a building permit the plan of the lot appurtenant to the building signed by the owner or owners of the lot and defining the lot by metes and bounds on such plan. In determining lot areas no part thereof within the limitation of the street shall be included.
3. *One Ownership.* The term "one ownership" means an undivided ownership by one person or by several persons whether the tenure be joint, in common, or by the entirety.
4. *Recorded.* The term "recorded" or "of record" means recorded or registered in the Norfolk County Registry of Deeds or a record title to a parcel of land disclosed by any or all pertinent public records.
5. *Building.* The word "building" shall include "structure."
6. *Erected.* The word "erected" shall include the words "built," "constructed," "reconstructed," "altered," "enlarged," and "moved."

Section II. Establishment of Districts.

A. Classes of Districts. The town of Milton is hereby divided, as shown on the Zoning Map entitled "Map of Milton, Massachusetts, showing Zoning Districts," dated January 7, 1938 and filed with the Town Clerk, and hereby declared a part of this by-law, into four classes of districts:

1. Residence A districts;
2. Residence B districts;
3. Residence C districts;
4. Business districts.

B. Boundaries of Districts. The boundaries of Business Districts hereunder shall continue to be as existing immediately prior to the adoption of this by-law. The boundaries of Residence A Districts, Residence B Districts and Residence C Districts shall be as shown on the Zoning Map. Unless otherwise specifically indicated on the Zoning Map the boundaries between districts are either the center lines of streets or boundary lines of lots, or lines parellel to and a dimensioned distance from the nearest side lines of streets.

(Zoning map changed by vote passed under Article 57 at the March 9, 1940 Town Meeting.)

C. Lots in Two Districts. Where a district boundary line divides a lot recorded prior to the time this bylaw is adopted, the regulations and restrictions of the less restricted portion of such lot shall govern such portion of such lot as shall be within the more restricted district and shall lie within thirty feet of said boundary line; provided the lot has a frontage on a street in the less restricted district.

Section III. Use Regulations.

A. Residence A, B, and C. District Uses. In a Residence A, B, or C District, except as herein otherwise provided, no building or land shall be used and no building shall be erected or altered which is intended or designed to be used for a store or

shop, or for manufacturing or commercial purposes, or for other purposes except one or more of the following:

1. Detached one-family dwelling;
2. Church;
3. Educational use, not conducted for profit;
4. Agricultural use, selling only produce raised on the premises;
5. Municipal use. Public parks, playgrounds, recreation buildings, water towers and reservoirs;
6. Accessory use on the same lot with and customarily incident to any of the above permitted uses, or to the uses permitted in accordance with the following sub-section numbered 7, and not detrimental to a residential neighborhood;
7. Any of the following uses, if authorized by permit issued by the Board of Appeals and subject to appropriate conditions, limitations, and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit;
   - (a) Private club not conducted for profit;
   - (b) Cemetery, not conducted for profit;
   - (c) The garaging or maintaining of more than three automobiles when accessory to a dwelling;
   - (d) Greenhouse or nursery selling only produce raised on the premises;
   - (e) Charitable or philanthropic use, hospital or sanitarium, not conducted for profit;
   - (f) Riding stable;
   - (g) Public utility or public communications building not including a service station or outside storage of supplies;
   - (h) A two-family house (as defined below) if the lot on which it will stand lies between two lots on which are buildings designed for occupancy by two or more families each, located on the same side of the street and less than 100 feet apart. A two-family house is a residential building fitted to be occupied by two families which are independent of each other as regards the preparation of food;
   - (i) A dwelling used primarily and principally for residential purposes may be used incidentally but without public display of goods or wares, or signs except as permitted in subsection *B 1* (g) hereof, for the sale of food or of goods of home manufacture prepared or made therein by the occupants of such dwelling, or for other incidental purposes which are not primarily industrial, trade, manufacturing, or commercial purposes, provided, in each case, the Board of Appeals shall determine that the use of such building is incidental only and that such use will not be substantially detrimental to the use of other property in the neighborhood;
   - (j) Removal for sale of sod, loam, sand, gravel or quarried stone, provided that when such removal is incidental to and in connection with the construction of a building on the premises for which a building permit has been issued in accordance with the building law, no permit from the Board of Appeals shall be required.

B. Accessory Uses in Residence A, B and C Districts.

1. In Residence A, B and C Districts the following are hereby specifically declared not to be "accessory uses" within the meaning of this by-law:
   - (a) The garaging or maintaining on any lot of a total of more than three automobiles at any time, unless a special permit is granted

by the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section VIII hereof;

(b) The garaging or maintaining on any lot of more than one commercial automobile, except in the case of a lot used for agriculture or for a municipal use;

(c) The garaging or maintaining on any lot used for agriculture of more than four commercial automobiles;

(d) The sale of produce not raised on the premises unless, in the case of a commercial greenhouse established and doing business prior to the adoption of this by-law, a special permit is granted by the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section VIII hereof;

(e) The accommodation of, or renting of space to, more than four lodgers, boarders, or paying guests;

(f) Accessory use shall not include dwellings, except that there may be constructed as part of a garage or stable, family living quarters for and to be occupied only by an employee of the owner or occupant of the dwelling to which such garage or stable is an accessory use;

(g) An accessory use shall not include an advertising sign except a real estate sign advertising for sale or rent the property on which it is placed, but may include a sign not over one square foot in area, bearing a name and the designation of any authorized occupation and being such a sign as is customarily used for a purpose permitted by this section of this by-law.

C. Business District Uses. In a Business District no building shall be erected, altered or used and no land shall be used for any purpose injurious, noxious or offensive to a neighborhood by reason of the emission of odor, fumes, dust, smoke, vibration, or noise, or other cause, or for any purpose whatsoever except the following purposes:

1. Any use permitted in a Residence A, B or C District;
2. Offices, banks, assembly halls or places of amusement;
3. Signs permitted in a Residence A, B or C District and signs advertising goods or services offered by an occupant of the premises for sale, hire, or use;
4. Retail or wholesale stores, shops for custom work where the product is sold directly by the producer to the consumer, places where services are performed, places of the building trades, sales rooms and repair shops for motor vehicles, garages, filling stations, storage warehouses, restaurants and other places for serving food and drink, places of business of bakers, dyers, confectioners, launderers, photographers, printers and undertakers. Other uses of substantially the same character may be permitted only if authorized by permit issued by the Board of Appeals subject to appropriate conditions, limitations and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit all in accordance with the provisions of Section VIII, C.

SECTION IV. Non-conforming Uses of Buildings and Land.

A. Continuation of Non-conforming uses of Buildings and Land. Any building or use of a building or use of land or part thereof lawful and existing at the time this by-law is adopted may be continued, unless and until abandoned, although such building or use does not conform to the provisions hereof. No increase in the extent of the non-conforming use of the building or land may be made except that any such non-conforming building may be added to, enlarged, reconstructed or replaced, and such addition, enlargement, reconstruction or replacement used for the purpose, or for a purpose substantially similar to the purpose, for which the original building may lawfully be used if authorized by the Board of Appeals and subject to appropriate conditions, limitations, and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of

Appeals and made a part of the permit. As a basis for such permit the Board of Appeals must be satisfied that such addition, enlargement, reconstruction or replacement and the use to be made thereof will not substantially increase any detrimental or injurious effect of the building or use on the neighborhood.

SECTION V. Height Regulations.

A. Building Heights in Residence A, B and C Districts. In a Residence A, B or C District no building shall be erected or altered to exceed two and one-half stories in height unless it is set back from each street and lot line 15 feet farther than is required by Section VI. No building shall in any event exceed three stories in height. The term "half-story" shall mean a story in a sloping roof, the area of which story at a height four feet above the floor does not exceed two-thirds the floor area of the story immediately below it.

B. Building Height in Business District. In a Business district no building shall be erected or altered to exceed three stories in height.

C. Height Exceptions. Chimneys, elevators, poles, spires, tanks, towers, and other projections not used for human occupancy may extend above the height limits herein fixed.

SECTION VI. Area Regulations.

A. Lot Sizes and Frontages.

1. In a Residence A District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this by-law is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 40,000 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot of less than 80,000 and more than 64,000 square feet may be divided into lots containing not less than 32,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot contains more than 80,000 square feet and if after division into as many 40,000 foot lots as practicable there remains a lot of 32,000 feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided the same has a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 40,000 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 150 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot.
2. In a Residence B District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this by-law is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 20,000 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 100 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot of less than 40,000 and more than 32,000 square feet may be divided into lots containing not less than 16,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 80 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot contains more than 40,000 square feet and if after division into as many 20,000 foot lots as practicable there remains a lot of 16,000 feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided the same has a frontage of not less than 80 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 20,000 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 100 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot.

3. In a Residence C District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this by-law is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 7,500 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 75 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot of less than 15.000 and more than 12,000 square feet may be divided into lots containing not les than 6,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 60 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot contains more than 15,000 square feet and if after division into as many 7,500 foot lots as practicable there remains a lot of 6,000 feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided the same has a frontage of not less than 60 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 7,500 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 75 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot.

4. Frontage, as required in the foregoing provisions of this section, shall be determined as follows: In the case of a lot fronting on a street, the distance shall be measured along the street line from one side line of the lot to the other and the distance shall also be measured between said side lines along a line which marks the required front setback of the dwelling on such lot, and the longer of said distances shall determine the frontage of such lot. In the case of a lot not fronting on any street, the distance shall be measured from one side line of the lot to the other along the line designated as the front line of the lot on the plot filed in accordance with this by-law with the Building Inspector as a part of an application for a building permit, and such distance shall determine the frontage of such lot.

5. Notwithstanding the foregoing provisions of this section, if adjacent lots, any of which has less area or frontage than required by this section, are recorded as all in the same ownership at the time this by-law is adopted, and if (a) substantial expenditures have been incurred, prior to that time, toward the improvement of these lots or approved ways giving access thereto, or toward utilities serving such lots, which improvements or utilities would be diminished in value in a substantial amount by a literal enforcement of the terms of this section, or if (b) adjoining areas have been, prior to that time, developed to a substantial extent by the construction of houses on lots generally smaller than is prescribed by this section and the standard of the neighborhood so established does not reasonably require a subdivision of the applicant's land into lots as large as is hereby prescribed, then the owner of these lots may apply to the Board of Appeals for relief from the terms of this section as applying to any of these lots, and the Board of Appeals may grant such relief by making special exceptions to the terms of this section, subject to appropriate conditions and safeguards in harmony with the general purpose and intent of this by-law, where desirable relief may be granted without substantial detriment to the public good and without substantially derogating from the intent or purposes of this by-law.

B. *Front Yards.*

1. In a Residence A District no building shall be erected within 30 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 30 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately

next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 30 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 30 feet.

2. In a Residence B District no building shall be erected within 25 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 25 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 25 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 25 feet.
3. In a Residence C District no building shall be erected within 20 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 20 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 20 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 20 feet.
4. In Residence A, B and C Districts no part of an accessory building shall be located within 40 feet of the front line of the lot, unless such accessory building is within the body of a dwelling or attached to a dwelling and such accessory building complies with the setback from said front line established for such dwelling.

C. *Side Yards.*

1. No building except a one-story building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained in a Residence A District within 15 feet of a side lot line, or within 30 feet of any other building on an adjacent lot, in a Residence B District within 12 feet of a side lot line or within 24 feet of any other building on an adjacent lot, or in a Residence C District within 10 feet of a side lot line.
2. No building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 10 feet of a side lot line in a Residence A District or a Residence B District nor within 8 feet of a side line in a Residence C District.
3. On a lot abutting on two intersecting streets no building shall be erected or maintained in a Residence A District within 30 feet, in a Residence B District within 25 feet, and in a Residence C District within 20 feet of the line of the side street.
4. The provisions of this section shall not reduce to less than 25 feet the buildable width of any lot in a Residence A, B or C District recorded at the time this by-law is adopted, provided, however, that no building shall extend within 6 feet of a side lot line.
5. In a Business District no building shall be erected or maintained within 6 feet of a side line of any lot unless the wall adjoining such side be either a party wall or a wall with its outer face coincident with the lot side line.

D. *Rear Yards.*

1. In a Residence A, B or C District no building except a one-story building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 30 feet of the rear lot line, provided that no building need be set back from the rear lot line more than 30 per cent of the mean depth of the lot.
2. In a Business District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained within 20 feet of the rear lot line.

3. No building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 10 feet of a rear lot line in a Residence A District nor within 8 feet of a rear lot line in a Residence B or a Residence C District.

E. Appurtenant Open Space.

No yard or other open space required for a building by this by-law shall, during the existence of such building, be occupied by or counted as open space for another building.

F. Projections.

Nothing herein shall prevent the projection of steps, eaves, chimneys and cornices not exceeding 18 inches in width, windowsills, or belt courses into any required yard or open space.

G. Corner Clearance.

On lots in Residence A, B and C Districts no building, fence, or other structure shall be erected and no tree, shrub or other planting shall be planted, or allowed to exist, which prevents an unobstructed view through the space between 4 feet and 8 feet above the ground within the area formed by the intersecting side lines forming the corner of the intersecting streets and a line joining points on such lines 25 feet distant from the point of intersection in a Residence A District, or 20 feet distant from the point of intersection in a Residence B or a Residence C District, provided, however, that where the junction of the side lines of two streets forms a curve, the clearance area shall be determined and certified by the Town Engineer as nearly as may be in accordance with the foregoing and having regard to the safety of the public, and the foregoing provisions shall apply to the area thus determined.

SECTION VII. Administration.

A. Enforcement.

1. The Inspector of Buildings shall enforce the provisions of this by-law. If the Inspector of Buildings shall be informed or have reason to believe that any provision of this by-law or of any permit or decision thereunder has been, is being, or is about to be violated, he shall make or cause to be made an investigation of the facts, including the inspection of the premises where the violation may exist, and, if he finds any violation, he shall give immediate notice in writing to the owner or his duly authorized agent and to the occupant of the premises.
2. If, after such notice, such violation continues, with respect to any use contrary to the provisions of this by-law, the Inspector of Buildings shall forthwith revoke any permit issued in connection with the premises, and shall take such other action as is necessary to enforce the provisions of this by-law.
3. Where a special permit from or relief by the Board of Appeals is required pursuant to the provisions of this by-law, or where an appeal from an order or decision of an administrative officer, or an appeal or petition involving a variance is pending, the Building Inspector shall issue no building permit until so directed in writing by said Board.

B. Submission of Plots.

All applications for building permits shall be accompanied by a plot in duplicate drawn to scale, showing the actual dimensions of the lot to be built upon, the streets upon which it abuts, the size and location

of the building or buildings to be erected or altered, and such other information as may, in the opinion of the Building Inspector, be necessary for the enforcement of this by-law. A careful record of such applications and plots shall be kept in the office of the Building Inspector. Deviation from the terms and dimensions shown on the plot shall constitute violation of the terms of the permit.

C. Occupancy Permit.

It shall be unlawful to use or permit the use of any land, building, or structure or part thereof which is erected or altered, wholly or partly, in its use or construction, or moved, or which has its open spaces in any way reduced, until the Building Inspector shall have certified on the building permit, or, in case no permit is required, shall have certified in a certificate of occupancy that the building and premises have been regularly inspected by the Building Inspector and apparently conform to the statutes and by-laws relating to the construction and occupancy of buildings and land in the town of Milton.

SECTION VIII. Board of Appeals.

A. Appointment.

The Board of Appeals is and shall be the board of appeal appointed from time to time pursuant to Chapter 7 of these by-laws known as the Building Code, and said board of appeal under said Building Code is hereby constituted the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section 30 of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, as amended.

B. Notice.

When an appeal, application or petition is filed with the Board of Appeals pursuant to any of the provisions of this by-law, the Board shall give notice thereof and hold a hearing pursuant to its rules and regulations and to the law. The Building Inspector shall be entitled to receive notice in all cases involving the issuance of a building permit.

C. Special Permits.

Where a special permit by the Board of Appeals is required pursuant to the provisions of this by-law, the applicant shall make written application and shall show to the satisfaction of the Board, in addition to any specific requirements herein or in the law contained, that the desired relief may be granted without substantial detriment to the public good and without substantially derogating from the intent or purpose of this by-law. The Board of Appeals may make appropriate conditions and limitations necessary in its opinion to safeguard the legitimate use of the property in the neighborhood and the health and safety of the public, such conditions and limitations to be stated in writing by the Board and made a part of the permit.

D. Variances and Appeals.

Appeals from an order or decision of an administrative officer and appeals or petitions involving variances from the terms of this by-law shall be dealt with by the Board of Appeals in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 30, as amended.

E. Relief.

When relief is applied for pursuant to the provisions of Section VI, A, 5 hereof the applicant shall file with the Board a plan, map, drawing, or

document sufficient clearly to show all of the local real estate holdings of the applicant in the neighborhood, the date or dates of the recording of the lots involved, and such other pertinent documentary evidence as the Board may require, and shall show to the satisfaction of the Board that the facts requisite for such relief exist.

SECTION IX. Other By-laws, Rules or Regulations.

The provisions of this by-law shall be construed as being additional to and not as annulling, limiting or lessening to any extent whatsoever the requirements of any other by-law, rule or regulation, provided that, unless specifically excepted, where this by-law is more stringent it shall control.

SECTION X. Penalty.

Any person, firm, or corporation who violates, disobeys, neglects, or refuses to comply with any of the provisions of this by-law shall be fined in a sum not to exceed twenty dollars ($20.00) for each offence.

SECTION XI. Validity.

The invalidity of any section or provision of this by-law shall not invalidate any other section or provision hereof. If for any reason the area requirements in any district shall be or become invalid or inoperative, then the area requirements of the next less restricted district shall be and become the area requirements for such more restricted district.

SECTION XII. Amendments.

The Planning Board, upon petition of not less than ten citizens of the Town, or upon its own initiative, shall from time to time hold public hearings, twenty days' published notice of which shall be given, for the consideration of proposed amendments to the Zoning Map or to this by-law and report to a regular or special Town Meeting its recommendations as to what action should be taken.

CHAPTER 11

Planning Board

A Planning Board is hereby established under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 41, Section 81A (Acts of 1936, Chapter 211) and any amendments thereto, with all the powers and duties therein and in any existing by-laws of the Town provided, to consist of five members to be elected by ballot at the annual Town Meeting in March, 1939, one for a term of one year, one for a term of two years, one for a term of three years, one for a term of four years, and one for a term of five years and thereafter in accordance with the provisions of the statute.

The existing Board of Appeals appointed from time to time pursuant to Chapter 7 of the General By-laws known as the Building Code and acting as the Board of Appeals pursuant to Chapter 10 of the General By-laws designated as Zoning shall act as and be the Board of Appeals under General Laws (Ter. Ed.), chapter 41, Section 81-I (Acts of 1936, Chapter 211).

Milton, Mass.,
April 6, 1934.

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That the foregoing is a true copy of the General Bylaws as amended under Article 53 of the Warrant for the annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1934.

A true copy.
Attest,

G. FRANK KEMP,
Town Clerk.

(Seal)

Boston, Mass., June 1, 1934.

The foregoing bylaws are hereby approved.

JOSEPH E. WARNER,
Attorney General.

The amendments to Chapters 4, 7 and 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1935, were approved by the Attorney General, June 10, 1935.

The amendment to Chapter 7 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 14, 1936, was approved by the Attorney General, April 3, 1936.

The amendment to Chapter 10 voted at the Special Town Meeting held January 29, 1938, was approved by the Attorney General, February 10, 1938.

The amendments to Chapters 7, 10 and 11 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 12, 1938, were approved by the Attorney General, April 11, 1938.

The amendments to Chapter 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1940, were approved by the Attorney General, April 11, 1940 and May 1, 1940.

The amendments to Chapters 2, 3 and 4, voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 8, 1941, were approved by the Attorney General, March 20, 1941.

LEGISLATIVE ACTS ACCEPTED BY THE TOWN OF MILTON

March 19, 1866. **Voted,** To establish a high school, according to the provisions of Section 2 of Chapter 38 of the General Statutes. (Repealed 1898, Chapter 496, Section 36.)

March 2, 1874. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 265 of the Acts of 1873, relative to public landing places in the town of Milton. (Special Act.)

March 4, 1878. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 23 to 32 of Chapter 24 of the General Statutes, relative to the establishment of a board of fire engineers. (General Laws, Chapter 48, Section 45.)

March 3, 1879. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 21 of Chapter 38 of the General Statutes, relative to the election of School Committee. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

December 8, 1879. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 1 of Chapter 234 of the Acts of 1878, relative to truants and neglected children. (Repealed, 1919, Chapter 363, Section 16.)

March 7, 1881. **Voted,** To accept the act of the Legislature, Chapter 158 of the Laws of 1871, entitled, "An Act to Provide for the Election of Road Commissioners." (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 5, 1883. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 10 of Chapter 48 of the General Statutes, relative to truants and neglected children. (Repealed 1898, Chapter 496, Section 36.)

March 3, 1890. **Voted,** To accept the first nine sections of Chapter 51 of the Public Statutes, said Chapter being entitled, "Of Betterments and other Assessments on Account of the Cost of Public Improvements." (General Laws, Chapter 80.)

February 12, 1891. **Voted,** To accept the act authorizing towns and cities to lay out public parks within their limits; being Chapter 154 of the Acts of 1882. (General Laws, Chapter 45, Sections 1 to 11.)

March 2, 1891. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 386 of the Acts of 1890, relative to the election of town officers. (Repealed, 1893, Chapter 417, Section 345.)

February 3, 1894. **Voted,** That the town does hereby accept the provisions of Section 268 of Chapter 417 of the Acts of 1893, relative to the election of a separate Board of Assessors. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

November 28, 1894. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 324 of the Acts of 1894, entitled an "Act Relative to the Reservation of Spaces in Public Ways." (General Laws, Chapter 82, Section 34.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** That the town hereby accepts the provision of Chapter 309 of the Acts of 1885, authorizing towns to license groves to be used for picnics and other lawful amusements. (General Laws, Chapter 140, Sections 188 to 190.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 272 of Chapter 417 of the Acts of 1893, relative to the election of Sewer Commissioners. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 462 of the Acts of 1893 relative to the establishment of a building line on Public Ways. (Repealed, Acts of 1917, Chapter 344, Part 8, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 218 of the Acts of 1894 as amended by Chapter 473 of that same year, relative to the election of Boards of Health in towns. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 20 and 21 of Chapter 50 of the Public Statutes, relative to the establishment and grading of sidewalks by the Selectmen. (General Laws, Chapter 83, Section 25.)

June 29, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 304 of the Acts of 1895, authorizing the town of Milton to construct one or more systems of sewerage. (Special Act.)

March 1, 1897. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 101 of the Public Statutes relative to the suppression of common nuisances. (General Laws, Chapter 139.)

March 7, 1898. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 11 of Chapter 481 of the Acts of 1894, relative to the regulation and inspection of buildings. (General Laws, Chapter 143, Section 3.)

March 5, 1900. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 344 of the Acts of 1899, relative to eight-hour day for town employees. (General Laws, Chapter 149, Section 31.)

March 3, 1902. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 18 of Chapter 122 of the Revised Laws (General Laws, Chapter 166, Section 32), relative to the appointment of an Inspector of Wires by the Selectmen.

July 14, 1902. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 307 of the Acts of 1902, relative to water supply. (General Laws, Chapter 92, Section 10.)

August 16, 1902. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 58 to 64, inclusive, of Chapter 48 of the Revised Laws, relative to the jurisdiction of towns over highways and county bridges. (General Laws, Chapter 82, Sections 17 to 20.)

March 2, 1903. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 20 and 21 of Chapter 25 of the Revised Laws, relative to public baths. (General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 12.)

March 2, 1903. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 339 of Chapter 11 of the Revised Laws, relative to the election of Overseers of the Poor. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 7, 1904. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 70 of Chapter 75 of the Revised Laws, relative to privy vaults. (General Laws, Chapter 111, Section 126.)

March 6, 1905. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 103 of the Revised Laws, relative to the supervision of plumbing. (General Laws, Chapter 142.)

July 21, 1905. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 381 of the Acts of 1905, relative to the suppression of gypsy and brown-tail moths. (General Laws, Chapter 132.)

March 1, 1909. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 476 of the Acts of 1908, relative to vacations for members of the Police Department. (General Laws, Chapter 92, Section 62, and Chapter 147, Sections 14 and 17.)

March 8, 1910. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 43 of Chapter 49 of the Revised Laws, relative to the grading and construction of sidewalks. (General Laws, Chapter 83, Section 25.)

March 6, 1911. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 359 of Chapter 560 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the election of Moderators. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 6, 1911. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 362 of Chapter 560 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the election of four constables. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

November 7, 1911. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 634 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the establishment by counties of the retirement system for employees. (General Laws, Chapter 32.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 146 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the establishment of an Art Commission. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Sections 82 to 84.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 468 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the extension of Civil Service Acts to Chiefs of Police. (General Laws, Chapter 31, Section 49.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 314 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the expending of money by the School Committee for the supervision of sports. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 47.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 367 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the use of school halls for other than school purposes. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 71.)

November 5, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 503 of the Acts of 1912, relative to the pensioning of laborers in the employ of the town. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 77.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 327 of the Acts of 1904, relative to the pensioning of permanent members of the Police and Fire Departments. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 85.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 498 of the Acts of 1908, relative to the pension funds for teachers in the public school. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 42.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 635 of the Acts of 1912, relative to tenement house regulation. (General Laws, Chapter 145.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 191 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the establishment of a Board of Survey. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Sections 73 to 81.)

November 4, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 807 of the Acts of 1913, relative to the compensation of certain employees for injuries sustained in the course of their employment. (General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69.)

March 2, 1914. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 807 of the Acts of 1913, relative to workmen's compensation. (General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69.)

March 2, 1914. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 42 of Chapter 514 of the Acts of 1909 as amended by the provisions of Chapter 494 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the eight-hour day for city and town employees. (General Laws, Chapter 149, Sections 30 to 33.)

November 3, 1914. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 217 of the Acts of 1914, relative to vacations for town laborers. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 111.)

March 13, 1915. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 296. of the Acts of 1913, relative to the appointment of a Bird Warden. (General Laws, Chapter 131, Section 76.)

March 10, 1917. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 15 of the Special Acts of 1917, revoking the reservation of space for use of street railway on Blue Hill Avenue. (Special Act.)

March 2, 1918. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 140 of the Acts of 1917, amending Chapter 291 of the Acts of 1916, relative to the tenure of office of Chiefs of Fire Departments in the Metropolitan Fire Prevention District. (General Laws, Chapter 48, Section 58.)

March 2, 1918. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 575 of the Acts of 1913, relative to the furnishing of lunches for school children. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 72.)

March 9, 1918. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 305 of the Special Acts of 1917, relative to the management of the property received under the terms of the will of Edwin W. Wadsworth. (Special Act.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 293 of the Acts of 1916, relative to the licensing of motor vehicles carrying passengers for hire. (General Laws, Chapter 159, Sections 45 and 46.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 17 of the Special Acts of 1919, relative to the payment of an annuity to Catherine M. Moran. (Special Act.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 16 of the Special Acts of 1919, relative to the payment of an annuity to Katherine K. McDermott.

March 13, 1920. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 186 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the pensioning of widows and children of members of the Police and Fire Departments. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 88.)

May 3, 1920. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 240 of the Acts of 1920, relative to sports and games on the Lord's Day. (General Laws, Chapter 136, Sections 21 to 28.)

November 2, 1920. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 166 of the Acts of 1920, relative to the granting of one day off in every eight days to police officers without loss of pay. (General Laws, Chapter 147, Sections 16 and 17.)

March 12, 1921. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 25A of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, relative to the appointment and renewal of Assistant Assessors by the Assessors.

March 3, 1923. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 516 of the Acts of 1922, relative to the adoption of the State accounting system.

June 12, 1923. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 20 of Chapter 39 of the General Laws, relative to precinct voting.

March 8, 1924. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 26 of the Acts of 1923, relative to Boards of Public Welfare.

March 8, 1924. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 337 of the Acts of 1921, relative to the pensioning of call men.

March 8, 1924. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 391 of the Acts of 1923, relative to the collection of water rates.

March 14, 1925. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 9 of the Acts of 1925, authorizing the retirement and pensioning of John H. Higgins of the Police Department.

March 5, 1927. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 27 of the Acts of 1927, an act to erect and constitute in the Town of Milton representative town government by limited town meetings.

March 10, 1928. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 42, 43 and 44 of Chapter 48 of the General Laws to establish a Fire Department to be under the control of an officer to be known as the Chief of the Fire Department.

March 11, 1933. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 26 of Chapter 46 of the General Laws, limiting the aggregate compensation to be allowed to the Town Clerk.

November 3, 1936. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 318 of the Acts of 1936 entitled "An Act for contributory retirement systems for cities and towns."

March 5, 1938. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 231 of the Acts of 1937, providing for increasing the amount of certain annual allowances payable by the Town of Milton to widows of members of its police or fire force killed or dying from injuries received in the performance of duty.

March 11, 1939. **Voted,** To accept Section 27-A and 30-A of Chapter 40 of the General Laws appearing in section 1 and 2 of Chapter 133 of the Acts of 1938 entitled "An act tending to prevent multiplicity of proposals for the same changes in Zoning ordinances or bylaws in their application."

MILTON TOWN RECORDS IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1941

1941
WARRANT
MARCH MEETING

Commonwealth of Massachusetts,
Norfolk, ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton, qualified to vote in Elections and in Town affairs, to meet at the several designated Polling Places in their respective Precincts in said Milton, to wit:

In Precinct 1. Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway,
In Precinct 2. Basement, Mattapan Branch Library, Blue Hills Parkway,
In Precinct 3. Police Station, Central Avenue,
In Precinct 4. Assembly Hall, Vose School, Walnut Street,
In Precinct 5. Town Hall, Canton Avenue,
In Precinct 6. Basement, East Milton Branch Library, Edge Hill Road,
In Precinct 7. Belcher School, Church Street,

on **Saturday, March first** next, at fifteen minutes before six o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to bring in to the Precinct Officers of their respective precincts their votes on one ballot respectively for the following named Town Officers, to wit:

A Moderator for the term of one year.
A Town Clerk for the term of one year.
A Town Treasurer for the term of one year.
Three Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways for one year term.
One Assessor for the term of three years.
Two members of the Board of Public Welfare for the term of three years.
One Sewer Commissioner for the term of three years.
A Tree Warden for the term of one year.
Two members of the School Committee for the term of three years.
One member of the Board of Health for the term of three years.
One Trustee of the Cemetery for the term of five years.
Three Library Trustees for the term of three years.
One Park Commissioner for the term of three years.
One Water Commissioner for the term of three years.
One Trustee of the Wadsworth Fund for the term of three years.
One member of the Planning Board for the term of five years.
Four Constables for the term of one year.

Ninety-eight Town Meeting Members as follows:

Prec. 1. Fourteen for three years. One for one year to fill vacancy.
Prec. 2. Eleven for three years.
Prec. 3. Eleven for three years.
Prec. 4. Twelve for three years. One for one year to fill vacancy.
Prec. 5. Sixteen for three years. One for one year and one for two years to fill vacancies.
Prec. 6. Fifteen for three years.
Prec. 7. Fourteen for three years. One for two years to fill vacancy.

For these purposes the polls will be open at each and all of said Precincts at fifteen minutes before six o'clock in the forenoon and will be closed at four o'clock in the afternoon.

And thereupon, by adjournment of said meeting, to meet on the following Saturday, to wit, March eighth next, at thirty minutes past one o'clock in the afternoon at the Town Hall in said Milton, then and there to act upon the following Articles, to wit:

RESULT OF ELECTION, MARCH 1, 1941

Selectmen

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
*Josiah Babcock..........	267	265	373	272	380	355	343	2255
*Daniel E. Duggan........	321	304	387	291	405	487	455	2650
*Edward P. Hamilton.....	289	291	442	266	468	433	361	2550
Francis G. O'Neill.......	267	239	135	284	183	190	254	1552
Blanks................	298	374	322	384	373	440	396	2587

Tax Collector and Town Collector

*G. Frank Kemp.........	395	397	492	399	520	527	490	3220
Blanks................	89	94	61	100	83	109	113	649

Assessor

*Robert Bowie...........	365	353	444	346	496	499	445	2948
Blanks................	119	138	109	153	107	137	158	921

Town Treasurer

*Clyde L. Whittier.......	374	368	453	345	487	487	427	2941
Blanks................	110	123	100	154	116	149	176	928

Town Clerk

*G. Frank Kemp.........	384	371	474	382	496	504	465	3076
Blanks................	100	120	79	117	107	132	138	793

School Committee

*James F. Ballard........	154	131	157	160	235	169	149	1155
*Francis C. Bates.........	189	189	347	174	365	347	284	1895
Francis E. Cole..........	68	110	136	160	119	165	293	1051
Paul W. Knight.........	156	171	145	108	124	113	109	926
James J. McGee.........	178	136	70	163	67	87	65	766
John H. Taylor..........	65	48	53	36	88	157	83	530
Blanks................	158	191	198	197	208	234	223	1409

RESULT OF ELECTION—Continued

Park Commissioner

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
George Eliot Johnson....	128	100	95	115	132	207	321	1098
*George Owen, Jr.	270	286	365	273	399	348	195	2136
Blanks................	86	105	93	111	72	81	87	635

Sewer Commissioner

*Fred Y. Marshall.......	355	337	431	337	453	455	399	2767
Blanks................	129	154	122	162	150	181	204	1102

Water Commissioner

*Paul F. Dudley..........	355	338	445	335	474	463	398	2808
Blanks................	129	153	108	164	129	173	205	1061

Board of Health

*Paul R. Withington......	354	354	465	335	483	484	416	2891
Blanks................	130	137	88	164	120	152	187	978

Constables

*Thomas P. Connolly.....	360	336	417	309	456	436	403	2717
*William B. Ladd........	357	337	427	302	442	432	389	2686
*Clarence M. MacKinnon .	351	324	402	280	427	409	373	2566
*John B. Shields..........	366	338	447	339	466	464	434	2854
Blanks................	502	629	519	766	621	803	813	4653

Trustees of Public Library

*Charles M. Rogerson.....	335	319	421	298	453	438	365	2629
*Roger L. Scaife..........	322	309	422	297	445	425	360	2580
*Roger Wolcott..........	343	329	429	312	463	445	380	2701
Blanks................	452	516	387	590	448	600	704	3697

RESULT OF ELECTION—Continued

Trustee of Cemetery

*William P. Wolcott......	345	336	419	320	453	444	380	2697
Blanks.................	139	155	134	179	150	192	223	1172

Tree Warden

*John Balch.............	341	328	439	316	464	449	388	2725
Blanks.................	143	163	114	183	139	187	215	1144

Board of Public Welfare

Evelyn G. Benedict......	188	153	87	185	124	158	184	1079
*Edward C. Johnson, 2nd..	280	271	394	270	414	368	323	2320
*Lester D. Watson........	250	258	384	248	427	428	365	2360
Blanks.................	250	300	241	295	241	318	334	1979

Moderator

*Charles S. Pierce........	345	347	450	320	466	475	398	2801
Blanks.................	139	144	103	179	137	161	205	1068

Trustee of Wadsworth Fund

*Samuel H. Wolcott......	333	332	434	311	452	452	373	2687
Blanks.................	151	159	119	188	151	184	230	1182

Planning Board

*Frank B. Frederick......	327	310	402	289	424	439	354	2545
Blanks.................	157	181	151	210	179	197	249	1324

*Elected.

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

Precinct 1

Fourteen elected for Three Years

	Votes		*Votes*
*James A. Bagley	282	*Clark Merrill	269
*Richard D. Canty	298	Marshall Nazro	196
*Albert S. Cushing	292	*Earle F. Porter	267
*Edgar A. Erlandson	202	*Charles H. Smith	278
*Margaret H. Fabian	243	*Norman K. Smith	285
Vasmer L. Flint	188	*Robert M. Thomson	262
*Ralph M. Fullerton	283	*Lawrence O. Trombley	238
*Harvey B. Higbee	276	*H. Raymond Warren	214
		Blanks	2703

One elected for One Year

*Jeremiah Mahoney	3	Bernard McTaggart	1
Edmund F. Kelley	1	Blanks	479

Precinct 2

Eleven elected for Three Years

	Votes		*Votes*
*Harold A. Cook	266	*Thomas J. McHugh	280
*Alfred J. Donnell	265	*C. H. Sayre Merrill	255
*Copeland M. Draper	213	*Francis S. Moulton	258
*William F. Dugan	287	*Everett L. Turner	253
Bayard T. Duke	155	Richard A. Wallace	170
*J. Frank Dutton, Jr.	236	*Thomas F. White	287
William V. Haynes	122	Blanks	2109
*G. Newell Hurd	245		

Precinct 3

Eleven elected for Three Years

	Votes		*Votes*
*Neil M. Alexander	346	*Charles I. Gates	350
*Charles F. Batchelder, Jr.	381	*Russell S. Hadlock	314
*C. Rodgers Burgin	361	*Harold F. Mackin	368
*William R. Driver	370	Warren J. Murdock	281
*Frank B. Frederick	348	*Henry W. Palmer, Jr.	326
*Frederick A. Gaskins	388	*Stephen M. Weld	310
		Blanks	1940

Precinct 4

Twelve elected for Three Years

	Votes		Votes
*James Costello	258	*Charles P. Matthews	220
*Annastatia G. Creedon	275	*Edward T. Murphy, Jr.	272
*Bernard A. Dwyer	206	*Frederick C. Pow	246
*Valentine F. Grimm	245	*John W. Purssell, Jr.	254
*Alice B. Guild	266	*Ellen C. Welch	243
*Philip M. Horan	264	Joseph T. White	195
*Edward C. Hunt	278	Blanks	2766

One elected for One Year

*Robert H. Katzmann	218	Blanks	281

Precinct 5

Sixteen elected for Three Years

	Votes		Votes
*George Y. Badger	402	*Nelson F. Hermance	322
*Colin B. Balmayne	321	*S. Cushing Lane	285
John F. Bradley	265	*Irving G. Lunt	314
*Frank W. Crimp	342	*Dwight B. MacCormack	328
James Donald	225	*Lincoln W. Pierce	406
*Teresa P. Edwards	331	*Frank L. Richards	362
*James F. Fitzgerald	310	*Markham W. Stackpole	386
*Frank R. Forde	339	*Russell Swift, Jr.	391
*Herbert S. French	345	*Mary B. Watson	325
		Blanks	3654

One elected for Two Years

*Edward S. Brewer	340	Blanks	125
Thomas P. Connolly	138		

One elected for One Year

*Benjamin R. Alexander	321	Blanks	154
Mary E. Mullen	128		

Precinct 6

Fifteen elected for Three Years

	Votes		Votes
*G. Nelson Armitage	351	Walter J. Murphy	195
*Tilton S. Bell	337	*William A. Parks	349
Almon E. Cammall	210	Robert Paterson	194
*Bessie H. Cross	331	*Frederick J. Randlett	314
*Wilfrid P. deMille	246	*Samuel H. Rogers	324
*Ray A. Hinds	353	*Timothy G. Ryan	272
*Joseph J. Hunt	211	*Everett E. Shorey	320
*William Johnstone	337	*John H. Taylor	279
*Elinor M. Ladd	318	*Lester D. Watson	392
		Blanks	4207

Precinct 7

Fourteen elected for Three Years

	Votes		*Votes*
*Grace Van S. Abel	291	*John F. White	311
*Patrick J. Bannin	381	*George F. Choate	103
*George K. Cowan	270	*Charles M. Gallagher	90
*Francis X. Duggan	346	*John B. Haley	94
*William S. Esau	350	George Arnold	1
*Clarence W. Goodridge	302	Alfred Ellsworth	1
*Warren W. Hoxie	341	Alexander Scholtes	1
*Geo. Eliot Johnson	360	Thomas A. Davis	3
*John H. Marr	361	John H. Alsen	1
*Prescott A. Skinner	331	Kenneth D. Johnson	2
		Blanks	4502

One elected for Two Years

Edward Graves	1	Blanks	593
*Alexander J. Scholtes	9		

NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS, MARCH 1, 1941

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
	1857	1567	1355	1546	2038	2044	1780	12,187

VOTE CAST AT ELECTION, MARCH 1, 1941

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
	484	491	553	499	603	636	603	3,869

Election Officers, Precinct 1

Roy W. Lincoln, Warden
Harold V. Burt, Deputy Warden
Thomas F. Concannon, Clerk
Waldo C. Quinn, Deputy Clerk
Lewis A. Sprague, Inspector
Beresford M. Watson, Inspector
John J. Donovan, Deputy Inspector
William E. Wilcox, Teller
Robert L. Bradford, Teller
A. Paul Nilson, Teller
Merle R. Poole, Teller
Albert E. Wieners, Teller
Frank M. Curtis, Teller
Charles R. Quirk, Teller
Edmund J. Duffy, Teller
Charles F. Schilpp, Teller
Wm. J. Hallahan, Teller
Clifford C. Hicks, Teller
John H. Donavan, Teller

Election Officers, Precinct 2

Harold L. Fabian, Warden
Joseph A. Mulherin, Deputy Warden
Charles E. Cross, Jr., Clerk
Albert A. Ivison, Deputy Clerk
James J. Donovan, Inspector
Theodore G. McCauley, Inspector
Lewis B. Currier, Deputy Inspector
Decran J. Gulesian, Deputy Inspector
Frank S. Wyman, Deputy Inspector
Edward P. Chandler, Teller
Robert M. Taber, Teller
Kenneth A. Lent, Teller
Herbert H. Kaler, Teller
James B. Byrne, Teller
William J. Schwendeman, Teller
Edwin F. Murphy, Teller
Frank H. Rein, Teller
William H. Lawler, Teller

Election Officers, Precinct 3

Patrick F. Mahoney, Warden
T. Francis Fallon, Deputy Warden
Percy A. Horne, Clerk
Fred A. Packard, Deputy Clerk
George A. Lobban, Inspector
W. Russell Pierce, Inspector
Francis J. Ward, Deputy Inspector
Horace J. Lawrence, Deputy Inspector
Albert F. Hayes, Teller
Jesse G. Keller, Teller
Frederick L. Ripley, Teller
Herman F. Clark, Teller
Thomas J. Moore, Teller
James F. Henry, Teller
Henry T. Desmond, Teller
James R. Connors, Teller

Election Officers, Precinct 4

Joseph M. Foley, Warden
C. Herman Olander, Deputy Warden
John P. Byrne, Clerk
David G. Halligan, Deputy Clerk
Benjamin B. B. Coleman, Inspector
John H. Burt, Inspector
Alfred W. Porter, Inspector
Robert J. Shaughnessy, Deputy Insp.
Floyd Lever, Teller
Robert A. Peinert, Teller
Frank P. Lincoln, Teller
Alfred V. Huntley, Jr., Teller
M. Joseph Manning, Teller
Edward P. Manning, Teller
William F. Glynn, Teller
Lawrence F. Sullivan, Teller
Roger J. Harty, Teller
Kenneth Macdonald, Teller

Election Officers, Precinct 5

Frederick W. Kurth, Warden
J. Merritt Blenkhorn, Deputy Warden
John J. Monohan, Clerk
William F. Cohan, Deputy Clerk
Nathan L. Pond, Inspector
Alfred L. Mullen, Inspector
J. Robert Byrnes, Deputy Inspector
Stanley F. Snell, Deputy Inspector
Frank J. Kinnealey, Teller
James J. Davis, Teller
George F. Litchfield, Teller
Walter Grabow, Teller
Harold W. Crossman, Teller
Warren R. Delaney, Teller
William Scannell, Teller
Vincent Hayes, Teller
William R. Gallivan, Teller
Edward H. Downey, Teller

Election Officers, Precinct 6

Edward J. Hoar, Warden
Robert J. Sweeney, Deputy Warden
Reuben Standeven, Clerk
Herbert H. Miller, Deputy Clerk
Stephen F. Sullivan, Inspector
Sylvester E. Sullivan, Inspector
David S. Reynolds, Deputy Inspector
Frederick W. Carter, Teller
Herbert A. Strong, Teller
James P. Hepburn, Teller
Alfred J. Martin, Teller
Carl V. Payson, Teller
Frank G. Wade, Teller
Francis P. Russell, Teller
Frederick J. Howsberger, Teller
Joseph A. Monahan, Teller
Winfred H. Geddes, Teller
William G. Park, Teller
Cornelius J. O'Leary, Teller

Election Officers, Precinct 7

Henry F. Brierly, Warden
George H. Moodie, Deputy Warden
Maurice H. Murphy, Clerk
Joseph E. Baggs, Deputy Clerk
Charles F. Thompson, Inspector
Jabez Marchant, Inspector
Paul M. Lyons, Deputy Inspector
Alexander J. Scholtes, Deputy Inspector
Emil B. Trochsler, Deputy Inspector
Leonard H. Minot, Teller
Walter S. Forbes, Teller
Prescott Skinner, Teller
William D. Carpenter, Teller
Paul V. Morrissette, Teller
Thomas J. Callahan, Teller
Joseph A. Duffy, Teller
Joseph T. Manning, Teller
Francis P. Kelley, Teller
James S. Gallagher, Teller
Daniel E. Duggan, Jr., Teller

ADJOURNED MEETING, MARCH 8, 1941

Town Meeting Members Present: 206; Town Meeting Members Absent: 89.

The Meeting was called to order at 1:30 P.M. by the Moderator, Charles S. Pierce.

The names of deceased Town Meeting Members, whose deaths occurred since the 1940 Town Meeting, were read by the Moderator, they being:

James Bright, Frank E. Orcutt, W. Rodman Peabody, W. Y. Taylor.

The Town Meeting Members stood in respect to the memory of the deceased.

ARTICLE 1. To choose all such Town Officers as are not required to be chosen by ballot.

The following officers were elected viva voce, namely:
George E. Burt, Measurer of Lumber, and Carl R. Horne, Measurer of Lumber

ARTICLE 2. To hear and act upon the report of the Town Accountant and reports of other Town Officers and Committees.

Voted, That the report of the Town Accountant be accepted and placed on file.

A Silver cup, for the best 1939 Town Report, was presented by Laurence B. Flint, representing the Selectmen's Association, and was received by Frederick A. Gaskins, former Chairman of the Board of Selectmen.

Report of the Committee of Five appointed by the Moderator pursuant to Article 56 of the March 1940 Warrant with regard to salaries of town employees, other than elective town officials, as printed on page 139 of the 1940 Town Report be accepted and the committee discharged.

Report of Bylaws committee in connection with Art. 55 of the 1940 warrant as printed on page 135 of the 1940 Town Report be accepted and the committee discharged.

Report of the Planning Board as printed on page 131 of the 1940 Town Report, (Article 53 of the 1940 warrant) be accepted.

The Planning Board reports its recommendations on the petition filed by twelve citizens who requested that the business zone be extended on Adams Street in East Milton. The petition was as follows:

Milton, Mass., December 11, 1940.

To the Planning Board, Town of Milton, Town Hall, Milton, Mass.,

Gentlemen:

In accordance with Sec. XII of the Zoning Bylaw, viz., Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws, we the undersigned citizens of the Town of Milton, respectfully petition your honorable Board to hold a public hearing to consider the extension of the business zone on Adams Street from Church Street on the northerly side to the City of Quincy line and from Mechanic Street to the City of Quincy line on the southerly side of Adams Street. And your petitioners further request that after giving due consideration to this petition that you will report your recommendations as soon as possible to the regular Town meeting or special Town meeting to be called for this purpose.

In arriving at our decision we considered among other things that—

1. There are at present an ample number of stores selling a sufficiently diversified line of food and supplies to meet the needs of a neighborhood shopping centre such as we believe the Town wishes to have. These stores are now doing a fairly satisfactory business.

There are now five vacant stores and a considerable area on the south side of Adams Street, now partially used for business, which could be developed into perhaps ten additional stores if there were sufficient demand.

Increasing the size of the business district would tend to encourage competitive stores on cheaper land, with the result of decreasing the business done in the existing stores, lowering rentals, and depressing taxable values. This would work an unreasonable hardship on the owners and tenants of these properties with no adequate compensating returns to the Town.

2. The argument has been advanced by several of the petitioners that the continuous parking of cars in the residential portion of Adams Street, by customers of certain of the business properties, is a serious inconvenience and depreciates the residential value of their property. We believe that this is a reasonable contention, but consider that the remedy lies in the policing of this area rather than a change in zoning.

A petition was presented to the Board signed by 154 citizens, representing approximately 70 different properties mostly on streets in the immediate neighborhood, objecting to any change in the zone.

3. There should be a very strong and continuing demand to warrant any change in zoning lines. This is especially true where a change to a business district is proposed which would adversely affect a long established residential neighborhood, as we believe this would do.

We, therefore, find that there is no sufficient present demand for additional areas to be used for business purposes in the said district, and that no change is at present necessary for the orderly development of the Town, and that any extension of the business zone as proposed would adversely affect the existing residential area.

It so appearing, it was unanimously

> **Voted,** That at a meeting of the Board held on February 24, 1941, no change of the East Milton business zone is now warranted, and we so recommend.

Jos. D. Leland, *Chairman.*

March 8, 1941.

Voted, To accept the foregoing report.

Report of special committee appointed to consider the needs of the Town for space for offices and storage, report printed on page 129 of the 1940 Town Report, accepted and the committee discharged.

ARTICLE 3. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Public Welfare Department the present year.

Voted, To appropriate $80,172.14 for the Public Welfare Department the present year:

General Relief:	
Relief	$22,555.00
Administration	2,522.86
Old Age Assistance:	
Assistance	$38,500.00
Administration	2,103.57
Aid to Dependent Children:	
Aid	$14,300.00
Administration	190.71

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to discontinue the Town Infirmary, or appropriate the same to any other use, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To discontinue the Town Infirmary located on forty acres of land received under the will of Governor William Stoughton.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to lease or make other disposition of the forty acres of land received under the will of Governor William Stoughton, and the buildings thereon, known as the Town Farm or Town Infirmary, or any part thereof, and to appropriate money therefor and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, That the Selectmen be and hereby are authorized in the name and behalf of the Town to lease forty acres of land received under the will of Governor William Stoughton, and the buildings thereon, or any part thereof, for a term not exceeding three years, for such rental and on such terms and conditions as the Selectmen shall determine, the net proceeds of such lease to be applied for the benefit of the poor of the Town as the Selectmen shall judge best.

ARTICLE 6. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for providing cooperation with the Federal Government in unemployment relief or other projects, of direct or indirect benefit to the Town or its inhabitants, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To appropriate $23,000.00 for providing cooperation with the Federal Government in unemployment relief or other projects, of direct or indirect benefit to the Town or its inhabitants.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to appoint Daniel E. Duggan, who is a member of said Board, to the position of Sponsor's Agent and Local Town Manager of Works Progress Administration and to fix the salary of such appointee and appropriate money therefor, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To authorize the Board of Selectmen to appoint Daniel E. Duggan, who is a member of said Board, to the position of Sponsor's Agent and Local Town Manager of Works Progress Administration and his salary be fixed at $2,000.00, same to be provided for under Article 6.

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to adopt the Food Stamp Plan operated by the United States Department of Agriculture, and appropriate money therefor and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, That the town hereby adopts the Food Stamp Plan as operated by the United States Department of Agriculture and that the Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, who shall give a bond for the proper performance of his duties, is hereby designated to act for the Town in conformity to Sections 200, 201, 202, 203 and 205 of the Regulations and Conditions governing the Food Stamp Plan issued by the Secretary of Agriculture on June 29, 1940, as heretofore or hereafter amended, and the Board of Selectmen is hereby authorized in the name and behalf of the Town to enter into an agreement as to it shall seem proper with the Surplus Marketing Administration and State Department of Public Welfare, or either of them, for the purpose of carrying out said plan and to do all other things necessary or proper in the administration of the plan, and the Board of Public Welfare and the Board of Selectmen, or either of them, is hereby authorized to certify persons as eligible to receive stamps thereunder; that the Office of the Board of Selectmen is hereby established as the central office for the receipt of requests for food order stamps and the issuance and mailing of the same; and that $2500 be and hereby is appropriated to be expended by the Board of Selectmen for the initial purchase of stamps under said plan, and the sum of $100 is appropriated for the expense of the bond of the Chairman of the Board of Selectmen and other expenses of the Board of Selectmen in connection with said plan.

ARTICLE 9. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Soldiers' Relief the present year.

Voted, To appropriate $16,000.00 for Soldiers' Relief the present year.

ARTICLE 10. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for State and Military Aid under General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chapter 115, the present year.

Voted, To appropriate the sum of $1,000.00 for State and Military Aid under General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chapter 115, the present year.

ARTICLE 11. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for General Government for salaries and expenses of the following departments, and other purposes the present year:

1. Warrant Committee
2. Selectmen
3. Accountant
4. Town Engineer
5. Assessors
6. Treasurer
7. Tax Collector and Town Collector
8. Town Clerk
9. Election and Registration
10. Law
11. Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building
12. Insurance
13. Town Reports
14. Board of Appeals
15. Planning Board

Voted, To appropriate the following amounts:

1.	Warrant Committee	$ 700.00
2.	Selectmen Including salaries of $500 for each Selectman.	$ 4,436.00
3.	Accountant	$ 3,576.90
4.	Town Engineer Including $380 for new equipment.	$14,206.83
5.	Assessors Including salaries of Chairman $1200; 2nd and 3rd members $800 each.	$ 8,779.69
6.	Treasurer Including $2580.00 salary.	$ 4,215.80
7.	Tax Collector and Town Collector Including $2500.00 salary.	$ 5,312.00
8.	Town Clerk Including $1200.00 salary.	$ 3,132.00
9.	Election and Registration Including salaries of three appointed members at $100.00 each.	$ 3,940.00
10.	Law	$ 7,125.00
11.	Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building Including $400.00 for new equipment.	$ 7,936.00
12.	Insurance	$10,385.87
13.	Town Reports	$ 1,583.90
14.	Board of Appeals	$ 500.00
15.	Planning Board	$ 345.00

ARTICLE 12. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Interest and Maturing Debt the present year:

1. Interest 2. Maturing Debt

Voted, That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Interest, $18,341.00 2. Maturing Debt, $84,000.00

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1941, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

Voted, That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning Jan. 1, 1941, and to issue a note or notes therefore, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow on and after January 1, 1942, in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year ending December 31, 1942.

Voted, That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow on and after January 1, 1942, to an amount not to exceed $250,000.00 from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1942, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew such note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws; any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1942.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 15. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures during the current year.

Voted, That the sum of $18,000.00 be appropriated and that to meet said appropriation the sum of $17,646.69 be raised from the tax levy of the current year and $353.31 be transferred from the Overlay Reserve accumulated as of December 31, 1940.

ARTICLE 16. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to authorize the Assessors to use out of the Excess and Deficiency Account in fixing the tax rate for 1941.

Voted, To authorize the Assessors to use the sum of $55,000.00 out of the Excess and Deficiency Account in fixing the tax rate for 1941.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Collector of Taxes to use all means of collecting taxes which a Town Treasurer when appointed Collector, may use.

Voted, To authorize the Collector of Taxes to use all means of collecting taxes which a Town Treasurer, when appointed Collector, may use.

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to employ counsel to represent the Town at hearings before Committees of the General Court.

Voted, To authorize the Selectmen to employ counsel to represent the Town at hearings before Committees of the General Court.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider such proceedings of the Legislature and State Boards and Commissions as may affect the interests of the Town, and confer as they may think expedient with the Selectmen in regard to the employment of counsel to represent the Town in any such proceedings; such committee to hold office for the calendar year next following its appointment, to have full power to fill vacancies in its own number, and to report to the Town at the Town Meeting next following the close of its term of office.

Voted, To authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider such proceedings of the Legislature and State Boards and Commissions as may affect the interests of the Town, and confer as they may think expedient with the Selectmen in regard to the employment of counsel to represent the Town in any such proceedings; such committee to hold office for the calendar year next following its appointment, to have full power to fill vacancies in its own number, and to report to the Town at the Town Meeting next following the close of its term of office.

COMMITTEE

Lincoln Bryant, 149 Randolph Avenue
Frank B. Frederick, 45 Morton Road
Edward P. Hamilton, 145 Dudley Lane
Nelson F. Hermance, 592 Brush Hill Road
John J. O'Neill, 20 Oak Road

ARTICLE 20. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the protection of persons and property the present year:

1. Police Department
2. Fire Department
3. Hydrant Service
4. Wire Department
5. Tree Warden Department
    - For Public Work
    - For Private Work
6. Moth Department
    - For Public Work
    - For Private Work
7. Street Lighting
8. Additional Lights
9. 1. Building Department
    2. Plumbing Inspector
10. Sealer of Weights and Measures
11. Traffic Lights
12. Public Safety

Voted, That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Police Department

General $85,469.66
Private Work 750.00

The above appropriation of $85,469.66 to include the sum of $1400.00 for new equipment, the Department being specifically authorized to exchange old equipment as an additional consideration in the purchase of new, and the sum of $75.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

2. Fire Department $66,126.00

The above appropriation of $66,126.00 to include the sum of $1,750.00 for new equipment, the Department being specifically authorized to exchange old equipment as an additional consideration in the purchase of new, and the sum of $50.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

3. Hydrant Service $25,970.00

The above appropriation to be taken from the general taxes for the current year as Hydrant Rental, payable to the Water Department in quarterly installments upon presentation of its bill.

4.	Wire Department	$ 7,809.23
	Including the sum of $25.00 for new equipment, and the sum of $50.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.	
5.	Tree Warden	
	For Public Work	$ 8,516.00
	For Private Work	$ 2,300.00
6.	Moth Department	
	For Public Work	$ 6,710.00
	Including $1,600.00 for new equipment, the Department being specifically authorized to exchange old equipment as an additional consideration in the purchase of new.	
	For Private Work	$ 2,500.00
7.	Street Lighting	$36,448.10
8.	Additional Lights	$ 679.30
9.	1. Building Department	$ 4,618.33
	2. Plumbing Inspector	$ 1,330.00
10.	Sealer of Weights and Measures	$ 815.65
11.	Traffic Lights	$ 900.00
12.	Public Safety	$ 100.00
	(To be expended by the Board of Selectmen in aid of the powers, purposes and activities of the Milton Committee on Public Safety.)	

ARTICLE 21. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Health and Sanitation the present year and for unpaid bills of previous years:

1. Health—General
2. Dental Dispensary for Schools
3. Inspector of Animals
4. Sewer Maintenance
5. Maintenance and Repairs of Norfolk County Hospital
6. Maintenance of Tuberculosis Clinic

Voted, That the following appropriations be made for:

1.	Health—General	$ 9,490.00
2.	Dental Dispensary for Schools	$ 650.00
3.	Inspector of Animals	$ 300.00
4.	Sewer Maintenance	$ 5,551.40
	Including the sum of $526.00 for new equipment, the Department being specifically authorized to exchange old equipment as an additional consideration in the purchase of new.	
5.	Maintenance and Repairs of Norfolk County Hospital	$12,774.46
6.	Maintenance of Tuberculosis Clinic	$ 650.00

ARTICLE 22. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the disposal of garbage, ashes and other refuse and offal the present year, and to see if the Town will authorize the Board of Health to make a contract therefor in the name and behalf of the Town for not more than three years commencing May 1, 1941, under the provisions of Chapter 40, Section 4, of the General Laws, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, That the Board of Health be and hereby is authorized to make a contract in the name and behalf of the Town for the disposal of garbage, ashes and other refuse and offal, for a term of not more than three years commencing May 1, 1941, at the rate of $24,860.00 per year, and that the sum of $24,106.67 be appropriated for the above purposes for the present year.

ARTICLE 23. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Water Department for the current year, and to provide for the disposition of obsolete property, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To appropriate the sum of $161,554.00 for the general uses of the Water Department during the present year, to be expended by the Water Commissioners in accordance with the Acts of 1902, Chapter 307, and Acts in amendment thereof and addition thereto, said uses to include:

(a) the Metropolitan Water Assessment;
(b) the retirement of bonds and/or notes due in 1941;
(c) the interests of bonds and/or notes outstanding in Town of Milton water loans;
(d) all other lawful expenditures;
(e) the sum of $2,150.00 for new equipment and/or replacement of present equipment and/or property, and the Water Commissioners are specifically authorized to exchange old equipment as an additional consideration in the purchase of new;

and that to meet said appropriation $134,264.72 be raised from the tax levy, and $27,289.28 be transferred from the available Water Department surplus as of December 31, 1940.

ARTICLE 24. To see what sum of money town will vote to raise and appropriate for the installation of water mains of not less than six inches in diameter and their appurtenances and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, That the Treasurer be and he hereby is authorized in the name and behalf of the Town and under authority granted in, and in compliance with, the provisions of Section 8 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws and other acts applicable thereto to borrow a sum not exceeding $30,000.00 the same to be appropriated for and to be expended by the Board of Water Commissioners for the laying and relaying of water mains of not less than six inches in diameter and their appurtenances and to issue bonds and/or notes of the Town not exceeding said sum. Said bonds or notes shall bear on their face the words "Town of Milton Water Loan", and shall be payable as required by said Section 8 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than fifteen years from the date of the first bond or note, or at such earlier dates as the Treasurer and the Water Commissioners may determine. They shall be sold at not less than par value thereof, from time to time, by the Treasurer. Each bond or note shall be subject to registration as to principal, and may be exchanged in compliance with statutory provisions for a registered certificate representing an equivalent obligation for principal and interest. The coupon bonds shall not be obligatory without the authenticating certificate of a National Bank or Trust Company located in Boston, Massachusetts.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 25. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to expend for the construction of sewers for sanitary purposes and for sewage disposal and to raise and appropriate money for the same and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To appropriate the sum of $36,628.00 for the construction of sewers for sanitary purposes and for sewage disposal; and that to meet said appropriation there be raised in the tax levy of the current year the sum of $14,628.00 and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of $22,000.00 and to issue bonds or notes to bear on their face the words "Town of Milton Sewer Loan 1941" and to be payable in accordance with Section 19 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than ten years from the date of the first bond or note or such earlier dates as the Treasurer and Selectmen may determine. Each bond or note shall be in coupon form and shall be subject to registration as to principal and may be exchanged in compliance with the statutory provisions for a registered certificate representing an equivalent obligation for principal and interest. The coupon bonds shall not be obligatory without the authenticating certificate thereon of a National Bank or Trust Company located in Boston, Massachusetts.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $250.00 for the purpose of maintaining, during the ensuing year, the mosquito control works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

Voted, To raise and appropriate the sum of $250.00 for the purpose of maintaining, during the ensuing year, the mosquito control works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

ARTICLE 27. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the support of schools for the year 1941 and for unpaid bills of 1940.

Voted, To appropriate for the support of schools for the present year the sum of $10,000.00 to cover the maintenance of plant; and the sum of $377,147.00 for all other Expenses, including $150.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the School Committee incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters which the Town is interested in, or which may tend to improve the service of our schools in 1941, and including $800.00 for new equipment, the committee being specifically authorized to exchange old equipment as an additional consideration in the purchase of new. Total appropriation $387,147.00.

ARTICLE 28. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Vocational Education under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 74, and act upon anything relating thereto.

Voted, To appropriate $2500.00 for Vocational Education under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 74.

ARTICLE 29. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Public Library the present year.

Voted, That the sum of $25,390.00 be appropriated to include the sum of $50.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

ARTICLE 30. To see if the Town will authorize the Trustees of the Milton Public Library to sell or dispose of in trade such books, magazines, pamphlets and similar property as the Trustees shall determine to be no longer of use to the Library, and to dispose of such books, magazines, pamphlets and similar property as they shall determine to be no longer of use to the Library and no longer of value, in such manner as they shall deem best, and to act on anything in relation thereto.

Voted, To authorize the Trustees of the Milton Public Library to sell or dispose of in trade such books, magazines, pamphlets and similar property as the Trustees shall determine to be no longer of use to the Library, and to dispose of such books, magazines, pamphlets and similar property as they shall determine to be no longer of use to the Library and no longer of value, in such manner as they shall deem best.

ARTICLE 31. To see what sum of Money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Street Department the present year:

1. General Expense
2. Permanent Construction
3. Drainage
4. Private Work
5. New Equipment
6. Sidewalks

Voted, That the following appropriations be made for:

1. General Expenses	$75,018.71
And it is further voted that the Board of Selectmen be and hereby is authorized to sell on behalf of the Town the horses, harnesses, horse drawn vehicles and any other appurtenances thereto.	
2. Permanent Construction	$17,040.00
3. Drainage	$ 8,367.70
4. Private Work	$ 4,500.00
5. New Equipment	$ 6,630.00
6. Sidewalks	No appropriation

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will vote to construct sidewalks on any or all of the following streets:

	From	*To*	*Side*
Aberdeen Road	Blue Hill Avenue	465 ft. west	North
Antwerp Street	Squantum Street	Wood Street	E. & W.
Avalon Road	Eliot Street	Lancaster Lane	E. & W.
Bryant Avenue	Boulevard Street	Town Line	West
Braeburn Road	Pleasant Street	Hillcrest Road	E. & W.
Church Street	Squantum Street	450 ft. south	West
Collamore Street	Church Street	Alvin Avenue	E. & W.
Fairbanks Road	Central Avenue	633 ft. south	E. & W.
Frothingham Street	Brook Road	Canton Avenue	E. & W.
Granite Avenue	Adams Street	Squantum Street	West
Hillcrest Road	Brook Road	Braeburn Road	E. & W.
Maple Street	Oak Road	1125 ft. east	North
Pilgrim Road	Adams Street	170 ft. south	East
Pleasant Street	Brook Road	Edge Hill Road	East
Pleasant Street	Brook Road	Gordon Road	West
Robbins Street	Blue Hill Avenue	Landon Road	North
Squantum Street	Adams Street	Granite Avenue	S. & W.
Waldeck Road	Brook Road	Edge Hill Road	East
Walnut Street	Reedsdale Road	660 ft. west	North
Wood Street	Granite Avenue	1155 ft. east	E. & W.
St. Mary's Road	Thacher Street	Brook Road	E. & W.

and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, That the Town do not so vote and that no appropriation be made.

ARTICLE 33. To see what sum the Town will appropriate for the maintenance of ways under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 90, said sum, or any portion thereof, to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County, or both, for this purpose, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To appropriate the sum of $1,350.00 for the maintenance of ways under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 90, said sum, or any part thereof, to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County, or both, for this purpose.

ARTICLE 34. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the care and maintenance of Granite Avenue Bridge over the Neponset River, under Chapter 58, General Acts of 1915.

Voted, To appropriate the sum of $3,000.00 for the care and maintenance of Granite Avenue Bridge over the Neponset River, under Chapter 58, General Acts of 1915.

ARTICLE 35. To see if the Town will vote to accept Standish Road, running from Allerton Road 497 feet easterly to Hinckley Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen, and act upon anything relating thereto.

Voted, To accept Standish Road, running from Allerton Road 497 feet easterly to Hinckley Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen and that no appropriation be made.

ARTICLE 36. To see if the Town will vote to accept Courtland Circle, running from public portion 608 feet to public portion, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen, and act upon anything relating thereto.

Voted, To accept Courtland Circle, running from public portion 608 feet to public portion, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen and that no appropriation be made.

ARTICLE 37. To see if the Town will vote to accept Gulliver Street running from Canton Avenue to Channing Street, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To accept Gulliver Street, running from Canton Avenue to Channing Street, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments. Appropriation voted under Article 43.

ARTICLE 38. To see if the Town will vote to accept Maitland Street, running from Pleasant Street to Lodge Street, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To accept Maitland Street, running from Pleasant Street to Lodge Street, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments. Appropriation voted under Article 43.

ARTICLE 39. To see if the Town will vote to accept Lodge Street, running from Pleasant Street to Randolph Avenue, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To accept Lodge Street, running from Pleasant Street to Randolph Avenue, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments. Appropriation voted under Article 43.

ARTICLE 40. To see if the Town will vote to accept Martin Road, running from Reedsdale Road to public portion, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To accept Martin Road, running from Reedsdale Road to public portion, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments. Appropriation voted under Article 43.

ARTICLE 41. To see if the Town will vote to accept Pine Grove Street, running from Squantum Street to Hope Avenue, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To accept Pine Grove Street, running from Squantum Street to Hope Avenue, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments. Appropriation voted under Article 43.

ARTICLE 42. To see if the Town will vote to accept Webster Road, running from Edge Hill Road to Warner Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To accept Webster Road, running from Edge Hill Road to Warner Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments. Appropriation voted under Article 43.

ARTICLE 43. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate or raise by borrowing or otherwise for the original construction of public ways, including land damages and the cost of pavement and sidewalks laid at the time of construction, accepted under Articles 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, or any of them, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, That the sum of $45,833.20 be appropriated to be expended for original construction as follows:

Article 37. Gulliver Street	$ 7,181.00	
Article 38. Maitland Street	5,744.50	
Article 39. Lodge Street	10,542.50	
Article 40. Martin Road	4,406.25	
Article 41. Pine Grove Street	7,890.70	
Article 42. Webster Road	10,068.25	
		$45,833.20

and that to meet said appropriation there be raised from the tax levy of the current year the sum of $12,803.95, and that last year's unexpended street betterment balances of $1,029.25 as itemized below be transferred to this account:

Antwerp Street	$ 842.75	
Hoy Terrace	133.27	
Sheridan Drive	53.23	
		$ 1,029.25

and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of $32,000.00 and to issue bonds or notes to bear on their face the words "Town of Milton Street Construction Loan 1941" and to be payable in accordance with Section 19 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than ten years from the date of the first bond or note or such earlier dates as the Treasurer or Selectmen may determine. Each bond or note shall be in coupon form and shall be subject to registration as to principal and may be exchanged in compliance with the statutory provisions for a registered certificate representing an equivalent obligation for principal and interest. The coupon bonds shall not be obligatory without the authenticating certificate of a National Bank or Trust Company located in Boston, Massachusetts.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 44. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the Contributory Retirement System as follows:

(1) Annuity Savings Fund
(2) Annuity Reserve Fund
(3) Pension Accumulation Fund
(4) Pension Reserve Fund
(5) Expense Fund
(6) Interest Deficiency

and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, That the sum of $17,036.85 be appropriated for the Contributory Retirement system as follows:

(1) Annuity Savings Fund
(2) Annuity Reserve Fund
(3) Pension Accumulation Fund
(4) Pension Reserve Fund
(5) Expense Fund
(6) Interest Deficiency

ARTICLE 45. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Pensions and Annuities the present year:

1. Police and Firemen, Sec. 85, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.).
2. Annuity, Chapter 16, Special Acts of 1919 and Chapter 231 of Acts of 1937.
3. Annuities, Section 89, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as amended.
4. Police and Firemen's Widows' Pensions, Section 88, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.) and Chapter 231 of Acts of 1937.
5. Laborers' Pensions, Section 77, Chapter 32, G.L. (Ter. Ed.).
6. School Teachers' Pensions, Section 42, Chapter 32, G.L. (Ter. Ed.)

Voted, That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Pensions, Police and Firemen, Section 85, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.)	$4,800.00
2. Annuity, Chapter 16, Special Acts of 1919 and Chapter 231 of Acts of 1937	$1,000,00
3. Annuities, Section 89, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as amended	$3,000.00
4. Pensions, Police and Firemen's Widows, Section 88, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.) and Chapter 231 of Acts of 1937	$2,000.00
5. Laborers' Pensions, Section 77, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.)	$5,878.00
6. School Teachers' Pensions, Section 42, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.)	$2,425.00

ARTICLE 46. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the improvement of the Cemetery the present year.

Voted, That the sum of $22,665.22 be appropriated, including the sum of $50.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

ARTICLE 47. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the general use of the Board of Park Commissioners the present year.

Voted, To appropriate the sum of $7,458.00 to include the sum of $520.00 for new equipment for the general use of the Board of Park Commissioners the present year.

ARTICLE 48. To see if the Town will vote to accept for park purposes, pursuant to the provisions contained in a certain deed from Dudley Talbot and Jonathan B. L. Bartlett, Trustees, to Harold Bisbee and Stephen Dole, dated March 13, 1908, and recorded with Norfolk Deeds in Book 1128, Page 259, a certain parcel of land situated in said Milton, bounded and described as follows:

> Being all the land shown on a plan of land of the Blue Hill Terrace Company made by Charles E. C. Breck, Engineer, dated May 1st, 1893, and recorded with Norfolk Deeds, as lying within and bounded on all sides by the street or way shown on said plan as Pagoda Circle

and will authorize the Board of Park Commissioners in the name and behalf of the Town to accept conveyance to the Town of the above described premises and to do all other things necessary and proper in the premises; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, That the Town hereby accepts for park purposes, pursuant to the provisions contained in a certain deed from Dudley Talbot and Jonathan B. L. Bartlett, Trustees, to Harold Bisbee and Stephen Dole, dated March 13, 1908, and recorded with Norfolk Deeds in Book 1128, Page 259, a certain parcel of land situated in said Milton, bounded and described as follows:

> Being all the land shown on a plan of land of the Blue Hill Terrace Company made by Charles E. C. Breck, Engineer, dated May 1st, 1893, and recorded with Norfolk Deeds, as lying within and bounded on all sides by the street or way shown on said plan as Pagoda Circle

and authorizes the Board of Park Commissioners in the name and behalf of the Town to accept conveyance to the Town of the above described premises and to do all other things necessary and proper in the premises.

ARTICLE 49. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Park Commissioners to locate a public park, and for that purpose, in the name and behalf of the Town, to take in fee by eminent domain, under Chapter 79 of the General Laws, or by purchase, gift, or otherwise, the land in Milton bounded and described as follows:

> A certain parcel of land, being oval in shape, containing 66,305 square feet more or less, lying near Hudson Street and bounded on all sides by a private way known as Pagoda Circle, and shown on a plan entitled, "Town of Milton Park Department, Plan of Pagoda Circle, To Be Taken by The Town", dated November 30, 1938, by Forrest J. Maynard, Town Engineer, said plan being deposited in the Office of the Town Engineer,

together with such rights and easements as said Board of Park Commissioners considers desirable for the enjoyment and use of said land as a public park, and to appropriate money therefor and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To authorize the Board of Park Commissioners to locate a public park, and for that purpose, in the name and behalf of the Town of Milton, to take in fee by eminent domain, under Chapter 79 of the General Laws, or by purchase, gift, or otherwise, the land in Milton bounded and described as follows:

> A certain parcel of land, being oval in shape, containing 66,305 square feet more or less, lying near Hudson Street and bounded on all sides by a private way known as Pagoda Circle, and shown on a plan entitled, "Town of Milton Park Department, Plan of Pagoda Circle, To Be Taken By The Town", dated November 30, 1938, by Forrest J. Maynard, Town Engineer, said plan being deposited in the Office of the Town Engineer,

together with such rights and easements as said Board of Park Commissioners considers desirable for the enjoyment and use of said land as a public park, and to appropriate $100.00 for said purpose.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 50. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the observance of Memorial Day, 1941.

Voted, That $500.00 be appropriated for the observance of Memorial Day, 1941.

ARTICLE 51. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the celebration of the Fourth of July, 1941.

Voted, That $500.00 be appropriated for the celebration of the Fourth of July, 1941.

ARTICLE 52. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the observance of Armistice Day, 1941.

Voted, That $100.00 be appropriated for the observance of Armistice Day, 1941.

ARTICLE 53. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Four Thousand Two Hundred Dollars ($4,200.00) for the purpose of reducing the hours of service of the Permanent Firemen from 84 hours per week to approximately 70 hours per week and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, That the Town do not so vote and that no appropriation be made.

ARTICLE 54. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Soldier's Burial the present year.

Voted, To appropriate $100.00 for Soldier's burial the present year.

ARTICLE 55. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Planning Board (which has made a report to the Selectmen dated January 1, 1941, regarding Pine Tree Brook, as required by the vote of the Town under ARTICLE 53 of the Warrant for the annual Town Meeting of 1940), to report its specific recommendations as to what action shall be taken with respect to the improvement of Pine Tree Brook, and specific recommendations as to what sum of money, if any, the Town should appropriate, and report to the next annual Town Meeting, a copy of such report to be filed with the Selectmen and the Warrant Committee not later than January 1, 1942, and to see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the use of the Planning Board in connection with such report.

Voted, To instruct the Planning Board (which has made a report to the Selectmen dated January 1, 1941, regarding Pine Tree Brook, as required by the vote of the Town under Article 53 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting of 1940) to report its specific recommendations as to what action shall be taken with respect to the improvement of Pine Tree Brook, and specific recommendations as to what sum of money, if any, the Town should appropriate, and report to the next annual Town Meeting, a copy of such report to be filed with the Selectmen and the Warrant Committee not later than January 1, 1942, and to appropriate $200.00 for the use of the Planning Board in connection with such report.

ARTICLE 56. To hear, consider, and act upon the report of the committee appointed under Article 6 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting of 1940, and to see what sum the Town will appropriate to carry out the recommendations of the report or to provide increased space for Town departments, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, That no action be taken and that no appropriation be made.

ARTICLE 57. To hear and act upon the report of the Committee appointed pursuant to the vote of the Town under Article 55 of the warrant for the annual meeting of 1940, to study the bylaws of the Town, with sole reference to the first, second, third, and fourth chapters thereof, and to report thereon; and to see if the Town will repeal, amend or add to the General Bylaws of the Town as contained in Chapters 2, 3 and 4 concerning the following matters or any of them—

(1) to provide that motions capable of division shall be divided and the question put separately on each part.

(2) to make certain the time within which a vote may be reconsidered without a ⅔ vote.

(3) to provide that debate shall be limited after adoption of the previous question.

(4) to require one who represents an interested person as attorney to disclose his representative capacity before addressing the meeting.

(5) to transfer to Chapter 2, the provisions of Chapter 4, Section 4.

(6) to transfer to Chapter 3 the provisions of Chapter 2, Section 8.

(7) to provide for the distribution in the town of the reports of the Warrant Committee.

(8) to provide that there shall be an annual audit of the town accounts.

(9) to provide for the custody of town documents.

(10) to provide for competitive bidding on contracts and purchases.

(11) to require the furnishing of bonds or security for the performance of contracts.

(12) to provide that property or material not required by town departments sold with the approval of the selectmen during any fiscal year be limited to an aggregate amount.

and to act upon anything relating thereto or in connection therewith.

Voted, That chapters 2, 3 and 4 of the General Bylaws of the Town be and they hereby are amended as follows:

First—Voted to amend Chapter 2, section 4, by adding thereto "If a motion is susceptible of division it shall be divided and the question put separately upon each part thereof if ten town meeting members so request". so that said section shall read:

Section 4. All motions shall, if required by the Moderator, be reduced to writing before being submitted to the meeting. If a motion is susceptible of division it shall be divided and the question put separately upon each part thereof if ten town meeting members so request.

Second—Voted to amend Chapter 2, section 6, by substituting the words "town meeting members" for the word "Voters" and by adding thereto "provided that the time which shall elapse between any adjournment and the next calling to order of the meeting following such adjournment shall be excluded in computing the hour since the adoption of said Vote" so that said section shall read:

Section 6. No vote shall be reconsidered at the same meeting, except upon a motion made within one hour of the adoption of such vote, unless ordered by two-thirds of the town meeting members present and voting thereon, provided that the time which shall elapse between any adjournment and the next calling to order of the meeting following such adjournment shall be excluded in computing the hour since the adoption of said vote.

Third—Voted to amend Chapter 2 by adding thereto a new section, which shall be numbered 7, as follows:

Section 7. If a motion for the previous question is adopted by vote of the meeting no person shall speak to the motion then under consideration more than once or for longer than five minutes without a vote of permission of the meeting, except that the Chairman of the Warrant Committee may speak again to close the debate, but not for more than five minutes.

Fourth—Voted to amend Chapter 2 by changing the number of section 7 as now appearing to section 8.

Fifth—Voted to amend Chapter 2 by adding thereto a new section, which shall be numbered 9, as follows:

Section 9. Any person who is employed as an attorney by another person interested in any matter under discussion at a Town meeting shall disclose the fact of his employment before speaking thereon.

Sixth—Voted to amend Chapters 2 and 3 by transferring section 8 of chapter 2 as now appearing to chapter 3 there to be numbered section 1.

Seventh—Voted to amend Chapters 2 and 4, by transferring section 4 of chapter 4, as now appearing, to chapter 2 there to be numbered section 10.

Eighth—Voted to amend chapter 3 by redesignating sections 1, 2 and 3 of Chapter 3, as now appearing, so that they shall be sections 2, 3 and 4 respectively, the second paragraph of said newly designated section 2 to be lettered (a) and the second and third paragraphs of said newly designated section 4 to be lettered (a) and (b) respectively; and by adding to said newly designated section 4 the words

"Copies of such reports shall be left at the dwelling houses in the Town at least four days before the day set for consideration of the various articles in the warrant considered by them and at least four days before the day upon which the voters are to consider questions submitted to them at any meeting including State elections."

so that said newly designated section 4 shall read:

Section 4. The Warrant Committee shall consider the various articles in the warrants for all the Town Meetings held during the period for which they were appointed including the various articles in the warrant for the annual Town Meeting next after their appointment; they shall also consider all questions submitted to the voters of the Town at any meeting, including State elections; and they shall report in print before all such meetings their estimates and recommendations for the action of the Town. Copies of such reports shall be left at the dwelling houses in the Town at least four days before the day set for consideration of the various articles in the warrant considered by them and at least four days before the day upon which the voters are to consider questions submitted to them at any meeting including State elections.

Ninth—Voted to amend chapter 4, by redesignating sections 5 and 6, as now appearing, so that they shall be sections 4 and 5 respectively.

Tenth—Voted to amend chapter 4 by redesignating section 7, as now appearing, so that it shall be section 6, and by striking out of the last sentence of said newly designated section 6 the words "at the close of each fiscal year" and by inserting after the word "shall" and before the word "be" the word "annually" so that said newly designated section 6 shall read:

Section 6. The Selectmen shall appoint a Town Accountant who shall perform the duties prescribed by law. There shall annually be an audit of the accounts of the Town under the supervision of the State Director of Accounts, as provided in General Laws, Chapter 44, section 35.

Eleventh—Voted to amend chapter 4 by redesignating sections 8, 9 and 10, as now appearing, so that they shall be sections 7, 8 and 9 respectively.

Twelfth—Voted to amend chapter 4 by redesignating section 11, as now appearing so that it shall be section 10, and by amending said newly designated section 10 so as to read as follows:

Section 10. Any Board or Officer in charge of a department may, with the approval of the Selectmen, sell any personal property or material not required by said department to an aggregate amount not exceeding $300 in value in any one fiscal year.

Thirteen—Voted to amend chapter 4 by adding thereto a new section to be numbered 11, as follows:

Section 11. Except as otherwise provided by law the Selectmen shall have custody of deeds, of bonds of Town officers, of insurance policies and of other similar documents owned by the town.

Fourteenth—Voted to amend chapter 4 by adding thereto a new section to be numbered 12 as follows:

Section 12. No contract shall be awarded for any work or service, other than professional service, to be performed for the Town by an independent contractor, and no purchase of materials, supplies or equipment shall be made, the estimated cost of which in either case is $300 or more, unless competitive bids have been invited therefor. Such bids shall be invited by the sending of letters of invitation on the same day to such number of vendors, contractors or other qualified persons deemed by the Town officer, Board or Committee sufficient to obtain fair competition, and, in the case of all such contracts and of purchases estimated to cost $1,000 or more such bids shall also be invited by public advertisement by at least one insertion in a newspaper of general circulation in the Town at least ten days before the time advertised for the opening of bids. Such invitation shall state where plans and specifications for proposed work or purchases may be obtained, or may contain such plans and specifications, and shall state the time and place at which bids shall be opened and shall reserve to the Board, Officer or Committee the right to reject any or all bids. All bids shall be opened in public at the time and place specified therefor. No purchase or work for which a contract is proposed shall be split or divided for the purpose of evading the provisions of this Section. This Section shall not apply in cases of emergency requiring immediate action for the preservation of life or the protection of property, nor to the purchase of materials, supplies or equipment for which there is no reasonable substitute by reason of natural or actual monopoly, peculiarity of design or type of article, patent right or copyright, certified by the officer, Board or Committee. All bids submitted, plans and specifications, certificates setting forth the reasons why competitive bids were not invited and contracts shall as soon as practicable be filed with the Town Accountant and shall be kept on file at least three years and shall be open to public inspection at reasonable times.

Fifteenth—Voted to amend chapter 4 by adding thereto a new section to be numbered 13 as follows:

SECTION 13. Every contract for construction work, whether for alterations, repairs or original construction, the estimated cost of which amounts to $5,000 or more, shall be accompanied by a suitable bond for the performance of the same, or by the deposit of money or security to the amount of the estimated cost.

and further voted that the sum of $15.00 be appropriated for expenses of the Committee.

Chapters 2, 3, 4 of the Bylaws as amended by votes passed under Article 57 were approved by the Attorney General, Robert T. Bushnell, on March 20, 1941, and attested copies were posted in accordance with Chapter 185 of the Acts of 1933 on March 25, 1941, by John B. Shields, Constable, in the following places in the seven precincts of the town:

Precinct 1	Mattapan Branch Library
Precinct 2	Thacher Street at Brook Road
Precinct 3	Police Station
Precinct 4	Town Hall
Precinct 5	Milton Library
Precinct 6	East Milton Library
Precinct 7	Fire Station, Hose No. 2

ARTICLE 58. To see if the Town will vote to appoint a committee of at least seven members, one from each Precinct, to make a study of the present Zoning Laws, and matters pertaining to same, and report its findings and recommendations to a special or the next Town Meeting.

Voted, That the town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 59. To see what action the Town will take for better and safer parking and traffic control in Milton Village, and what sum of money it will vote therefor.

Voted, To request the Board of Selectmen to continue its consideration for better and safer parking and traffic control in Milton Village.

And you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the times and places and for the purposes herein mentioned, by posting attested copies of this Warrant in each of the post offices of said Town seven days at least before said first of March, and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said date.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, on or before said first day of March, next.

Given under our hands at Milton, the Thirteenth day of February, Nineteen hundred and Forty-one.

(Signed) FREDERICK A. GASKINS,
DANIEL E. DUGGAN,
JOSIAH BABCOCK,
Selectmen of Milton.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk, ss. February 24, 1941.

Pursuant to the within warrant I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton, as within directed to meet at the time and place and for the purpose therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the Town and leaving copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

(Signed) WILLIAM B. LADD,
Constable of Milton.

March 8, 1941, 4:10 P.M. Voted that the Meeting be dissolved.

The foregoing meeting was opened March 1, 1941, at 5:45 A.M. by the Wardens in the several precincts.

(Signed) G. FRANK KEMP,
Town Clerk

On April 29, 1941, the Moderator, Charles S. Pierce, appointed the following Warrant Committee for the coming year:

Charles F. Batchelder, Jr.	71 Valley Road
Joseph C. Affanato	34 Rowe Street
Knight Ames	417 Hillside Street
Farquhar D. Carter	31 Granite Place
Joseph M. Cronin	30 Thompson Lane
Newton P. Darling	23 Russell Street
Alfred J. Donnell	46 Dyer Avenue
J. Frank Dorney	45 Hoy Terrace
Russell S. Hadlock	23 Valley Road
Geraldine Heffler	79 Smith Road
Nathaniel C. Lord	361 Centre Street
J. Murray Regan	73 Blue Hill Terrace
G. Myron Savage	75 Wendell Park
*William L. Wadsworth	32 Garden Street
Anna M. Whelan	320 Brook Road

December 9, 1941.

* At a meeting of the Warrant Committee on Thursday, December 4, 1941, Paul F. Ochs was unanimously elected to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of William L. Wadsworth.

MILTON TOWN RECORDS IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1941

Acceptance of Town Officers, 1941

Jan. 18 Lincoln Bryant, Legislative Counsel

Mar. 18 Lincoln Bryant, Town Counsel

Town Officers Sworn, 1941

Jan. 13 George A. Canon, Special Police
13 James J. Maloney, Jr., Special Police
23 James F. Hanna, Forest Warden

Mar. 3 Edward P. Hamilton, Selectman
3 Daniel E. Duggan, Selectman
3 Clyde L. Whittier, Town Treasurer
3 Robert Bowie, Assessor
3 Francis C. Bates, School Committee
5 Josiah Babcock, Selectman
6 John Balch, Tree Warden
6 William B. Ladd, Constable
6 Lester D. Watson, Public Welfare
7 Martha M. Taber, Secretary to Board of Selectmen
7 Martha M. Taber, Soldiers' Relief Agent
7 M. Gertrude Reid, Assistant in Selectmen's Office
7 Roger P. Sangster, Supt. of Town Hall & Thacher Bldg.
7 Richard H. Schmidt, Fence Viewer
7 Forrest J. Maynard, Supt. of Streets
7 Forrest J. Maynard, Town Engineer
8 Charles S. Pierce, Moderator
8 G. Frank Kemp, Town Clerk
8 G. Frank Kemp, Town Collector
8 George Owen, Jr., Park Commissioner
8 John B. Shields, Constable
8 John B. Shields, Keeper of the Lockup
10 John T. Rockwood, Ins. Agent and Agent Accident Board
10 William P. Wolcott, Trustee, Cemetery
10 Paul F. Dudley, Water Commissioner
11 Edith E. Stebbins, Agent, Peabody Fund
11 Robert E. Park, Inspector of Wires
14 Daniel E. Duggan, Sponsor's Agent and Local Town Manager of W.P.A.
14 Thomas P. Connolly, Constable
17 H. Dudley Churchill, Weigher of Coal
26 John Balch, Moth Superintendent
29 Eugene F. Thompson, Burial Agent

Apr. 3 Malachi Burns, Special Police
4 Fred N. Russell, Building Inspector
8 Thomas M. Lennon, Cashier, Federal Food Stamps
14 Joseph J. Dorack, Public Weigher & Weigher of Coal
15 John H. Marr, Fence Viewer
15 Dr. Robert H. Sewell, Inspector of Animals
15 Dr. Paul W. Kimball, Inspector of Slaughtering
16 Ernest Hunt, Special Police, Milton Academy
18 Ralph Trow, Special Police, Milton Academy
22 Bernard F. Murray, Dep. Inspector of Plumbing
23 Lorenzo E. Young, Plumbing Inspector

May 3 Sherman R. Ramsdell, Milk Inspector
7 William J. Parr, Military substitute Police Officer to serve until Civil Service list is available, not over 90 days
19 John Curley, Special Police Milton Academy

TOWN OFFICERS SWORN

June	7	John B. Shields, Dog Officer
	21	Frank L. Richards, Special Police for Haley's corner
	27	James Cullen, Special Police Woman's Club
	30	William L. Ganter, Public Weigher
July	3	Special Police for July 3 and 4th: Edward Leary, Walter McDermott. William Park, John Whearty, John Murray, Vincent Cahill and Myles J. Connors
	16	Edward Johnson, 2nd, Member Board of Appeals
	29	William C. Green, Special Police, Cunningham Park
	30	William P. Melley, Member Retirement Board
	31	Edward J. Leary, Military Substitute Patrolman in Milton Police Dept. until return of previous incumbent.
Aug.	15	J. E. Baggs, Dep. Clerk, Precinct 7
	20	Carl V. Payson, Dep. Inspector, Precinct 6
	20	J. R. Byrnes, Dep. Inspector, Prec. 5
Sept.	5	Fred W. Kurth, Warden, Prec. 5
	22	Thomas Young, Special Police, Woman's Club
	27	Reuben Standeven, Clerk, Precinct 6
	29	George A. Lobban, Inspector, Precinct 3
Oct.	21	Roy P. Lincoln, Warden, Precinct 1
	31	Special Police for Hallowe'en night: Edward Leary, William Park, John Whearty, Clarence MacKinnon, Myles J. Connor, Thomas Connolly, William Lawler, Walter McDermott, Carl Payson, John McDermott
Dec.	26	Thomas F. Doyle, Police Sergeant
	29	Thomas F. Morrison, Special Police
	30	Assistant Registrars and Assistant Assessors: A. Maude Gage, Helena Bemis, Grace Goodwin, William G. Park, Margaret A. Troy, Frank P. Fanning, Sylvester Sullivan, Lucile Carroll, Edward P. Chandler, Mary Marchese, Mary E. O'Neill, Anna Powers, Marie Shaughnessy, Anna A. Kennedy, Mary A. Burns, Margaret Haley, Ellen Dugan, George Lobban, Lillian Kemp, Katherine S. Gould and Lillie Woodworth.

VITAL STATISTICS

Registry of Births, Marriages and Deaths in 1941

BIRTHS

The whole number of births registered in 1941 (returned by Physicians as by law required) was 270 as follows:

Date		Name	Residence
Jan.	2	Anne Catherine Brunke	Milton
	4	Hazel Cynthia Tiews	Milton
	4	Bruce Elden Richards	Milton
	7	Hannah Trowbridge	Milton
	9	Ronald Alexander Bonigli	Milton
	10	Babcock	Milton
	10	Susan Bragdon	Milton
	11	Robert Griggs Swift	Milton
	11	Thomas Michael Sullivan	Milton
	15	Charles George Kast	Milton
	15	Earle Goodrich Phillips	Milton
	16	Sally Anne Hommell	Milton
	20	Richard Hayes	Boston
	21	Linda Mabelle Purslow	Milton
	24	Rosemary Ellis	Milton
	28	James Francis Devine	Quincy
	31	William Champagne	Weymouth
Feb.	2	Frederick Norman Zapf	Milton
	6	Geraldine Sullivan	Milton
	7	Priscilla Joan Boyle	Milton
	9	Patrick Joseph Connelly	Milton
	9	Maureen Connelly	Milton
	13	David Robert Sawyer	Boston
	14	Ralph Alden Bradshaw	Milton
	14	Joseph Dugan	Milton
	16	David Leo McGowan	Milton
	18	Truman Elliott Sherk	Milton
	19	Stephan Morehouse Brayton	Milton
	20	Susan Gallahue	Quincy
	20	William Clayton Fairbanks	Braintree
	23	Lloyd Clarke Phillips, 2nd	Milton
	26	Virginia Dale Bowker	Weymouth
	28	Valerie Ann Campbell	Milton
Mar.	1	Franklin Louis Hackett	Boston
	2	John Joseph McCabe	Milton
	3	Daniel Fletcher Hoag	Boston
	3	Star Martin	Milton
	4	Anne Miriam Kirkland	Milton
	7	Joseph Thomas Hannon, Jr	Milton
	7	Jeanne O'Neil	Milton
	8	Leo Francis Dunphy	Milton
	13	Robert Daniel McKinnon	Milton
	15	Kevin William Leary	Milton
	17	Anthony Gordon Adams	Milton
	20	Robert Grant Douglass, Jr	Quincy
	23	Robert Murphy	Milton
	23	Thomas Henry Bagley	Milton
	26	Kenneth James Landry	Milton
	26	Walter Alan Robertson	Milton
	28	Bowie	Milton
	30	Mary Ellen Murray	Milton
	31	Linda Allison Hoadley	Milton

Apr.	1	Anne Harrison	Milton
	2	Sheila Margaret Leahy	Milton
	4	Eleanor Anne Tobin	Milton
	4	William Robert Curtis	Milton
	8	Richard Paul Corbett	Milton
	9	Edward Forsyth Hubbard	Quincy
	9	Barbara Keane	Weymouth
	12	Roberta Higgins	Milton
	14	Margaret Gale McNamara	Boston
	14	Richard Allen Campbell	Milton
	15	Judith Ann Barrett	Milton
	16	Robert Thomas Aubrey	Milton
	17	Donald Cumbridge Ellwood	Milton
	18	Susan Ann Sennett	Boston
	18	Susan McArdle	Milton
	19	Ellen Frances Matson	Milton
	19	Donald James Pearson	Milton
	19	Francis Bartholomew Soba	Boston
	22	Frederick Walter Dauphinee	Quincy
	23	Philip Burr Bradley	Milton
	24	Maura O'Neill	Milton
	24	Linda Hibbard Haines	Milton
	28	Sally Ann Selesnick	Milton
	29	Walter Gilbert Arell	Dedham
	30	Richard Alden Conant	Milton
May	1	John Richard McGovern	Milton
	2	Richard Wilbur Schmidt	Milton
	2	Deborah Champion Webster	Milton
	3	Elizabeth Williamson Laing	Milton
	5	Susan Fay Tucker	Milton
	6	Peter Richard Akins	Braintree
	6	Kenneth Gerard Swanton	Milton
	9	Charlotte Josephine Oberg	Quincy
	10	David Allan Soper	Braintree
	11	Richard Rank	Weymouth
	12	Dorothy Gallagher	Milton
	14	Doris Louise King	Braintree
	14	Marcia Anne Smith	Milton
	15	Kevin Francis Elsden	Milton
	16	Richard Coughlin	Milton
	16	Arthur Joseph Duffy	Milton
	16	Anne Marie Killelea	Boston
	18	Knowles	Milton
	20	Winifred Inez Courter	Milton
	21	Gregory Kenneth Walsh	Milton
	22	Michael Peters Miles	Milton
	22	Joseph Crowe	Quincy
	22	Mary Ellen Dowdall	Milton
	23	Edmund Joseph Connolly, 3rd	Milton
	23	Elinor Cosgrove	Milton
	24	Joanne Gail Finkle	Milton
	25	John Denis Crowley	Milton
	27	Robert Henry Reilly	Milton
	27	John Girard Reilly	Milton
	29	Virginia Marie Stebbins	Milton
	29	John Wheeler Keith	Milton
	31	John Allan MacNeil	Milton
	31	Louise Marie Dailey	Milton
June	2	Phillip Devin	Milton
	2	Judith Ann Kuehn	Boston
	2	Russell Edward Parsons	Milton
	3	Dale Owen Fisher	Milton

June	5	Joseph Carew Shaughnessy	Milton
	5	David Grennan	Milton
	7	Agnes McGrath Cully	Milton
	7	Stillborn	
	11	Terrence Arthur McGovern	Milton
	12	John William McGee	Boston
	19	Arthur Joseph Will	Milton
	19	Christina Morris	Milton
	19	Judith Mary Nixon	Milton
	20	Newton Cochran, Jr	Milton
	21	Carl Greenleaf Aldrich	Milton
	21	John Edward Prall	Milton
	25	Shirley Ann Spiers	Milton
	27	Mary Louise White	Boston
	28	Judith Carol Norton	Milton
	28	Barbara Nancy Noland	Milton
	28	Marion Janet Engdahl	Milton
July	1	Patricia Anne Pickering	Milton
	2	Martha Louise Burns	Milton
	3	Dennis Joseph Dacey	Milton
	3	Beatrice Weeks Hallowell	Milton
	4	Jeannette Marcia Poole	Milton
	6	Donald Murray Gabriel	Milton
	6	Francis Joseph Simonetti	Milton
	7	Clifford Michael Martin	Randolph
	7	Ruth Alice Jacobson	Milton
	9	Edward Cabot Rotch	Milton
	13	Evelyn Ann Messina	Milton
	14	Agnes Gertrude Dillon	Milton
	14	Marjorie Veronica Nelson	Milton
	17	Janice Ann Nelson	Milton
	17	Connelly	Milton
	17	Elizabeth Doris Lennox	Milton
	18	Mary Flynn	Milton
	19	Nathan Dearborn Harriman	Hingham
	20	John Francis O'Brien	Milton
	22	Sandra Lingham	Braintree
	22	Wesley Carl Nyberg	Milton
	23	Paul Joseph Perchard	Boston
	24	Ross	Milton
	24	Mary Harkins	Milton
	25	Jonathan Norris Swett	Milton
	28	Jean Marie Murphy	Milton
	30	Carol Ann Green	Milton
	31	Richard Wyat Hendrix	Milton
	31	Wendy Ellen Brewer	Milton
Aug.	1	Ruth Elizabeth Schmitt	Milton
	1	Donald Bruce Harrison	Milton
	2	Virginia Ellen Govatsos	Milton
	2	Mary Patricia Harkins	Milton
	2	Philip John Sweeney	Milton
	3	Dooling	Milton
	4	Nancy Jane Asmus	Boston
	7	Carol Anne MacKenzie	Boston
	9	Frederick Earl Welsh	Milton
	10	Arthur Michael Minehan, Jr	Milton
	12	Linda Elizabeth Service	Braintree
	12	Helen Rae McKissock	Milton
	13	James Thomas Mulligan, Jr	Boston
	14	Charles William Bush, 3rd	Milton
	14	Michael Regan	Milton
	15	Gerald Douglas Malloch	Milton

Aug.	18	Katherine Ann Haynes	Milton
	19	George Joseph McManus	Boston
	20	Mary Ann Duffy	Milton
	20	Sean Alexander Costello	Boston
	21	Ernest Joseph Zimmerman	Quincy
	22	William Vincent Drummey	Milton
	24	Elise Riche Hunt	Milton
	26	George Douglas Sanborn	Boston
	30	Carolyn Margarett Stevens	Milton
	31	Helen Mary Pearson	Boston
Sept.	4	George Jeffrey Haworth	Braintree
	15	Dennis Farrington	Milton
	15	Kermit Reginald Kimball, Jr	Quincy
	16	Alton Barry Giles	Milton
	16	Philip Vincent Manning	Milton
	22	Mary Anne Wallace	Milton
	22	Susan Marie Rose	Braintree
	24	Nancy Jean Walker	Milton
	24	Harold Buell Kent, 2nd	Milton
	26	Paul Russell Kelley	Milton
	28	Whelton	Boston
	29	Michael Callahan	Milton
	30	Mary Ellen Lyons	Milton
	30	Jean Donnelly	Milton
	30	Barbara Elizabeth Curran	Milton
Oct.	1	Barbara Evelyn Moran	Quincy
	4	Helen Campbell Rogerson	Milton
	7	Enholm	Quincy
	10	Slack	Milton
	10	Ann Marie Lennon	Milton
	11	Murphy	Milton
	12	Robert Joseph Canavan	Boston
	13	Nancy Leona Reardon	Milton
Oct.	15	Worden	Quincy
	15	John Michael Allen	Milton
	16	Kevin Keefe	Milton
	22	Bulman	Milton
	24	Robert Scott Hoagland	Milton
	24	Jeffrey Charles Martin	Milton
	24	Finerty	Milton
	28	Nancy Rose Noris	Milton
	31	Beecher	Milton
Nov.	2	Patricia Page	Milton
	2	Richard Nelson Corrow	Boston
	2	Myers	Milton
	2	Myers	Milton
	3	Dillon	Milton
	3	Sarah Perkins Murphy	Milton
	8	Kelly	Milton
	10	Elizabeth Alice Scena	Boston
	10	Crocker	Milton
	13	Mullen	Milton
	15	Bourdon	Milton
	16	Collyer	Milton
	17	James Gerard Marquis	Milton
	17	Dorothy Louise Meade	Milton
	18	Barry Maillet	Milton
	20	David Gregory Wingard	Braintree
	20	Smart	Milton
	20	Smart	Milton

Nov.	20	White	Milton
	21	Marie Frances Smiley	Milton
	21	Tudor	Milton
	23	Brady	Boston
	25	Gillis	Milton
	25	Dowst	Natick
	27	Leon Mark Cangiano, Jr	Milton
	28	Cowhig	Milton
	30	Jane Sheldon	Milton
Dec.	1	Ellen Emily Derderian	Milton
	2	O'Neill	Milton
	3	McGarrahan	Milton
	3	Richard Davis Stanley	Milton
	3	Lewis	Milton
	4	Scales	Milton
	5	Judith Lee Saunders	Milton
	6	Callahan	Milton
	7	Maura McCusker	Milton
	12	Hemstreet	Milton
	12	Thayer	Milton
	12	MacLeod	Milton
	12	MacDermott	Milton
	13	Barry	Milton
	13	Ann Louise Phillips	Milton
	15	Callanan	Milton
	17	Ruggere	Milton
	19	Doyle	Milton
	23	Mackie	Boston
	27	O'Connell	Milton
	29	Craven	Weymouth
	30	Stone	Quincy
	31	Wightman	Milton

MARRIAGES

The whole number of marriages registered in the town of Milton for the year **1941** was 348 as follows:

Jan. 1 Charles S. Margeson of Milton and Ella M. (Van Amberg) Smith of Boston.
1 Walter A. Woodward and Marie C. MacGregor, both of Milton.
1 John J. Curran of Boston and Eileen J. Foxe of Milton.
4 Thomas G. Morgan of Milton and Margaret L. Calnan of Boston.
5 George A. Curtis and Dorothy Voelker, both of Milton.
5 Carl G. Nordgrem of Hopkinton and Edna M. Funk of Boston.
7 Arthur J. Kinnealey of Milton and Eleanor Wedberg of Boston.
11 Lawrence H. Campbell of Boston and Mary C. Nemes of Milton.
17 Walter E. McLean of Weymouth and Beatrice E. Dolloff of Braintree.
18 Leonard C. Archibald of Boston and Katharyn (Smart) McCharles of Milton.
25 Malcolm W. Selig and Viola MacDonald, both of Milton.
26 James C. Henes of Boston and Mary Govatsos of Milton.
28 Stephen J. Celi of Milton and Ella H. O'Connor of Boston.
29 Hjalmar R. Peterson of Milton and Ellen J. Olson of Boston.
31 William H. Kehoe and Marion F. Patch, both of Milton.

Feb. 5 Paul H. White of Boston and Rita E. Fontaine of Milton.
5 Arthur H. Elliott of Cambridge and Adina (Hall) Dowdall of Milton.
7 Simeon T. Cronk of New York and Celia K. (Dingwell) Greenleaf of Milton.
8 James J. Brabazon, Jr. of Milton and Mary E. McGowan of Cambridge.
9 Linwood W. Tracy, Jr. of Boston and Bertha L. Newcomb of Milton.
12 Allan E. Gifford and Mary F. Finneran, both of Milton.
14 Richard R. Ellis of Milton and Margaret Libbey of Quincy.
15 James Govatsos of Milton and Ellen Mostyn of Boston.
19 John Manning of Milton and Evelyn G. McGonagle of Boston.
22 Charles P. Peiper of Milton and Alice E. B. Woodman of Boston.
22 Henry A. O'Brien, Jr. of Boston and Marie C. Gagen of Milton.
22 George H. Nicholson of Medford and Alice N. Kiley of Milton.
22 Henry S. Stone of Osterville and Jean Richmond of Milton.
22 George N. Cochran, Jr. of Milton and Doris M. McDonald of Brighton.
22 John P. O'Sullivan of Maine and Margaret D. Egan of Milton.
23 Paul E. Kehoe of Milton and Helen A. Brennan of Randolph.
23 Augustine J. Long of Milton and Margaretta G. Murphy of Brookline.
23 Joseph B. W. Bratt and Mildred R. Anderson, both of Milton.
26 Wilfred C. Coleman and Frances I. Kirk, both of Milton.

Mar. 2 James M. Noonan, Jr. and Mildred (Mann) Hoeft, both of Milton.
7 George P. Bentley of Quincy and Alice P. Sidebottom of Milton.
7 James W. Morgan and Vivian E. Smith, both of Brookline.
9 Robert Wright of Quincy and Frances MacVarish of Milton.
9 Albert Carvelli of Newton and Rose E. Morosini of Milton.
9 Warren Larson and Elinor Andersen, both of Milton.
10 John Parker and Delila (White) Willard, both of Milton.
14 Cornelius Farrell and Clara G. Callow, both of Milton.
15 Warren Allan and Helen M. Donnelly, both of Milton.
21 Charles P. Clifford and Grace P. Roberts, both of Milton.
23 James F. Concannon of Milton and Hazel L. Mullen of Boston.
29 Horace P. Rolfs of Milton and Charlotte L. Swift of Boston.
29 Martin E. Blondell and Marjorie G. Swift, both of Milton.
31 William R. Spears of Milton and Natalie M. Brown of Boston.

Apr. 10 John M. Bogie and Lillian I. B. Cummings, both of Boston.
12 Hugh G. Trenary of Pennsylvania and Adra R. Goodridge of Milton.
12 Reino Anttila of Quincy and Impi M. Tuominen of Milton.
12 Ernest Bradbury of Charlestown and Natalie M. Mace of Milton.
13 Arthur Hendrickson of Milton and Vera Williams of Boston.
13 Norman P. Smith and Alice L. Kearney, both of Milton.
18 James H. McGee and Mabel M. Lindsay, both of Milton.
19 Felix X. Berry of Boston and Josephine M. Cadigan of Milton.
19 James D. Gallacher of Milton and Julia C. Tibbetts of Boston.

Apr. 19 Lawrence M. Broderick of Boston and Lillian Doyle of Milton.
19 Joseph P. Farrington and Rose M. DeSantis, both of Milton.
19 Domenic V. Giuliano of Milton and Helen F. Crowder of Boston.
19 Blake G. Cruckshank of Milton and Nancy E. Smith of Waltham.
19 John L. Bremer, 2nd of New York and Isabel B. Cunningham of Milton.
19 John A. Rooney of Milton and Helen L. Lunsman of Dedham.
19 Joseph Camorali of Boston and Helene A. Stanton of Milton.
19 Joseph Angeloni of Boston and Cecilia T. Martinelli of Milton.
19 William L. Klehm of Milton and Ruth V. McCabe of Boston.
19 Herbert M. Anderson and Dorothy B. Djup, both of Milton.
19 Ralph E. Reader of Milton and Annie S. MacLeod of Quincy.
20 Robert G. Parr and Hazel B. Moses, both of Milton.
23 Gordon F. Dunn of Boston and Rita G. Carlin of Milton.
26 Joseph O. Proctor, 3rd of Milton and Jane Pickman of Bedford.
26 Henry C. Johnson of New York and Virginia F. Dudley of Milton.
26 John L. Johnson of Walpole and Ruth I. D. Pearson of Milton.
26 Ignatius D. Chamberlin of Milton and Eleanor L. Morris of Boston.
27 Richard H. Cummings of Boston and Margaret C. Laffan of Milton.
30 Augustus A. Lawlor, Jr. of Quincy and Evelyn Lyons of Milton.

May 2 David W. Brown of Quincy and Ruth E. Walker of Milton.
3 Joseph V. McVay of Braintree and Gertrude E. Walker of Milton.
3 C. Francis J. Quill of Milton and Virginia M. Cunningham of Boston.
3 Raymond Brown of Hingham and Dorothy G. McNeill of Weymouth.
4 John A. McEntee of Boston and Mary Delaney of Milton.
7 Robert E. FitzGerald of Milton and Mimi Simpson of Boston.
10 Edward A. Crocker of Boston and Ruth E. DeMone of Milton.
10 Albert V. Mann and Clara V. Alley, both of Milton.
10 Delbert Henderson of Milton and Esther Shay of Cochituate.
11 Joseph W. Thompson, Jr. of Boston and Mary T. Poleski of Milton.
12 Vincent C. Fanning and Barbara A. Shannon, both of Milton.
14 Max Siegel and Florence Wolf, both of Milton.
17 Carlton W. Eckman of Brockton and Esther E. Carlson of Boston.
17 Arthur F. Walgreen of Milton and Marguerite E. Monahan of Boston.
20 Carl B. Carlson and Vera H. Gustafson, both of Milton.
21 Alfred C. Dornlas and Gladys K. Leard, both of Boston.
24 David R. Arthur of Milton and Kathryn Howe of Quincy.
24 Robert W. Carpenter and Dorothy S. Crossman, both of Milton.
25 George F. McGrath of Milton and Natalie Bachyn of Boston.
25 Walter P. Leonard of Boston and Helen L. O'Donoghue of Milton.
25 John E. O'Brien and Helen F. (Brennan) O'Brien, both of Milton.
28 Henri G. Garnier of Boston and Helen B. Vasseur of Milton.
28 Theodore F. Robertson of Boston and Miriam B. Patch of Milton.
29 Frederick G. Verdone of Rockland and Ruth E. Eager of Milton.
30 Oliver W. Walker and Clare J. Sullivan, both of Milton.
31 Frank M. Curtis, Jr. of Milton and Marjorie G. Mansur of Spencer.
31 George Hamilton of Milton and Margery Walker of Newton.

June 1 Edward A. Bonvie of Braintree and Alma F. O'Brien of Milton.
1 Francis H. Scanlan of Milton and Margaret Kelly of Wakefield.
1 James B. Donoghue of Boston and Margaret E. Murphy of Milton.
1 Matthew J. Neary of Cambridge and Johanna M. Breen of Milton.
1 Maynard E. Smith of Milton and Frances M. Mahoney of Boston.
1 William C. McIntire of Milton and Katherine A. McNamara of Quincy.
2 William E. Locke of Medford and Barbara R. Budd of Milton.
3 Charles A. Finn of Milton and Patricia M. Quigley of Boston.
6 Walter T. McGovern of Milton and Catherine F. Donovan of Quincy.
7 John H. Judge, Jr. of Milton and Barbara Bobst of Belmont.
7 Donald E. Chickering of Quincy and Ragnhild M. Gruner of Milton.
7 Joseph L. Marsolini of Milton and Emma Olson of Boston.
7 William K. Plunkett of Canton and Hazel M. Hall of Milton.
7 Charles P. Ware of Milton and Dorothy M. Preston of Wenham.
7 John A. Patch of Framingham and Marita D. Mack of Milton.
7 James F. Zick of Milton and Nora E. Gibbons of Boston.

June 9 William J. Euerle of Boston and Frieda Sessler of Milton.
11 James L. Major of Boston and Doris R. Stenberg of Quincy.
11 John J. Austin, Jr. of Milton and Helen A. Tracey of Belmont.
14 Francis F. Brooks and Frances S. Foster, both of Milton.
14 John J. Little and Doris L. Budgen, both of Quincy.
14 Frederick W. Grant of Milton and Mary D. Desmond of Quincy.
14 Harold E. Lawson of Lincoln and Wanda E. Snow of Milton.
14 John C. Harkness of Providence R. I. and Sarah Pillsbury of Milton.
14 Wadsworth Andem of Milton and Merle E. Lang of Boston.
14 Olof F. Olson of Boston and Ruth A. Mitton of Milton.
14 Harold S. Halliday of Milton and Maxine L. Crimmings of Boston.
14 Arthur M. Worthington, Jr. of Dedham and Eleanor H. Newman of Milton.
15 Robert W. Swift, Jr. of New York and Rosamond Whitney of Milton.
17 Ralph L. Kent of Milton and Genevieve F. Carey of Boston.
17 Albert D. Ullman of Milton and Althea L. Hayes of Allston.
17 Henry A. Powderly of Brockton and Agnes G. Farrington of Milton.
17 William F. Donnelly of Milton and Harriet F. Schwender of Boston.
18 Frank E. Harrington of Milton and Linnie (Dingwell) Fabian of Somerville.
21 Thomas S. Carey of Milton and Helen V. Sullivan of Newton.
21 Philip W. Morse of Ohio and Margaret Brooks of Milton.
21 Harry P. Segerstedt of Milton and Lillian M. Lund of Quincy.
21 Charles F. Laird of Illinois and Janet J. Ahern of Milton.
21 Albert F. Caswell of Whitman and Lillian D. Pollard of Milton.
21 Thomas M. Horan of Milton and Florence J. Christopher of Boston.
21 Roderick D. Livingstone of Boston and Nellie J. MacLellan of Milton.
21 Francis J. Diego of Quincy and Angie J. Bonetti of Milton.
21 Lewis H. Norcott of Milton and Elizabeth L. Brayton of Boston.
21 Herbert R. Thunstrom of Dedham and Ruth C. Williams of Milton.
22 Francis J. Finerty of Milton and Rita I. Falvey of Quincy.
22 Charles L. Stone of New York and Mary D. Chase of Milton.
22 Charles T. Boyle of Milton and Delores M. Mosher of Boston.
23 James L. Coogan of Milton and Frances J. Dunn of Quincy.
24 Malcolm D. Campbell, Jr. of Milton and Amie E. Mueller of Cambridge.
25 Spencer Field of New York and Frances Pierce of Milton.
26 James J. Moore, Jr. of Somerville and Alma M. Batty of Milton.
27 Holden W. Withington of Newton and Elizabeth V. Merrow of Boston.
27 Finlay L. Matheson of Florida and Lucretia G. Brooks of Milton.
28 James J. Kersey of Milton and Margaret White of Hingham.
28 Robert J. Caruso and Ruth E. Jones, both of Milton.
28 Joseph G. Card and Lillian I. Donahue, both of Milton.
28 Russell W. Donovan and Mary C. Donohue, both of Milton.
28 James P. Lynch of Cambridge and Lois Coombs of Milton.
28 Thomas J. Keenan, Jr. of Milton and Rose J. Dooley of Boston.
28 Eric O. Jansson of Milton and Nancy A. Nesbitt of Quincy.
28 Matthew G. Kelliher and Helen M. Curran, both of Boston.
28 John R. Dunning and Helen L. Heughan, both of Milton.
28 Richard S. Maguire of Weymouth and Christine M. Shaw of Boston.
28 Alexander H. Hansen of Cambridge and Florence G. Nicholas of Boston.
28 Donald S. Everett of Everett and Florence Maskell of Milton.
29 Joseph B. Mooney of Dorchester and Mary G. Shaughnessy of Milton.
29 George E. Tedeschi and Bernice (Means) Thornquist, both of Milton.
29 Daniel E. Fitzpatrick, Jr. of Boston and Margaret M. Leahy of Milton.
29 Robert F. Carter and M. Bernadine Corkery, both of Milton.
29 Harold E. Hudson of Milton and Catherine D. Sullivan of Boston.
29 William R. Nolan of Milton and Dorothy C. Russell of Boston.

July 2 Lewis S. Swinehart, Jr. of New York and Agnes M. Cullen of Milton.
2 Willem Fagginger-Auer of Nicaragua and Dorothy A. Clark of Milton.
3 Edward W. Magnusson of Brockton and Alice S. Carlson of Boston.
3 Alvin P. Rodman, Jr. of Milton and Betty J. Zimmerman of Boston.
4 Edward J. Stickels of Connecticut and Helen D. Spargo of Milton.
4 Franklyn K. Brown of Milton and Marion E. Ruhl of Boston.
5 Francis J. Simonetti of Milton and Olga Eschuck of Boston.

July 5 William B. Simpson, Jr. of Milton and Madeleine J. Bate of Braintree.
5 Edward Rappolt, Jr. of New York and Priscilla A. Thayer of Milton.
6 Luke J. Higgins and Alice F. Baltrush, both of Milton.
7 Edward J. Goode of Boston and Carrie B. Bonhanam of Milton.
12 Paul P. Murphy of Quincy and Katherine V. Lescoe of Milton.
12 F. Kenneth Beaulieu of Milton and Edith E. DeVincent of Rhode Island.
12 Ernest Althouse, Jr. and Katharine A. Doull, both of Milton.
14 John J. Beasley of Arlington and Mildred (Lawson) Kondey of Milton.
18 Charles M. Rotch and Louise (Will) Sprague, both of Milton.
19 Joseph F. Finn of Milton and Joan M. Leahy of Cambridge.
19 John E. Connors of Boston and Mary E. Collins of Milton.
19 James E. Reynolds of Milton and Mary E. Touhey of Medway.
20 Walter J. Zukauskas of Boston and Inez Waldron of Milton.
24 Harry L. Nichols and Phyllis T. Boris, both of Milton.
24 Robert E. Burns of Quincy and Winnifred M. MacIntyre of Milton.
26 Stuart C. Knox of Milton and Barbara H. Sharpe of Boston.
26 James T. Hurley of Milton and Mary E. Slattery of Boston.
28 Alanson H. Sturgis, Jr. and Anne Harding, both of Milton.
28 Irvin R. Page of Cambridge and Ruth A. Jordan of Milton.

Aug. 2 Mario L. Carloni of Quincy and Geraldine W. Macri of Milton.
2 Howard F. Hull of Rhode Island and Esther F. Benchley of Milton.
3 John E. Connolly of Boston and Catherine G. McGovern of Milton.
4 Charles I. Folsom of Milton and Frances A. Coy of Boston.
4 George Morgan, Jr. of Quincy and Helen O'Connell of Milton.
9 Roland S. Strong of Milton and Helga G. Anderson of Quincy.
9 Talmon C. Blood of Walpole and Winifred Leighton of Sharon.
10 Henry Shuttleworth and Dorothy Lishman, both of Milton.
10 Charles S. Sullivan of Milton and Philomena Butler of Somerville.
14 Robert E. Fullerton of Walpole and Thelma (Parsons) O'Malley of Milton.
16 Frederick L. Peterson of Milton and Amy E. Burtchell of Allston.
16 Charles L. Morse, Jr. of Worcester and Suzanne Sprague of Milton.
16 Henrik S. Henriksen of Mashpee and Barbara E. Noyes of Falmouth.
17 Frank H. Bibber of Boston and Phyllis Smith of Milton.
17 Harold R. Kingsley of Boston and Louise A. Robinson of Milton.
17 Percy J. Gray of Cambridge and Mary M. Dwyer of Milton.
23 John F. Callahan and Mary Callahan, both of Milton.
23 Frederick B. Merry of Milton and Kathleen (Sheridan) Powers of Randolph.
23 Clark H. Gowen of Newton and Marion (Prosser) Porter of Milton.
30 Robert E. Murphy of Newton and Barbara Mattaliano of Milton.
30 Thomas P. Connelly of Milton and Marguerite L. Ryan of Boston.
30 Thomas J. Niles of Boston and Marion E. McMann of Milton.
30 John J. Hayden of Dedham and Ethel M. Lauder of Milton.
30 Raoul H. Comiri of Manchester, N. H. and Pauline Johnston of Boston.
30 Sherman J. Ingalls of Milton and Florence Zona of Somerville.
31 Samuel C. Zundell of Milton and Hilda Cohen of Boston.
31 Warren E. Sims and Jean R. McMullin, both of Walpole.

Sept. 1 Edward J. Kelleher of Milton and Helen Stanton of Boston.
1 Gerald L. O'Neill of Milton and Isabel M. Gilroy of Boston.
1 Martin J. Molloy and Eileen E. Morrissey, both of Milton.
2 Herbert W. Haire of Plymouth and Anne (Healey) Swart of Milton.
4 Gedman Dauksis of New York and Doris Clark of Milton.
6 Olaf Olsen of Walpole and Lorraine E. Sadler of Woburn.
6 William A. Adler of Boston and Lucy R. MacDonald of Milton.
6 Daniel L. McCarthy of Boston and Marguerite A. Moriarty of Milton.
6 John G. Converse of Quincy and Alice C. Harrington of Milton.
6 Ross W. Perry and Esther MacCalder, both of Quincy.
6 Paul J. Mason of Boston and Edith Veronica Reid of Milton.
7 John P. Pyrne and Alice M. Manning, both of Milton.
7 Francis X. McWilliams of Boston and Kathleen L. Leahy of Milton.
9 Peter A. Barry and Caroline (Hull) Hoeltzel, both of Milton.
9 Aram Roopenian and Alice Olsen, both of Boston.
13 Howard E. Parker of Milton and Eleanor Lowry of Canton.

Sept. 13 Sidney Cobb of Milton and Rosalind Wiggins of Dedham.
13 Roger W. Drury of Milton and Virginia Jenney of Weston.
13 Daniel M. Moore of Taunton and Margaret M. Keay of Milton.
13 Francis Aylward and Hannah Cleveland, both of Milton.
13 Francis E. Murphy of Boston and Bernice C. Rider of Milton.
13 Harry M. Belyea of Braintree and Florence M. Bartlett of Milton.
13 George M. Steel of Dedham and Ruth F. O'Neill of Milton.
14 Richard B. Anderson of Milton and Helen M. Troy of Whitman.
14 John B. Marshall of Milton and Nancy Dellinger of Wakefield.
17 Charles M. McGowan of Boston and Isabel C. Gillespie of Milton.
18 Arthur MacKinnon and Irene McDougall, both of Milton.
20 William J. Wadel of Boston and Alice Baxter of Milton.
20 Eugene W. Seaver of Quincy and Eleanor L. Lindsay of Milton.
20 Frederick P. Muir of Milton and Mary F. Halligan of Boston.
20 William N. Davidson of New York and Esther L. Bush of Milton.
20 Ernest E. Rodd and Grace (Hall) Williams, both of Milton.
20 Arnold Henriksen of Milton and Dorothy R. Wilbur of Arlington.
23 James J. Redmon of Hawaii and Evelyn M. O'Brien of Milton.
24 Francis A. Rohmer of Newton and Mary E. Byrnes of Milton.
27 Francis T. Broderick of Boston and Mary M. Bacon of Milton.
27 Harold Pugh of Milton and Jean T. Smith of Quincy.
27 Frederic A. Leussler of Boston and Barbara L. Bates of Milton.
27 Daniel N. Field of Randolph and Doris M. Schoenherr of Milton.
27 Solomon H. Tashjian and Lillian M. Clay, both of Boston.
28 Michael Carpinella of Milton and Lena Forziati of Malden.
28 Henry A. Kurosky of Boston and Marie (Kwast) Goodwin of Milton.

Oct. 1 William E. Payne, Jr. of Boston and Phyllis H. Lionett of Milton.
2 Edward A. Page of Boston and Constance M. Panos of Milton.
3 Charles W. Newell, Jr. of Fall River and Eleanor M. Williams of Milton.
4 Jerome A. MacDonnell of Milton and Dorothy A. Gibbons of Boston.
4 Harold A. Forsyth of Boston and Marjorie O. Clark of Milton.
4 Anthony S. J. Tomasello of Boston and Anna E. Walsh of Milton.
4 Robert D. Cottam of Boston and Marion E. Swift of Milton.
4 Jones S. Sitton and Concittina Ceraulo, both of Boston.
8 Joseph M. Vogel of Milton and Margaret M. Downey of Boston.
8 Lawrence B. Howarth of Boston and Dorothy Maskell of Milton.
9 John W. Scanlon, Jr. of Boston and Rose A. Guadette of Milton.
11 John E. Burke of Natick and Mary L. McCarthy of Milton.
11 William E. Ellis of New York and Edna G. Rawding of Boston.
11 Frank C. Pierce, Jr. of Melrose and Ruth (Holton) Fowler of Quincy.
11 Arthur Marshall of Milton and Elizabeth Bradshaw of Boston.
11 John F. Flannery of Milton and Marion L. Kelliher of Boston.
11 James H. Hughes of Boston and Ann F. Mullen of Milton.
11 Edwin P. Linehan of Milton and Florence B. Kelly of Boston.
11 Andrew J. O'Brien of Milton and Janet L. Salter of Arlington.
11 Francis W. Melendy of Milton and Mary J. Gallant of Somerville.
12 Richard F. Connelly of Boston and Abigail C. Murphy of Milton.
12 Alexander H. Lindsay, Jr. of Milton and Agnes Lakan of Boston.
12 Roy E. Snow of Milton and Helen E. Murphy of Boston.
16 Carl E. Wassmouth, Jr. of Milton and Marjorie L. Hatch of Boston.
18 Russell L. Williams of Quincy and Marian G. Johnston of Milton.
18 Hjalmar W. Hansen of Boston and Thyra M. Tegnell of Milton.
19 Robert J. McGee of Milton and Grace E. Mortenson of Quincy.
19 Charles A. Furbish of Milton and Evelyne A. Sampson of Abington.
25 Richard E. Vergobbe of Quincy and Dorothy R. Frazier of Milton.
25 Richard B. Collins of Weymouth and Elizabeth Webber of Milton.
25 Philip Gordon and Sarah (Weiner) Morsey, both of Milton.
26 James H. Mahoney of Milton and Marion A. Warren of Boston.

Nov. 1 Alan W. Ham, Jr. of Milton and Mabel C. Macdonald of Quincy.
1 David D. MacLerie of Milton and Eileen M. Sullivan of Pennsylvania.
5 Robert M. Delaney of Milton and Gladys M. Jones of Boston.
8 Francis R. Cody of Cambridge and Eunice T. Murphy of Milton.

Nov. 8 James J. Davis of Milton and Elizabeth A. Burns of Boston.
8 Thomas Roberts of Milton and Rose Jordan of Methuen.
8 Vernon W. MacDuff of Milton and Marian M. Vayro of Boston.
11 John L. Donovan, Jr. of Boston and Mary F. Griffin of Milton.
11 Robert K. MacDermott of Milton and Elizabeth A. Rogan of Boston.
15 John F. Lennon and Marguerite M. Gaddes, both of Milton.
15 R. Russell Trask of Milton and Elizabeth F. Brown of Boston.
15 Howard I. Burns of Newton and Laura M. Blood of Walpole.
16 Robert H. Forrest of Milton and Ruth Walaschek of Boston.
18 Michael O'Driscoll and Bridget J. Finnegan, both of Milton.
19 James H. Lees and Rose M. Nelson, both of Milton.
20 William G. McPhillips of Milton and Mary Feeney of Maine.
20 P. Bruce Gilmore of Providence, R. I. and Helen R. Burke of Milton.
20 John A. Mahoney and Meredythe (Lord) Adams, both of Milton.
22 Ralph H. Kingsley of New York and Edith (Littlefield) Merrill of Milton.
22 Oscar J. Minsinger and Helga K. Gruner, both of Milton.
22 Herbert W. Ruhr of Quincy and Ruth S. French of Milton.
23 Victor McIntyre and Roberta M. Byrnes, both of Milton.
23 John J. Ribbin of Milton and Anne M. Canavan of Boston.
27 Andrew P. Jensen of Milton and Dagny (Christianson) Carlson of Quincy.
27 Stephen M. Joyce of Milton and Marie E. Ramseyer of Boston.
29 James H. Gallivan of Milton and Virginia M. Peterson of Quincy.
29 John J. Manning of Milton and Katherine E. Scott of Boston.
29 Lewis M. Stanley and Doris M. Marchant, both of Milton.
29 Martin J. Fahey, Jr. of Ohio and Barbara E. Hart of Milton.
29 Henry P. Crowley of Quincy and Mary V. Barry of Milton.
29 Patrick Mitchell of Boston and Mary E. Burke of Milton.
29 Edward F. Hemingway of Rhode Island and Dorothy Gingras of Milton.
29 Michael J. Morris of Brighton and Elizabeth M. Chesley of Milton.

Dec. 6 Frank O'Brien of Boston and Frances D. Westland of Milton.
13 Henry S. Fuller of Washington, D. C. and Elizabeth Grover of Milton.
14 Walter Newell of Boston and Winifred Whitehouse of Milton.
19 Edward I. Chappell of Maine and Priscilla Goodwin of Milton.
20 Charles R. Jones and Helen L. MacFayden, both of Milton.
21 Arnold Shriber of Boston and Thelma Finkelstein of Milton.
24 Leslie W. Graham and Martha A. Mitton, both of Milton.
24 Gilbert J. MacQuarrie, Jr. of Milton and Thelma M. Larkin of Winthrop.
24 Milton Riedel of Braintree and Ruth Henricksen of Milton.
25 Thomas J. Higgins, Jr. of Boston and Gertrude M. Kirby of Milton.
26 Norman S. Walker of Milton and Alice (Cantelli) Morello of Quincy.
27 Haliburton Fales, 2nd of New Jersey and Katharine Ladd of Milton.
27 Thomas F. Collins, Jr. of Milton and Johanna R. Long of Boston.
28 Edward F. Vidito and Marian Jamourgian, both of Boston.

DEATHS

The whole number of deaths registered in the Town of Milton for the year 1941 was 219, as follows:

Date	Name	Age		
		Years	Months	Days
Jan. 1	Thomas Preston	72	—	—
2	Andrew P. Cogan	65	7	3
2	Elizabeth C. McGovern	64	7	2
3	George Alexander Doull	63	—	28
4	Jerusha Ellis	87	—	—
6	Adelaide Irving Meserve	57	3	16
7	May Edith Dodd	80	9	28
7	Hannah F. Moran	88	—	—
11	Bartholomew Drane	19	6	5
12	William Rodman Peabody	66	10	9
16	John T. Hanlon	68	—	—
17	Edmund Albert Lowd	72	6	26
17	Bridget Frances Donoghue	61	—	—
17	Alice Frances Clark	47	11	14
17	Alice Vitale	74	—	—
19	Bertha Leavitt Hibbard	69	11	24
21	George S. Wheeler	66	1	29
22	Emma Solveig Arntzen	37	9	18
22	Margaret T. Murphy	73	—	—
25	Mary E. Dailey	—	8	10
26	Thomas J. Mahoney	61	—	—
26	John Chester MacLeod	48	6	20
27	Bertha Caswell	72	8	9
27	Elsa Lindgren	55	1	4
28	John Francis Keegan	70	5	22
31	Mabel Alden	71	5	25
31	Ellen M. Fitzgerald	80	—	—
Feb. 2	Anna Zonn	54	—	—
3	Helen F. Lockhart	48	2	1
7	Charles H. Brennan	68	—	—
9	Alexander Baker	70	—	—
9	Horace E. Norman	53	10	1
12	Thomas M. Lennon	76	—	—
12	Mary Ellen Smith	72	—	—
13	Effie V. Missroon	84	4	—
13	James George	48	—	—
14	Dugan	—	—	6 hrs.
15	Thomas J. Paradise	44	—	—
16	Nellie L. Ladd	89	—	—
17	Emma Gertrude Kelher	78	—	7
18	Mary J. Hall	79	1	6
19	Robert A. Hope	72	—	—
19	Mary Catherine Cook	81	11	6
19	Seldon F. Walker	58	—	—
20	Charles Bowers	37	2	16
21	Sabina Tivnan	76	—	—
22	Alida C. Webber	83	—	22
25	Eleanor M. Crosby	96	8	25
25	Marguerite M. Googins	42	8	—
28	Mary B. McLaughlin	48	—	—
Mar. 3	James W. Duggan	82	9	16
5	Ansell L. Merrill	82	7	7
10	James B. McGovern	37	—	—
11	Sara M. Larson	81	—	—
12	John Halbritter	66	5	11
12	Patrick Joseph Collins	82	9	11

Date	Name	Age		
		Years	Months	Days
Mar. 15	Stephen A. Hallahan	61	—	—
15	Theodore Arthur Anderson	48	—	—
19	Clinton Abbott	61	2	19
19	William Ambrose Haley	61	3	11
21	Laura Murfitt	77	7	8
22	Walter H. MacDonald	47	2	17
25	William J. Dreelan	59	—	—
26	Caroline Atherton Dugan	88	—	—
28	Bowie	—	3 hrs.	40 min.
28	Gustave Robert Maertins	69	6	25
30	Lewis P. Bates	83	1	5
31	Walter Frederick Johnson	72	5	19
Apr. 3	Annie Loretta Loughlin	74	—	—
5	Desire Joseph Bergeron	54	5	7
9	Olive E. Pond	79	5	2
10	Henry Francis Brierly	69	3	4
11	Arthur P. Goldthwaite	61	1	—
11	Eliza White	55	5	17
14	Rose Wilkins	75	1	5
17	George L. Hathaway	68	8	22
24	Sarah C. Merriam	88	7	13
27	Lillian L. Robinson	63	3	11
May 3	Margaret R. Rotch	74	8	12
3	Alice L. McGill	75	2	7
5	James Welsh	78	9	5
5	Percival Wentworth Pope	74	9	1
6	Perry Walton	75	4	29
7	Alice Molineux Ripley	60	2	15
11	Annie Lewis Devens	85	3	17
12	Frederick A. Lund	51	9	—
13	Fannie A. Spargo	69	8	23
16	Frances Smith	63	—	—
19	Anna E. Martin	52	—	—
20	Margaret Dynan	58	—	—
21	Josephine Costello	58	—	—
22	Henry Charles Grover	76	10	20
24	Harry H. Boyden	61	1	10
25	Guy W. Lord	76	—	—
26	Minnie R. Cronin	65	—	—
26	Edward Lawrence Hurd	67	10	—
30	Elizabeth B. Fowler	72	6	—
June 2	Alexander Stewart	57	—	—
2	Benjamin Coffey	78	—	17
5	Russell Goodwin	57	4	13
5	Sumner E. Spencer	81	1	23
6	Margaret M. Grennan	38	—	—
6	Grennan	—	14 hrs.	50 min.
7	Stillborn	—	—	—
7	Stephen Lockhart Thomas	49	—	21
8	Richard Fairfax Bolles	85	8	22
9	Nicholas B. Curran	34	—	—
14	Lewis P. Tufts	71	—	—
15	Herbert Lyman	77	—	28
16	Mary G. Richardson	75	2	20
19	Alice M. Busch	65	6	20
19	Charles H. Horne	91	10	14
19	Frederika M. Duryee	66	8	1
20	Ronald F. Dwyer	—	5	—
21	Harold Roberts	51	—	—
21	Helen Driscoll	75	—	—

Date	Name	Age		
		Years	Months	Days
June 22	Elizabeth McKeon	71	—	—
22	Thomas O'Connell	50	3	4
22	Florence F. Bearse	74	4	27
25	Emilie Reis	84	—	8
27	Arthur Journay	10	—	—
27	Fred C. Fall	62	—	—
28	William H. Franklin	78	9	11
28	David Wilmott Bearse	77	—	14
28	Mary A. Colgan	75	—	—
July 3	John Haskey	45	8	2
4	Henry W. Busteed	80	—	—
7	Nellie Eliza Furber	84	10	7
12	Frances E. Burke	37	—	—
13	Carolina Anderson	78	—	—
15	Marjorie V. Nelson	30	—	—
21	Mary Emma Bowley	73	5	10
21	Elinor W. Williams	59	9	2
26	Fannie C. Moller	84	9	18
26	Owen L. Treat	49	—	—
28	Annie L. Ellis	62	4	20
28	Timothy F. Bowen	45	—	—
29	Joseph F. Bellew	44	—	—
29	James Berry Money	59	1	20
Aug. 1	Frank E. Wyman	79	8	17
5	Anna R. Haire	77	—	—
7	Ann Taylor	71	—	—
10	Oliver W. Raper	60	2	5
11	Harold R. Capron	49	5	4
12	Laura E. Macdonald	60	9	12
16	Virginia Ellen Govatsos	—	—	14
19	William John Beck	60	4	27
19	Ansel A. Stahl	69	11	—
21	Robert Anthony Bruce	62	8	—
23	May Abby Howes	62	5	6
25	Archie McKittrick	63	6	21
27	Grace Adele Stevens	87	—	—
27	Elizabeth Agnes Brabazon	51	—	—
29	Edward J. Pleach	39	—	—
31	Henrietta Higgins	79	9	19
31	Margaret Burns	76	—	—
31	Albert A. Halliday	67	—	—
Sept. 2	Abraham Barker	77	—	—
4	Arthur Warren Horton	57	1	29
4	William F. Flemming	54	—	—
5	William A. Shirley	51	—	—
7	Mary Josephine Farrell	80	—	—
9	James F. Dutton	74	—	18
12	Frances Clombs	78	—	—
15	Eleanor Josephine Belknap	71	6	7
16	Ida May Sears	87	6	29
17	Edward Binney Lane	81	2	4
26	Nellie A. Irwin	75	—	—
26	Procter Kinsman Browne	89	6	30
27	Mary V. Ackerly	59	—	—
29	Augusta Reuter	84	4	26
Oct. 1	Helga Olsen	66	—	—
1	Etta Belle Smith	70	6	10
4	Ralph M. Glynn	18	—	—
4	John Buckler	84	—	—
4	Anna M. Cunniff	63	—	—

Date	Name	Age Years	 Months	 Days
Oct. 5	Sarah E. Dillon	75	10	6
7	John Wade	75	—	—
11	Ellen F. Goodwin	64	—	—
13	Sylvia Shain	21	—	—
13	Winnifred E. McNay	33	4	11
13	Purssell	—	—	25 min.
16	Marion King Lewis	81	3	14
17	Mary A. Gage	57	7	20
20	Susan Taner Picken	78	1	19
21	Christine L. Ross	54	4	25
21	Ellen M. Kohl	74	—	—
22	Cornelius J. Cadigan	73	—	—
23	Catherine A. Smith	64	—	—
24	Sarah J. Edwards	70	—	—
25	Joseph Finerty	—	—	1
Nov. 1	Ernest V. Munroe	76	4	—
2	Mary A. Sears	81	3	23
2	Louise Hjelm	56	—	—
3	William H. Ridgeway	72	5	15
3	Dillon		1 Hr.	3 Min.
4	Sophia M. Mink	66	0	26
4	John Grundy	84	10	12
6	William Lawrence	91	5	6
6	Ralph H. Doane	55	1	4
15	Josephine Johnson	77	8	12
21	John J. Wilhelm	47	4	26
25	Julia R. Stephenson	70	6	18
27	Jean M. Barnes	41	9	7
27	Dorothy Silk	47	—	—
30	Sarah Anne Jolley	77	5	24
Dec. 1	Patrick J. Heavey	72	—	—
10	Carrie E. Barry	53	—	—
11	Ida Olive McLean	80	11	10
12	Charles Gage	85	6	1
13	Jennie G. Pond	70	1	18
14	Gerda Downey	48	—	—
16	Anna G. Buckley	21	—	—
17	John Cooper Maiden	60	11	29
21	Mary Clapp Hollingsworth	80	4	15
24	Ethel May Campbell Bryer	57	3	14
24	Mary T. Smith	77	9	6
25	Julia M. Connolly	51	—	—
28	William Austin Sutton	56	—	—

REPORTS OF SPECIAL COMMITTEES

REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

IN CONNECTION WITH ARTICLE 55 OF THE 1941 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT REGARDING PINE TREE BROOK

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1941.

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

By vote of the Annual Town Meeting of 1941 under Article 55 the Planning Board was directed to report to the Annual Town Meeting of 1942 its specific recommendations as to what sum of money, if any, the Town should appropriate regarding Pine Tree Brook.

Article 55 of the 1941 Warrant reads:

> "To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Planning Board (which has made a report to the Selectmen dated January 1, 1941, regarding Pine Tree Brook, as required by the vote of the Town under ARTICLE 53 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting of 1940), to report its specific recommendations as to what sum of money, if any, the Town should appropriate, and report to the next annual Town Meeting, a copy of such report to be filed with the Selectmen and the Warrant Committee not later than January 1, 1942, and to see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the use of the Planning Board in connection with such report.
>
> "RECOMMENDED that the Town so vote and that the sum of $200.00 be appropriated for the purpose.
>
> "(Last year's appropriation, $2,000.00)
> (Transfer from Reserve Fund $7.78)"

In view of the country's being at war and the necessity thus imposed of reducing all expenses, by unanimous vote the Planning Board recommends that no sum of money be appropriated regarding Pine Tree Brook at the Annual Town Meeting of 1942.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH D. LELAND, Chairman,
FRANK B. FREDERICK,
HENRY V. HUBBARD,
FRED N. RUSSELL,
WARLAND WIGHT,
Planning Board.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC SAFETY

January 10, 1942.

To the Citizens of Milton:

The Milton Committee on Public Safety came into existence in February 1941. Colonel Edward P. Hamilton was appointed Chairman, but when he was called to active duty with the U. S. Army the present incumbent succeeded him.

A general committee of twenty-five members was appointed, but that committee being too cumbersome, an executive or operating committee of eleven was selected from its ranks. Beside the Chairman its membership consists of:

1. Carleton R. Richmond, Deputy Chairman.
2. Lincoln Bryant, Treasurer.
3. Warren Murdock, Secretary
4. G. Newell Hurd, Chairman, Protection Division.
5. Patrick T. MacQueeney, Chairman, Planning Division.
6. Samuel C. Bennett, Chairman, Publicity Division.
7. Mrs. Richard C. Ware, Chairman, Women's Activities.
8. Thomas M. Gibbons, Chairman, Health & Social Services.
9. Dr. Lester D. Watson, Chairman, Medical Aid Division.
10. Paul F. Dudley, Chairman, Services & Supplies.

Due to the fortunate fact that Milton has an exceedingly active Red Cross Chapter that had previously organized a large peace-time Disaster Committee, the work of the Committee on Public Safety has been far less than in other localities.

During the year a number of men and women have received in Boston the State training courses and returned to the Town to instruct others. Two Air Raid Warden schools have been completed prior to January 1st, graduating over two hundred, and the Police and Fire Departments have been busy training auxiliary men for their respective departments.

A school that started January 5th, 1942, will train men and women for all branches of the ARP Service and when it is completed, the latter part of January, the total enrolled and trained personnel should be approximately as follows:

500 Air Raid Wardens.
40 Auxiliary Firemen.
200 Auxiliary Policemen.
150 Members Rescue Squad.
50 Members First Aid Group.
50 Members Street Repairs and Demolition Squad.
100 Medical Aid (Doctors, Dentists, Nurses).
200 Messengers.
20 Radio Operators.
150 Canteen Workers.
15 Ambulance Drivers.
50 Motor Corps.
75 Registrars
50 Active Committee Members.

1650 Total

The Committee has realized that Milton is surrounded by military objectives, and although not expecting belligerent action, is not blind to the fact that such is possible. With that in mind and consistent with other communities, it has deemed it advisable to procure certain equipment for the protection of life and property of the citizens of the Town. The members of the Fire Department have constructed three and the members of the Water Department one auxiliary fire-fighting units and all have been equipped with hose. The seven emergency medical aid centers in the Town have been furnished with first aid kits and auxiliary lighting extensions. Two hundred cots, four hundred blankets and twenty-one stretchers have been procured and the High School students are making boxes in which to store additional medical supplies. Seven electric sirens have been ordered, which, when installed, should prove an adequate alarm to warn all parts of the Town.

Due to the desire of Milton Academy to have its facilities used by the Town, the Report Center is in twenty-four hour operation in Warren Hall and an office for this Committee has been established adjacent to that center.

No one can tell how long this Committee will have to function or what it will be called upon next to do, but with the continued cooperation of all the established Town Departments it will endeavor to be ready for whatever may be in store.

Space does not permit the detailed thanks that should be given to the School Department, the Fire Department, the Police Department, the Water Department, the Engineering Department, the Wire Department, the Milton Hospital and Milton Academy for the unselfish assistance given in all matters pertaining to the better operations of this Committee.

For a detailed report of the expenditures of your committee please refer to the Report of the Town Accountant.

Respectfully submitted,

LINCOLN W. PIERCE,
Chairman.

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE

March Meeting, 1941

Milton, February 24, 1941.

To the Citizens of Milton:

The Warrant Committee respectfully presents its recommendations upon Articles in the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting, and a comparison of our recommendations for 1941 with the appropriations voted in 1940.

General

In 1941 there will be no State Tax Deficit and although County and State expenditures are not available at present, your committee has been informed that if the program outlined by the Governor is carried out as scheduled, State and County taxes will be approximately the same as last year.

The total Town recommendations are about $12,000.00 more than last year which are offset by an increase in Bonds and Balances of practically the same figure. Total expenditures are approximately $3,100.00 more than last year and although Total Income is about $13,500.00 more than it was for 1940 it is reduced to approximately $6,500.00 less as a result of a lower amount being recommended to be taken from the Excess and Deficiency Account. This gives a figure of about $9,600.00 more to be raised in the tax levy this year which is again offset by a slightly lower amount to be used for Overlay and by an increase in the total valuation of the Town.

It is estimated, therefore, that the 1941 tax rate should be the same as it was last year, namely $26.40 per thousand.

If all department requests were granted it would increase the tax rate to approximately $28.00.

Your Committee has granted hearings to all who wished to be heard and has considered each budget and request carefully. Its recommendations should be sufficient for each department to operate economically and yet efficiently.

Welfare

Some forms of relief in Milton appear to be increasing, but your Committee is recommending that the Town Infirmary be discontinued and this estimated saving should offset the increases estimated for Old Age Assistance and Aid to Dependent Children, thereby keeping the total Welfare appropriation to about the same figure as it was last year.

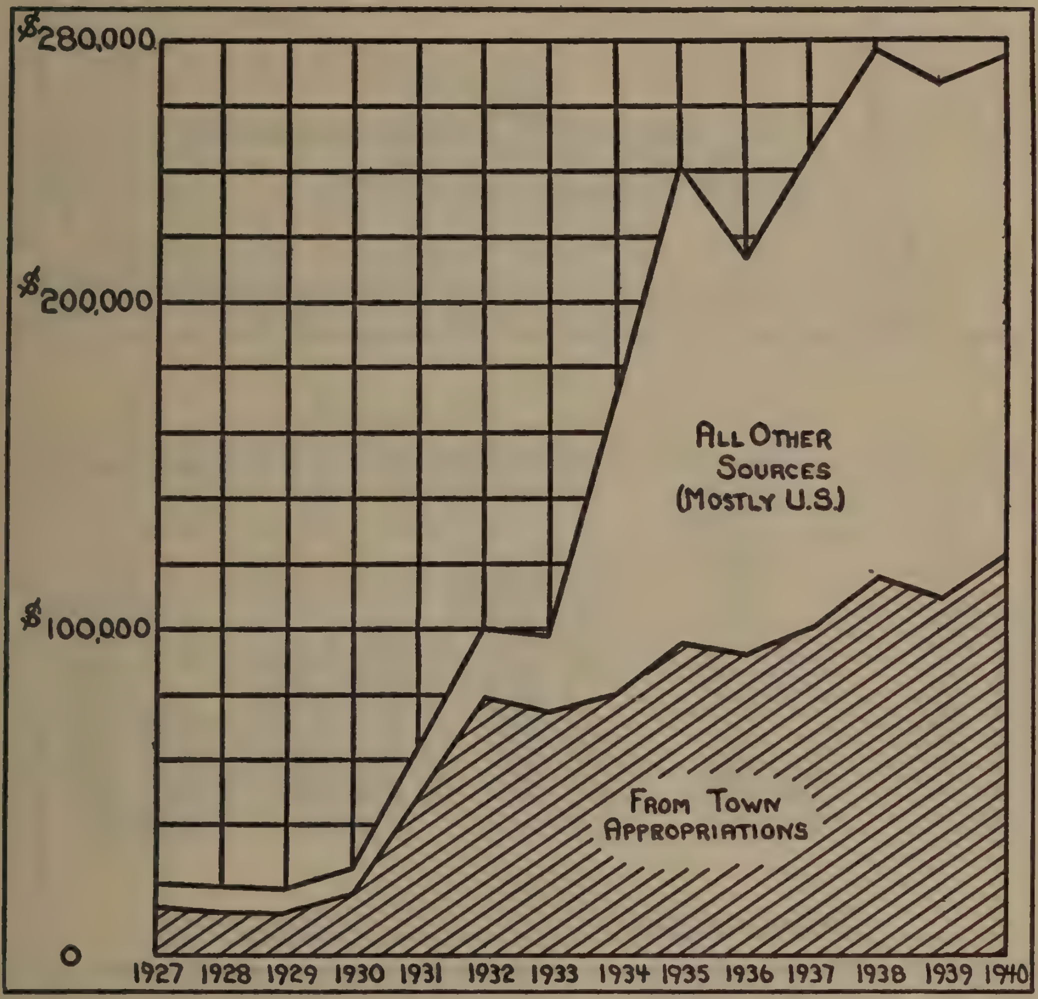
Your Committee is also recommending the adoption of the Food Stamp Plan operated by the United States Department of Agriculture.

W.P.A.

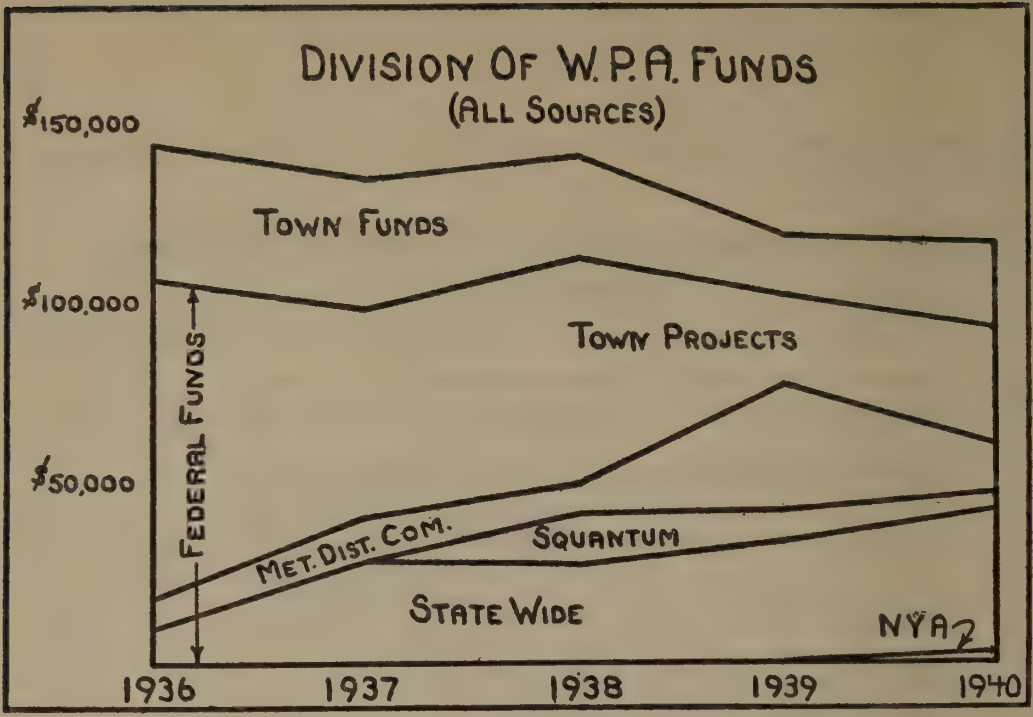
The lower W.P.A. chart shows an increase in the cost to the Town over 1939 with a decrease in the number of people employed. This is due in a large part to the drop in projects carried on by the Metropolitan District Commission which were at their peak in 1939.

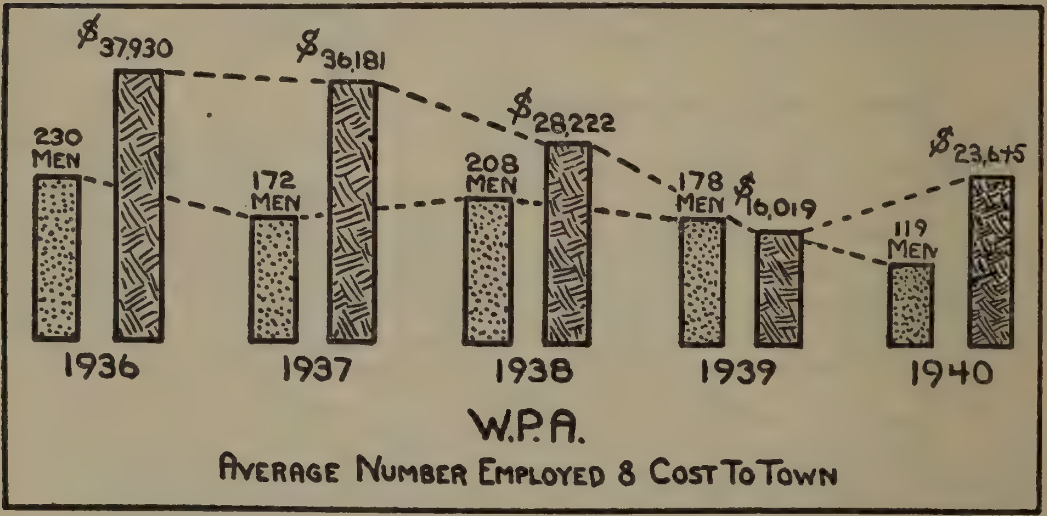
The upper chart shows the total cost including the Federal Government's contribution so that the total cost of W.P.A. in Milton is still a staggering figure in addition to Welfare.

The Increasing Relief Load of Milton, 1927-1940



This curve attempts to show the total amount of money spent in Milton for relieving want. While it contains some figures which are necessarily approximations, it errs on the low side, as various charities and private work relief funds are not shown.





Your Committee is recommending that no sidewalk appropriation be made under Article 31 or Article 32 because the Federal Government has approved a three-year program which would permit the W.P.A. to construct sidewalks on practically all of the streets in the Town and has agreed to pay two-thirds of the cost of such construction. The cost to the Town would be approximately $14,500.00 per year for three years or a total cost of $43,500.00 for all of the sidewalks in the Town as compared to the estimated cost of $16,323.00 for construction of the sidewalks on the twenty-one streets alone mentioned in Article 32.

Mr. Duggan has continued to administer projects judiciously and has maintained the proper relation between materials and labor. Your Committee recommends the same appropriation for W.P.A. as last year, namely $23,000.00 which includes the program explained above.

Total W.P.A. Funds

	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940
Furnished by Town	$ 37,930	$ 36,181	$ 28,222	$ 16,019	$ 23,645
Federal Funds					
Town Projects	88,145	58,176	62,680	24,178	31,598
M.D.C.	8,550	12,065	8,443	35,284	13,551
Squantum	......	......	14,240	8,167	4,680
State Wide	9,450	28,440	27,588	33,841	40,950
N.Y.A.	......	......	......	......	1,296
Total benefiting Milton W.P.A. Workers	$144,075	$134,862	$141,173	$117,489	$115,720

Police

The recommendation for the Police Department is slightly higher this year due to the step rate increases for the patrolmen who have been added to the department within the last two or three years.

The Committee also recommends that the four cruising cars which have travelled over 50,000 miles be exchanged for four new cars in the same price range.

Fire

The recommended appropriation for the Fire Department is lower this year due to there being no large expenditure for new apparatus. Step rate increases for men who have been added to the department within the last few years change the appropriations somewhat, however.

Your Committee also recommends that the present car used by the Fire Chief and which was purchased in 1934 be replaced this year, together with additional hose to fully equip the new pumping engine purchased last year and the engine rebuilt by the department.

The Committee does not recommend a reduction in the hours of service as requested in Article 53. At present a fireman is on duty twelve hours per day for five days, twenty-four hours for one day and then has twenty-four hours off duty. As pointed out previously the hours of duty are long but the actual working hours are short.

Schools

The school budget has been presented to us in its usual efficient manner. It is by far the largest budget of the Town appropriations and your Committee believes that the slight changes recommended will not materially affect the efficient operation of the school department. Of the total budget 85.90 percent is for salaries, 6.83 percent for fixed charges and 7.27 percent for variables. As these percentages are well established as compared to previous years, your Committee does not suggest segregation of items except for Maintenance of Plant, as it believes that it is more economical for the School Committee to operate under a non-segregated budget.

Highways

For the past three years the Board of Selectmen has requested that Pleasant Street be reconstructed from Adams Street to Brook Road under the program for Permanent Construction and your Committee is recommending that it be done this year, together with Grafton Avenue which is badly in need of reconstruction. We are also recommending the same figure as last year for the Highway

Private account so as to permit the Highway Department to resurface all streets which have been excavated by all town departments as well as private companies. This money all reverts to the Town but has to be raised in the tax levy.

Your Committee also recommends that the sum of $35,764.95 be appropriated for the construction of streets under the Betterment Act. The total amount requested was $45,833.20 which is considerably in excess of the amount specified in the resolution adopted by the Town, as shown on page 64 of the 1931 Town Reports, which requests the Selectmen to limit their recommendations for Betterment in any one year to a total sum not exceeding $40,000.00. There are still several streets which will come before the Town for acceptance under the Betterment Act but it is the understanding of the Committee that all new developments now come under the jurisdiction of the Planning Board, which requires that the developer shall build his streets at his own expense and in accordance with Town specifications.

Sidewalk construction has already been referred to and no appropriation is recommended under highway construction.

Bonded Indebtedness

The Town's Bonded Indebtedness is gradually being reduced and as of December 31, 1940, is approximately 50 percent of the debt limit for Milton. Your Committee is recommending that the Town borrow $23,000.00 for Betterment Streets and $22,000.00 for Sewer Construction. Bond issues are recommended only on that portion of the cost of construction which is paid for by the abutters so that these bonds will be self-liquidating. As we are retiring $84,000.00 in bonds this year, the balance is favorable to the Town.

If this practice is continued, and it should be, the bonded indebtedness of the Town will be reduced within four or five years so that the cost to the Town for Interest and Maturing Debt should be about one-half of what it is now, thereby creating a sum sufficient to carry out any long range construction program, without the creation of additional bond issues except of the self-liquidating type.

Water bonds are not included in the above figures as they are paid by the Water Department from Water receipts and are not directly included as an expense to the Town.

Excess and Deficiency Fund

This year the Excess and Deficiency Fund, or that which is referred to as the "Town Surplus" is somewhat lower than it was in 1940. As a result of this, your Committee recommends that the sum of $55,000.00 be withdrawn from the Excess and Deficiency Fund to be used by the Assessors in fixing the tax rate for 1941. This will leave a balance of approximately $129,963.00, as compared with $127,137.00 last year. This figure, the Division of Accounts considers adequate for Milton.

Co-operation

Your Committee desires to express its appreciation for the co-operation received from the heads of the various Town Departments and also to the personnel under their jurisdiction.

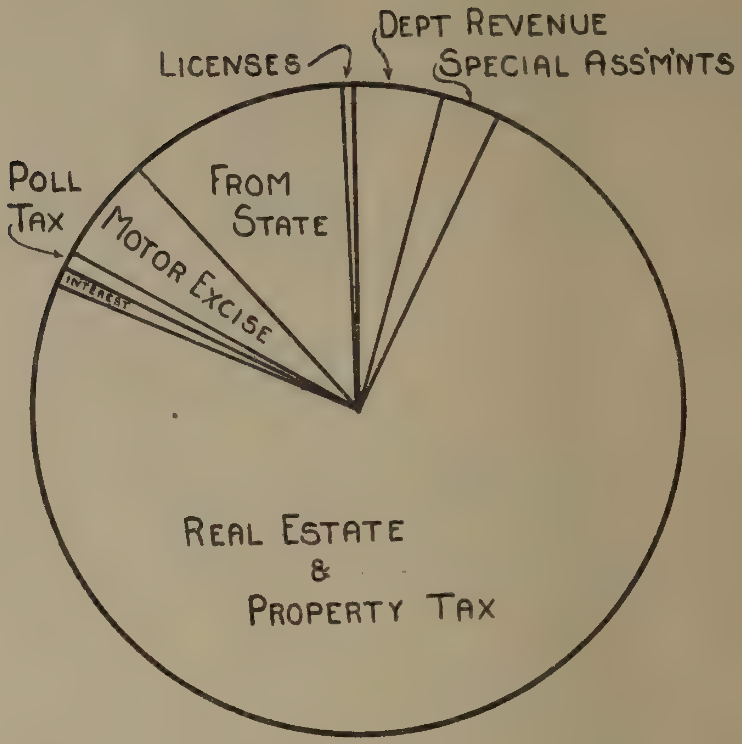
We are also grateful to Mr. Edward P. Hamilton who has again assisted us by preparing the charts appearing in this report.

Respectfully submitted,

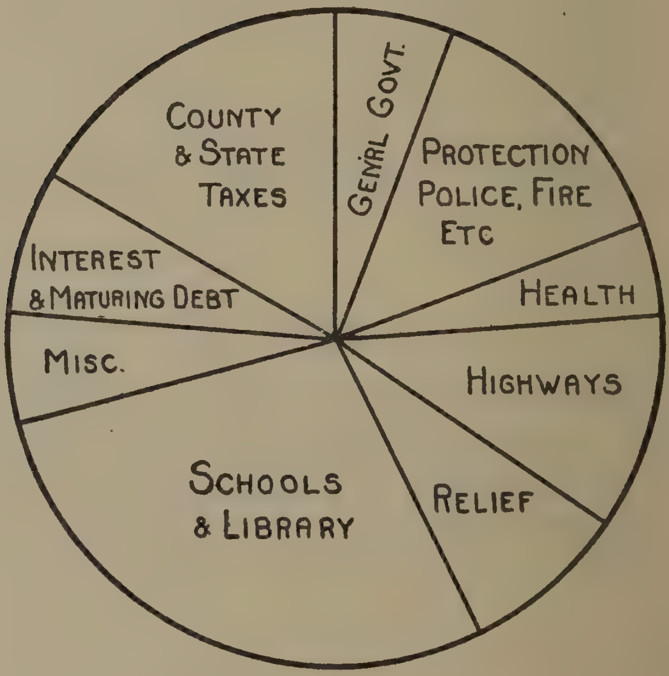
PAUL F. DUDLEY, Chairman,
CHARLES F. BATCHELDER, JR., Secretary,
JOSEPH C. AFFANATO,
BENJAMIN R. ALEXANDER,
FARQUHAR D. CARTER,
NEWTON P. DARLING,
CHARLES H. DOES,
EDWARD A. GISBURNE,
RUSSELL S. HADLOCK,
EDWARD C. HUNT,
NATHANIEL C. LORD,
VIVIAN D. MARTIN,
J. MURRAY REGAN,
ARTHUR ROTCH,
ANNA M. WHELAN.

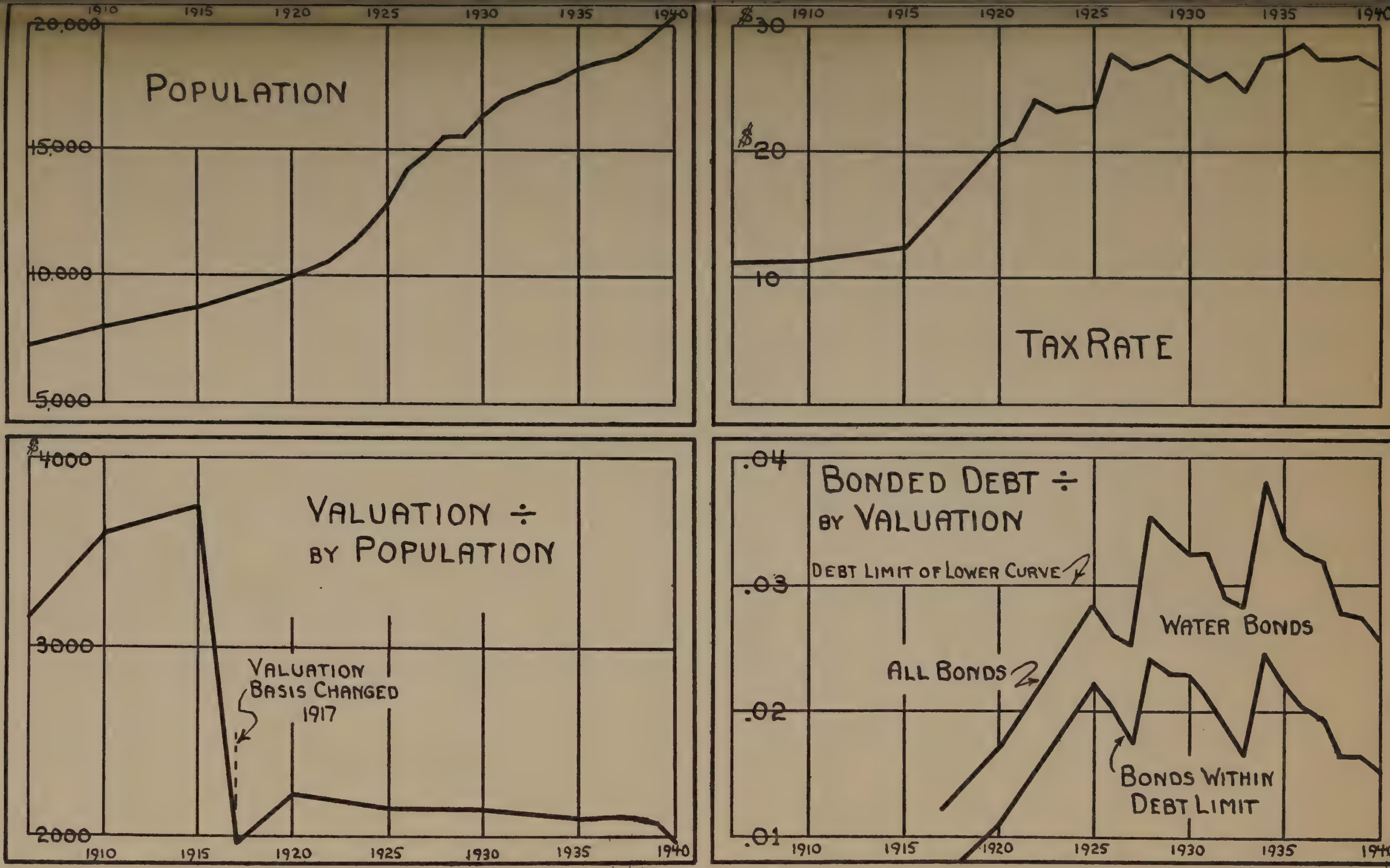
Your 1940 Town Government Dollar

**WHERE
IT
CAME
FROM**



**WHERE
IT
WENT**





MILTON 1906~'40

DEPARTMENT REPORTS

REPORT OF SELECTMEN

Milton, Massachusetts, January 15, 1942.

To the Citizens of Milton:

The Selectmen submit the following report for the year ended December 31, 1941.

Josiah Babock, Daniel E. Duggan and Edward P. Hamilton were elected to the office of Selectmen on March 1st and organized with Daniel E. Duggan, Chairman, and Edward P. Hamilton, Secretary.

On July 12th Mr. Hamilton was called into military service and stationed at Fort Ethan Allen in Vermont. The Board did not feel at that particular time that it was necessary to appoint a substitute, but on December 29th they received a letter from Mr. Hamilton suggesting that the Board appoint a substitute in his place, which action the Board took under advisement.

Mr. Hamilton was also Chairman of our local Defense Committee and upon entering the service Mr. Lincoln W. Pierce, who had been Deputy Chairman, took over the duties of Chairman.

During the year the following streets were constructed under the Betterment Act:

Gulliver Street, from Canton Avenue to Channing Street
Lodge Street, from Randolph Avenue to Pleasant Street
Maitland Street, from Pleasant Street to Lodge Street
Martin Road, from Reedsdale Road to public portion
Pine Grove Street, from Squantum Street to Hope Avenue
Webster Road, from Edge Hill Road to Warner Road

Petitions for acceptance and construction under the Betterment Act of the following private ways during 1942 have been filed:

Buckingham Road, from Reedsdale Road to Highland Street
Clark Road, from Elton Road to private land
Decker Street, from Lothrop Avenue to Essex Road
Denmark Avenue, from Squantum Street to private land
Elton Road, from public portion to private land
Glendale Road, from Elton Road to private land
Hills View Road, from Brush Hill Road to Blue Hill Avenue
Hope Avenue, from Granite Avenue to Squantum Street
Hurlcroft Road, from Taff Road to Pillon Road
McKinnon Avenue, from Pleasant Street to public land
Thistle Avenue, from Granite Avenue to Riverside Avenue
Waldeck Road and adjoining Reservation Road from Adams Street to Brook Road

After hearing the Board of Selectmen recommend that the following petitions be granted by the Town at the Annual Meeting in March:

Buckingham Road, from Reedsdale Road to Highland Street
Clark Road, from Elton Road to private land
Decker Street, from Lothrop Avenue to Essex Road
Elton Road, from public portion to private land
Glendale Road, from Elton Road to private land
Hope Avenue, from Granite Avenue to Squantum Street
Hurlcroft Road, from Taff Road to Pillon Road
McKinnon Avenue, from Pleasant Street to public land

In addition to the above the Town will be asked to accept the following ways, which have been so constructed by the developers as to equal the average construction of existing highways of the Town and will, therefore, require no expenditure on the part of the Town:

Century Lane from Pleasant Street to Edge Hill Road

Rustlewood Road from Central Avenue to Marilyn Road

The amount of money spent by the Federal Government for W.P.A. activities was as follows:

$21,917.63	for wages on local projects
2,226.00	at Squantum
1,781.00	at the Quincy Trade School
8,268.00	at the M. D. C.
1,248.00	for N. Y. A.
1,920.96	at the Hingham Arsenal
30,845.00	for all outside projects

making a total of $68,206.59 paid out to Milton residents for the year 1941. Of this amount, $7,634.97 was paid for labor on the construction of sidewalks in the Town of Milton against $9,406.38 for materials and truck hire and $1,595.00 for a new 2½ ton gasoline sidewalk roller which was paid by the Town of Milton.

Owing to the great demand for sidewalks the Board of Selectmen inaugurated a three year program and under this program we have constructed this year 7.36 miles of sidewalks on various streets in the Town.

Chief Hanna of the Fire Department and Chief Shields of the Police Department have cooperated very willingly with the Selectmen and the local Defense Committee this past year and have organized auxiliary forces in their respective departments to be used in case of any emergency which might arise.

The Board feels very strongly in favor of a new combination hook and ladder truck in the east section of the town because of the increase in the number of new homes and also because of the inability to give maximum service at the present time.

At the Town Meeting in March the Massachusetts Selectmen's Association, through its representative, Laurence B. Flint, presented the Town of Milton with a Silver Cup in recognition of having the best Town Report for the year 1939 in competition with other towns of over 5,000 population. The Board was very pleased to have Frederick A. Gaskins, who was Chairman of the Board in 1939, receive this cup in behalf of the Town.

During the year the Selectmen have been confronted with many unusual problems, which have been brought about by the war situation and are very grateful to the citizens for their hearty cooperation and their spirit of patriotism shown in this time of emergency.

We also wish to thank all Town Boards, Department heads and employees for their fine cooperation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL E. DUGGAN,
JOSIAH BABCOCK,
Selectmen of Milton.

REPORT OF THE TOWN COUNSEL

Milton, January 19, 1942.

To the Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the fiscal year 1941.

My annual retainer, or salary, of $2000 covers all legal matters except cases in court and proceedings and hearings before boards or commissions similar to court cases. It includes opinions upon request to all Town boards, examination and reports to the Board of Selectmen of claims made against the Town from time to time in connection with alleged defects in ways or for other reasons, adjustment of claims for damages on account of takings where no suits have been brought, collection of claims by the Town against persons or corporations, drafting layouts and takings for streets, sewers, and drainage and other projects, contracts and other instruments necessary in connection with various town activities, by-laws, articles, and votes for the Town Warrant, and licenses, permits, etc.

Litigation

Registration proceedings have been started on a tract of land on the easterly side of Blue Hill Avenue comprising about seven acres divided into fourteen large lots. Most of this land was originally laid out in lots having a twenty foot frontage. Title has been obtained in previous years to the lots in question by tax foreclosure proceedings. The Treasurer of the Town has had offers for parts of this land and believes there is a market for it, but in order to obtain a title satisfactory to banks in placing mortgages, it is necessary to supplement the tax foreclosure proceedings by registration.

In September 1941, a petition for mandamus was filed to compel the Building Inspector to take proceedings for the removal of a silo in a residential district. It is claimed by the owners that the silo is permissible under the by-laws as an agricultural use. The case has been heard before an Auditor and is ready for trial in the Superior Court.

Suits involving assessments on four lots of land, brought in the Appellate Tax Board, have been disposed of.

Two suits brought in the Superior Court, for damages on account of the construction of drains, have been disposed of.

There are pending in the Appellate Tax Board, two suits brought by the Boston Edison Company for a reduction of their assessments in Milton.

There are also pending in the Superior Court, two petitions for damages on account of takings for street purposes.

Tax Title Foreclosure Suits

Eight petitions have been filed in the Land Court for foreclosure of tax titles, and three other suits are pending awaiting disposition.

Claims by the Town

Four claims made by the Town against various individuals, three on account of damage to hydrants and one on account of damage to trees, have been collected. The total amount recovered was $419.98. Five claims are pending.

Claims against the Town

Sixteen claims were made against the Town, mostly on account of alleged defects in sidewalks. In connection with four of these I have advised that, in my opinion, there was no liability on the Town, two have been referred to the insurance company with which the Town carries liability insurance in certain respects, three have been settled for a total amount of $148.75, and seven are pending.

I desire to express my appreciation for the consideration shown me by your Board during the year. I have had prompt and efficient cooperation from the departments of the Town, in connection with legal matters.

Respectfully submitted,

LINCOLN BRYANT.
Town Counsel.

REPORT OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNSEL

January 19, 1942.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I have examined all bills filed in the Legislature during the year 1941 and have conferred with the Legislative Committee and with your Board on matters that seemed to warrant attention in behalf of the Town.

About three thousand bills were filed in the House and eight hundred in the Senate, during the past year.

With the assistance of the Legislative Committee I have endeavored to check all matters that might interest the Town.

I have appeared before legislative committees in connection with sixty-four bills.

Respectfully submitted,

LINCOLN BRYANT.

REPORT OF BOARD OF APPEALS

Milton, Massachusetts, January 12, 1942.

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Board of Appeals presents the following report for the year 1941.

Edward C. Johnson, 2d, whose term expired in March, was reappointed to serve until the Annual Town Meeting to be held in March, 1944.

During the year we have held twenty-six hearings as follows:

Date of Hearing	Name of Applicant	Nature of Appeal	Decision
Jan. 14	Josiah Babcock et al, Devisees of Emma C. Emerson	Variance to permit division of two lots into four lots at 242 Granite Avenue	Denied
Feb. 28	Joseph P. and Mary F. Carew	Variance to permit erection of addition to dwelling at No. 68 St. Mary's Road with reduced rear lot line	Granted
Apr. 4	Charles C. Copeland Co., Inc., owner and Copeland Farm, Inc., lessee	Special Permit to add to and enlarge existing building at 1139 Randolph Avenue	Granted
Apr. 8	Myles E. and Lillian G. Hatch	Special Permit at 538 Brook Road for dental office	Granted
May 6	Maurice G. and Jessie N. McFague	Special Permit at 119 Blue Hills Parkway for optometrist's office	Granted
June 3	William B. Crosby and/or Dr. Francis J. Wenzler	Special Permit at 335 Central Avenue for medical office	Granted
June 10	Max Siegel, M. D. and Florence Wolf Siegel	Special Permit at 360 Blue Hills Parkway for medical office	Granted
June 23	Oscar F. and Alice O. Jacobson	Variance to permit erection of addition to side porch of dwelling at 673 Canton Ave.	Granted
July 7	Mollie M. Brooks	Special Permit to alter single family dwelling at 43 Maple Street for the purpose of a two-family dwelling	Granted
July 7	Louis Pasqualucci	Variance to permit Relocation of garage at 19 Alvin Avenue with reduced side lot line	Granted
July 15	Paul R. Withington	Special Permit to erect addition to dwelling at 350 Randolph Avenue	Granted

July	15	The Fuller Trust, Inc.	Special Permit to build a home for charitable or philanthropic use at 1335 Blue Hill Avenue	Granted
Sept.	9	Thomas Nelson	Relief on Adjacent Lots on Berlin Avenue	Granted
Sept.	9	Herbert A. Goudey and Patrick J. Kingsley, M. D.	Special Permit at 244 Blue Hills Parkway for medical office	Granted
Sept.	15	James L. and Eleanora R. Pineo	Special Permit to build piazza on rear of dwelling at 374 Eliot Street with reduced side lot line	Granted
Sept.	15	Henry C. and Dorothy S. Tiews	Variance to permit erection of roof over platform at side door of dwelling at 75 Gulliver Street within 18′-5″ of line of side street	Granted
Sept.	22	Elizabeth M. Allen	Variance to permit erection of outdoor fireplace at 42 Houston Avenue with reduced side and rear lot lines	Granted
Sept.	22	Quincy Savings Bank and/or Leila F. Wood	Variance to permit the accommodation of eight lodgers, boarders, or paying guests in dwelling at 15 Hillcrest Road	Appeal withdrawn
Sept.	29	Anna E. O'Connell	Special Permit to build addition to rear porch of dwelling at 22 Melbourne Road with reduced side lot line	Granted
Oct.	20	John and Tereza Martinelli	Variance to permit erection of one car garage at 25 Bonad Road with reduced side and rear lot lines	Granted
Oct.	27	Daniel F. and Margaret Mary Flynn	Relief on Adjacent Lots on Robbins Street	Denied
Nov.	13	Linnea T. Miller	Special Permit for alterations, additions and improvements to building at 8 Harland St.	Granted
Nov.	24	Richard H. and Doris A. Schmidt	Special Permit to add to a single car garage at 1 Clark Road	Granted
Nov.	24	Charles H. Wentworth	Special Permit to alter single family dwelling at 82 Blue Hill Avenue for purpose of a two-family dwelling	Denied

Dec.	15	Leonore R. Harvey	Variance to permit erection of one car garage at 63 Harold Street with reduced side lot line	Granted
Dec.	15	Harry Chaimson, M. D. and Reva W. Chaimson	Special Permit at 20 Blue Hills Parkway for medical office	Pending

A number of the above applications were granted subject to various conditions and restrictions regarded by the Board as desirable in the particular cases involved.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD C. JOHNSON, 2d, Chairman,
ALANSON H. STURGIS,
JOHN M. CURLEY,
Board of Appeals.

REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 13, 1942.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my annual report of the Engineering Department for the year ending December 31, 1941, in accordance with the Bylaws of the Town.

This has been another very busy year for the Engineering Department. With the complications of war times, the requests made to this department become more numerous. Heads of other departments and committees come to this office for plans and estimates and areas to be measured for consideration of work that might be done by the unemployed, as well as for various other kinds of information. The Engineering Department renders service to all Town departments without charge, and every effort has been made to co-operate in every way. Special plans have been made for the Milton Chapter of the Red Cross besides supplying this organization with numerous printed maps of the Town of Milton to assist in their work. Also, a great many maps of Milton have been given to the Defense Committee for their use and the use of the Air Raid Wardens. As the population of the Town increases, so do the number of requests for assistance from this office.

Survey

During the year, the topographical survey has progressed. However, because of the many other demands on the department, this work has not progressed so rapidly this year as last. The topographical work is of such a nature that it can be dropped and picked up later as time will permit. As time goes on this study will continue, as it is of great value. Most of the work is now in the wooded areas, and because of poor visibility it is somewhat retarded.

Financial

A daily record is kept of the activities of this department, so that the proper distribution of our work can be made. The results of this study are tabulated as follows:

Planning Board	27%
Highway Department	21
*General Departmental Work	16
Engineering Betterments	10
Water Department	7
Assessors Department	6
W. P. A.	6
Vacation	4
Cemetery	2
Police Department	1
	100%

* These titles are self-explanatory with the possible exception of General Departmental Work, which refers to such Engineering jobs as setting bounds, house locations, street lines, etc.

REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

The appropriation of the Engineering Department for the year 1941 is as follows:

Appropriation	$13,826.83
Expenditure	13,823.25
Balance	$ 3.58

New Equipment, a Monroe Calculator,	Appropriation	$380.00
	Expenditure	369.25
	Balance	$ 10.55

Highway Department

There continues to be the closest co-operation between the Engineering and Highway Departments. The Highway is very dependent on this department in carrying out the program as laid down for their year's work. As the construction of all streets and drains progresses, the Highway Department requires the Engineers' services, often several times a day. No work is done that is not inspected, and all lines and grades are furnished by the Engineering Department.

The Betterment streets require a great deal of preparation for hearings. Many of these streets, originally private ways, are so old that no plans were ever made or passed upon by any Board of Survey. Others, if passed upon, are so poorly laid out that new surveys must be made. The deeds of all abuttors are thoroughly checked before lines are established.

Following is a list of streets laid out and built during the year:

Street List of Highway Construction

Street	From	To	Length feet	Width feet	Area sq. yds.
Central Avenue	Hinckley Road	Pine Tree Brook	1060	12	1413
Grafton Avenue	Edge Hill Rd.	Alden Road	1302	24-42	6020
*Gulliver Street	Canton Avenue	Channing Street	995	24	2770
*Lodge Street	Randolph Ave.	Pleasant Street	1020	24	2900
*Maitland Street	Pleasant St.	Lodge Street	510	24	1470
*Martin Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Public Portion	475	24	1326
Orono Street	Thacher Street	Brook Rd. Playground	283	24	755
*Pine Grove St.	Squantum St.	Hope Avenue	683	24	2313
Pleasant St.	Adams Street	Brook Road	739	32	3066
Smith Road	Brush Hill Rd.	991 ft. Northwest	991	17-22	2102
Squantum St.	Cedar Terrace St.	Pine Grove St.	278	20-22	780
Squantum St.	Town line at Quincy	600 ft. Southerly	602	20-30	1515
*Webster Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Warner Rd.	934	24	2601
			9872		29031
			1.87 miles		

*Betterment Streets

Curbing Laid During 1941

Location	Circular Feet	Straight Feet	Corner Blocks
*Boulevard Street		8.0	2
*Bryant Avenue		8.0	2
*Century Lane	177.0	40.0	
*Edge Hill Road		44.7	4
Grafton Avenue	184.9	114.0	
Gulliver Street	78.7	28.5	
Lodge Street	121.8	48.7	
Maitland Street	203.1	61.8	
Martin Road	58.6	22.7	
Pine Grove Street	168.6	30.6	
Pleasant Street	266.1	40.1	
Webster Road	60.1	22.8	
	1318.9	469.9	8

* Laid by Private Parties.

Permanent Bounds Set on the Following Streets

Location	Number Set
*Adams Street	2
*Brook Road	1
Central Avenue	1
Gulliver Street	4
Hinckley Road	2
Huntington Road	1
Lodge Street	5
Maitland Street	3
Martin Road	4
Pine Grove Street	6
*Pleasant Street	13
Randolph Avenue	1
Squantum Street	3
Webster Road	3
	49

* Reset to grade.

Streets Accepted by the Town in 1941 Without Betterments

Street	From	To	Type	Width feet	Length feet
Courtland Circle	Public Portion	Public Portion	Macadam	50	608
Standish Road	Allerton Road	Hinckley Road	Macadam	50	500
					1108

Estimates for Betterment Streets Proposed to be Built During 1942

Street	From	To	Length feet	Estimate
Buckingham Rd.	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1116	$12,793.30
Clark Road	Elton Road	Private Land	406	4,807.90
Decker St.	Lothrop Ave.	Essex Road	511	8,120.70
Denmark Ave.	Squantum St.	Private Land	663	7,655.80
Elton Road	Lawrence Rd.	Private Land	354	3,711.55
Glendale Rd.	Elton Rd.	Private Land	608	8,260.90
Hills View Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	Brush Hill Road	922	9,333.60
Hope Avenue	Granite Ave.	Squantum St.	845	8,956.15
Hurlcroft Rd.	Taff Road	Pillon Road	351	4,732.05
McKinnon Ave.	Pleasant St.	Public Land	409	4,373.50
Reservation & Waldeck Rds.	Adams Street	Brook Road	1058	11,708.60
Thistle Ave.	Granite Ave.	Riverside Ave.	755	7,481.70
			7998	$91,935.75

Betterment Streets Constructed During 1941

Street	Length Feet	Appropriation	Expenditures	Balance
Gulliver Street	997	$ 7,181.00	$ 6,361.87	$ 819.13
Lodge Street	980	10,542.50	9,024.16	1,518.34
Maitland Street	485	5,744.50	4,727.12	1,017.38
Martin Road	436	4,406.25	3,930.63	475.62
Pine Grove Street	641	7,890.70	7,890.70	00.00
Webster Road	909	10,068.25	8,950.26	1,117.99
	4448	$45,833.20	$40,884.74	$4,948.46

Drainage

Milton is well cared for as to storm water drainage compared with other towns similar in size. However, the care and upkeep of a good drainage system is one of the most important necessities and extensions must be made as the population increases. During the year a very much needed new drain was installed, extending from an old waterway across Central Avenue near Hinckley Road through private lands to Allerton Road, thence via Allerton Road to the Columbine and Hinckley Road drainage systems where connections were made with previously installed drainage. An extension of this work from Allerton Road is contemplated this year.

Another extension was made from the Capen Street drain and extended via private land to a low point on Columbine Road near Ridge Road. Following is a list of drainage installed during the year 1941:

Drainage Installed During 1941

Location	Length feet	Size inches	No. of Catch-basins	No. of Man-holes
**Adams Street	60.0	10		
				1
Allerton Road	341.7	15		3
	188.2	12		
Brook Road	136.7	8	3	
	42.0	6		
Central Avenue	67.5	8	1	
Columbine Road	11.5	10	2	1
	28.6	8		
*Courtland Circle	103.6	10	2	1
	21.3	8		
Dyer Avenue	4.0	8	1	
Easements through private lands				
Central Avenue to Allerton Road	805.2	24		3
Eliot St. Playground to Columbine Rd.	189.0	10		
**East Milton Playground	118.8	10	6	1
	115.6	8		
Eliot Street Playground	192.0	10		
Edge Hill Road	404.9	12	1	2
	6.0	8		
Grafton Avenue	63.0	10	6	
	71.5	8		
Gulliver Street	155.5	10	2	1
	25.7	8		
Hinckley Road	196.3	12		1
Hope Avenue	241.1	10		1
Houston Avenue	46.5	6	1	
Lodge Street	103.2	8	7	
Maitland Street	134.6	10	3	
	51.0	8		
Pine Grove Street	353.7	10	4	2
	45.6	8		
Pleasant Street	159.6	8	5	
**Squantum Street	687.5	12	2	3
	7.0	8		
*Standish Road	509.8	10	4	2
	79.3	8		
Webster Road	591.0	10	6	3
	67.2	8		
	6425.7		56	25

* Accepted with drainage.

** Installed by unemployed labor.

Number of catch basins in town, January 1, 1941	1347
Number of catch basins abandoned in 1941	3
	1344
Number of catch basins constructed during 1941	56
	1400

Planning Board

There is the closest cooperation between this important Board and the Engineering Department. It was through the cooperation of the Planning Board that we were able to obtain the services of a clerk and a draughtsman to assist us in doing the work required of the Engineering Department.

The Planning Board has installed in this office a large steel cabinet in which to store their many plans, all of which were made by the Engineering Department. Among the plans made this year is one of Part of Adams Street, showing the street widened to a uniform seventy foot width from Brook Road to the Milton-Quincy line. All work and estimates were made in this office which required much time of the entire engineering force, as is shown elsewhere in the report. After extensive studies, the possible rotary traffic circle at the junction of Adams Street and Granite Avenue proved too costly and was denied by the Department of Public Works, who pass upon all such changes relative to traffic problems. Nevertheless, a fairly satisfactory solution of this matter has been reached by the use of traffic islands and a much wider crossing of the railroad.

All Planning Board meetings and some hearings are held in the Town Engineer's Office.

Assessors

As usual the Assessors' plans have been brought up to date, which involves the location and plotting of all the new buildings erected during the year. Many new section sheets have been made over because of the numerous land line and subdivision changes made in the course of the year.

Milton Cemetery

The Engineering Department now has a complete survey and scale map of the Milton Cemetery. I cannot urge too strongly the necessity for increasing the size of the Cemetery area. It is very rapidly reaching its burial capacity; small vacant areas formerly used as planting spaces are now being sold for lots. Also, portions that were swamps are being filled in by the Highway Department as material is disposed of from new streets. This method of filling and enlarging the burial area will be much too slow to keep up with the demand for lots. Inasmuch as the country is now at war, there may be even a larger demand for burial space than ever before. Should this be the case I do not know what could be done without more land for burial lots.

Police Department

Surveys and plans have been made as requested by the Police Department, showing all fatal accidents. Members of this department have made appearances in court to testify when necessary. Assistance is also rendered when needed for making painted street traffic lines.

School Department

The Engineers have been called on by the School Department for areas, maps, and quantities for the improvement of grounds, etc. in producing projects for the Works Progress Administration.

Water Department

All lines laid by the Water Department are approved by the Engineering Department, and lines and grades are furnished as requested. There is very close cooperation between the two departments. All of their gate boxes and pipe lines are located and plotted for their records in this office.

Work of locating many of the old house shut off gate boxes still remains to be done. Because of the lack of assistants much of this kind of work has to be delayed, more urgent requests being taken care of first.

Works Progress Administration

All work done under this heading is most necessary. On any of the completed projects the work is well done and should last for many years. The principal undertakings of the year were the completion of the Andrews Playground in East Milton, work of grading the grounds and building a wall on the Squantum Street playground, and laying sidewalks in the East Milton section. All of these projects, lines, grades, and plans were furnished by this office.

All of the W.P.A. work is such that an appropriation would not be requested at this time were it not for the fact that these men must have assistance. The work they are doing would have to be done at some future date and the Town is getting a good return on the money expended. Following is a list of sidewalks built by the W.P.A. this year.

Asphaltic Concrete Sidewalks Constructed During 1941 by the W.P.A.

Street	Side	Length feet	Width feet	Area sq. yds.
Alden Road	S	165	4.5	107
Antwerp Street	E&W	1898	5.0-6.0	1335
Ballou Street	N&S	172	4.5-5.0	98
Bassett Street	N	536	4.5-7.5	351
Boulevard Street	S	35	5.0	19
Brae Burn Road	NSE&W	1525	4.5	831
Bryant Avenue	W	1290	4.5-5.0	761
Bunton Street	S	225	3.0-5.5	109
Cedar Terrace St.	E&W	1851	4.5-7.5	1083
Church Street	W	335	4.5-7.5	239
Collamore Street	N&S	1428	4.5-5.0	898
Courtland Circle	NSE&W	1898	4.5	1041
Eaton Street	N	523	4.5	313
Garden Street	E&W	1966	4.5	1121
Governors Road	E&W	2808	4.5	1711
Granite Avenue	E&W	3028	3.5-7.5	2061
Granite Place	E	581	4.0	265
Hillcrest Road	E&W	1441	4.5	812
Howard Street	N&S	581	6.0	381
Mechanic Street	W	479	7.3	389
Pierce Street	E&W	836	4.5-8.0	531
Pilgrim Road	E	163	4.0	73

Pleasant Street	E&W	3473	4.5-7.5	2157
Plymouth Ave.	E&W	2631	4.5-5.0	1475
Pond Street	N&S	910	4.5-6.0	516
Reservation Rd.	E&W	1574	4.5	904
Rockwell Avenue	S	273	4.0	128
Rowe Street	NSE&W	1489	4.5	856
Squantum St.	S	136	8.0	121
State Street	N&S	659	4.5	390
Sunnyside Road	N&S	190	4.5-6.0	113
Waldeck Road	E&W	1664	4.5	942
Washington St.	E	308	4.5	171
Wood Street	N&S	1757	4.5	1027
		38,848		23,329
		7.358 Miles		

Recommendations

As the years pass, I cannot recommend too strongly the type of street construction that is being laid in Milton. These roads are most satisfactory to the people who live on the streets and to the travelling public. As to repairs, there are none except for street openings.

I also recommend the continuance of laying asphaltic concrete sidewalks throughout the Town. Those laid last year by the W.P.A. are very much appreciated, more especially by the abuttors on whose streets sidewalks of this type have been built. I again wish to recommend the enlargement of the Milton Cemetery.

I should like to suggest, too, the widening in East Milton of Adams Street, from Brook Road to the Milton-Quincy line, and that the work be done under the Chapter 90 Act of the State of Massachusetts. I cannot urge too forcefully the taking of the land and establishing of the lines this coming year. Actual construction can be done at some future time when there is less demand on the taxpayers than at present. With the lines established, our new building problems in this section are solved.

I also recommend the deepening, widening, and straightening of Pine Tree Brook, and the elimination of Turners' Pond.

Appreciation

I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen for their help and consideration during the past year in carrying on the Engineering work. I also thank the Town Departments for their cooperation, and my assistants for their loyal support and cooperation in bringing the work of the Engineering Department to a successful conclusion at the end of the year 1941.

Respectfully submitted,

FORREST J. MAYNARD,
Town Engineer.

REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1941.

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Assessors herewith submit their report for the year 1941. At the annual election of town officers for 1941, Mr. Robert Bowie was elected for the three year term, and on March 4th, the Board organized as follows: Robert Bowie, Chairman; Carl R. Horne, Secretary. Miss Bertha M. Johnson was appointed Clerk of the Board, and Mrs. Alice L. Stephens and Miss Ruth A. Dodd were appointed Assistant Clerks.

The total number of tax bills committed to the Collector during the year was as follows: 6,239 Real Estate; 467 Personal Property; 6,420 Poll; and 8,495 Motor Vehicle Excise.

The tax rate was announced by the Assessors on May 8, 1941, as $26.00; this is a decrease of forty cents under the 1940.

The following are the figures used by the Assessors in determining the tax rate for the year 1941:

REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

1941 RECEIPTS

				Actual Amts. Received
ESTIMATED STATE INCOME:				
Income Tax ($27,322.90 for Pub. School Reim.)		$120,245.76		$106,032.22
Corporation Taxes		16,035.29		18,857.78
Gasoline Tax		54,738.48		57,186.48
			$191,019.53	
Metropolitan Taxes Raised in Excess of Amount Paid in 1940			191.73	191.73
			$191,211.26	$182,268.21
ESTIMATED TOWN RECEIPTS:				
Licenses, fees, etc.		3,185.00		
Fines		310.00		
Special Assessments		38,000.00		
Departmental Revenue:				
Police	$ 955.00			
Health	3,395.00			
Highways	4,470.00			
Charities	9,200.00			
Old Age Assistance	23,535.00			
Schools	765.00			
Libraries	1,465.00			
Cemeteries	14,835.00			
Sewer (Priv. Work)	310.00			
Miscellaneous	450.00			
Inspections	2,490.00			
Forestry	3,765.00			
		65,635.00		
Interest:				
Taxes and Assessments		11,530.00		
			$118,660.00	$118,660.00
Water			134,264.72	134,264.72
Estimated Motor Vehicle			60,000.00	60,000.00
Poll Taxes			12,738.00	12,738.00
Amount Voted out of Excess and Deficiency			55,000.00	55,000.00

AVAILABLE FUNDS:

From		*To*		
Overlay Reserve Fund		Reserve Fund	353.31	*353.31
Available Water Surplus		Water Dept.	27,289.28	*27,289.28
Antwerp Street	$ 842.75	Original Highway Const.	1,029.25	*1,029.25
Hoy Terrace	133.27			
Sheridan Drive	53.23			
			$600,545.82	$591,602.77

* Offsetting entry, but included in totals.

1941 EXPENSES

				Actual Amounts Received from State and County
ESTIMATED STATE & COUNTY ASSESSMENTS:				
County			$ 38,582.02	$ 38,258.74
State Tax		$ 100,980.00		100,980.00
State Audit of Municipal Accounts		1,029.98		1,029.98
Metropolitan Taxes:				
Charles River Basin		3,454.32		3,530.87
Reservations		7,834.47		
Nantasket Beach Main		784.06		
Boulevards		1,518.97		9,968.87
Metropolitan Planning Division		53.94		97.75
Metro. Sewerage—South System		20,802.67		18,223.60
Metropolitan Water		48,310.19		47,204.07
Boston Metro. District Expenses		96.00		94.98
Boston Elevated Railway Deficiency		18,228.95		*
Kenmore Square Rental		884.30		*
Smoke Inspection Service		442.89		441.64
Veterans' Exemption		105.37		98.30
Canterbury Street Highway		.38		.38
Metro. Taxes paid in 1940 in Excess of Estimates Raised		2,007.34		2,007.34
			206,533.83	
West Roxbury-Brookline Parkway				.28
Town Appropriations	$1,383,167.87			
Less—Metro. Water	48,310.19			
			1,334,857.68	1,334,857.68
Town Appropriations (Balances Transferred at town meeting, from Available Funds)			28,671.84	28,671.48
Total Expenses			$1,608,645.37	$1,585,466.32

* These items to be marked for the 1941 Deficit.

Total Expenses	$1,608,645.37
Less Total Income	600,545.82
Amount to be raised	$1,008,099.55
Plus Overlay (to provide for abatements)	27,306.51
Balance to be raised by tax on real and personal estate	$1,035,406.06

TAX RATE $26.00

Total Real Estate Valuation	$36,651,235	at $26.00	$ 952,932.11
Total Personal Property Valuation	3,172,075	at $26.00	82,473.95
	$39,823,310		$1,035,406.06

REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

The population of the town, computed by the Assessors as of January 1, 1941, was 20,501. Other statistics were as follows:

Number of dwelling houses assessed	4,844
Number of acres of land assessed	6,218
Number of licensed dogs	1,571

Number of live stock assessed:

Horses	141
Cows (1 year old, or over)	341
Yearlings, bulls, heifers	8
Swine (6 months old, or over)	9
Fowl	1,663

Total of All Taxes Committed by Assessors to Tax Collector

1941 Real Estate Taxes (January Levy)		$952,932.11
1941 Personal Property Taxes (January Levy)		82,473.95
1941 Personal Property Taxes (December Levy)		3.90
1941 Poll Taxes (6,369 polls at $2.00)		12,738.00
1941 Poll Taxes (51 polls at $2.00)		102.00
Special assessments added to 1941 real estate bills:		
Sidewalk Taxes	$ 20.89	
Street Betterment Taxes	11,845.80	
Sewer Assessments	7,731.46	
Interest on above three items	6,362.73	
Unapportioned Sewer Assessments	2,866.80	
Unapportioned Sewer Interest	86.01	
Tree Warden Liens	76.75	
Moth	72.50	
Water Liens	4,391.42	
		33,454.36
1940 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:		
Committed on January 14, 1941	$ 212.88	
1941 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:		
Commitment of April 10, 1941	$58,263.39	
Commitment of Aug. 11, 1941	29,938.43	
Commitment of Nov. 6, 1941	6,713.22	
Commitment of Dec. 17, 1941	1,235.77	
	$96,195.81	
Total Excise		$ 96,408.69

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT BOWIE,
CARL R. HORNE,
GEORGE S. MURRAY,
Assessors of Taxes.

REPORT OF MILTON CEMETERY

Milton, Massachusetts, January 2, 1942.

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Trustees of the Cemetery Department report as follows for the year 1941:

Perpetual Care was placed on sixty-two lots and nine single graves.

Residents took fifty-one lots and nine single graves.

Cement foundations were made for sixty-seven monuments and headstones, and twenty-six markers were set without foundations.

The gravel paths in the single grave section have had the stone foundation removed, and been filled with subsoil. About half have been graded with loam. This work will be finished next season.

About one hundred fifty feet of stone coping around five lots was removed this fall and these lots will be seeded over next summer.

One thousand yards of permanent road were constructed on Oak and Pine Avenues, in continuation of our policy of adding a portion annually, until such construction is deemed inadvisable. The yard at the service buildings was also finished in like manner.

Forty-eight 4-grave lots and three 2-grave lots were completed with corner-posts and steps.

Filling of sunken graves was done on some one hundred fifty lots.

After eight years of service our horse, "Ned", failed and had to be disposed of. We plan to replace him with motor equipment in the spring.

The need of additional land is still sorely evident but no progress can be reported concerning an effort to secure available property.

Respectfully submitted,

PERCY E. SHELDON, Chairman
REGINALD L. ROBBINS,
G. NEWELL HURD,
W. PRESCOTT WOLCOTT,
ALEXANDER H. LADD, JR.,
Trustees.

ALBERT G. MARTIN,
Superintendent.

REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 2, 1942.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,
Milton, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Fire Department for the year 1941.

Alarms

There were 536 alarms, received as follows: 163 Bell Alarms and 373 Still Alarms.

Alarms Each Month

January	18	May	25	September	36
February	61	June	25	October	64
March	35	July	22	November	50
April	126	August	29	December	45

Other Calls

Milton to Boston, 1; Milton to Quincy, 15; Boston responded to Milton, 8; Quincy to Milton, 6. Persons locked out of house; drowning case; gas leaking; inhalator calls.

Property at Risk — Loss — Insurance Paid

Value	$330,800.00	Insurance paid	$9,020.81
Loss	9,343.31		

Work Performed

Feet of hose laid (2½ inch)	35,250	Gallons of water from Booster tanks	27,162
Feet of hose laid (1½ inch)	21,000	Gallons of chemicals	193½
Miles traveled	13,280.2		
Feet of ladder raised	1,511		

Inspections Made

Oil Burners	255	Stores, Garages, etc.	740
Range Burners	78		

Permits Issued

Out of door fires	750	Explosives	31
Oil Storage (oil burners)	235	Fireworks	7
Oil Storage (range burners)	58		

Personnel

G. T. Hoadley, P.V. Manning, R. H. Schmidt have completed the first course in the Firemen's Training Class held at Quincy.

Lewis G. Lyons has completed the Instructor's course in First Aid.

A group of thirty-five citizens have been enrolled as auxiliary firemen and have completed a special course of training conducted by Deputy Chief A. F. McLeod and Lieutenant F. E. Whelan, department drillmasters. Also, three defense pumping units have been built, and made available (for the use of the Auxiliary Fire Force) by members of the department. The assistance of Firemen W. J. Hicks and A. H. Crossman on this work was most beneficial.

Apparatus

On March 18th, a Chrysler sedan was delivered to replace the old Nash sedan used by the Chief of Department.

Engine No. 1—Maxim, purchased 1940, is in excellent condition.

Engine No. 2—Maxim, purchased 1936, is in very good condition.

Engine No. 4—LaFrance, purchased 1919, as a two tank Combination Hose and Chemical Wagon, and converted into a Pumping Engine in 1940 is in fair condition.

Ladder No. 1—LaFrance, purchased in 1926, is in fair condition.

Combination No. 1—Diamond T, purchased in 1938, is in good condition.

Combination No. 4—LaFrance, purchased in 1915, can be used in an emergency.

Equipment

750 feet of 2½ inch hose has been discarded due to defective condition.

Recommendations

I recommend the purchase of a second ladder truck, to be stationed at Engine 2, in order that the entire Town may receive proper protection at all times.

To man this new piece of apparatus, I recommend the appointment of four additional permanent men.

I recommend the purchase and installation of a two-way radio in the Chief's car.

I wish to thank your Honorable Board for your advice and assistance during the year. I also wish to thank the Police Department for their help and cooperation.

To the officers and men of this Department I wish to express my sincere thanks for their faithful and loyal service.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES F. HANNA,
Chief of Department.

REPORT OF THE TREE WARDEN DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1941.

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The work of this Department may be covered in few words as follows:

There have been no windstorms of importance, and only a few sleet storms in late winter, such breakage as occurred was promptly taken care of, together with such pruning as is necessary each year.

Planting has been done on many new streets, calling for about two hundred trees. Owing to severe drought, all had to be watered throughout the entire summer.

Our new sprayer has shown great efficiency and has proved a real operating necessity.

The saw mill has again evidenced its value to the Town.

Though the work for next year would normally call for the planting of say, two hundred street trees, or even more as we have not kept up the full number during the last few years, yet with war conditions as they are today we desire that our plans for expenditures shall conform strictly to the wishes of the Town in this emergency.

The financial operations of this Department are set forth by the Town Accountant in the Town Report.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN BALCH,
Tree Warden.

REPORT OF MOTH DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1941.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

We would report on the work of this Department during 1941 as follows:

Our chief tree pest this year has been the elm leaf beetle which, though readily controlled by spray poisoning has been most persistent in its depredations during the last few years, completely destroying the foliage of unsprayed elms and causing serious injury to the trees. Attacks of gypsy moths have also been bad, but we are pleased to say that this menace promises to be less formidable during 1942. Of course other pests have been in evidence, but have not become a serious threat. Certain spraying is also necessary each year to control fungous troubles.

Town ways, parks and cemetery call for annual spraying, and many private estates employ the services of the Town, this latter work being permissible under Town appropriation made to provide for such purpose.

The financial operations of this Department are set forth by the Town Accountant in the Town Report.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN BALCH,
Local Moth Superintendent.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1941.

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The number of diseases dangerous to the Public Health reported to the Board of Health for the past six years has been as follows:

	1941	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936
Anterior Poliomyelitis	0	0	0	0	2	0
Chicken Pox	98	132	11	44	137	123
Diphtheria	0	0	0	0	1	0
Dog Bite	38	45	65	47	56	56
Dysentery, Bacillary	0	1	0	0	0	0
Encephalitis Lethargica	0	0	0	1	0	1
German Measles	9	1	2	2	5	8
Lobar Pneumonia	3	11	7	10	11	16
Measles	276	19	154	52	27	313
Meningitis, Meningococcal	1	0	0	0	0	0
Mumps	48	26	27	14	16	51
Ophthalmia Neonatorum	0	0	0	0	1	0
Scarlet Fever	23	62	39	36	38	66
Septic Sore Throat	2	1	1	0	1	1
Tuberculosis (Pulmonary)	5	6	8	8	8	7
Tuberculosis (all other forms)	1	0	1	1	0	3
Para-Typhoid B	0	2	0	0	1	0
Undulant Fever	0	1	0	0	0	1
Whooping Cough	38	40	75	5	23	25
Gonorrhea	7	5	7	8	10	9
Syphilis	14	12	8	12	8	10
	563	364	405	240	345	690

The Board organized March 6, 1941. Mr. Hervey W. King was elected Chairman and Mr. Lincoln W. Pierce, Secretary. The following appointments were made: Agent, Paul W. Kimball; Inspector of Milk, S. R. Ramsdell; Agent for Issuing Burial Permits, G. F. Kemp; General Contractor, H. C. Snow; Inspector of Slaughtering, P. W. Kimball.

One establishment for the bottling of non-alcoholic beverages was inspected and licensed.

All milk sold in the Town of Milton is required to be pasteurized whether from tuberculin tested herds or not, the only exception being certified milk. The report of the Milk Inspector shows that sixty-one licenses were issued for the sale of milk and cream. This is a decrease of five from last year, there being a decrease of two for store delivery and decrease of three for vehicle delivery. Six dealers are licensed to sell oleomargarine, a decrease of one from last year. Two establishments were licensed to pasteurize milk and two to manufacture ice cream.

Diphtheria Prevention Clinics were held as usual this year in cooperation with the School Department. A total of four hundred and seventy-eight treatments were given this year at an average cost of twenty-six cents each. No cases of diphtheria have been reported in Milton since 1934, with the single exception of one case in 1937, which occurred in an adult uninoculated maid who had only been in Milton for two days.

Although there were fewer cases of rabies in dogs reported throughout the state than in 1940, the majority of these cases were in the southeastern quarter of the state.

At the request of the Board of Health the Selectmen issued an order on November 6, 1941, restraining all dogs over three months of age from running at large for ninety days from December 1, 1941, unless they had been inoculated against rabies since March 1, 1941.

The Board made the usual arrangement with Dr. Sewell to inoculate dogs at his office for $1.00 each for those who have no regular veterinarian. All dog owners were advised by postcard with paid reply card to report whether their dogs were inoculated or restrained. Only 40 percent have replied to date. As the information asked for is of value in understanding the problem facing the town, the Board feels justified in repeating its request that more dog owners cooperate with it by returning the reply card which only requires checking or filling in their name and the information about the dog and doctor if the dog has been inoculated. The reports received indicate that less than one-third of the dog population has been protected.

The Board of Health again repeats its recommendation that all dogs be inoculated every year as the immunity only lasts about one year.

On November 4, 1941, the Board amended several of the regulations regarding Diseases Dangerous to the Public Health, bringing them into conformity with the regulations promulgated by the State Department of Public Health. The new regulations cover all of the diseases listed by the State Department of Public Health some of which were not included in the old Milton rules. The Quarantine Regulations have been published in leaflet form for use in connection with contagious diseases.

As a precautionary measure against possible disruption of the town water supply by enemy activity the Board has acquired three small portable chlorinating outfits for use in case it becomes necessary to chlorinate water from emergency sources. The Water Department has a larger outfit for use in chlorinating the mains so the town appears to be reasonably well protected against any probable emergency that might require reliance on our own local resources.

Attention is called to the report of the Director of the Tuberculosis Clinic. There has been a considerable increase in the home visits made this year in an attempt to give adequate coverage to the known cases and those in contact with them in their homes. The appropriation of $650 with which the Clinic has operated for several years is inadequate to carry out this work as it should be done and the Board has, therefore, requested an increase in the appropriation of $75.00.

Respectfully submitted,

HERVEY W. KING, Chairman,
PAUL R. WITHINGTON, M.D.,
LINCOLN W. PIERCE, Secretary,
Board of Health of Milton.

REPORT OF MILTON TUBERCULOSIS CLINIC

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1941.

To the Milton Board of Health:

In the absence of Dr. G. Philip Grabfield, I have the honor to submit a report of the Tuberculosis Clinic for the past year. The statistics presented herewith show little variation in the number of clinic visits or of new patients examined as compared with the past record of four years. The rise in the number of X-Ray examinations and of nurses home visits is noteworthy. These two items denote increasingly intensive work in the diagnosis and care of the clinical patient. In the coming year, as a result of it the number of contact cases observed clinically should materially increase as well as the number of discharged cases where the presence of tuberculosis has been proven absent.

	1938	1939	1940	1941
Number of Clinics	12	12	11	11
Total clinic visits	137	149	167	154
New patients	24	22	23	21*
Contacts	12	14	8	13
Suspects	12	8	15	7
Arrested cases	0	0	0	1
X-Ray examinations	24	12	26	44
Tuberculosis tests	53	67	69	43
Negative	46	65	68	42
Positive	7	2	1	1
Discharged	8	29	14	15
Nurses home visits	316	362	313	443

*2 old cases reopened.

Of those discharged in 1941—9 moved—1 hospitalized—3 were well and 2 were given other care.

It is a great pleasure to report the continuation of the excellency of the nursing service. The value of the Clinic to the Community would be greatly impaired without it.

The Tuberculosis Clinic has been active for more than ten years. It is hoped that during the coming year a survey of the tuberculosis problem in Milton may be made in order that this work may be directed in the way to be most effective.

Respectfully submitted,

CLEAVELAND FLOYD, M.D.

REPORT OF COLLECTOR OF ASHES AND GARBAGE

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1941.

To the Board of Health:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1941.

There have been collected 31,751 yards of ashes, rubbish and paper and 438 cords of garbage.

Respectfully submitted,

SAMUEL G. CRAIG.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF SLAUGHTERING

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1941.

To the Board of Health,

Gentlemen:

No animals were passed for food during the year 1941.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL W. KIMBALL,
Inspector of Slaughtering.

REPORT OF GENERAL CONTRACTOR

Milton, Massachusetts, January 17, 1942.

To the Board of Health,

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1941.
32 cesspools cleaned.
39 loads removed from same.

Respectfully submitted,

ALVAH D. SNOW.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF MILK

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1941.

To the Board of Health,

Gentlemen:

During the year 1941, licenses were issued as shown by the following tabular form which also includes those for 1940.

	1940	1941
Milk and Cream:		
Vehicles	37	34
Stores	29	27
Total	66	61
Oleomargarine	7	6
Pasteurization	2	2
Ice Cream manufacture	2	2

Fees for the above licenses amounting to $163.50 have been collected and turned over to the Town Treasurer.

During the past year, 358 samples of milk, cream and ice cream have been collected and tested for fat, milk solids and bacterial count.

Respectfully submitted,

SHERMAN R. RAMSDELL,
Milk Inspector.

REPORT OF FENCE VIEWERS

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1941.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

We have conscientiously attended to our duties during 1941.

Yours respectfully,

RICHARD H. SCHMIDT
JOHN H. MARR

REPORT OF WIRE DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 2, 1942.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,

Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Wire Department for the year ending December 31, 1941.

Number of inspections made	1,026
Number of certificates issued	201
Number of incandescent lamps wired	9,246
Number of motors installed	473
Total horse power	163⅓
Number of heaters and ranges installed	118
Total watts	919,915
Number of transformers and generators installed	128
Total watts	12,920
Number of signs wired	16

Permits were issued as follows:

Month	Number of Permits	Permit Fees
January	39	$53.00
February	21	37.00
March	44	74.00
April	47	76.00
May	47	78.00
June	47	76.00
July	49	72.00
August	48	80.00
September	54	87.00
October	45	63.00
November	48	71.00
December	30	37.00
Totals	519	$804.00

The fees for the above number of permits, amounting to $804.00, have been collected and paid to the Town Treasurer.

Fire and Police Signal Systems

During the year all fire and police alarm boxes were painted. The fire and police alarm cable on Houston Avenue has been lowered to a position below the wires of the Boston Edison Company. All cross arms and wires have been transferred from old poles to new ones as the Edison and Telephone Companies found it necessary to replace poles. All new cross arms that have been installed have been marked "Town Wire". In the fire alarm system we have replaced the ten conductor with twenty-four conductor loom cable running from Canton Avenue (in front of the Town Hall) along Centre Street to Randolph Avenue; we have installed new overhead wire on Pleasant Street from Adams Street to Brook Road; we have repaired the fire alarm box that was burned out during a lightning storm last summer; and we have replaced worn parts of the fire alarm whistle and bell machines.

Traffic Lights

The traffic signal at the junction of Brook Road and Centre Street now conforms to the requirements of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts since an old controller has been replaced with a new one, leaving but one other controller in the Town to be replaced at the intersection of Blue Hill Avenue and Brook Road. All burned out bulbs in the traffic signals have been replaced when necessary. It is essential to install a traffic signal on Granite Avenue, approximately 100 feet southeast of Adams Street. A signal at this point would relieve the congestion caused by the Fire Department in responding to alarms of fire on Granite Avenue (toward North Quincy). On March 27th, a water main broke, damaging the cable beyond repair, at the intersection of Blue Hill Avenue and Brook Road. Since it was necessary to replace the cable we ran it through a new conduit at the same time.

During the latter part of the year this department has assisted the Milton Defense Unit in its work and will continue to do so during the ensuing year.

At this time I wish to extend my sincere thanks to your Board for your advice and assistance, and to the Boston Edison and the New England Telephone and Telegraph Companies for their cooperation during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT E. PARK,
Inspector of Wires.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

December 31, 1941.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1941.

I visited 23 barns and premises where cattle are kept and made physical examination of 384 cows and 8 bulls. There were no reacting animals to the tuberculin test.

It was necessary to restrain 51 dogs that had bitten people.

Rabies did not appear in Milton this year.

Interstate cattle shipped into Milton have been checked and reported.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT H. SEWELL, D.V.M.,
Inspector of Animals.

REPORT OF BUILDING DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 6, 1942.

Honorable Board of Selectmen,
Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the Building Department for the year ending December 31, 1941.

Month	Number of Permits	Permits for New Dwellings	Permits for Garages	All Other	Permits for Alterations	Valuation	Permit Fees
January	18	6	6	..	6	$ 30,850.00	$ 34.50
February	28	10	10	..	8	61,755.00	62.00
March	50	15	14	..	21	99,334.00	101.00
April	67	19	21	..	27	120,721.00	133.00
May	50	9	9	..	32	67,540.00	85.00
June	66	18	19	1	28	117,770.00	130.50
July	66	18	19	2	27	233,061.00	187.00
August	85	29	28	2	26	187,611.00	192.00
September	62	11	14	1	36	126,301.00	123.00
October	28	2	4	1	21	29,740.00	40.50
November	29	3	6	1	19	21,588.00	38.00
December	32	8	10	..	14	49,595.00	57.50
Totals	581	148	160	8	265	$1,145,866.00	$1,184.00

On May 1st, 1941, I reappointed Lorenzo E. Young as Inspector of Plumbing and Bernard F. Murray as Deputy Inspector of Plumbing to serve for one year.

All violations of the Zoning Bylaw have been corrected.

Twenty-six cases have been referred to the Board of Appeals for Variances, Special Permits and Grants of Relief.

Respectfully submitted,

FRED N. RUSSELL,
Building Inspector.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1941.

Building Inspector,
Milton, Mass.

Dear Sir:

Report of the work of the Department of Inspection of Plumbing for 1941 is herewith submitted.

STATISTICS

Permits Issued

Month	Total No. Permits Granted	Original	Alterations	Fees Received	Valuation of Work
January	26	8	18	$ 42.00	$ 6,273.00
February	23	10	13	43.00	7,353.00
March	32	10	22	52.00	6,950.00
April	46	17	29	80.00	14,011.00
May	31	14	17	59.00	9,608.00
June	36	11	25	58.00	10,991.00
July	50	10	40	70.00	12,100.00
August	48	20	28	88.00	22,555.00
September	41	14	27	69.00	16,353.00
October	27	11	16	49.00	10,140.00
November	24	6	18	36.00	7,315.00
December	28	8	20	44.00	9,671.00
	412	139	273	$690.00	$133,320.00

Fees received for Permits, in the amount of Six Hundred Ninety dollars ($690.00) have been paid to the Town Treasurer, whose receipts I hold.

596 Inspections have been made.

Automobile mileage 1960.

Respectfully submitted,

LORENZO E. YOUNG,
Inspector of Plumbing.

REPORT OF SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Milton, Massachusetts, January 14, 1942.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,
Milton, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of services of Sealer of Weights and Measures.

All moneys received on account of sealing and adjusting fees have been paid to Town Treasurer. This amounts to $101.80. Payments from State to the Town for special Town Peddler's licenses amounted to $250.00.

No. of Scales, Weights and Measures Sealed	613
No. adjusted	112
No. not sealed	10
No. condemned	12
No. reweighings	1279
No. found underweight	490
No. found overweight	729
No. reweighings of material bought by Town	18
No. found overweight	8
No. found underweight	10
Total weight of material bought by Town that was reweighed	339,620 lbs.
Hawkers' and peddlers' licenses inspected	65
Hawkers' and peddlers' scales inspected	22
Junk dealers' scales and licenses inspected	3
Violations of hawkers' and peddlers' law found	20

Goods Underweight and Ordered Repacked

Butter	64 lbs.
Coal in 25 lb. bags	525 bags
Lard	22 lbs.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK L. RIPLEY,
Sealer of Weights and Measures.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1941.

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

We herein render our report for the year 1941.

With the increase in population of the town through the building up of large developments and the addition of the new Orrin A. Andrews Playground in East Milton, our playground use has increased fully twenty percent.

The Brook Road Playground, which cares for most of the recreational endeavors of the citizens of the Mattapan district of the town and also the athletic program of the High School, receives the greatest patronage of the town playgrounds.

The new Orrin A. Andrews Playground on Mayhew Road was opened on June 30th. While there is still considerable work to be done upon this playground, most of the area has been covered with a good grass sod. Playground swings, teeter boards, and a backstop on the baseball diamond have been erected by this department. A forty foot steel flag pole was also constructed and raised upon the grounds. A large flag was presented by Judge and Mrs. Kenneth D. Johnson.

A supervised playground program was carried on during eight weeks of July and August on all the playgrounds.

A petition has been received from a group of citizens whose properties bound the Andrews Playground asking for the erection of a chain-link fence which will prevent users of the grounds from trespassing on private property. Your Commissioners considered this appeal favorably and will ask for an appropriation to cover cost of this construction.

We ask for an appropriation of $7903.00 to conduct the activities of the department for 1942.

WILLIAM G. RODD,
GEORGE OWEN, JR.,
JOHN F. KERRIGAN,
Board of Park Commissioners.

REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 12, 1942.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1941.

Arrests

Total number of arrests	480
Males	453
Females	27
Residents	86
Non-residents	394

Causes of Arrest

Abortion	1
Assault	7
Bakery Laws, violating	1
Breaking and entering and larceny	7
Children, neglected	4
Delinquency	12
Deserter from Army	2
Disturbing the peace	1
Drunkenness	85
Idle and disorderly	1
Illegitimate Child Act, violating	1
Larceny and attempt	8
Larceny of automobile	4
Lewdness	1
Lottery Laws, violating	1
Manslaughter	1
Motor Vehicle Laws, violating	321
(Operating to endanger life .13)	
(Operating while intoxicated .30)	
Non-payment of wages	1
Non-support	6
Suspicious persons	2
Town By-laws, violating	1
Tramps	4
Using Motor Vehicle without authority	7
Violation of parole	1

Miscellaneous Work

Automobile accidents reported (202 personal injuries and 4 deaths)	210
Ambulance calls	202
Automobiles found abandoned	20
Automobiles reported stolen and recovered	13
Buildings found open and secured or owners notified	167
Buildings broken into	63

Cases investigated by officers	3460
Defective bridges	2
Defective hydrants and pipes	18
Defective poles	10
Defective sidewalks and streets	30
Defective trees	12
Defective wires	8
Disturbances suppressed	17
Dog licenses collected	384
Dogs ordered confined on account of biting people	56
Houses reported vacant and special attention requested	592
Lost children restored	31
Lanterns placed on streets	57
Milton writs served by other departments	294
Missing persons reported	22
Officers detailed at request of citizens	227
Writs served for other departments	686

The Town has been somewhat free of serious crime. There were two armed robberies and the perpetrators have not been apprehended. A young man was killed by a companion while shooting in a wooded section on private property. Several arrests were made for breaking and entering and larceny in buildings and some of the property reported stolen was recovered.

Traffic continues to be one of our great problems. Signs have been set up in several sections of the Town and traffic lines and lanes have been painted on many streets. I believe these street lines are a great help and each year more requests are being received to have them painted in other sections of the Town.

Patrolman Thomas F. Doyle was appointed a Sergeant in December. Patrolman Vincent F. Haley was inducted into military service in March and returned to the Department in September. During his absence his place was filled by William J. Parr and Edward J. Leary. The discipline of the force has been excellent. All calls for extra duty have been willingly complied with. I wish to extend my personal appreciation for the splendid co-operation of all the members of the Department.

The two-way radio continues to be of great help to the Department.

The members of the Department were entered again in the New England Police Revolver League. There were five teams and all made creditable records.

I recommend the replacement of three cruising cars and a truck, as each has gone well over 50,000 miles.

In November an Auxiliary Police Force was organized for Defense. We have about two hundred men on this force and some type of equipment is being considered for them. They have been instructed in the duties of a police officer and also in the use of firearms. Six stations have been set up within the Town where these men will report when called for service.

I wish to thank your Honorable Board, the Justices of the Courts and their assistants, and others who have aided the Department during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN B. SHIELDS,
Chief of Police.

REPORT OF MILTON PLANNING BOARD

Milton, Massachusetts, January 10, 1942.

To the Citizens of Milton:

At the Town election in 1941 Mr. Frank B. Frederick was re-elected for a term of five years, and at the first meeting thereafter the Board organized with Mr. Leland continuing as Chairman.

In accordance with ARTICLE 10 of the Town Meeting of March, 1938, authorizing and requesting "the Planning Board to include in its report to the Annual Town Meeting in March, 1939, a preliminary comprehensive plan . . .", the Planning Board herewith respectfully reports that very good progress has been made in connection with the topographical map of the entire town. The Board wishes to report to the Town that the "preliminary comprehensive plan" referred to above is an undertaking of magnitude which requires a great deal of preliminary work.

We have carefully reviewed Pine Tree Brook Improvement as instructed by the Town, with the intention of submitting a definite program to start the Improvement in 1942 and continue for two or three succeeding years as recommended in our report to the Town on January 10, 1941. With the advent of war, however, the Board has decided to make no recommendation at this time.

The Board, in conjunction with Town Engineer Maynard, has given considerable study to the details of the proposed widening of Adams Street in East Milton, which we believe is the most important improvement now under consideration. In connection with this, conferences were held with the Mayor of Quincy, the Public Works Department and the State Planning Board, all of whom were in approval and desirous to cooperate.

We have had no requests for approval of land sub-divisions, but two applications were received for changes in previously approved Board of Survey plans on both of which public hearings were held and the plans approved.

We have had only three requests for alterations in the Zoning By-Law; one for an extension of the business district on Eliot Street from Adams Street to Brook Hill Road; the second for a change of a small tract of land from District "B" to "C"; and the third for a change in the use regulations to permit more than four boarders in a house. These are now under consideration of the Board, together with a few minor clarifications of wording which the Board is planning to propose at a later date.

In December we arranged a meeting at the request of Mr. Wm. Stanley Parker, New England adviser of the National Resources Planning Board, with the Selectmen and the Warrant Committee, at which Mr. Parker outlined a general scheme for a six-year budget plan for all new outlays or improvements—capital expenditures—as distinct from the current town operating expenses. This scheme is to be laid out by a Program Committee to be appointed by the Selectmen.

The Planning Board is unanimously in favor of such a scheme as, we believe it would, as intended, enable such improvements as, for example, new highways or street widenings, extension of the Cemetery, improvement of Pine Tree Brook, perhaps a new Town Hall or school building if needed, to be anticipated, thoroughly studied and provided for, according to the resources of the Town.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH D. LELAND, Chairman,
FRANK B. FREDERICK,
HENRY V. HUBBARD,
FRED N. RUSSELL,
WARLAND WIGHT.

REPORT OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Milton, Massachusetts, January 2, 1942.

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

We hereby submit our report for the year ending December 31, 1941.

There are three categories under which relief is given through the Board of Public Welfare, namely Old Age Assistance, Aid to Dependent Children and Temporary Aid. The reason for giving relief is the same in all three. *Need* must be proved to exist before aid can be granted. The increased opportunities for employment during this last year have decreased the need of relief, as shown in the following figures. The total number of Old Age Assistance applicants aided at one time or another during the year was 222. In 1940 this number was 224. The Aid to Dependent Children case load on December 31st shows a net loss of three during the year but during the year there were six new cases opened and nine cases closed. Three of the cases closed were on account of remarriage of the mother. State regulations originally required that before this category of aid could be granted there must practically be assurance that the aid would be required at least one year. This period was later reduced to six months and still later to the present stipulation of three months. During the year Temporary Aid was given to 64 different families.

Comparison of Active Cases December 31st, 1937-1941

	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941
Temporary Aid	36	40	41	38	29
Old Age Assistance	125	147	183	188	183
Aid to Dependent Children	8	14	15	22	19
	169	201	239	248	231

Work in connection with Old Age Assistance requires at least half the time of our staff, as a survey of hours has proved. Following are the statistics concerning new applications and cases closed:

	New Cases	Cases Closed	Not granted or withdrawn
Men	14	17	1
Women	28	30	12
Total	42	47	13

Chapter 729 of the Acts of 1941 made some important changes in the Old Age Assistance Law, most of which do not go into effect until May 1, 1942. There are certain "liberalizations" which will increase the amount of assistance, but on the other hand there is a more concrete definition of the legal liability of children. It will be necessary for us to inquire constantly into earnings of children.

On November 29th a survey showed the following as place of birth of the 187 Old Age Assistance recipients being aided on that date:

Place of Birth		
Massachusetts	41.1%	(incl. Boston 21.3%, Milton 5.3%)
Other States in U. S.	17.1%	
Foreign	41.8%	
	100%	

On December 31st Old Age Assistance was being given in other cities and towns to thirty-two persons with legal settlement in Milton. Of these seventeen were in Boston.

We continue to be the Referral Agency for W.P.A., C.C.C. and N.Y.A. For the latter two we have had no applications during the year. There has been a very marked decrease in the number of applications for W.P.A. employment.

The W.P.A. Sewing Project closed on June 23rd. This necessitated an application for relief in a number of cases, though not in all.

On February 25th the Board met and rendered a special report recommending the closing of the Town Infirmary, informally known as the Town Farm. Steps had previously been taken to have articles in the warrant for the 1941 Town Meeting to that effect. The closing was effected at the Annual Town Meeting in March without debate, and the property is now under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen. The Town Farm truck purchased in April 1940, was transferred to the Park Department.

An appropriation of $350.00 was voted at the Town Meeting to construct within our quarters a semi-soundproof interviewing room. The work was completed in April and the room is of great value to us.

The Federal Food Stamp Plan, under the jurisdiction of the Surplus Marketing Administration, went into effect in Milton on April 7, 1941. There is a joint working arrangement of the Selectmen, W.P.A., and our own Board. The plan is running smoothly but not so many eligibles purchase the stamps as had been anticipated.

Under the provisions of Chapter 402 of the Acts of 1941 the employees of our office were put under Civil Service. All of our three employees obtained marks much higher than the passing grade of 70%.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN TALBOT, Chairman,
THOMAS M. GIBBONS,
EDWARD C. JOHNSON, 2nd,
EDITH ENDICOTT STEBBINS,
LESTER D. WATSON, M.D.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Milton, Massachusetts, January 13, 1942.

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The circulation of books by the Library in 1941 has continued to fall from the peak reached in 1933, the total being 189,970 compared with 206,766 last year, a loss of 16,796. The per capita circulation was 9.2. The cost per capita of circulation was 9 cents per volume. The cost of operating the Library with its branches was $1.23 for every citizen based on the Town Census of 20,501. It should be pointed out, however, that Milton is but following the national trend which is due to the fact that the public has less time to read than in depression years and that much of its leisure is spent in listening to the war news over the radio. On the other hand, we have heard from authorized quarters that in England books are being bought and read in surprising numbers during the war, especially what is known as "escape" literature, which is evidence that the Library has a definite service to perform during the coming months.

The Staff has operated efficiently without change or increase during the year. The Board is gratified to report that professional standards have been awarded by the Massachusetts Library Association Committee on Standards to the following members of the Library Staff:

Grade A	Carrie S. Allen
Grade B	Winnifred S. Russell
Grade C	Ethel A. Dearborn
Grade C	Mary E. Flaherty

With the additional funds for upkeep and repairs voted during the last three years the library buildings have been kept in excellent condition. This care and attention must, however, be kept up in order to safeguard the property and certain expenses for defense must be met from the smaller appropriation we have asked for this year.

On November 30 the Treasure Room was opened to the public. This room, located on the second floor, has been entirely remodeled by Mr. Alanson Sturgis, architect, and now houses the library's most treasured volumes. Here our citizens may examine them at leisure in comfortable and attractive surroundings. This little collection of rare books we hope will grow through the interest and generosity of the friends of the library. The expense of this room has been paid for from the funds left to the library under the will of its benefactor, the late Nathaniel T. Kidder.

Congestion in the storage of our books and periodicals necessitated taking the large room in our basement, formerly occupied by the W.P.A. Sewers, as a periodical room, which will be increasingly important as a reference room for current and historical information.

The Staff is in touch with the Milton Defense Committee and will take such steps to protect the property as may be recommended. It has already taken the preliminary precautions suggested.

In addition to the money received from the Town Budget, the library is dependent upon the interest from the various gifts it has received in the past. Returns from these investments are likely to continue low. It is therefore important that the Town vote favorably upon the appropriation requested of $25,262, plus $50.00 for out-of-state expenses (last year the appropriation being $25,340, plus

$50.00 for out-of-state expenses). This budget was prepared realizing the need for economy and includes no unnecessary expenses for the proper administration of this department of Milton's cultural and educational welfare.

Respectfully submitted,

ROGER L. SCAIFE, Chairman,
STANLEY CUNNINGHAM, Secretary,
FRANK E. LANE, Treasurer,
JAMES F. BALLARD,
RUTH E. PIERCE,
CARLETON R. RICHMOND,
CHARLES M. ROGERSON,
ELIZABETH M. SHELDON,
ROGER WOLCOTT,
Trustees, Milton Public Library.
December 31, 1941.

TRUSTEES, MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY, IN ACCOUNT WITH FRANK E. LANE, TREASURER

January 13, 1942.

(Inventory of property belonging to various funds given at par value.)

Ellen Channing Fund

$500 Boston & Main R.R. 1st mtg. 4s 1960	$ 500.00	
500 Boston & Maine R.R. Inc. mtg. 4½s 1970	500.00	
650 Louisville & Nashville R.R. 1st & ref. 3¾s 2003	650.00	
3,000 Pacific Gas & Electric 1st & ref. 4s 1964	3,000.00	
Deposit in Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co. Savings Dept.	2,000.00	
Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	1,255.00	
		$7,905.00

Joseph McKean Churchill Fund

2 shares Boston & Albany R.R.		200.00

Consolidated Fund

5 shares N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. preferred	$ 500.00	
Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank	802.54	
		1,302.54

Draper Memorial Fund

Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank		1,000.00

Waldo Emerson Forbes Fund

$500 Boston & Maine R.R. 1st mtg. 4s 1960	$ 500.00	
500 Boston & Maine R.R. Inc. mtg. 4½s 1970	500.00	
		1,000.00

Marion D. Hollingsworth Fund

$1,000 Central Pacific Railway 1st & ref. 4s 1949	$1,000.00	
1 share American Tel. & Tel. Co.	100.00	
		1,100.00

Henry P. Kidder Fund

$2,000 N.Y.C. & H.R. R.R. Co. Lake Shore coll. 3½s 1998		2,000.00

Elizabeth B. Maxwell Fund

$4.00 Transferred to Consolidated Fund

Milton Woman's Club Fund

5 shares Eastern Gas & Fuel Associates 4½% prior preferred	$ 500.00	
Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank	170.96	
		670.96

Sarah Vose Fund

$1,000 Baltimore & Ohio R.R., Pittsburgh, Lake Erie, & W. Va. ref. mtg. 4s 1951	$1,000.00	
1,000 Jersey Central Power & Light Co. 1st mtg. 3½s 1965	1,000.00	
350 Louisville & Nashville R.R. 1st & ref. 3¾s 2003	350.00	
1,000 Southwestern Bell Tel. Co. 1st & ref. 3½s 1964	1,000.00	
2 shares American Tel. & Tel. Co.	200.00	
12 shares Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co.	1,200.00	
1 share Eastern Gas & Fuel Associates 4½% prior pref.	100.00	
		4,850.00

REPORT OF LIBRARY TREASURER

Joseph C. Whitney Fund

$1,000 Philadelphia Electric Co. 1st & ref. 3½s 1967		1,000.00

J. Huntington Wolcott Fund

$1,000 N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R. deb. 4s 1947		1,000.00

Roger Wolcott Fund

$2,000 United Drug Co. deb. 5s 1953	$2,000.00	
Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank	126.00	
		2,126.00
		$24,154.50

INCOME FROM FUNDS

DR.

Balance cash, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., December 31, 1940		$ 65.91
Income from Ellen Channing Fund	$279.07	
Joseph McKean Churchill Fund	17.50	
Consolidated Fund	28.85	
Draper Memorial Fund	15.00	
Waldo Emerson Forbes Fund	31.42	
Marion D. Hollingsworth Fund	45.06	
Henry P. Kidder Fund	67.69	
Milton Woman's Club Fund	25.06	
Sarah Vose Fund	236.57	
Joseph C. Whitney Fund	36.26	
J. Huntington Wolcott Fund	14.16	
Roger Wolcott Fund	101.90	
		898.54
		$ 964.45

CR.

Paid for Books	$835.23	
Balance cash, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., December 31, 1941	129.22	
		$ 964.45

See also the Town Treasurer's Report on the Oakland Hall Fund and the Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund.

FRANK E. LANE,
Treasurer, Milton Public Library.

REPORT OF THE SEWER COMMISSIONERS

January 1, 1942.

The Board of Sewer Commissioners makes the following report of operations of the Sewer Department during the year ending Dec. 31, 1941.

General

Population by the Assessors' census of 1941	20,501
Estimated length of streets of the town (miles)	90.17
Percentage of length provided with sewers	46.86%
Method of disposal	Metropolitan System

Collection Mains

	For Sewage			
	Town-built Sewers	Privately-built Sewers	Total, Town and Private	
Linear Feet:				
Total, Dec. 31, 1940	210,576.1	20,606.4	231,182.5	700. (storm
Extended, 1941	8,211.3	699.3	8,910.6	— overflow)
Total, Dec. 31, 1941	218,787.4	21,305.7	240,093.1	700.

Number of manholes	1276
Number of inverted siphons	3
Number of storm overflows	1
Number of emergency overflows	5
Number of automatic pumping stations	2
Linear feet of force main (8″)	1242.8
Linear feet of force main (12″)	960.6
Number of gate chambers on force main	1

House Connections

Number made during the year		210
Includes connections laid from sewer to house (completed)	182	
and connections laid from sewer to side line of street only (incompleted)	28	
Number relaid during year		5
Number of stoppages coming to the notice of the department		24

Discharge of Sewers

Estimated population using the sewer system		16,946
Number of buildings connected		3,751
Includes:		
No. of buildings connected as of Dec. 31, 1940	3,569	
No. of buildings connected completely from sewer to house during 1941	157	
No. of buildings connected from end of house connection previously run out to side line of street only	25	
	3,751	

Financial

Total cost of collection mains to December 31, 1941, (including the East Milton sewer and drain through Babcock Park district)............	$922,668.73
Bonded debt at date (including East Milton sewer and drain bonds).....	143,000
Average rate of interest on bonds....................................	1.941%

For details of sewer construction and maintenance accounts, reference is made to the Financial Report compiled by the Town Accountant, as shown elsewhere.

The sewer extensions made during the year were as follows:

Street	Size of Pipe	Length (feet)	No. of M.H.'s
Sewers Built by the Town:			
Bailey Avenue..............................	8″	578.9	3
Blue Hills Parkway (E'ly side):			
(From Met. New Neponset Valley Sewer to Parkway Crescent)..................	8″	410.5	3
Brook Road (S'ly Side):			
(From Woodchester Drive to opp. Ho. No. 1147)	8″	94.5	1
Buckingham Road:			
(From opp. Ho. No. 33 to opp. Ho. No. 70)	8″	428.8	2
Canton Avenue:			
(From Gulliver Street to opp. Ho. No. 673)	10″	286.1	2
Century Lane:			
(From end of private sewer (opp. Lot 7) to Edge Hill Road)....................	8″	141.5	—
Clifton Road:			
(From Sprague Easement toward Highland St.)	8″	583.0	3
Columbine Road:			
(From Russell-Rogerson Easement, Westerly)	8″	361.7	2
Edge Hill Road (NW'ly Side):			
(From Century Lane toward Collicott School)	8″	339.0	3
Elm Street:			
(From Met. New Neponset Valley Sewer to Channing Street).....................	8″	823.4	4
Ferncroft Road:			
(From opp. Ho. No. 86 to opp. Ho. No. 91)	12″	63.7	—
Francis Street:			
(From Eliot Street, Northwesterly)........	8″	79.8	—
Gordon Road (at end M. H.).................	8″	6.0	—
Gulliver Street:			
(From Sta. 17+72.55 to Canton Avenue) . .	8″	85.4	—
Magnolia Road:			
(From Bonad Road toward Taylor Road) . .	8″	409.7	3
Martin Road:			
(From opp. Ho. No. 22 toward Reedsdale Rd.)	8″	141.3	1
Martin Terrace..............................	8″	268.9	3
Orchard Road...............................	8″	569.5	3
Otis Street:			
(From Unquity Brook, N'ly and S'ly).....	8″	398.9	3
Pine Grove Street..........................	8″	630.1	3
Pond Street:			
(From Sunnyside Road, Northeasterly)....	8″	120.2	1
Squantum Street:			
(From Antwerp Street to Pine Grove Street)	8″	260.6	2
Webster Road:			
(From opp. Ho. No. 28 toward Warner Road)	8″	459.9	2
Wendell Park (E'ly Side):			
(From opp. Ho. No. 103 to opp. Ho. No. 113)	8″	90.8	—
Easement: through land of Milton Historical Society and others (Reservation Rd. to Otis St.)..............................	8″ (cast-iron)	579.1	5
Total, Town-built Sewers................................		8211.3	49

Sewers Built by Private Parties:

Century Lane:			
(From Pleasant Street to opp. Lot No. 7) . .	8″	699.3	4
Total, Town and Private		8910.6	53

Respectfully submitted,

FRED Y. MARSHALL, Chairman,
S. CUNNINGHAM,
JAMES F. CAMPBELL,
Board of Sewer Commissioners.

REPORT OF HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 10, 1942.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit my annual report for the year ending December 31, 1941.

The schedule for the construction work was made in the spring allowing for delays caused by bad weather, but due to the long dry season the entire program was carried out and completed ten days ahead of time. This extra time allowed us to make important road repairs that had been carried over from previous years and these are described further on in this report.

All purchases amounting to over three hundred dollars were made from dealers who had submitted bids, in accordance with the vote of the Town at the last March Meeting. This method is good, but considerably increases the office work, and because of the time required to advertise and obtain contracts after Town Meeting, the Highway activities were delayed.

Prices on all materials are advancing, the principal items being materials such as road tar and asphalt which have to depend on the railroads for transportation.

This Department is cooperating with the War Defense Committees and on several practice incidents the men turned out in a body ready to do their part. In this work the Tree Warden, Sewer and Cemetery Departments are cooperating with the Highway Department one hundred percent.

The following list shows the appropriations that came under this Department during 1941 with expenditures from these accounts:

Accounts	Appropriations Transfer and Note Issue	Expenditures	Balances
Highway—General Expense	$75,018.71	$74,927.39	$91.32
Drainage: Approp. $8,367.70 Transfer 335.60	8,703.30	8,703.30	——
Permanent Construction	17,040.00	17,040.00	——
Private Work	4,500.00	4,500.00	——
Gulliver Street Construction	7,181.00	6,361.87	819.13
Lodge Street Construction	10,542.50	9,024.16	1,518.34
Maitland Street Construction	5,744.50	4,727.12	1,017.38
Martin Road Construction	4,406.25	3,930.63	475.62
Pine Grove Street Construction	7,890.70	7,890.70	——
Webster Road Construction	10,068.25	8,950.26	1,117.99
Chapter 90: Appropriation: 1350. Note Issue 2700.	4,050.00	4,050.00	——
New Equipment	6,630.10	6,630.10	——
Granite Avenue Bridge	3,000.00	2,940.06	59.94

General Expense

It is hard to realize the many items that come under this heading. The largest item is for snow and ice which includes plowing and removing snow and sanding icy streets and sidewalks. This expenditure cannot be estimated to any degree of accuracy. In 1940 we spent $24,737.64 and in 1941, $15,817.65. During the late fall the Town is divided into snowplow routes and each truck driver is given a route for the winter. He receives a typewritten list of streets that he is responsible for so that when a storm comes he knows just what section he is to plow. He is instructed to open the main highways first and the side roads next. The trucks do not stop until all sections are opened. The men are ready to plow at any hour of the day or night. The sidewalk plowing follows the same method. We still hire horses for some of this work. Our two sidewalk tractors purchased in 1939 are two of the handiest pieces of equipment we have, for besides the plowing they are used for backfilling trenches, pulling boulders and logs out of the way of construction and dragging the watering cart.

Other items of five thousand dollars or over are Road Repair and Patching, Street Cleaning, Drain Repair and Cleaning, and the men's Vacations, Paid Holidays and Saturday Half-Holidays. Many donations, totaling $961.35 also come from this account and they are as follows:

Clean-Up Week	$269.36	Departmental:	
Defense Program	266.19	W.P.A.	$321.22
Miscellaneous	5.00	Board of Health	17.77
		Police Department	81.81

The stable for horses and carts is now a thing of the past. An additional $2,500.00 was allowed for the alteration of the Highway barn from a horse stable to a garage. The plans were made by the Engineering Department and the alterations done by our own Highway men. This change made nine deep stalls for cars, three of which are used by the Engineering Department. The stalls are deep enough so that all truck snowplows are kept in front of each truck and in case of a storm can be very easily attached and plowing begun promptly.

Included in the Engineering Report is a list of highway construction for 1941. In that list will be found Smith Road, Squantum Street, Central Avenue and Orono Street. These were the most important major repairs made during the year.

The section of Smith Road that was repaired was so corrugated and out of shape that it was dangerous to traffic. The roadgrader was used to break down and cut off the highest of the corrugations and a covering of one inch stone was used to level the road and this was penetrated with asphalt. After this was rolled it made a very acceptable piece of roadway. The cost for this work amounted to $484.76.

It was hoped that Squantum Street would be rebuilt under Chapter 90, but due to the war and economizing, the reconstruction was deferred to a later date. As the roadway approaching the Milton-Quincy line was so narrow and the surface so poor some work had to be done to keep the highway safe for travel. The scraper was used to plow back the edges and widen the traveled way as much as possible. A covering of crushed stone penetrated with asphalt was then used and on that one-half inch of asphaltic concrete was spread and rolled for a wearing surface. This made a very much needed improvement, the cost of which was $944.79.

Central Avenue was never constructed to its full width between Hinckley Road and Pine Tree Brook. When this area became fully developed with new homes and streets, it was necessary to construct this portion of the road. The developers did most of the excavation back to the gutter line, laid new concrete sidewalks and installed all of the house connections. They also extended the new streets to our pavement so that the Town was obliged to complete the surfacing to make this highway safe. We shaped and rolled the subgrade, laid a three inch course of crushed stone, penetrated with asphalt, and spread a one-inch course of asphaltic concrete. This work is well done and is of a more permanent nature than other repairs. The total cost of this job was $1,902.00, of which $360.77 was paid out of General Expense.

Orono Street is a short, dead end street leading from Thacher Street to the Brook Road Playground. This street had never been built to engineering grades and was a constant source of complaints because of water standing in pools in the roadway. The sidewalks, such as they were, could not be distinguished from the street because they were so out of shape. The Engineering Department gave lines and grades and the road was regraded, stoned with crushed stone and penetrated. The whole street was put in good condition for $386.31 and should give many years of service.

Permanent Construction

Under this heading we reconstructed Grafton Avenue and widened and reconstructed Pleasant Street between Centre Street and Brook Road. The roadway constructed consisted of a twelve inch base of good gravel, a three inch reinforcing surface of crushed stone penetrated with asphalt and a one inch top wearing surface of asphaltic concrete. There is a three and one-half foot loamed planting space and a four and one-half foot asphaltic concrete sidewalk on either side, on Pleasant Street. All corners were curbed with granite curbing. There is no reason why these roads should not give many years of service.

Drainage

The largest drainage installation this year was from Central Avenue to Allerton Road and along Allerton Road both ways to Hinckley and Columbine Roads where connections were made with existing Town drainage lines. The total length of this drain was 1531.4 feet, which included 805.2 feet of 24 inch pipe, 341.7 feet of 15 inch pipe and 384.5 feet of 12 inch pipe. This line followed an old water course and because of this, water and quicksand were encountered. Most of this line was dug with a back-hoe digger. This drainage was very much needed and the area through which it was built is very much improved.

Another drain was installed from the end of Capen Street extension through private land to Columbine Road. This also improved the roadway in this area which for years has been very wet.

Material for a drain on Edge Hill Road, from Webster Road to Otis Street, was purchased from a transfer from the Reserve Fund, and because there were no snowstorms in December, we were able to pay the labor out of the General Expense account. Through some misunderstanding this was not included in our appropriation at the March Meeting.

Tables of this drainage will be found in the Town Engineer's Report.

Street Betterments

Six streets were constructed under the Betterment Act this year. They are of the type adopted in recent years having the smooth asphaltic concrete top which has been most satisfactory to all concerned. At the beginning of this report is a list of the streets constructed included in the list of appropriations, etc. Other information regarding them may be found in the Engineering Report.

The most costly roads to build are those developed without regard to grades. The builders place houses on one side of a street at an elevation above the road while the houses on the opposite side of the street are much lower. This procedure usually continues for a considerable distance. Therefore, to construct the road, a big slope or retaining wall must be made on the high side and filling put in on the low side and usually hedges have to be replanted. All this makes the cost of a street much higher than if the developer used the street line grades in placing the buildings and grading lawns to the line formerly established.

All Street Betterments are complete except for the sowing of grass seed in the planting spaces, but this will be done in the early spring of 1942.

New Equipment

This Department appreciates very much the new equipment purchased during 1941. Our request was for equipment as follows:

1 Power Shovel, ¾ yard
1 Tandem Roller
1 Truck and Snowplow
2 Tractors
2 Snowplows for trucks

The Warrant Committee granted us the following:

1 Truck and Snowplow
2 Snowplows for trucks
1 Five ton Tractor with Snowplow and Bulldozer Attachments

The new tractor, used as a bulldozer in the summer and a snowplow in the winter has saved the Town money on every job on which it was used. The result of having this new equipment is shown by the additional work done this year and the saving made on the Betterment Streets which amounted to $4,948.46.

We have always had two power rollers, but one machine is a steam roller and so old that the State inspectors have ordered it off the road as a high steam pressure can no longer be carried. It is now being used as a boiler for part of our heating plant. The one big 16 ton gasoline roller in use is now twelve years old and still giving good service. A lighter tandem roller is needed which would be more efficient to work with and should be used on the material of which highways are now constructed. Should the machine we have break down our work would be stopped until another roller could be procured.

For several years we have asked for a power shovel, but have been denied the appropriation with which to purchase one.

The new snowplows equip each one of our trucks with a plow which is a great help in clearing the roads of snow. The purchase of these last spring before the rise in prices proved to be a good move because by fall the price had advanced $80.00 on each plow and this early purchase saved $240.00.

Conclusion

The Blue Hill Observatory continues to give us service as to forecasting approaching storms. This information enables us to know whether the storms are to be heavy or light, thereby giving us time to have our men and machines prepared. This service is very much appreciated by this Department and the Town of Milton.

Requests that come to this office from citizens are given as prompt attention as possible. There were 502 of them, either by telephone or letter, this year.

By the prompt payment of our bills, taking advantage of the discounts offered, we have saved the Town $753.44.

The Highway Department has a personnel of 53 employees, 48 of whom are laborers. The majority of these are family men and home owners. There have not been any called to the War Service thus far. On defense rehearsals they have given freely and willingly of their time. We are fortunate to have a congenial, faithful group of employees. I wish to take this opportunity to thank them for their cooperation.

During the year many problems concerning the work have arisen, but whenever I have called on your Board for counsel and assistance, it has been freely given. Your cooperation has made the year's work go along smoothly and pleasantly.

Respectfully submitted,

FORREST J. MAYNARD,
Superintendent of Streets.

REPORT OF BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

Milton, Massachusetts, January 27, 1942.

To the Citizens of Milton:

The Water Department continues to be self supporting. As set forth in the financial statements tabulated in the appended report of Superintendent Melley, our collections in 1941 exceeded expenditures by $6,510.00. This result was attained in spite of a rate reduction put into effect on April 1, 1941.

We anticipate reduced net income in 1942. Operating costs will be higher, inevitably, and it is probable that there will be less revenue from installations of services to new homes.

We plan to discontinue permanent construction in 1942 as much as possible. To a certain extent this curtailment is dictated by the O. P. M. which has restricted the use of the larger sizes of cast iron pipe. Of our own accord, however, we deem it wise to limit construction to replacements and installations which are absolutely necessary.

To meet these emergency conditions, and to stabilize rates, we shall, with the approval of the Town, draw upon our accumulated surplus which amounted to about $33,800 at the year end. It is estimated that $10,000 of that reserve fund should be set aside for the cost of replacements and extensions of mains in 1942, thereby obviating the necessity of borrowing money for that purpose by the issuance of bonds. One effect of that plan will be to make a substantial reduction of our bonded indebtedness during 1942. At December 31, 1941, outstanding water bonds amounted to $410,000, about half of which bore interest of 4 percent. In the seventeen years since 1924 (the date of the oldest bonds outstanding) we borrowed on an average of $48,500 a year. In 1941 we borrowed $30,000, paid back $45,000. In 1942 we shall pay back $47,000 and borrow nothing.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN B. MOORE,
ERNEST E. ERICKSON,
PAUL F. DUDLEY,
Board of Water Commissioners.

REPORT OF WATER DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 20, 1942.

To the Board of Water Commissioners:

A report of Water Department activities for the year ended December 31, 1941, is submitted herewith.

Tables of comparative figures for the past three years are included in the pages following this report, giving the distribution of expenditures and receipts and data relating to the distribution system. Classification of income and expense is illustrated by appended charts.

Main Extensions

The program of system reinforcements and improvements recommended by a firm of consulting engineers in 1939 and started that year has progressed satisfactorily. This past year a 10-inch line in Robbins Street between Canton Avenue and Blue Hill Avenue was laid to replace the old 8-inch pipe. In Highland Street between Canton Avenue and Clifton Road the 6-inch pipe has been replaced with 10-inch, completing a circuit of large pipe from Blue Hill Avenue through Robbins Street, Canton Avenue, Highland Street and Randolph Avenue to the stand pipe on Chickatawbut.

Maintenance and Operating

In the interest of more economical and efficient meter testing, a new meter testing apparatus was purchased and set in operation. The new machine tests six meters at one time, by volume rather than weight. With the increasing amount of water being used at low flow rates it is important that meters be in proper condition to register these small flows. Meters have been called a Water Department's cash register. They provide for a great part of the department's income and it is our consistent policy to maintain meters in such a condition that they will register all water passing through them accurately.

Accounts Receivable

Balances on the books of the Department remaining uncollected as at December 31, 1941, were:

Sale of Water (including $29,197.84 billed at December 31, 1941	$38,268.58
Service Installations	541.55
Sundries	449.42
Liens Filed	3,299.14
Liens Added to Tax Bills	2,112.98
Tax Titles	773.50
Total	$45,445.17

To conclude, I wish to express my appreciation for the support and supervision of the Board of Water Commissioners, the willing co-operation of other Town departments and the conscientious efforts of Water Department employees, all of which have resulted in efficient and economical operation of the Department.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM P. MELLEY,
Superintendent.

COMPARATIVE FINANCIAL STATEMENT

(cents omitted)

Maintenance and Operating

We collected from:	1939	1940	1941
Sale of Water	$114,120	$112,373	$113,356
Service Installations and Jobbing	12,990	16,511	16,328
Hydrant Service	25,270	25,620	25,970
Other Receipts	9,344	6,040	5,917
Total Receipts	$161,724	$160,544	$161,571
We spent for—			
Non-Controllable Expenses:			
Cost of Water (Metropolitan Assessment)	$ 50,204	$ 50,690	$ 47,204
Bond Retirement (payments on principal)	41,000	43,000	45,000
Bond Interest	14,954	13,936	12,896
	$106,158	$107,626	$105,100
Other Expenses:			
Property Purchased	$ 2,297	$ 6,216	$ 8,606
Service Installations and Jobbing	8,979	12,103	11,598
Operating Expense	10,395	9,270	10,796
Maintenance Expense	8,698	9,702	10,530
General and Administrative Expense	8,082	8,397	8,431
Total Expenditures	$144,609	$153,314	$155,061
Net Result—Receipts Exceeded Expenditures by	$ 17,115	$ 7,230	$ 6,510

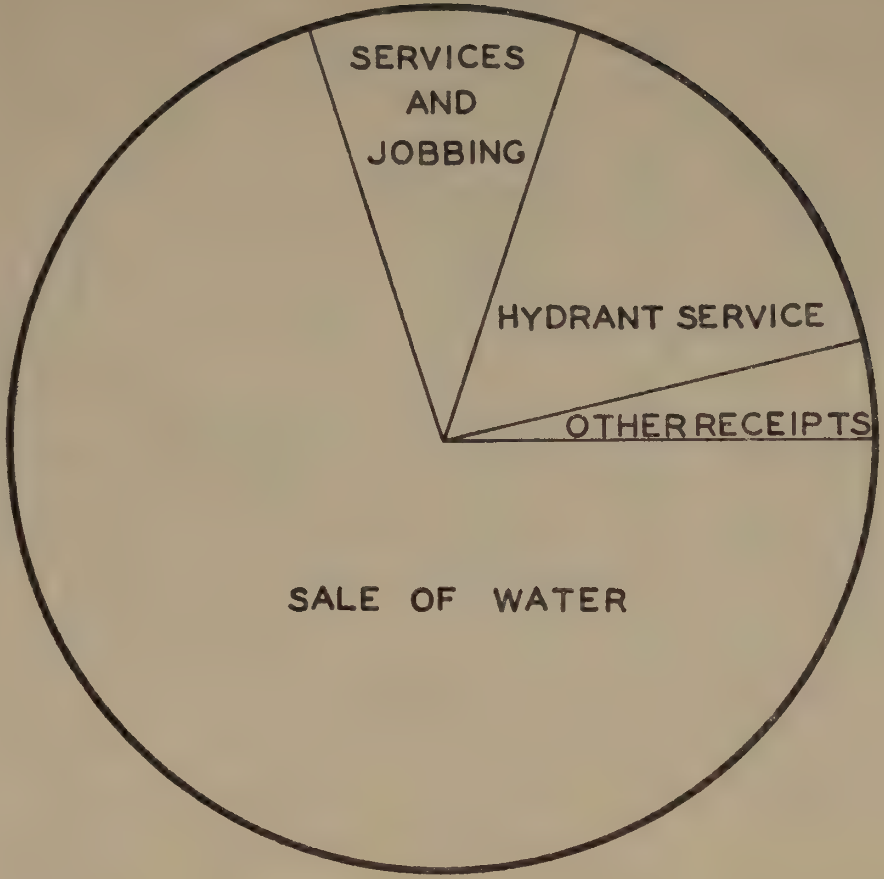
Extension of Mains Account

We borrowed: (by issuing bonds—principal and interest to be paid entirely out of Water Department receipts):			
Bonds issued during year	$ 30,000	$ 30,000	$ 30,000
Unspent balance at beginning of year	1,615	3,146	4,953
Total Available	$ 31,615	$ 33,146	$ 34,953
We expended those borrowed funds for:			
Salaries and Wages (Construction only)	$ 14,134	$ 14,089	$ 15,758
Pipe and Other Materials	14,335	14,104	16,706
Total Expended	$ 28,469	$ 28,193	$ 32,464
Unspent Construction Balance at End of Year	$ 3,146	$ 4,953	$ 2,489

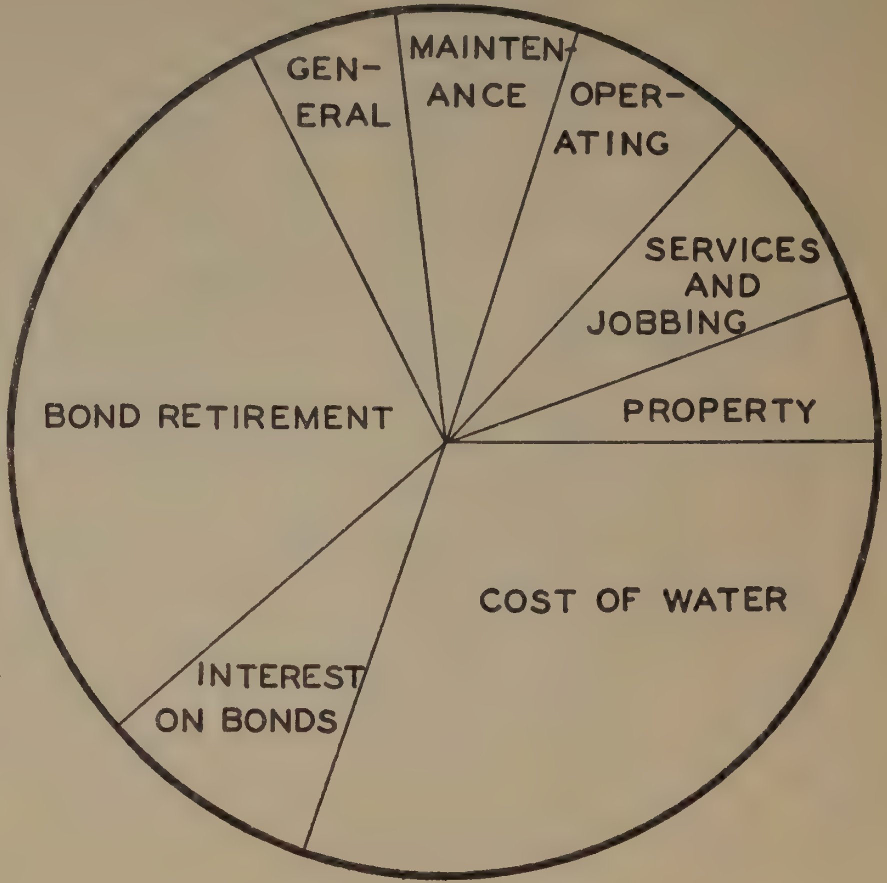
Comparative Distribution Data

Miles of Main Pipe	93.7	95.1	96.1
No. of Hydrants	732	742	751
No. of Meters in Service	4,851	4,977	5,107
No. of Hydrants per Mile of Main	7.8	7.8	7.8
No. of Services per Mile of Main	51.8	52.3	53.1
No. of Meters Paying Excess (Average per Quarter)	3,494	3,519	3,626
Per Cent of Meters Paying Excess	72.0	71.3	72.0
Water Purchased (Average in Gallons per Day)	1,059,600	976,300	1,039,600

SOURCE OF CASH COLLECTIONS–1941



DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES–1941



REPORT OF
SPONSOR'S AGENT and LOCAL TOWN MANAGER
WORK PROJECTS ADMINISTRATION

Milton, Massachusetts, January 2, 1942.

To the Citizens of Milton:

On January 1, 1941, the unexpended balance was $7,115.37 which amount was used to carry on W.P.A. until March Meeting at which time $23,000.00 was appropriated, said amount including $2,000.00 for Sponsor's Agent's salary. Thus, the total Town Funds for operation of W.P.A. throughout the year 1941 was $30,115.37, out of which amount $23,910.01 has been expended leaving a balance of $6,205.36 which amount will be used to carry on W.P.A. until the 1942 appropriation is made at Town Meeting.

The average number of Milton persons employed on local projects during the year 1941 was twenty-five men; fourteen women were on the sewing project up until June 23rd at which time the local sewing unit was discontinued. Seven Milton men took a sixteen week course on pipe fitting at the Quincy Trade School. Aside from these numbers, seven men were assigned to the Squantum Naval Base for a twenty week period; on Metropolitan District Commission work ten men were employed throughout the year. An average of twenty-six men and five women were assigned on Federal and State-Wide projects; also, one young man and four young women to National Youth Administration work. On December 15th all the men on local work were transferred to the Hingham Ammunition Depot.

The Government expenditure for payrolls on local projects during 1941 was $21,917.63. The average expenditure for other Milton persons was: Squantum, $2,226.; Trade School, $1,781.; M.D.C. work, $8,268.; various Federal projects, $30,845.; and on N.Y.A. $1,248. Due to the fact that the work at the Hingham Ammunition Depot comes under Defense, the W.P.A. men are working a forty-eight hour week and the payroll expenditure here during 1941 was $1,920.96.

During the six months of 1941 that the sewing project was in operation, the following garments were completed: 573 girls' bloomers; 1,113 girls' pajamas; 4 blouses; and 1,580 women's dresses; a total of 3,270 pieces.

The Commodity Distribution continued throughout the year with clothing and up until April 7th with food stuffs and on that date the Stamp Issuing Office opened. The dollar value of clothing distributed was $3,872.95 and on food $5,519.47. The following is a complete list of food and clothing distributed direct:

3,646 pieces of clothing		17 pairs of shoes	
Carrots (fresh)	3,465 lbs.	Eggs	1,890 doz.
Cabbage (fresh)	864 lbs.	Ham	1,140 lbs.
Apples (fresh)	1,980 lbs.	Beans	1,000 lbs.
Grapefruit (fresh)	7,014 lbs.	Lard	1,590 lbs.
Raisins	1,250 lbs.	Flour (Graham)	1,176 lbs.
Prunes	750 lbs.	Flour (White)	2,989 lbs.

The Food Stamp Issuing Office which opened on April 7th has been found to be very satisfactory with an average of twenty-seven families a month purchasing the Orange Stamps and receiving the Blue Stamps (to be used for named surplus foods) free. The basis of issuance is computed for each individual family under the Massachusetts state-wide budget. With the $6,745. worth of Orange Stamps sold, $3,190.50 worth of Blue Stamps were given. Of course the Blue Stamps are given only with the purchase of the Orange.

The greatest amount of W.P.A. labor this past year was used on sidewalk construction, 7.358 miles of Asphaltic Concrete sidewalk having been completed. Attached is a complete report on the projects that operated under Work Projects Administration in the Town of Milton during the year 1941.

DANIEL E. DUGGAN,
Sponsor's Agent and Local Town Manager.

WORK PROJECTS ADMINISTRATION

January 1, 1941 to December 31, 1941

Project		Town Funds			Total Town Funds	Federal Funds Labor Only
		Labor	Materials Supplies	Equipment Rental		
Sewing for the Women		$ 17.32	$ 896.32	......	$ 913.64	$ 3,825.43
Squantum Street Playground		438.55	2,151.71	679.75	3,270.01	8,218.90
Orrin A. Andrews Playground		136.46	295.35	17.00	448.81	1,527.25
Brook Road Playground		2.50	66.08	......	68.58	361.28
Sidewalks: Town-Wide		752.53	7,950.65	703.20	9,406.38	7,634.97
Sidewalk Roller		......	......	......	1,595.00	......
Veterans' Grave Registration		......	160.96	12.00	172.96	349.80
Motors:						
Gasoline	$191.42					
Oil	9.22					
Parts and Supplies	149.16					
Registration and Inspection	3.00				352.80	
TOTALS		$1,347.36	$11,521.07	$1,411.95	$16,228.18	$21,917.63

STATE-WIDE AND FEDERAL PROJECTS EXPENSE

January 1, 1941 to December 31, 1941

Commissary Expense:		
Use of Automobile	$ 60.00	
Rental of Equipment	45.00	
Contribution to U. S.	830.81	
Warehouse Rent	48.25	
Office Expense	25.20	
Music Project:		
Contribution to U. S.	52.00	
Historical Records Survey Project:		
Contribution to U. S.	90.00	
Transportation to:		
M. D. C. Projects	1,106.00	
Squantum Naval Base	312.00	
Quincy Trade School	216.00	
Hingham Ammunition Depot	203.00	
TOTAL		$2,988.26

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICE EXPENSE

January 1, 1941 to December 31, 1941

Salaries	$4,489.15	
Services of Investigator	95.00	
Telephone	75.16	
Postage	5.00	
Office Supplies	17.13	
Medical Supplies	5.63	
Typewriter Inspection	6.50	
TOTAL		$ 4,693.57

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF RETIREMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 26, 1942.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The Board of Retirement submits herewith a report of its activities for the year ending December 31, 1941.

Two members of the System were retired for superannuation during 1941; one pensioner died; nine employees were enrolled in the System, and eight members withdrew having left the employ of the town. The net result was a gain of one in active members for the year.

Any increase in membership during the next few years will be slight unless town activities grow to the extent that additional employees are engaged, or old employees not covered by the Contributory Retirement System are retired and replaced.

Unless System members are retired because of disability or at their own request after reaching age 60 we do not anticipate any additional pensioners during 1942 because no present member of the System will reach the age of 70 in the next twelve months.

Group I includes all employees except policemen and firemen, these being in Group II.

MEMBERSHIP

Group 1

Membership, January 1, 1941	116		
Enrolled during 1941	7		
		123	
Members pensioned	2		
Members withdrew	4		
		6	
Group I, Active Members, January 1, 1942			117

Group II

Membership, January 1, 1941	11		
Enrolled during 1941	2		
		13	
Members pensioned	0		
Members withdrew	2		
		2	
Group II, Active Members, January 1, 1942			11
Total Active Members, January 1, 1942			128

PENSIONERS

Pensioners, January 1, 1941	13		
Members pensioned during 1941	2		
		15	
Deaths during 1941		1	
Total number of persons receiving benefits, Jan. 1, 1942			14

A synopsis of the monetary transactions for the year ending December 31, 1941, is as follows:

CASH

Balance, January 1, 1941		$22,191.99
Receipts:		
Members' Contributions	$10,663.18	
Town appropriation	17,036.85	
Interest received	1,822.44	
Sale of bonds	14,571.59	
Profit from sale of bonds	746.61	
		44,840.67
Total Receipts		$67,032.66
Expenditures:		
Pensions paid to retired members	$ 9,726.20	
Investments (see Investment Account)	47,408.88	
Expense Fund (see Expense Account)	673.79	
Refunds to members upon withdrawal	828.78	
Interest refunded on withdrawals	26.62	
Accrued interest on bonds purchased	297.42	
Total Expenditures	$58,961.69	
Balance, December 31, 1941	8,070.97	
		$67,032.66

ANNUITY DEDUCTIONS

(Members' Contributions)

Group I

Balance, January 1, 1941	$28,683.48	
Receipts:		
Interest distribution	724.72	
Contributions during 1941	9,123.66	
		$38,531.86
Expenditures:		
Refunds to members upon withdrawal	$ 797.09	
Transfers to Annuity Reserve Fund	807.38	
Total Expenditures	$ 1,604.47	
Balance, December 31, 1941	36,927.39	
		$38,531.86

Group II

Balance, January 1, 1941	$ 2,213.78	
Receipts:		
Interest distribution	47.44	
Contributions during 1941	1,195.41	
		$ 3,456.63
Expenditures:		
Refunds to members upon withdrawal	$ 31.69	
Balance, December 31, 1941	3,424.94	
		$ 3,456.63

Voluntary Additional Deductions

Balance, January 1, 1941	$ 431.89	
Receipts:		
Interest distribution	9.44	
Contributions during 1941	344.11	
		$ 785.44
Expenditures:		
Transfer to Annuity Reserve Fund, Group I	$ 96.62	
Balance, December 31, 1941	688.82	
		$ 785.44

PENSION ACCUMULATION FUND

(Contributions by Town)

Group I

Balance, January 1, 1941	$24,771.96	
Receipts:		
Town appropriation	14,297.05	
Interest distribution	723.25	
		$39,792.26
Expenditures:		
Annuities paid during 1941	$ 103.21	
Pensions paid during 1941	9,542.17	
Total Expenditures	$ 9,645.38	
Balance, December 31, 1941	30,146.88	
		$39,792.26

Group II

Balance, January 1, 1941	$ 1,824.57	
Receipts:		
Town appropriation	1,590.95	
Interest distribution	45.11	
		$ 3,460.63
Balance, December 31, 1941		$ 3,460.63

ANNUITY RESERVE FUND

Group I

Balance, January 1, 1941	$ 463.77	
Receipts:		
Interest distribution	5.49	
Transfers from Annuity Savings Fund	912.15	
		$ 1,381.41
Expenditures:		
Annuities	$ 80.82	
Balance, December 31, 1941	1,300.59	
		$ 1,381.41

EXPENSE FUND

Balance, January 1, 1941	$ 240.80	
Town Appropriation	689.10	
		$ 929.90
Expenditures:		
Clerical	$ 587.00	
Printing	16.86	
Stationery	11.90	
Cash Book	20.00	
Postage	5.50	
Association dues and expenses	10.95	
Typewriter maintenance	6.50	
Carfares to Div. of Insurance and Departments	5.00	
Safety deposit box	10.08	
Total Expenditures	$ 673.79	
Balance, December 31, 1941	256.11	
		$ 929.90

INVESTMENT ACCOUNT

Bonds Owned by Contributory Retirement System December 31, 1941

No.	Issuing Company	Rate	Maturity Date	Cost Price	Amortization	Book Value
2	Brooklyn Edison Co.	3¼	1966	$ 2,050.00	$ 7.56	$ 2,042.44
3	Detroit Edison Co.	3½	1966	3,353.40	27.82	3,325.58
5	Boston Edison Co.	2¾	1970	5,187.50	4.63	5,182.87
3	New York Edison Co.	3¼	1966	3,334.38	13.95	3,320.43
5	Southern California Edison	3	1965	5,262.50	10.48	5,252.02
4	Jersey Central Power & Light	3½	1965	4,253.25	3.93	4,249.32
3	Consumers Power Co.	3¼	1966	3,274.38	11.46	3,262.92
5	Atchison, Topeka & Sante Fe	4	1995	5,412.10	1.26	5,410.84
5	Union Pacific R.R.	3½	1980	5,263.13	1.34	5,261.79
5	Pacific Gas & Elect., Ser. "J"	3	1970	5,167.50	.41	5,167.09
5	Penn. Power & Light	3½	1969	5,537.50	.87	5,536.63
22	U. S. Defense Bonds, Ser. "G"	2½	1953	22,000.00	....	22,000.00
				$70,095.64	$83.71	$70,011.93

INVESTMENT INCOME AND INTEREST EARNED ACCOUNT

Balance, January 1, 1941	$ 1,047.49	
Receipts:		
Received from individuals on deferred payments	1.98	
Received from Banks	251.21	
Received from Investments	1,569.25	
Profit from sale of bonds	746.61	
Earned but not credited until coupon date	384.71	
Town appropriation—interest deficit	459.75	
		$ 4,461.00
Distribution—Transferred to		
Annuity Savings Fund, Group I	$ 724.72	
Annuity Savings Fund, Group II	47.44	
Annuity Savings Fund, Voluntary	9.44	
Pension Accumulation Fund, Group I	723.25	
Pension Accumulation Fund, Group II	45.11	
Annuity Reserve Fund, Group I	5.49	
Refunded to members upon withdrawal	26.62	
Accrued Interest on bonds purchased	297.42	
Amortization of bonds	46.73	
Earned but not credited (offset entry)	264.38	
Transferred to Annuity Reserve Fund	8.15	
Total Distribution	$ 2,198.75	
Balance, December 31, 1941	2,262.25	
		$ 4,461.00

BALANCE SHEET

Assets		Liabilities	
Cash	$ 8,070.97	Annuity Deductions:	
Bonds	70,011.93	Group I	$36,927.39
Investment Income	384.71	Group II	3,424.94
		Voluntary	688.82
		Expense Fund	256.11
		Pension Accumulation Fund:	
		Group I	30,146.88
		Group II	3,460.63
		Annuity Reserve Fund:	
		Group I	1,300.59
		Investment Income (Includes accrued interest earned but not credited until coupon date.)	2,262.25
	$78,467.61		$78,467.61

Respectfully submitted,

FRED N. KRIM,
WILLIAM P. MELLEY,
LINCOLN BRYANT,
Board of Retirement.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

REPORT OF TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 20, 1942.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit the report of the Town Accountant for the year ending December 31, 1941, arranged as follows:

1. Detailed accounts of all moneys received by the town as classified in accordance with the requirements of the Division of Accounts of the State.
2. Details of all departmental accounts showing the appropriations, credits, expenditures and balances. The expenditures are classified in accordance with the requirements of the Division of Accounts.
3. Balance sheet as of December 31, 1941, showing debit and credit balances on all open ledger accounts.

All original bills and vouchers on which moneys have been paid from the treasury for the year ending December 31, 1941, and all Trust Funds in the custody of the Town Treasurer, Wadsworth Fund Trustees, and Library Trustees have during the year been examined and found to be correct.

Respectfully submitted,

FRED N. KRIM,
Town Accountant.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
CLASSIFICATION OF RECEIPTS

GENERAL REVENUE

Taxes:		
Real Estate and Personal:		
1936 Tax Levy (Disclaimed Tax Title)	$ 32.70	
1937 Tax Levy (Disclaimed Tax Title)	87.04	
1938 Tax Levy (Disclaimed Tax Title)	62.04	
1939 Tax Levy (Disclaimed Tax Title)	87.68	
1940 Tax Levy (Disclaimed Tax Title)	84.48	
1939 Tax Levy	1,770.82	
1940 Tax Levy	97,694.08	
1941 Tax Levy	941,382.63	
Polls 1941	11,770.00	
Motor Excise:		
1940 Tax Levy	3,305.11	
1941 Tax Levy	89,714.18	
Tax Titles	13,949.32	
Received from State:		
Reimbursement Public School Teachers Pensions	2,447.72	
Corporation and Business Taxes	19,761.67	
Income Tax	78,709.32	
Reimbursement account of school teachers under Section 1, Chapter 70, G. L.	27,322.90	
Refund Boulevard Maintenance	1.39	
State Aid	370.00	
Military Aid	311.25	
Chapter 232, Highway Fund	57,186.48	
Chapter 90	1,350.00	
Received from United States Government:		
Old Age Assistance	31,415.85	
Aid Dependent Children	5,185.63	
Licenses, Fees, etc.:		
Liquor Licenses	1,600.00	
Junk and Pedlars	190.00	
Automobile and Revolver	121.00	
Pool and Bowling	16.00	
Milk and Ice Cream	163.50	
Marriages	636.00	
Recording, copying mortgages	436.50	
All other	38.50	
Fines—Court	42.50	
Dog Licenses:		
Town Clerk	3,249.00	
County	2,642.47	
Received from County—Chapter 90	1,350.00	
Sale of land on Reservation Road	108.32	
		$1,394,596.08

DEPARTMENTAL REVENUE

General Government:		
Town Hall	$ 97.00	
Engineering	6.80	
Board of Appeals	404.01	
Protection of Persons and Property:		
Police—Private Work	899.00	
Inspection:		
Sealer of Weights and Measures	101.80	
Inspection of Buildings	1,184.00	
Inspection of Plumbing	690.00	
Inspection of Wires	804.00	
Forestry:		
Gypsy and Brown-tail Moth	2,423.95	
Planting and Trimming trees	2,659.54	
Health and Sanitation:		
Health:		
Tuberculosis	1,892.35	
Contagious diseases	61.00	
All other	2.00	
Sewer—Private Work	150.00	
Highways:		
Private Work	3,233.34	
Gasoline tax refund from State	139.32	
Sale of old materials	34.00	
Public Welfare:		
Infirmary:		
Rent	40.00	
All other	2.95	
Reimbursements for relief given from:		
Cities and towns	1,218.23	
State	2,207.18	
Reimbursements for Aid Dependent Children from:		
State	2,664.46	
Reimbursements for Old Age Assistance from:		
Individuals	923.73	
Cities and towns	2,024.83	
State	24,181.78	
Soldiers' Relief—Refunds	20.00	
Schools:		
Vocational Education (Reimbursement by State)	1,780.20	
Tuition of State Wards	1,577.67	
Other Tuition	487.78	
Recovery for broken windows	38.70	
Dental Clinic	78.85	
All other	170.52	
Parks—Sale of old material	16.98	
Libraries:		
Fines	1,461.24	
All other	15.55	
Cemetery—Care and Sale of Lots, Graves, etc.	15,423.87	
Conscience Fund (Source unknown)	2.50	
Gov. Stoughton Fund—Sale of materials and rent from town farm	386.50	
		$ 69,505.63

COMMERCIAL REVENUE

Special Assessments

Moth charges added to Tax Bills	$ 61.50	
Tree Warden charges added to Tax Bills	73.25	
Sewers:		
Unapportioned	12,003.20	
Added to Tax Bills	10,636.94	
Apportioned, paid in advance	3,707.11	
Sidewalks:		
Added to Tax Bills	31.36	
Street Betterments:		
Unapportioned	8,767.39	
Added to Tax Bills	13,059.83	
Apportioned, paid in advance	8,975.89	
Added to Tax Bills (Disclaimed Tax Title)	18.42	
		$ 57,334.89

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Temporary Loans in Anticipation of Revenue	$400,000.00	
Chapter 90	2,700.00	
General Loans:		
Sewer Construction	22,000.00	
Street Betterments	32,000.00	
Premium and Interest on Bonds	237.96	
		$ 456,937.96

COMMERCIAL REVENUE—INTEREST

Interest:		
Taxes (including tax title interest)	$ 3,446.44	
Motor Excise	264.87	
Special Assessments:		
Committed Interest on Sewer, Sidewalk and Streets	6,855.85	
Interest on Sewer and Street Betterments	128.37	
Trust Funds:		
Mary L. Peabody	145.32	
Oakland Hall Fund	253.77	
Cemetery	3,969.81	
Tuell and Hallowell	24.22	
Trust Funds for Cemetery	260.58	
N. T. Kidder Library Fund	586.87	
		$ 15,936.10

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund		$ 11,621.27

REFUNDS AND TRANSFERS

Refunds:		
Motor Vehicle Excise	$ 15.87	
Insurance	12.73	
Damage to Bridge	112.04	
Damage to Hydrant	44.23	
Land Court	85.50	
Old Age Assistance	123.01	
Public Welfare	30.30	
All other	2.70	
		$ 426.38

PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

Water Department:		
Rates	$113,356.33	
Services	1,086.44	
Hydrant Rental	25,970.00	
Tax Title Redemptions	741.17	
Guarantee Deposits, Treasurer	10,622.00	
Guarantee Deposits, Collector	1,628.23	
Water Liens added to 1939 Tax Bills	49.86	
Water Liens added to 1940 Tax Bills	1,246.43	
Water Liens added to 1941 Tax Bills	1,949.41	
Water Liens Filed	1,344.14	
Miscellaneous—Jobbing	3,291.60	
Revenue from Consumers' Guarantee Deposits	338.16	
Bond Issue	30,000.00	
Premium on Bonds	239.70	
Accrued Interest on Bonds	13.54	
Refund Insurance	8.70	
		$ 191,885.71
		$2,198,244.02

CLASSIFICATION OF DEPARTMENT ACCOUNTS

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Selectmen

Appropriation	$ 4,436.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	243.23	
		$ 4,679.23
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Selectmen	$ 1,500.00	
Secretary (part time)	785.50	
Clerk	1,515.83	
Other Expenses:		
Stationery, postage, and supplies	247.93	
Printing and advertising	217.67	
Telephone	86.54	
Recording	15.38	
Subscription	5.00	
Blue prints and map of Milton	31.22	
Maintenance of typewriters	13.00	
Dues	9.00	
Binding	1.50	
Directory	6.00	
Observation tower for defense work	242.78	
Total Payments	$ 4,677.35	
Balance to Revenue	1.88	
		$ 4,679.23

Accountant

Appropriation	$ 3,576.90	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	12.00	
		$ 3,588.90
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Accountant	$ 2,580.00	
Clerk	614.00	
Other Clerical	25.00	
Other Expenses:		
Postage	9.85	
Printing	138.75	
Telephone	53.04	
Supplies	30.00	
Binding	27.00	
Stationery	35.00	
Subscription	2.50	
Association dues and expenses	17.00	
Typewriter maintenance	6.50	
Use of auto (interdepartmental checkups)	10.00	
Binders	40.12	
Total Payments	$ 3,588.76	
Balance to Revenue	.14	
		$ 3,588.90

Treasurer

Appropriation		$ 4,215.80
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Treasurer	$ 2,580.00	
Clerk	520.00	
Other Clerical	76.50	
Other Expenses:		
Stationery and postage	359.97	
Printing and binding	42.92	
Telephone	49.06	
Preparing and certifying notes	26.00	
Entry and filing of deeds	241.91	
Office equipment and maintenance	119.36	
Subscriptions	20.50	
Traveling expenses	86.76	
Association dues	2.00	
Services, matter of tax lien	15.00	
All other	9.30	
Total Payments	$ 4,149.28	
Balance to Revenue	66.52	
		$ 4,215.80

Collector

Appropriation		$ 5,312.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Collector	$ 2,500.00	
Assistant	891.00	
Clerk	650.00	
Other Expenses:		
Stationery and supplies	46.10	
Printing	105.85	
Recording deeds	111.18	
Maintenance of machines	14.00	
Trips to bank	60.00	
Postage and stamped envelopes	700.97	
Binding	32.90	
Tax title fees	167.50	
Advertising	32.50	
Total Payments		$ 5,312.00

Assessors

Appropriation		$ 8,779.69
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Assessors	$ 2,800.00	
Clerks	4,288.66	
Other Expenses:		
Abstract of deeds	221.33	
Stationery and postage	58.27	
Printing	788.54	
Advertising	62.50	
Telephone	100.89	
Expenses, Association meetings	43.10	
Binding	23.00	
Repairs, rentals and maintenance of machines	99.80	
Gasoline	18.19	
Express	4.55	
Blue Prints	170.47	
Office equipment and supplies	94.16	
Directory	6.00	
Total Payments	$ 8,779.46	
Balance to Revenue	.23	
		$ 8,779.69

Law

Appropriation		$ 6,125.00
Payments:		
Town Counsel—Retainer	$ 2,000.00	
Town Counsel—Other Litigation	1,225.00	
Legislative Counsel	500.00	
Expenses:		
Witness and service fees	11.10	
Stenographic services	50.00	
Claims	548.75	
Entry and recording fees, legislative bills	48.49	
Layouts and takings of street drains, etc.	361.17	
Tax title foreclosures and suits	496.70	
Total Payments	$ 5,241.21	
Balance to Revenue	883.79	
		$ 6,125.00

Town Clerk

Appropriation		$ 3,132.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Town Clerk	$ 1,200.00	
Assistant	830.50	
Clerk	654.16	
Other Expenses:		
Stationery and supplies	44.01	
Printing and binding	75.99	
Telephone	55.82	
Maintenance of machines	12.00	
Subscription	2.50	
Advertising	36.00	
Postage and stamped envelopes	133.72	
Directory	6.00	
Office equipment	19.20	
Metal grille	55.50	
All other	6.60	
Total Payments		$ 3,132.00

Board of Appeals

Appropriation	$ 500.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	250.00	
		$ 750.00
Payments:		
Services of Board Members	$ 325.00	
Clerical services	260.00	
Printing and supplies	20.45	
Postage	45.00	
Advertising	90.96	
Total Payments	$ 741.41	
Balance to Revenue	8.59	
		$ 750.00

Election and Registration

Appropriation	$ 3,940.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	105.00	
		$ 4,045.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Registrars	$ 300.00	
Election Officers	1,038.00	
Labor	93.88	
Clerical	807.50	
Other Expenses:		
Postage	1.50	
Printing	531.45	
Distributing warrants	267.50	
Meals	4.00	
Advertising	142.00	
Listing and printing of street list	818.14	
Constable services	14.00	
Supplies	19.55	
Total Payments	$ 4,037.52	
Balance to Revenue	7.48	
		$ 4,045.00

Warrant Committee

Appropriation		$ 700.00
Payments:		
Advertising	$ 24.50	
Printing	429.00	
Distributing warrants and recommendations	130.00	
Clerical services	44.60	
Dues	10.00	
Postage	0.30	
Supplies	19.83	
Total Payments	$ 658.23	
Balance to Revenue	41.77	
		$ 700.00

Planning Board

Appropriation		$ 345.00
Payments:		
Dues	$ 15.00	
Equipment	6.75	
Blue prints	4.80	
Supplies	20.10	
Postage	6.00	
Gasoline and oil	14.94	
Maintenance of typewriter	6.50	
Advertising	10.00	
Stenographic services	5.00	
Appraisals of property	150.00	
Draftsman	69.00	
Total Payments	$ 308.09	
Balance to Revenue	36.91	
		$ 345.00

Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building

Appropriation		$ 7,536.00

Town Hall and Lot

Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Superintendent	$ 2,200.00	
Labor	569.10	
Outside grounds	148.50	
Other Expenses:		
Fuel	556.64	
Light	657.60	
Janitor's supplies	243.91	
Repairs	880.01	
Water	24.75	
Gas	13.30	
Express	2.44	

Thacher Building

Salaries and Wages:		
Labor	$ 505.15	
Other Expenses:		
Fuel	656.46	
Repairs	592.38	
Janitor's supplies	8.97	
Light	287.11	
Gas	21.80	
Water	21.50	
Total Payments	$ 7,389.62	
Balance to Revenue	146.38	
		$ 7,536.00

Town Hall and Lot, New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 400.00
Payments:		
Power mower	$ 384.75	
Balance to Revenue	15.25	
		$ 400.00

Town Engineer

Appropriation		$ 13,826.83
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Engineer	$ 4,000.00	
Assistants	8,462.51	
Clerical	912.33	
Other Expenses:		
Telephone	61.00	
Office supplies	80.27	
Blue prints and recording	86.48	
Equipment and repairs	44.66	
Garage rent	48 00	
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil	71.23	
Ice	31.68	
First aid supplies	2.64	
Subscription	2.00	
Carfares, lunches, and parking	9.00	
Hardware and supplies	1.45	
Membership dues	10.00	
Total Payments	$ 13,823.25	
Balance to Revenue	3.58	
		$ 13,826.83

Town Engineer, New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 380.00
Payments:		
Cabinets	$ 100.00	
Calculating machine	247.50	
Drawer file	21.75	
Total Payments	$ 369.25	
Balance to Revenue	10.75	
		$ 380.00

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Police

Appropriation	$ 83,994.66	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	130.55	
		$ 84,125.21
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Chief	$ 3,000.00	
Deputy Chief	2,625.00	
Sergeants	7,200.00	
Patrolmen	60,819.47	
Special Police duty	110.00	
Clerk	1,565.00	
Mechanic	1,825.83	
Motor Apparatus:		
Motor equipment and supplies	514.19	
Gasoline and oil, etc.	1,922.57	
Repairs	377.90	
Equipment for men	208.82	
Fuel	635.26	
Light	555.30	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:		
Equipment and repairs	73.16	
Janitors' supplies	125.25	
Water	22.75	
Other Expenses:		
Printing, stationery, postage, advertising	310.73	
Telephone and teletype	862.27	
Office supplies	228.65	
Ammunition	91.00	
Express	2.50	
Police boxes and register	62.62	
Food supplies	36.85	
Medical and first aid supplies	27.85	
Laundry	41.82	
Revolver League entry fees and targets	37.70	
Radio repairs	313.94	
Painting streets	232.07	
Association dues	29.00	
Association dinners and expenses	35.80	
Office equipment and repairs	91.63	
Signs	5.25	
Camera repairs and supplies	34.70	
Road flares and danger flags	16.61	
Typewriter maintenance	14.00	
Stretcher repairs	8.96	
Directories	12.00	
Drive other car insurance	10.98	
Transfer of prisoners	14.00	
Stenographic services	10.00	
All other	12.40	
Total Payments	$ 84,123.83	
Balance to Revenue	1.38	
		$ 84,125.21

Police—Private Work

Appropriation	$ 750.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	150.00	
		$ 900.00
Payments: Services of officers	$ 877.00	
Balance to Revenue	23.00	
		$ 900.00

Police—New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 1,400.00
Payments:		
Four Ford Tudor Sedans	$ 1,395.00	
Balance to Revenue	5.00	
		$ 1,400.00

Police—Travel Out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 75.00
Payments	$ 58.32	
Balance to Revenue	16.68	
		$ 75.00

Fire

Appropriation	$ 64,326.00	
Transfers from Reserve Fund	110.54	
		$ 64,436.54
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Chief	$ 3,000.00	
Deputy Chief	2,625.00	
Lieutenants	12,000.00	
Firemen	38,999.58	
Callmen	3,045.11	
Extra men	83.00	
Equipment for men	154.42	
Chemicals	28.14	
Hose, nozzles, couplings, etc.	556.23	
Equipment and repairs	452.86	
Maintenance and Repairs:		
Motor repairs and parts	257.35	
Gasoline and oil	392.93	
Tires, tubes, and batteries	126.08	
Fuel and Light:		
Fuel	939.41	
Light	249.99	
Gas	88.84	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:		
Repairs and improvements	121.36	
Laundry	202.77	
Water	79.09	
Furniture and furnishings, bedding, etc.	105.81	
Janitors' supplies	251.51	
Cleaning and relaying water service	82.71	
Other Expenses:		
Advertising, stationery, printing, postage	41.85	
Telephone	437.55	
First Aid supplies	1.94	
Clerical	5.00	
Drive other car insurance	12.53	
Subscriptions	6.00	
Cleaning rubbish—Est. P. K. Browne	75.00	
Association dues	5.00	
Map of Norfolk County	7.50	
Flag repaired	1.98	
Total Payments		$ 64,436.54

Fire—Travel Out of Commonwealth

Appropriation	$ 50.00
Payments	$ 50.00

Fire—New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 1,750.00
Payments:		
Chief's car	$ 1,050.00	
Turret pipe	278.75	
Hose and couplings	414.00	
Total Payments	$ 1,742.75	
Balance to Revenue	7.25	
		$ 1,750.00

Hydrant Service

Appropriation		$ 25,970.00
Payments		$ 25,970.00

Building Department

Appropriation		$ 4,618.33
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Inspector	$ 3,120.00	
Clerk	1,003.83	
Other Expenses:		
Use of car	250.00	
Stationery and supplies	81.19	
Typewriter maintenance	6.50	
Telephone	53.83	
Advertising	13.00	
Printing	58.00	
Postage	10.00	
Total Payments	$ 4,596.35	
Balance to Revenue	21.98	
		$ 4,618.33

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Appropriation		$ 815.65
Payments:		
Salary	$ 678.00	
Use of auto	100.00	
Association dues and expenses	18.15	
Seals	13.00	
Books	2.65	
Total Payments	$ 811.80	
Balance to Revenue	3.85	
		$ 815.65

Inspector of Plumbing

Appropriation		$ 1,330.00
Payments:		
Inspector	$ 1,125.00	
Deputy Inspector	111.00	
Supplies and expenses	43.90	
Total Payments	$ 1,279.90	
Balance to Revenue	50.10	
		$ 1,330.00

Wire

Appropriation	$ 7,734.23	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	400.00	
		$ 8,134.23
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Superintendent	$ 2,635.20	
Assistant	1,981.43	
Labor	345.00	
Other Expenses:		
Telephone	48.45	
Equipment and repairs	105.30	
Light	82.71	
Gasoline and oil	106.45	
Motor repairs	99.76	
Rental of church bell	40.00	
Traffic signal	309.26	
Fire alarm repairs	253.76	
Driving license renewals	4.00	
Wire, tools, and supplies	1,965.24	
Office expense	90.29	
Lumber	27.65	
Association dues	8.00	
Transportation	15.00	
First aid supplies	11.93	
Subscription	3.00	
Express	.60	
Total Payments	$ 8,133.03	
Balance to Revenue	1.20	
		$ 8,134.23

Wire—New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 25.00
Payments: Desk	$ 24.95	
Balance to Revenue	.05	
		$ 25.00

Wire—Travel Out of Commonwealth

Appropriation	$ 50.00
Payments	$ 50.00

Gypsy and Brown-Tail Moth—General

Appropriation		$ 5,110.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Superintendent	$ 999.26	
Clerical	45.00	
Labor	3,014.89	
Other Expenses:		
Stationery, printing and postage	20.15	
Telephone	49.79	
Insecticides	432.50	
Fuel	51.63	
Water	79.52	
Hardware and tools	10.90	
Equipment and repairs	46.91	
Motor repairs	89.90	
Gasoline and oil	187.37	
Drive other car insurance	12.53	
Equipment for men	4.10	
Building upkeep	12.89	
Light	1.50	
First aid supplies	1.28	
Chain link fences	46.67	
Total Payments	$ 5,106.79	
Balance to Revenue	3.21	
		$ 5,110.00

Gypsy and Brown-Tail Moth—Private

Appropriation		$ 2,500.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 213.09	
Labor	2,261.39	
Total Payments	$ 2,474.48	
Balance to Revenue	25.52	
		$ 2,500.00

Gypsy and Brown-Tail Moth—New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 1,600.00
Payments:		
Dump truck	$ 600.00	
Sprayer	950.00	
Tree guns	45.00	
Total Payments	$ 1,595.00	
Balance to Revenue	5.00	
		$ 1,600.00

Planting and Trimming Trees—General

Appropriation		$ 8,516.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Superintendent	$ 1,072.76	
Labor	5,316.35	
Clerical	23.50	
Other Expenses:		
Telephone	51.59	
Paint, hardware, and tools	116.19	
Equipment and repairs	275.48	
Motor repairs and parts, registrations	139.38	
Gasoline and oil	253.19	
Light and power	73.63	
Fuel	84.38	
Gravel	3.60	
Trees	579.20	
Loam	36.40	
Insecticides	40.10	
Posts and poles	22.55	
Shovel and trailer hire	80.00	
Building and grounds	59.35	
First aid supplies	7.71	
Total Payments	$ 8,235.36	
Balance to Revenue	280.64	
		$ 8,516.00

Planting and Trimming Trees—Private

Appropriation	$ 2,300.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	250.00	
		$ 2,550.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 257.48	
Labor	2,291.32	
Total Payments	$ 2,548.80	
Balance to Revenue	1.20	
		$ 2,550.00

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Health

Appropriation		$ 9,490.00
Payments:		
General Administration:		
Agent, salary	$ 1,980.00	
Use of auto	250.00	
Advertising	23.75	
Directory	6.00	
Printing and postage	79.50	
Clerical services	240.00	
Constable services	2.00	
Telephone listing	6.00	
Chlorinator parts	8.98	
Express	.60	
Quarantine and Contagious Diseases:		
Medical attendance and hospital care	444.00	
Printing	35.50	
Paralysis clinic	75.00	
Tuberculosis:		
Board and treatment	2,956.25	
Other cities and towns	7.14	
Vital Statistics—reporting births	21.75	
Inoculations and vaccinations	272.54	
Milk Inspector:		
Salary	300.00	
Expenses	650.14	
Total Payments	$ 7,359.15	
Balance to Revenue	2,130.85	
		$ 9,490.00

Inspection of Animals

Appropriation	$ 300.00
Payments: Inspector's salary	$ 300.00

Dental Dispensary

Appropriation		$ 650.00
Payments:		
Professional services	$ 497.00	
Services of attendant	142.00	
Supplies	8.35	
Association fee	2.00	
Total Payments	$ 649.35	
Balance to Revenue	.65	
		$ 650.00

Tuberculosis Clinic

Appropriation	$ 650.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	24.60	
		$ 674.60
Payments:		
Professional services—physician	$ 125.00	
Professional services—nurses	549.60	
Total Payments		$ 674.60

Maintenance and Repairs to Norfolk County Hospital

Appropriation	$ 12,774.46
Payments: To County	$ 12,774.46

Sewer Maintenance

Appropriation		$ 5,025.40
Payments:		
Administration:		
Superintendent	$ 1,695.00	
Clerk	417.00	
Stationery, printing, postage	21.67	
Advertising	13.00	
Telephone	50.41	
Office equipment	67.50	
Office supplies	83.28	
Carfares, parking	5.85	
General Expenses:		
Labor	775.18	
Tools, supplies, equipment and repairs	194.98	
Water	11.50	
Pumping stations:		
Packing	41.45	
Gas	74.43	
Light and power	478.28	
Valve	8.59	
Window screens	16.50	
Motor repairs	21.43	
Gasoline and oil	151.89	
Equipment for men	62.78	
Blue prints and recording	1.35	
Repairing manholes	4.01	
Changing registration	1.00	
Castings	88.20	
Hydrant service	10.61	
Use of auto	114.90	
Drive other car insurance	12.53	
Bricks	78.20	
Pipe and fittings	81.69	
Chain link fence	46.66	
Express	5.51	
Rental power pumping unit	100.00	
Chain hoist and pipe derrick	132.20	
One-half ton pick-up truck	150.00	
Total Payments	$ 5,017.58	
Balance to Revenue	7.82	
		$ 5,025.40

Sewer Maintenance—New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 526.00
Payments: Chevrolet panel truck		$ 526.00

Sewer Construction

Balance, January 1, 1941	$ 7,669.70	
Appropriation	14,628.00	
Bond Issue	22,000.00	
		$ 44,297.70
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Superintendent	$ 1,605.00	
Clerk	383.00	
Labor	4,908.40	
Other Expenses:		
Use of auto	152.45	
Blue prints and recording	122.66	
Contracts	27,568.78	
Equipment and repairs	20.70	
Motor repairs	16.66	
Gasoline and oil	139.19	
Printing, advertising, and postage	61.47	
Street openings	2,100.43	
Castings	544.39	
Materials	114.57	
Pipe and fittings	5.40	
Total Payments	$ 37,743.10	
Balance, January 1, 1942	6,554.60	
		$ 44,297.70

Sewer Assessment Refunds

Balance, January 1, 1941	$ 1,384.88
Balance, January 1, 1942	$ 1,384.88

Collection of Ashes and Garbage

Appropriation	$ 24,106.67
Payments: To Contractor	$ 24,106.67

HIGHWAYS

Highway—General

Appropriation		$ 75,018.71
Payments:		
General Administration:		
Superintendent	$ 1,200.00	
Clerical	2,658.17	
Office expenses	263.10	
Telephone	105.14	
Membership dues	10.00	
Maintenance and rental of machines	42.91	
General Expenses:		
Labor	31,302.53	
Equipment and supplies, repairs and replacements	1,619.57	
Automotive equipment and supplies	2,601.57	
Gasoline, oil, and grease	790.93	
Registrations, insurance and inspections	71.61	
Asphaltic concrete and bitumuls	1,807.02	
Penetration asphalt and emulsion	2,056.51	
Tar	625.08	
Stone, gravel and sand	1,280.97	
Loam	113.25	
Fence posts	56.00	
Lettering equipment	13.15	
Cement	170.64	
Brick	20.22	
Signs	125.58	
Beacons	117.00	
Fountains	34.69	
Castings, manhole cushions	95.71	
Hay and grain	96.18	
Stable upkeep	32.20	
Fuel	602.49	
Light	166.66	
Building repairs	235.95	
Building and ground supplies	113.07	
Pipe and blocks	60.77	
Guards	10.40	
Kerosene	22.57	
Water	195.28	
Equipment for men	106.45	
Hardware, paint, and enamel	198.35	
Lumber and nails	133.74	
Repairing broken glass on private property	13.33	
Films and developing	7.38	
Freight and express	6.37	
Remodeling sheds for garage purposes	1,815.48	
First aid supplies	14.47	
Shed and sand for defense purposes	59.04	
Street Cleaning:		
Labor	7,796.51	
Material and equipment	187.90	

Snow and Ice Removal:		
Labor	11,257.05	
Plowing and trucking	2,417.52	
Equipment and repairs	711.41	
Gasoline and oil	388.56	
Sand and calcium chloride	967.72	
Town's share of plowing State Highways	80.50	
Repairing fence and hedge	15.69	
Shoeing horses	33.00	
Total Payments	$ 74,927.39	
Balance to Revenue	91.32	
		$ 75,018.71

Highway—New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 6,630.10
Payments:		
1½ ton dump truck	$ 918.95	
Crawler tractor	4,835.59	
Plows	750.00	
Trench digger	125.56	
Total Payments		$ 6,630.10

Permanent Construction

Appropriation		$ 17,040.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 5,472.08	
Rental of equipment	1,707.00	
Equipment and supplies	172.35	
Kerosene	49.14	
Repairs to gate boxes	39.03	
Advertising for bids	4.50	
Work on trees	58.00	
Sign	1.50	
Material	9,054.35	
Gas and oil	469.65	
Tools sharpened	12.40	
Total Payments		$ 17,040.00

Granite Avenue Bridge

Appropriation		$ 3,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 2,791.96	
Printing	9.00	
Equipment and supplies	16.33	
Fuel	3.12	
Light	46.15	
Repairs	5.60	
Other Labor	67.90	
Total Payments	$ 2,940.06	
Balance to Revenue	59.94	
		$ 3,000.00

Street Lighting

Appropriation	$ 36,448.10	
Appropriation for additional lights	679.30	
		$ 37,127.40
Payments:		
Street lighting	$ 36,811.21	
Adams Street clock	39.39	
Relocating lamps	16.35	
Total Payments	$ 36,866.95	
Balance to Revenue	260.45	
		$ 37,127.40

Traffic Lights

Appropriation		$ 900.00
Payments	$ 880.92	
Balance to Revenue	19.08	
		$ 900.00

Highway—Private Work

Appropriation		$ 4,500.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 2,415.77	
Gasoline and oil	128.65	
Kerosene	15.44	
Equipment and supplies	51.45	
Materials	1,857.82	
Permit books	30.87	
Total Payments		$ 4,500.00

Surface Drainage

Appropriation	$ 8,367.70	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	335.60	
		$ 8,703.30
Payments:		
Labor	$ 4,756.06	
Equipment and supplies	64.68	
Equipment rental	1,000.00	
Brick, pipe and blocks	2,271.86	
Kerosene	7.98	
Gasoline and oil	109.01	
Castings	248.54	
Lumber	56.68	
Equipment for men	58.50	
Loam and gravel	15.90	
Tools sharpened	19.85	
Materials	94.24	
Total Payments		$ 8,703.30

Antwerp Street Construction

Balance, January 1, 1941	$ 842.75
Transferred to Street Betterments	$ 842.75

Hoy Terrace Construction

Balance, January 1, 1941	$ 133.27
Transferred to Street Betterments	$ 133.27

Sheridan Drive Construction

Balance, January 1, 1941	$ 53.23
Transferred to Street Betterments	$ 53.23

Street Betterments

Appropriation	$ 12,803.95	
Transferred from 1940 Street Balances	1,029.25	
Bond Issue	32,000.00	
		$ 45,833.20
Gulliver Street	$ 7,181.00	
Maitland Street	5,744.50	
Lodge Street	10,542.50	
Martin Road	4,406.25	
Pine Grove Street	7,890.70	
Webster Road	10,068.25	
		$ 45,833.20

Gulliver Street Construction

Appropriation		$ 7,181.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 3,033.16	
Gasoline and oil	203.91	
Advertising bids	2.25	
Kerosene	19.09	
Equipment and supplies	111.42	
Rental of equipment	364.00	
Materials	2,608.13	
Tools sharpened	7.60	
Signs	5.98	
Repairs, service boxes	6.33	
Total Payments	$ 6,361.87	
Balance, January 1, 1942	819.13	
		$ 7,181.00

Lodge Street Construction

Appropriation		$ 10,542.50
Payments:		
Labor	$ 4,281.10	
Advertising bids	2.25	
Gasoline and oil	223.28	
Kerosene	32.31	
Equipment and supplies	127.03	
Rental of equipment	549.75	
Materials	3,785.79	
Tools sharpened	14.15	
Water	1.77	
Signs	6.73	
Total Payments	$ 9,024.16	
Balance, January 1, 1942	1,518.34	
		$ 10,542.50

Maitland Street Construction

Appropriation		$ 5,744.50
Payments:		
Labor	$ 2,123.92	
Advertising bids	2.25	
Gasoline and oil	112.51	
Kerosene	14.83	
Equipment and supplies	90.38	
Rental of equipment	279.25	
Materials	2,087.50	
Tools sharpened	9.75	
Signs	6.73	
Total Payments	$ 4,727.12	
Balance, January 1, 1942	1,017.38	
		$ 5,744.50

Martin Road Construction

Appropriation		$ 4,406.25
Payments:		
Labor	$ 1,902.22	
Advertising bids	2.25	
Gasoline and oil	120.18	
Kerosene	23.86	
Equipment and supplies	54.65	
Rental of equipment	274.00	
Materials	1,542.79	
Tools sharpened	5.45	
Signs	5.23	
Total Payments	$ 3,930.63	
Balance, January 1, 1942	475.62	
		$ 4,406.25

Pine Grove Street Construction

Appropriation		$ 7,890.70
Payments:		
Labor	$ 3,440.86	
Advertising bids	2.25	
Gasoline and oil	208.80	
Kerosene	3.20	
Equipment and supplies	211.27	
Rental of equipment	744.00	
Cutting trees	18.00	
Materials	3,249.09	
Tools sharpened	6.50	
Signs	6.73	
Total Payments		$ 7,890.70

Webster Road Construction

Appropriation		$ 10,068.25
Payments:		
Labor	$ 4,269.23	
Advertising bids	2.25	
Gasoline and oil	240.33	
Cutting trees	37.50	
Kerosene	21.96	
Equipment and supplies	82.85	
Rental of equipment	668.00	
Materials	3,607.51	
Tools sharpened	10.70	
Water	3.95	
Signs	5.98	
Total Payments	$ 8,950.26	
Balance, January 1, 1942	1,117.99	
		$ 10,068.25

Chapter 90, General Laws

Appropriation	$ 1,350.00	
Bond Issue	2,700.00	
		$ 4,050.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 892.31	
Materials	3,067.85	
Rental of equipment	24.00	
Gasoline	65.84	
Total Payments		$ 4,050.00

Hillside Street Damages

Balance, January 1, 1941	$ 78.84
Balance, January 1, 1942	$ 78.84

CHARITIES AND SOLDIERS' RELIEF

Outside Relief Administration

Appropriation		$ 2,522.86
Payments:		
Agent	$ 833.35	
Investigator	467.46	
Clerk	467.46	
Other clerical	85.58	
Office expense	93.67	
Telephone	93.29	
Index services	17.20	
Garage rent	20.00	
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil	49.82	
Association dues and expenses	22.65	
Carfares and lunches	0.80	
All other	4.20	
Total Payments	$ 2,155.48	
Balance to Revenue	367.38	
		$ 2,522.86

Old Age Assistance Administration

Appropriation		$ 2,103.57
Payments:		
Agent	$ 235.77	
Investigator	677.63	
Clerk	677.63	
Other clerical	118.08	
Office expense	136.77	
Telephone	93.02	
Association dues and expenses	29.20	
Carfares and lunches	3.07	
Equipment, repairs and rental	35.00	
Garage Rent	30.00	
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil	45.90	
Index services	21.50	
Total Payments		$ 2,103.57

Aid to Dependent Children Administration

Appropriation		$ 190.71
Payments:		
Investigator	$ 37.96	
Clerk	37.96	
Other clerical	28.92	
Office expense	26.29	
Association dues and expenses	1.10	
Carfares and lunches	1.68	
Telephone	42.56	
Garage rent	5.00	
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil	1.52	
Index services	4.30	
Equipment repairs	3.42	
Total Payments		$ 190.71

Public Welfare

Appropriation	$ 22,555.00	
Refunds	27.60	
		$ 22,582.60
Payments:		
Outside Relief:		
Clothing	$ 166.93	
Groceries and provisions	1,985.19	
Fuel	434.27	
Board and care	1,522.00	
Medicine and medical attendance	1,001.85	
State institutions	1,636.05	
Cash grants to individuals	6,705.93	
Light and gas	11.20	
Rent	1,057.40	
Mattresses	20.00	
Housekeeping services	17.12	
Transportation of recipients	22.30	
Hospitalization	2,179.63	
Moving expense	35.00	
Relief by other cities	3,020.83	
Relief by other towns	259.35	
Premium on bond for child guardian	10.00	
Town Infirmary:		
Superintendent and matron	300.00	
Telephone	13.42	
Groceries and provisions	77.74	
Fuel and light	22.36	
Water and services	26.23	
Equipment and repairs	7.25	
Gasoline and oil	8.15	
Total Payments	$ 20,540.20	
Balance to Revenue	2,042.40	
		$ 22,582.60

Old Age Assistance

Appropriation	$ 38,500.00	
Refunds	123.01	
		$ 38,623.01
Payments:		
Cash grants to individuals	$ 35,237.21	
Medicine and medical care	1,014.89	
Funeral	24.87	
Hospitalization	275.42	
Relief by other cities	1,164.06	
Relief by other towns	584.95	
Total Payments	$ 38,301.40	
Balance to Revenue	321.61	
		$ 38,623.01

Aid to Dependent Children

Appropriation		$ 14,300.00
Payments: Cash grants to individuals	$ 13,844.22	
Balance to Revenue	455.78	
		$ 14,300.00

U. S. Grant—Old Age Assistance

Received from United States Government	$ 30,401.57
Payments: Cash grants to individuals	$ 30,401.57

U. S. Grant—Old Age Assistance Administration

Received from United States Government	$ 1,014.28
Payments: Agent's salary	$ 1,014.28

U. S. Grant—Aid to Dependent Children

Received from United States Government	$ 4,325.58
Payments: Cash grants to individuals	$ 4,325.58

U. S. Grant—Aid to Dependent Children Administration

Balance, January 1, 1941	$ 213.48	
Received from United States Government	860.05	
		$ 1,073.53
Payments:		
Agent's salary	$ 416.60	
Clerk	191.50	
Investigator	191.50	
Other clerical	3.60	
Office expense	33.77	
Telephone	7.97	
Garage rent	5.00	
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil	4.18	
Association dues and expenses	6.61	
Carfares	0.20	
Equipment and repairs	6.00	
Subscription	0.50	
Total Payments	$ 867.43	
Balance, January 1, 1942	206.10	
		$ 1,073.53

Reimbursement of Old Age Asstistance Payments Reserve

Reimbursements by individuals		$ 923.73
Payments: To Commonwealth of Massachusetts	$ 254.82	
Balance, January 1, 1942	668.91	
		$ 923.73

State and Military Aid

Appropriation		$ 1,000.00
Payments:		
Cash, State Aid	$ 410.00	
Cash, Military Aid	525.00	
Total Payments	$ 935.00	
Balance to Revenue	65.00	
		$ 1,000.00

Soldier's Burial

Appropriation		$ 100.00
Payments:		
Burial	$ 98.00	
Expenses	2.00	
		$ 100.00

Soldiers' Relief

Appropriation	$ 16,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	2,876.49	
		$ 18,876.49
Payments:		
Administration:		
Investigator, Salary	$ 834.67	
Investigator, Expenses	14.87	
Other Expenses:		
Cash	16,061.30	
Fuel	1,258.94	
Medicine and medical attendance	583.46	
Groceries and provisions	15.00	
Board and care	67.10	
Transportation	3 80	
Clothing	37.35	
Total Payments		$ 18,876.49

SCHOOL AND LIBRARIES

Schools—General Expenses

Appropriation		$376.197.00
Payments:		
General:		
Salary of superintendent	$ 5,700.00	
Clerks in superintendent's office	4,240.66	
Clerks in principal's office	4,028.67	
Truant officer	50.00	
Printing, stationery and postage	402.52	
Telephone	910.77	
Traveling expenses	61.80	
School census	150.00	
Promotion of health	3,657.00	
Office expenses	474.86	
Text Book and Supplies:		
High:		
Text and reference books	1,767.78	
Library	307.04	
All other (including supplies)	3,805.03	
Elementary:		
Text and reference books	3,648.37	
Library	391.88	
All other (including supplies)	4,350.14	
Janitors' services:		
High	8,712.13	
Elementary	15,974.28	
Fuel and light:		
High:		
Fuel	2,565.19	
Light	2,465.38	
Gas	123.52	
Elementary:		
Fuel	8,089.45	
Light	3,633.32	
Gas	249.86	
Water:		
High	405.50	
Elementary	652.25	
Mechanic:		
High	769.77	
Elementary	1,030.23	
Use of auto	133.28	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:		
High:		
Janitors' supplies	571.81	
Furniture and equipment	127.80	
Repairs	67.21	

Elementary:		
Janitors' supplies	1,028.04	
Furniture and equipment	114.75	
Repairs	295.50	
Other expenses:		
Flags—Elementary	29.57	
Diplomas and graduation exercises	288.03	
Services in bicycle and coat rooms—High	54.00	
Services in bicycle and coat rooms—Elem.	54.50	
Police services	24.00	
Play and games—High	305.66	
Play and games—Elementary	306.67	
Tuition—Conservation of eyesight class	202.75	
Engrossing resolutions	40.00	
Coal analysis	10.00	
Transportation:		
High	$ 2,642.30	
Elementary	5,619.70	
Teachers' salaries—High	106,479.58	
Teachers' salaries—Elementary	179,154.67	
Total Payments	$376,167.22	
Balance to Revenue	29.78	
		$376,197.00

Schools—Maintenance of Plant

Appropriation		$ 10,000.00
Equipment Repairs and Replacements:		
High	$ 1,762.88	
Elementary	1,191.78	
Repairman's supplies and materials:		
High	442.61	
Elementary	841.67	
Contracts:		
Building repairs	1,591.90	
Plumbing and heating	1,767.73	
Painting	2,247.00	
Electrical	111.55	
Repair service pipe, parking space	17.90	
Spraying trees	13.75	
Total Payments	$ 9,988.77	
Balance to Revenue	11.23	
		$ 10,000.00

Schools—Travel Out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 150.00
Payments: Traveling expenses	$ 116.25	
Balance to Revenue	33.75	
		$ 150.00

Schools—New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 800.00
Payments:		
New Equipment—High	$ 314.05	
New Equipment—Elementary	485.95	
		$ 800.00

Land for New Junior High School

Balance, January 1, 1941	$ 1.00
Balance, January 1, 1942	$ 1.00

New Junior High School

Balance, January 1, 1941	$ 237.36
Balance, January 1, 1942	$ 237.36

Vocational Education

Appropriation		$ 2,500.00
Payments: Tuition	$ 1,832.86	
Balance to Revenue	667.14	
		$ 2,500.00

Libraries

Appropriation		$ 25,340.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Librarian	$ 2,500.00	
Assistants	10,568.79	
Janitors	4,271.20	
Books, Periodicals, etc.:		
Books	2,501.67	
Periodicals	295.90	
Newspapers	66.08	
Bulletins, etc.	37.35	
Book Binding	1,000.38	
Fuel and Light:		
Fuel	1,018.55	
Light	669.79	
Gas	84.16	
Building and Grounds:		
Repairs and improvements	613.78	
Furniture and furnishings	121.85	
Garage rent	135.00	
Water	42.75	
Janitors' supplies	167.32	
Hardware and paint	10.44	
Painting	360.00	
Other Expenses:		
Stationery, printing, postage and advertising	243.20	
Telephone	166.71	
Office supplies	139.66	
Storage	52.00	
Laundry	5.21	
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil	170.10	
Carfares, etc.	31.50	
Pictures and posters	3.57	
Association meeting dues and expenses	32.30	
Safety deposit box	5.55	
Lawnmower sharpened	6.00	
Barrels removed	4.50	
Registration of truck	2.00	
Express	2.69	
Electric plate	9.50	
Total Payments	$ 25,339.50	
Balance to Revenue	0.50	
		$ 25,340.00

Library—Travel Out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 50.00
Balance to Revenue		$ 50.00

Library Fund u/w Nathaniel T. Kidder

Balance, January 1, 1941	$ 895.69	
Interest received	586.87	
		$ 1,482.56
Payments:		
Remodeling trustees room	$ 1,132.00	
Repairing electric fixtures	2.30	
Rug and lamps	170.60	
Tea and waitress	40.00	
Total Payments	$ 1,344.90	
Balance, January 1, 1942	137.66	
		$ 1,482.56

RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED

Parks and Playgrounds

Appropriation	$ 6,938.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	147.40	
		$ 7,085.40
Payments:		
Administration:		
Superintendent, salary	$ 2,200.00	
Office expense	9.67	
Use of auto	150.00	
Telephone	52.69	
Clerical	10.00	
Parks:		
Labor	1,873.25	
Equipment and repairs	54.40	
Loam and fertilizer	60.00	
Chain link fence	15.17	
Flag and moving pole	11.83	
Express	1.85	
Field House expenses	19.90	
Services of officer	5.00	
Supplies, tools, and hardware	174.76	
Gasoline and oil	28.04	
Motor repairs and expenses	35.21	
Fuel	87.00	
Light	24.18	
Gas	16.36	
Water and expenses	209.02	
Calcium chloride, salt, lime	71.50	
Grading and rolling field	46.00	
Cutting grass	24.50	
Lumber	61.22	
Spraying	8.25	
Cement	13.20	
Barn rental	120.00	
Pipe and welding	54.15	
Playgrounds:		
Instructors	1,350.00	
Use of car, supervisor	16.00	
Apparatus and repairs	57.59	
Sand	4.50	
Tennis tapes and nets	60.50	
Prizes and refreshments	26.00	
Games and playthings	115.02	
First aid supplies	5.15	
Transportation of children	6.00	
Total Payments	$ 7,077.91	
Balance to Revenue	7.49	
		$ 7,085.40

Parks—New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 520.00
Payments: Power mower		$ 520.00

Pensions—Policemen and Firemen

Appropriation		$ 4,800.00
Payments: Pensions		$ 4,800.00

Pensions—Policemen's and Firemen's Widows

Appropriation		$ 2,000.00
Payments: Pensions		$ 2,000.00

Pensions—Laborers

Appropriation		$ 5,878.00
Payments: Pensions	$ 5,877.79	
Balance to Revenue	0.21	
		$ 5,878.00

Pensions—Public School Teachers

Appropriation		$ 2,425.00
Payments: Pensions	$ 2,302.23	
Balance to Revenue	122.77	
		$ 2,425.00

Annuity—K. K. McDermott

Appropriation		$ 1,000.00
Payments		$ 1,000.00

Annuities—Chapter 340, Acts of 1933

Appropriation		$ 3,000.00
Payments		$ 3,000.00

Memorial Day

Appropriation		$ 500.00
Payments:		
Music—Band and quartet	$ 145.00	
Printing of programs	15.00	
Plants, wreaths and flowers	258.00	
Flags	32.10	
Total Payments	$ 450.10	
Balance to Revenue	49.90	
		$ 500.00

July Fourth Celebration

Appropriation		$ 500.00
Payments:		
Band	$ 125.00	
Services at tennis matches	5.00	
Fireworks	200.00	
Baseball games	35.00	
Refreshments	32.68	
Prizes	75.01	
Advertising	5.00	
Wiring	5.00	
Tennis balls	12.30	
Cleaning up field	5.00	
Total Payments	$ 499.99	
Balance to Revenue	.01	
		$ 500.00

Armistice Day

Appropriation		$ 100.00
Payments:		
Gun salute	$ 20.00	
Band	49.25	
Wreath and flowers	12.00	
Amplifier	10.00	
Flags	8.75	
Total Payments		$ 100.00

Reserve Fund

Appropriation	$ 17,646.69	
Transfer from Overlay Reserve	353.31	
		$ 18,000.00
Transfers:		
Public Safety	$ 11,900.00	
Surface Drainage	335.60	
Parks	147.40	
Board of Appeals	250.00	
Accounting	12.00	
Wire	400.00	
Soldiers' Relief	2,876.49	
Election and Registration	105.00	
Tree Warden—Private	250.00	
Fire	110.54	
Police—Private Work	150.00	
Police	130.55	
Tuberculosis Clinic	24.60	
Selectmen	243.23	
Total Transfers	$ 16,935.41	
Balance to Revenue	1,064.59	
		$ 18,000.00

Insurance

Appropriation		$ 10,385.87
Payments	$ 10,341.76	
Balance to Revenue	44.11	
		$ 10,385.87

Town Reports

Appropriation	$ 1,583.90
Payments: Printing reports	$ 1,583.90

Mosquito Control Work

Appropriation	$ 250.00
Payments: To Commonwealth of Massachusetts	$ 250.00

Sponsor's Agent

Balance, January 1, 1941	$ 429.55	
Appropriation	2,000.00	
		$ 2,429.55
Payments: Salary of agent	$ 2,000.00	
Balance, January 1, 1942	429.55	
		$ 2,429.55

General Unemployment Relief in Co-operation with Federal Government

Balance, January 1, 1941	$ 7,115.37	
Appropriation	21,000.00	
		$ 28,115.37
Payments:		
Clerk	$ 1,565.00	
Timekeeper	929.15	
Investigator	90.00	
Use of auto	60.00	
Telephone	75.16	
Office Expense	58.66	
Typewriter maintenance and rental	12.50	
U. S. Treasury:		
Administration expense	842.81	
Contribution Federal Music Project	40.00	
Historical Records Survey	90.00	
Sewing:		
Patterns and materials	82.02	
Equipment and repairs	0.80	
U. S. Treasury	830.00	
Commissary:		
Ice, bags, and twine	13.76	
Rental of warehouse	48.25	
Fuel oil	12.90	
Projects:		
Labor	1,176.91	
Equipment and repairs	167.24	
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil	425.69	
Rental of equipment	1,440.75	
Transportation of men	1,900.80	
Castings	170.26	
Sand and stone	938.80	
Brick, pipe, and blocks	640.75	
Cement	263.27	
Roller	1,595.00	
Removing tree stumps	128.50	
First Aid supplies	5.63	
Service box repairs	1.25	
Blue prints	48.30	
Other materials	8,255.85	
Total Payments	$ 21,910.01	
Balance, January 1, 1942	6,205.36	
		$ 28,115.37

Contributory Retirement System

Appropriation	$ 17,036.85
Payments: Board of Retirement	$ 17,036.85

Zoning Committee

Balance, January 1, 1941	$ 202.45
Balance, January 1, 1942	$ 202.45

Committee on Enlargement of Cemetery

Balance, January 1, 1941	$ 100.00
Balance, January 1, 1942	$ 100.00

Committee to Investigate Needs for Office and Storage Space

Balance, January 1, 1941	$ 200.00
Balance, January 1, 1942	$ 200.00

Planning Board Study of Pine Tree Brook

Appropriation	$ 200.00
Balance, January 1, 1942	$ 200.00

Committee for Classification of Employment and Salary Scale

Balance, January 1, 1941	$ 25.00
Balance, January 1, 1942	$ 25.00

Food Stamp Plan

Appropriation	$ 2,600.00	
Returned premium on bond	10.00	
		$ 2,610.00
Payments: Purchase of stamps	$ 2,537.50	
Balance, January 1, 1942	72.50	
		$ 2,610.00

Pagoda Circle

Appropriation		$ 100.00
Payments:		
Removing tower	$ 50.00	
Filling	50.00	
		$ 100.00

Committee on By-Laws

Appropriation	$ 15.00
Balance, January 1, 1942	$ 15.00

Public Safety

Appropriation	$ 100.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	11,900.00	
		$ 12,000.00
Payments:		
Postage, stationery, office supplies, etc.	$ 134.62	
Auxiliary pumpers	577.39	
Hose, nozzles, etc.	2,076.59	
Transceiver (short wave radio)	36.27	
Air Raid Precaution School:		
First aid supplies	10.32	
Film rental	6.75	
Blankets and cots	2,043.80	
Medical supplies and stretchers	237.31	
Rubber coats for auxiliary firemen	261.00	
Siren installation	80.30	
Telephone	74.70	
Insignia and identification	371.50	
Publicity and Air Raid information	105.25	
Total Payments	$ 6,015.80	
Balance, January 1, 1942	5,984.20	
		$ 12,000.00

CEMETERIES AND ENTERPRISES

Cemetery

Appropriation	$ 22,615.22	
Income from Trust Funds	260.58	
		$ 22,875.80
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Superintendent	$ 1,986.43	
Clerk	662.14	
Labor	15,135.21	
Other Expenses:		
Loam and filling	881.70	
Flowers, grass seed, etc.	106.00	
Tools, paints, and hardware	251.25	
Telephone	56.08	
Fuel	214.00	
Light	52.26	
Water	59.72	
Lettering and cutting steps	776.25	
Equipment and repairs	388.92	
Office expense	66.50	
Motor repairs, registrations	153.08	
Gasoline and oil	73.65	
Sand and gravel	64.54	
Hay and grain	78.90	
Stable upkeep	46.05	
Cement	61.13	
Calcium chloride	148.50	
Lime and fertilizer	77.80	
Building upkeep, repairs	195.39	
Plan	12.00	
Lumber	10.69	
Pipe	15.30	
Rental of equipment	149.50	
Association dues and expenses	9.50	
Equipment for men	19.60	
Advertising	1.88	
Repaint and refinish flagpole	60.00	
Contract—resurfacing roads	944.35	
Brick	7.63	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Bequest refund	25.00	
Food for men	3.96	
Clock	1.98	
All other	3.90	
Use of auto	75.00	
Total Payments		$ 22,875.80

Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

Bequests	$ 11,621.27
Deposited in Savings Bank	$ 11,621.27

Cemetery—Travel Out of Commonwealth

Appropriation	$ 50.00
Payments	$ 50.00

Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

Balance, January 1, 1941	$ 823.31	
Receipts	$3969.81	
		$ 4,793.12
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Superintendent	$ 360.00	
Clerk	120.00	
Labor	2,596.45	
Other Expenses:		
Use of automobile	15.00	
Stable upkeep	4.68	
Telephone	4.87	
Light	12.61	
Equipment and repairs	59.38	
Lettering and cutting steps	102.75	
Gasoline and oil	57.26	
Paints, tools, hardware	80.97	
Kerosene	4.00	
Water	19.75	
Hay and grain	18.00	
Cement	14.00	
Office expenses	20.50	
Motor repairs	71.24	
Association dues and expenses	3.50	
Sand and gravel	1.40	
Building upkeep and repairs	69.00	
Lumber	2.33	
Rugs and pads	124.55	
Express	1.56	
Total Payments	$ 3,763.80	
Balance, January 1, 1942	1,029.32	
		$ 4,793.12

INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT

Interest

Appropriation		$ 18,341.00
Payments:		
Anticipation of Revenue Loans	$ 131.94	
School loans	12,740.00	
Sewer loans	3,134.92	
Highway loans	881.98	
Cemetery Perpetual Care	1,026.44	
Chapter 90	1.65	
Total Payments	$ 17,916.93	
Balance to Revenue	424.07	
		$ 18,341.00

Maturing Debt

Appropriation		$ 84,000.00
Payments:		
School loans	$ 50,000.00	
Sewer loans	26,000.00	
Street loans	8,000.00	
		$ 84,000.00

Temporary Loans

Balance, January 1, 1941	$100,000.00	
Borrowed	402,700.00	
		$502,700.00
Notes Paid	$302,700.00	
Balance, January 1, 1942	200,000.00	
		$502,700.00

Dog Licenses

Balance, January 1, 1941	$ 2,337.33	
Licenses issued	3,249.00	
Received from County	2,642.47	
		$ 8,228.80
Payments to County	$ 3,252.60	
Transfer to Excess and Deficiency	2,321.13	
Balance, January 1, 1942	2,655.07	
		$ 8,228.80

Tailings Account

Balance, January 1, 1941	$ 303.88
Balance, January 1, 1942	$ 303.88

Agency

Appropriation	$245,115.85	
Overestimated in 1940	169.10	
Underestimated, to be raised in 1942 Levy	178.68	
Metropolitan Water Sinking Fund	22.63	
		$245,486.26
Payments:		
State Tax	$100,980.00	
Charles River Basin Tax	3,530.87	
Metropolitan Parks Tax, Series #1	7,608.54	
Metropolitan Parks Tax, Series #2	1,518.23	
Nantasket Beach Maintenance	842.10	
Metropolitan Planning Division	97.75	
Metropolitan Sewerage Tax	18,223.60	
Abatement of Smoke Nuisance	441.64	
Auditing Municipal Accounts	1,029.98	
Veterans' Exemption	98.30	
Boston Metropolitan District Expenses	94.98	
West Roxbury-Brookline Parkway	0.28	
Metropolitan Water Sinking Fund	47,204.07	
County Tax	38,258.74	
Canterbury Street	0.38	
Total Payments	$219,929.46	
Underestimated in 1940, raised in 1941	2,007.34	
Transfer to Excess and Deficiency	191.73	
State Taxes overestimated in 1941, applicable to 1942 Levy	2,815.08	
County Tax overestimated in 1941, applicable to 1942 Levy	323.28	
Metropolitan Water Tax overestimated in 1941, applicable to 1942 Levy	1,106.12	
*Boston Elevated Railway Deficit, raised in 1941	18,228.95	
*Kendall Square Rental Deficit, raised in 1941	884.30	
		$245,486.26

*Awaiting decision from Commissioner Long's Office.

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Oakland Hall Fund

Interest received and withdrawals		$ 253.77
Payments for books		$ 253.77

Tuell and Hallowell Citizenship Funds

Interest received		$ 24.22
Payments: Citizenship prizes		$ 24.22

Mary L. Peabody—Charity Fund

Interest received		$ 145.32
Payments: For charity		$ 145.32

Gov. Stoughton Trust Fund

Received from sale of materials and rent from town farm		$ 386.50
Payments:		
Light	$ 22.75	
Water	23.51	
Total Payments	$ 46.26	
Balance, January 1, 1942	340.24	
		$ 386.50

Refunds

Charged to Estimated Receipts		$ 211.07
Payments:		
Interest on Taxes	$ 2.47	
Moth	20.00	
Tree Warden	60.00	
Water Department—Damage to hydrant	44.23	
Tax Lien	84.37	
		$ 211.07

Tax Refunds

1940 Taxes	$ 96.36	
1941 Taxes	7,350.30	
1941 Poll Taxes	6.00	
1940 Motor Excise	548.04	
1941 Motor Excise	4,247.97	
		$ 12,248.67
Taxes abated after payment was made		$ 12,248.67

WATER

Water Cash Account

Balance, January 1, 1941			$ 32,217.13
Receipts:			
Bond Issue	$ 30,000.00		
Premium on Bonds	239.70		
Interest on Bonds	13.54		
		$ 30,253.24	
Rates		113,356.33	
Hydrant		25,970.00	
Services		1,086.44	
Miscellaneous		3,291.60	
Liens added 1939 Taxes	$ 49.86		
Liens added 1940 Taxes	1,246.43		
Liens added 1941 Taxes	1,949.41	3,245.70	
Water Liens Filed		1,344.14	
Revenue, Consumers' Deposits		338.16	
Guarantee Deposits, Collector	$ 1,628.23		
Guarantee Deposits, Treasurer	10,622.00	12,250.23	
Tax Titles		741.17	
Refund insurance		8.70	
			191,885.71
			$224,102.84
Payments:			
Maintenance		$153,193.20	
New Equipment		1,867.78	
Mains Extensions		32,463.80	
Refund Guarantee Deposits		299.93	
Refund of water rates		14.50	
Total Payments		$187,839.21	
Balance, January 1, 1942		36,263.63	
			$224,102.84

Water Maintenance Account

Appropriation	$132,114.72	
Refund (material used for construction)	15,994.49	
Transfer from Water Surplus Account	27,289.28	
		$175,398.49
Payments:		
Salaries and wages	$ 27,759 72	
Cost of water	47,204.07	
Bond retirement	45,000.00	
Interest	12,896.26	
Materials and supplies	16,735.17	
Materials (later used for construction purposes—refunded to this account)	15,994.49	
Meters	2,353.00	
Insurance	1,244.98	
Total Payments	$169,187.69	
Transferred to Water Receipts Reserve	6,210.80	
		$175,398.49

Water Maintenance—New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 2,150.00
Payments	$ 1,867.78	
Transferred to Water Receipts Reserve	282.22	
		$ 2,150.00

Water Mains Extension

Balance, January 1, 1941	$ 4,952.85	
Bond Issue	30,000.00	
		$ 34,952.85
Payments:		
Salaries and wages	$ 15,757.54	
Materials charged to Maintenance and transferred to this account	15,994.49	
Materials and supplies charged direct	711.77	
Total Payments	$ 32,463.80	
Balance, January 1, 1942	2,489.05	
		$ 34,952.85

Water Receipts Reserve

Receipts	$161,585.78	
Balance from Water Maintenance	6,210.80	
Balance from New Equipment	282.22	
		$168,078.80
Appropriations	$134,264.72	
Transfer to Water Surplus Account	33,799.58	
Refund of water rates	14.50	
		$168,078.80

Water Surplus Account

Balance, January 1, 1941	$ 27,289.33	
Transfer from Water Receipts Reserve	33,799.58	
		$ 61,088.91
Transfer to Water Maintenance	$ 27,289.28	
Balance, January 1, 1942	33,799.63	
		$ 61,088.91

SUMMARY

Dr.	
Balances, General Accounts	$ 20,405.88
Balance, Water Construction	4,952.85
Balance, Water Surplus Acct.	27,289.33
State Taxes applicable to 1941 Tax Levy	169.10
Metropolitan Water Sinking Fund	22.63
Appropriations:	
General (including water)	1,383,167.87
State Taxes	158,223.64
County Taxes	38,582.02
Metropolitan Water	48,310.19
Overlays	27,306.51
Transfers from Reserve Fund	16,935.41
Refunds	160.61
Bond Issues:	
Sewer Construction	22,000.00
Street Betterments	32,000.00
Water Mains Extension.	30,000.00
Chapter 90	2,700.00
Transfer from Street Balances of 1940	1,029.25
United States Grants	36,601.48
Interest on Library Fund u/w N. T. Kidder	586.87
Interest on Trust Funds for Cemetery use	260.58
Cemetery Perpetual Care Bequests	11,621.27
Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	3,969.81
Interest on Oakland Hall Fund for Library use	253.77
Interest on Tuell & Hallowell Fund for School prizes	24.22
Interest on Mary L. Peabody Fund for Welfare use	145.32
Reimbursement from Old Age Recipients	923.73
Refund Miscellaneous Items to Water Receipts Reserve	17.23
Transfer from Overlay Reserve	353.31
State Taxes underestimated, to be raised in 1942 Levy	178.68
Transfer to Water Maintenance Account from Surplus	27,289.28
Rent and Sale of goods at town farm to apply to Gov. Stoughton Fund	386.50
	$1,895,867.34

Cr.	
State Taxes Underestimated in 1939	$ 2,007.34
Expenditures	1,755,220.44
Transfers to Street Betterments	1,029.25
Transfers from Reserve Fund	16,935.41
Transfers to Excess and Deficiency	191.73
Transfer Cemetery Perpetual Care Bequests to Trust Funds	11,621.27
Departmental Balances to Revenue	9,997.16
Water Receipts reserve transferred to Water Surplus	27,306.56
Water balances transferred to Water Surplus account	6,493.02
Departmental Balances Brought Forward	29,021.43
Water Mains Extension Balance Brought Forward	2,489.05
Boston Elevated Railway Deficit 1941	18,228.95
Kenmore Square Rental Deficit 1941	884.30
State Taxes overestimated in 1941, applicable to 1942	2,815.08
Metropolitan Water overestimated in 1941, applicable to 1942	1,106.12
Overlay Balance 1941	10,196.95
County Tax overestimated in 1941, applicable to 1942	323.28
	$1,895,867.34

BALANCE SHEET

ASSETS

Cash:		
In Banks and Offices:		
General	$425,408.71	
Water	36,263.63	
Petty Cash, Water	25.00	
		$461,697.34
Accounts Receivable:		
Taxes:		
1940 Tax Levy	$ 1,127.83	
1941 Tax Levy	80,241.57	
		81,369.40
1941 Motor Excise Tax Levy		1,717.50
Special Assessments:		
Unapportioned Sewer Assessments, 1941	$ 14,752.58	
Sewer Assessments added to 1941 Tax Bills	1,829.53	
Unapportioned Street Betterments, 1941	26,809.08	
Street Betterment Assessments added to 1941 Tax Bills	1,338.93	
1941 Committed Interest	841.49	
Moth Assessments added to 1941 Tax Bills	11.00	
Tree Warden Assessments added to 1941 Tax Bills	15.00	
		45,598.11
Departmental:		
Cemetery	$ 26,455.17	
Charity	208.50	
Fire Department	75.00	
Health	1,478.59	
Highway, Private Work	384.60	
Moth	77.00	
Police	147.75	
School	420.00	
Sewer	273.09	
State and Military Aid	672.50	
Tree Warden	288.80	
		30,481.00
Water:		
Rates	$ 38,268.58	
Services	299.70	
Service Deposits	241.85	
Miscellaneous	449.42	
Water Liens added to 1940 Tax Bills	46.32	
Water Liens added to 1941 Tax Bills	2,066.66	
Water Liens Filed	3,299.14	
		44,671.67
Tax Titles		14,394.60
Tax Title Possessions		8,618.96
State Taxes Underestimated, to be raised in 1942 Levy:		
Metropolitan Planning Board Tax	$ 43.81	
Charles River Basin Tax	76.55	
Nantasket Beach Maintenance Tax	58.04	
Brookline Parkway — West Roxbury	0.28	
		178.68
State Aid to Highways		895.35
		$689,622.61

DECEMBER 31, 1941

LIABILITIES

Reserve for Deposits in Closed Bank		$ 5,652.61
Tailings Account		303.88
Overlay Reserved for Abatements:		
Overlay of 1939	$ 12,794.64	
Overlay of 1940	23,973.44	
Overlay of 1941	10,196.95	
		46,965.03
States Taxes Over-appropriated to be used in 1942 Levy:		
Metropolitan Park Tax	$ 225.93	
South Metropolitan Sewer Tax	2,579.07	
Abatement of Smoke Nuisance Tax	1.25	
Metropolitan Parks, Series No. 2	0.74	
Boston Metropolitan District Expenses	1.02	
Veterans' Exemption	7.07	
		2,815.08
Metropolitan Water Sinking Fund		1,106.12
County Tax Over-estimated, to be used in 1942 Levy		323.28
Boston Elevated Railway Deficit, to be paid later	$ 18,228.95	
Kenmore Square Rental Deficit, to be paid later	884.30	
		19,113.25
Temporary Loans in Anticipation of Revenue		200,000.00
Revenue Reserved until collected:		
Motor Excise Tax Revenue	$ 1,717.50	
Special Assessment Revenue	45,598.11	
Departmental Revenue	30,481.00	
Water Revenue	44,671.67	
Tax Title Revenue	14,394.60	
Tax Title Possessions Revenue	8,618.96	
		145,481.84
Premium on Bonds		13.06
Land Taking Damages from the Commonwealth		10,408.00
Sale of Lots and Graves		1,261.00
Dog Licenses		2,655.07
Unexpended Balances:		
Sewer Construction	$ 6,554.60	
Sewer Assessment Refunds	1,384.88	
Gulliver Street	819.13	
Lodge Street	1,518.34	
Maitland Street	1,017.38	
Martin Road	475.62	
Webster Road	1,117.99	
Hillside Street Damages	78.84	
U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children Administration	206.10	
Reserve for Old Age Assistance Payments	668.91	
Land for New Junior High School	1.00	
New Junior High School	237.36	
Library Fund u/w Nathaniel T. Kidder	137.66	
General Unemployment	6,205.36	
Sponsor's Agent	429.55	
Zoning Committee	202.45	
Committee on Enlargement of Cemetery	100.00	
Committee to Investigate the Needs of Office and Storage Space	200.00	
Committee for Classification of Employment and Salary Scale	25.00	
Food Stamp Plan	72.50	
Public Safety	5,984.20	
Planning Board Study of Pine Tree Brook	200.00	
Committee on By-Laws	15.00	
Water Mains Extension	2,489.05	
Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	1,029.32	
Gov. Stoughton Trust Fund	340.24	
		31,510.48
Water Surplus Account		33,799.63
Excess and Deficiency		188,214.28
		$689,622.61

ASSETS

Apportioned Assessments Not Due	$ 89,834.44
	$ 89,834.44
Trust and Investment Funds	$443,903.11
	$443,903.11
Net Funded or Fixed Debt	$993,000.00
	$993,000.00

DECEMBER 31, 1941

LIABILITIES

Deferred Revenue Accounts

Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1942	$ 7,146.21	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1943	5,218.83	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1944	4,859.86	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1945	4,756.96	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1946	4,171.41	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1947	3,546.44	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1948	2,963.17	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1949	1,912.50	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1950	1,080.09	
		$ 35,655.47
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1942		15.35
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1942	$ 8,697.52	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1943	7,903.92	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1944	7,903.51	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1945	7,711.30	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1946	6,909.36	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1947	5,726.21	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1948	4,768.50	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1949	3,321.74	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1950	1,221.56	
		54,163.62
		$ 89,834.44

Trust Fund Accounts

Wadsworth Hospital Fund	$203,584.77	
Mary L. Peabody Fund	5,554.25	
Tuell and Hallowell Citizenship Fund	1,217.05	
E. T. L. Reed Park Fund	8,798.49	
Public Library Funds	24,283.72	
Herrick Cemetery Fund	8,000.00	
Sarah G. Vose Fund	1,170.63	
E. G. Tucker Cemetery Fund	1,168.48	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	156,360.77	
Charles T. Pierce Fund	1,264.32	
Jason Reed Cemetery Fund	2,626.67	
William B. Weston Hospital Fund	16,562.72	
Oakland Hall Library Fund	12,121.34	
Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Fund	1,189.90	
		$443,903.11

Municipal Indebtedness

Street Betterment Loan of 1937	$ 13,000.00	
Street Betterment Loan of 1939	16,000.00	
Street Betterment Loan of 1940	19,000.00	
Street Betterment Loan of 1941	32,000.00	
		$ 80,000.00
Sewer Loan of 1925	$ 9,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1928	14,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1930	2,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1931	4,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1934	6,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1935	8,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1936	10,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1937	20,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1939	32,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1940	16,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1941	22,000.00	
		143,000.00
Tucker School Loan of 1923	$ 24,000.00	
High School Loan of 1925	36,000.00	
Elementary School Loan of 1928	84,000.00	
New Junior High School Loan of 1934	216,000.00	
		360,000.00
Water Loan of 1924	$ 16,000.00	
Water Loan of 1925	8,000.00	
Water Loan of 1926	18,000.00	
Water Loan of 1927	40,000.00	
Water Loan of 1928	31,000.00	
Water Loan of 1928	48,000.00	
Water Loan of 1931	25,000.00	
Water Loan of 1933	37,000.00	
Water Loan of 1934	51,000.00	
Water Loan of 1936	10,000.00	
Water Loan of 1937	30,000.00	
Water Loan of 1938	12,000.00	
Water Loan of 1939	26,000.00	
Water Loan of 1940	28,000.00	
Water Loan of 1941	30,000.00	
		410,000.00
		$993,000.00

REPORT OF
LINCOLN BRYANT, SAMUEL H. WOLCOTT AND THEODORE T. WHITNEY, JR.
TRUSTEES OF THE WADSWORTH FUND

Milton, Massachusetts, January 5, 1942.

We have collected income as appears in the following account. Investments have not been made because of the pending question as to transfer of the trust fund to the Milton Hospital and Convalescent Home.

1941		DR.	
Jan.	1.	Cash on hand, as per last account	$20,917.54
		Interest:	
		$20,000 Commonwealth of Massachusetts Reg. 3½s, 7/1/46/7/9	700.00
		10,000 Union Pacific R.R. 1st Mtg. & Land Grant 4s, 7/1/47	400.00
		10,000 Pacific Light & Power Co. 5s, 7/1/42	500.00
		5,000 Central Pacific Railway 4s, 8/1/49	200.00
		3,000 Boston & Albany Railroad Co. 4¼s, 8/1/78	127.50
		10,000 Illinois Central R.R. Equip. Trust Ser. "R" 3s, 3/1/43	300.00
		10,000 U. S. Treasury 1¾% Notes, 3/15/42	175.00
		13,000 U. S. Treasury 2⅞% Bonds, 3/15/60/55	373.75
		8,000 U. S. Treasury 2¾% Bonds, 9/15/51/48	220.00
		10,000 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry 4s, 10/1/95	400.00
		5,000 Boston & Albany Railroad Co. 3½s, 4/1/52	175.00
		10,000 Town of Milton, Mass. 2s, 4/1/43	200.00
		18,000 U. S. Treasury 3¼% Bonds, 10/15/45/43	585.00
		10,000 The Pennsylvania R.R. Co. Reg. 4½s, 6/1/65	450.00
		10,000 Pacific Gas & Electric Co. 1st & Ref. 3¾s, 12/1/61	375.00
		14,000 U. S. Treasury 2¾% Bonds, 6/15/54/51	385.00
		10,000 U. S. Treasury 2½% Bonds, 12/15/45	250.00
			$26,733.79
		Collection of $1000 City of Detroit 4½s, Series A, due June 1, 1963, called December 1, 1940	1,000.00
			$27,733.79

1941		CR.	
Apr.	23.	A. A. Dority & Co., Treasurer's Bond	$ 10.00
June	19.	City of Quincy, 1941 taxes on lot on Quincy Street	4.68
Sept.	17.	Walter W. Chambers, Register of Deeds, for photostat copy of plan of lots at Penn's Hill, by Whitman and Breck	1.34
Oct.	10.	Mary E. McCarthy, for examination of title to Lot 38, Quincy Street, Quincy	15.00
Dec.	19.	State Street Trust Company, for rent of Safe No. 1607 for one year, Dec. 18, 1941 to Dec. 18, 1942	18.00
Dec.	30.	Lincoln Bryant, clerical expense for 1941	100.00
			$ 149.02
		Balance of cash on hand	27,584.77
			$27,733.79

Securities

		December 31, 1941 Book Value
$10,000	Pennsylvania R.R. Co. Gen. Mtg. Gold 4½s Reg., June 1, 1965	$ 8,825.00
10,000	Union Pacific Ry. 1st Mtg. R.R. & Land Grant Reg. 4s, July 1, 1947	8,300.00
10,000	Pacific Light & Power Co. 5s, July 1, 1942	10,312.50
3,000	Boston & Albany R.R. Co. 4¼s, Aug. 1, 1978	2,790.00
5,000	Boston & Albany R.R. Co. 3½s, April 1, 1952	4,418.75
10,000	Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. 4s, Oct. 1, 1995	10,087.50
5,000	Commonwealth of Massachusetts Reg. 3½s, (Metropolitan Water Loan) July 1, 1946	5,136.90
5,000	Commonwealth of Massachusetts Reg. 3½s, (Metropolitan Water Loan) July 1, 1947	5,144.75
10,000	Commonwealth of Massachusetts Reg. 3½s, (Metropolitan Water Loan) July 1, 1949	10,319.44
13,000	United States Treasury 2⅞% Bonds, March 15, 1960/55	13,073.06
3,000	United States Treasury 4¼%—3¼% Bonds, Oct. 15, 1945/43	3,016.88
15,000	United States Treasury 3¼% Bonds, Oct. 15, 1945/43	15,248.44
10,000	Pacific Gas & Electric Company 1st & Ref. Mtg. Series H, 3¾s, Dec. 1, 1961	10,250.00
14,000	United States Treasury 2¾% Bonds, June 15, 1954/51	14,170.63
4,000	Central Pacific Railway 4s, Aug. 1, 1949	4,430.75
1,000	Central Pacific Railway 4s, Aug. 1, 1949	1,107.62
10,000	Town of Milton 2s, (1M Street Cons. Loan—5M Water Loan—4M Sewer Loan 1937) due April 1, 1943	10,112.00
10,000	Illinois Central R.R. Equipment Trust Series "R" 3%, Mar. 1, 1943	10,079.20
10,000	United States Treasury 1¾% Notes, March 15, 1942	10,096.88
10,000	United States Treasury 2½% Bonds, Dec. 15, 1945	10,634.38
8,000	United States Treasury 2¾% Bonds, Sept. 15, 1951/48	8,440.00
		$175,994.68
	Cash on hand	27,584.77
		$203,579.45

Respectfully submitted,

THEODORE T. WHITNEY, JR.,
SAMUEL H. WOLCOTT,
LINCOLN BRYANT,
Trustees.

TOWN COLLECTOR'S REPORT 1941

	Balance Uncollected Jan. 1, 1941	Committed	Paid Not Committed	Adjustments and Refunds	Collected and Paid Treasurer	Apportioned	Abated	Adjusted	Tax Titles	Balance Uncollected Dec. 31, 1941
1939										
Real and Personal	1,958.51	98.64	....	....	1,858.50	....	....	....	198.65	....
Water Liens	49.86	....	....	....	49.86	....	....	....	....	....
Sewer Assessments	95.00	....	....	....	95.00	....	....	....	....	....
Betterment Assessments	38.07	21.19	....	....	59.26	....	....	....	....	....
Committed Interest	21.24	3.65	....	....	24.89	....	....	....	....	....
1940										
Real and Personal	105,804.91	102.96	....	....	97,778.56	....	592.52	....	6,408.96	1,127.83
Motor Vehicle Excise	3,517.49	212.88	....	2.04	3,305.11	....	427.30	....	....	....
Tree Warden	12.00	....	....	....	12.00	....	....	....	....	....
Water Liens	1,470.90	....	....	....	1,246.43	....	....	....	178.15	46.32
Sidewalk Assessments	10.47	....	....	....	10.47	....	....	....	....	....
Sewer Assessments	1,785.39	....	....	....	1,779.30	....	....	....	6.09	....
Betterment Assessments	2,685.97	21.19	....	....	2,631.18	....	....	....	75.98	....
Committed Interest	1,285.57	2.38	....	....	1,269.41	....	....	....	18.54	....
Unapportioned Betterments	21,838.87	....	....	....	8,767.39	13,032.73	38.75	....	....	....
Unapportioned Sewer Assessments	26,890.73	....	....	....	11,424.87	12,574.06	25.00	2,866.80	....	....
1941										
Real and Personal	....	1,035,417.76	....	....	941,382.63	....	8,683.26	....	5,110.30	80,241.57
Polls	....	12,840.00	....	....	11,770.00	....	1,070.00	....	....	....
Motor Vehicle Excise	....	96,150.81	....	....	89,714.18	....	4,719.13	....	....	1,717.50
Moth	....	72.50	....	....	61.50	....	....	....	....	11.00
Tree Warden	....	76.75	....	....	61.25	....	....	....	....	15.50
Water Liens	....	4,391.42	....	....	1,949.41	....	....	....	375.35	2,066.66
Sidewalk Assessments	....	20.89	....	....	20.89	....	....	....	....	....
Sewer Assessments	....	10,598.26	....	....	8,762.64	....	....	....	6.09	1,829.53
Betterment Assessments	....	11,845.80	....	....	10,369.39	....	17.44	....	120.04	1,338.93
Committed Interest	....	6,448.74	....	....	5,555.47	....	....	....	51.78	841.49
Unapportioned Betterments	....	27,256.50	....	....	447.42	....	....	....	....	26,809.08
Unapportioned Sewer Assessments	....	15,134.49	....	....	130.91	....	251.00	....	....	14,752.58
Apportioned Sewer Assessments Paid in Advance	....	....	3,707.11	....	3,707.11	....	....	....	....	....
Apportioned Betterments Paid in Advance	....	....	8,975.89		8,975.89	....	....	....	....	....
Interest and Costs on Deferred Taxes	....	....	2,705.48	....	2,705.48	....	....	....	....	....
1908–1936 Inclusive										
Real	....	158.63	....	....	32.70	....	....	....	125.93	....
1937 and 1938										
Real	....	159.96	....	....	149.08	....	....	....	10.88	....
Betterment	....	18.42	....	....	18.42	....	....	....	....	....
Committed Interest	....	6.08	....	....	6.08	....	....	....	....	....
TOTALS	$167,464.98	$1,221,059.90	$15,388.48	2.04	$1,216,132.68	$25,606.79	$15,824.40	$2,866.80	$12,686.74	$130,797.99

G. FRANK KEMP, Collector.

DEPARTMENTAL BILLS COMMITTED TO COLLECTOR
1941

	Balance Uncollected Jan. 1, 1941	Committed	Adjusted	Collected and Paid Treasurer	Abated	Paid Direct to Treasurer	Adjusted	Added to Taxes	Balance Uncollected Dec. 31, 1941
Cemetery	$25,142.31	$16,752.73	....	$15,423.87	$16.00	....	....	....	$26,455.17
Moth	84.50	2,500.20	....	2,423.95	11.25	....	....	$72.50	77.00
Tree Warden	394.92	2,644.17	....	2,659.54	14.00	....	....	76.75	288.80
School	440.40	2,190.45	....	487.78	145.40	$1,577.67	....	....	420.00
Highway	237.41	3,393.17	....	3,233.34	12.64	....	....	....	384.60
Sewer	323.09	100.00	....	150.00	....	....	....	....	273.09
Health	1,747.58	1,698.65	....	1,953.35	14.29	....	....	....	1,478.59
Welfare	123.22	3,604.69	....	3,425.41	86.00	....	8.00	....	208.50
Old Age Assistance	473.08	25,733.53	....	22,354.89	....	3,851.72	....	....	....
Aid to Dependent Children	....	2,664.46	....	2,664.46	....	....	....	....	....
Police	169.75	877.00	....	899.00	....	....	....	....	147.75
Fire	....	75.00	....	....	....	....	....	....	75.00
TOTALS	$29,136.26	$62,234.05	....	$55,675.59	$299.58	$5,429.39	$8.00	$149.25	$29,808.50

WATER BILLS COMMITTED TO COLLECTOR
1941

Water	$42,420.57	$161,560.13	$416.04	$146,991.16	$109.66	$10,322.07	....	$4,391.42	$42,582.43

G. FRANK KEMP,
Collector.

CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON

1941			
Jan. 1	Cash on hand		$ 252,716.04
	Receipts for the year		2,006,358.31
	Selectmen's Warrants paid	$1,833,665.64	
Dec. 31	Cash on hand	425,408.71	
		$2,259.074.35	$2,259.074.35

CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON—WATER DEPARTMENT

1941			
Jan. 1	Cash on hand		$ 4,012.50
	Receipts for the year		220,090.34
	Water Commissioners' Warrants paid	$187,839.21	
Dec. 31	Cash on hand	36,263.63	
		$ 224,102.84	$ 224,102.84

CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON—TRUST FUNDS

Sarah G. Vose Fund

Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department	$1,170.63

E. G. Tucker Fund

Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department	$1,168.48

Herrick Fund

Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department	$8,000.00

Jason Reed Fund

Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department	$2,626.67

Income: for Cemetery Uses

Sarah G. Vose Fund	$ 23.52
E. G. Tucker Fund	23.48
Herrick Fund	160.80
Jason Reed Fund	52.78
	$260.58
Paid: Town of Milton	$260.58

Charles T. Pierce Fund

1941			
Jan. 1	Balance, Dorchester Savings Bank		$ 1,239.42
	Interest		24.90
Dec. 31	Balance, Dorchester Savings Bank	$ 1,264.32	
		$ 1,264.32	$ 1,264.32

Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Care Fund

1941				
Jan.	1	Balance, Dorchester Savings Bank		$ 1,166.46
		Interest		23.44
Dec.	31	Balance, Dorchester Savings Bank	$ 1,189.90	
			$ 1,189.90	$ 1,189.90

Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

1941				
Jan.	1	Balances:		
		Cape Ann Savings Bank		$ 1,550.00
		Dorchester Savings Bank		53,710.00
		Milton Savings Bank		73,279.50
		Provident Inst. for Savings		11,850.00
		Wildey Savings Bank		4,200.00
		Deposits		11,621.27
		Interest		3,969.81
		Paid: Town of Milton	$ 3,969.81	
Dec.	31	Balances:		
		Cape Ann Savings Bank	1,930.00	
		Dorchester Savings Bank	49,951.27	
		Milton Savings Bank	73,279.50	
		Provident Inst. for Savings	11,850.00	
		Wildey Savings Bank	4,200.00	
		U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	15,000.00	
			$160,180.58	$160,180.58

E. T. L. Reed Park Fund

1941				
Jan.	1	Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Company, Savings Department		$ 8,625.13
		Interest		173.36
Dec.	31	Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Company, Savings Department	$ 8,798.49	
			$ 8,798.49	$ 8,798.49

Mary L. Peabody Fund

1941				
Jan.	1	Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Company, Savings Department		$ 2,454.25
		$2,000 East. Mass. St. Ry. 4½'s, 1948		1,850.00
		100 East. Mass. St. Ry. 6's, 1948		
		1,000 Chi. & N. W. Ry 4's 1987		853.25
		Interest		145.32
		Paid: To Mrs. Roderick Stebbins, for distribution, u/w	$ 145.32	
Dec.	31	Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department	2,454.25	
		Bonds, same	2,703.25	
			$ 5,302.82	$ 5,302.82

Tuell & Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize Fund

1941			
Jan. 1	Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department		$ 1,217.05
	Interest		24.22
	Paid: School Department, for prizes, u/w	$ 24.22	
Dec. 31	Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department	$ 1,217.05	
		$ 1,241.27	$ 1,241.27

Oakland Hall Fund

1941			
Jan. 1	Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department		$ 9,131.58
	Balance, Boston Five Cents Savings Bank		3,000.00
	Interest		243.53
	Paid: for books, u/w	$ 253.77	
Dec. 31	Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department	9,121.34	
	Boston Five Cents Savings Bank	3,000.00	
		$ 12,375.11	$ 12,375.11

Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund

1941			
Jan. 1	Balance in General Funds		$ 895.69
	Received from Trustee		586.87
	Paid: for library purposes, u/w	$ 1,344.90	
Dec. 31	Balance in General Funds	137.66	
		$ 1,482.56	$ 1,482.56

William B. Weston Bequest

The $6,000 Hospital Fund left with the Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company, with accrued interest to December 31, 1941, now amounts to $16,562.72, income for the year having been $324.76.

The $15,000 Poor Fund left with Francis C. Welch, Trustee, is held in the Weston Estate, the Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company now being Trustee. Copy of the Will is in the custody of the Town Treasurer.

FUNDS HELD BY THE TOWN

Perpetual Care Fund

Amount held December 31, 1941 .... $156,210.77

This Fund is held by the Town Treasurer in accordance with Chapter 82, Sections 15-18, of the Public Statutes.

Mary L. Peabody Fund

Amount held December 31, 1941 .... $5,157.50

The clause under which this bequest is given is as follows: "To the Selectmen of the Town of Milton, Massachusetts, $5,000 to be invested and the income thereof to be distributed annually to the poor at Christmas."

E. T. L. Reed Park Fund

Amount held December 31, 1941 .... $8,798.49

EXTRACT FROM THE WILL OF ELIZABETH T. L. REED

"All the rest, residue and remainder of all the moneys remaining in the hands of said Executor or Administrator, I direct shall be divided into three equal parts.

. . . .

"The second of said parts shall be paid to and deposited with the Treasurer for the time being of said Town of Milton, the same to be received, held and invested by said town as a fund to be known as the 'Jason Reed Fund,' and the income thereof shall be applied to the preservation, care, improvement, or embellishment of the said Milton Cemetery.

"And the third of said parts shall be paid to said Town of Milton and the same shall be applied by the proper legal authorities to or towards laying out, improvement or ornamentation of a Public Park or Parks in said town, in such manner as said authorities may deem advisable.

"I make the foregoing bequests in favor of.............., the Cemetery and the Parks in said Milton, both on account of the deep interest taken by my father, the late Jason Reed, deceased, in the affairs of said town, and of my own profound desire for the welfare of said town and of the citizens thereof."

Jason Reed Fund

Amount held December 31, 1941 .... $2,626.67

Sarah G. Vose Fund

Amount held December 31, 1941 .... $1,170.63

E. G. Tucker Fund

Amount held December 31, 1941 .... $1,168.48

Herrick Fund

Amount held December 31, 1941 .... $8,000.00

Charles T. Pierce Fund

Amount held December 31, 1941 .... $1,264.32

Charles T. Pierce, late of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Greenwich, Conn., bequeathed to the Milton Cemetery the sum of $1,000.00, "the income to be used for the care of my family lot."

Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Care Fund

Amount held December 31, 1941	$1,189.90

Oakland Hall Fund

Amount held December 31, 1941	$12,121.34

The income from this Fund is paid out under the direction of the Trustees of the Public Library for purposes of the Mattapan Branch Library.

Tuell & Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize Fund

Amount held December 31, 1941	$1,217.05

EXCERPT FROM SCHOOL COMMITTEE RECORDS—SEPTEMBER 10, 1923

The Chairman presented to the Committee the following correspondence:

"To the School Committee of the Town of Milton:

"The Tuell Alumni Association herewith presents, through your Board, to the Town of Milton, the sum of One Thousand Dollars ($1,000) to be held as a fund in perpetuity, and the income thereof to be paid to the School Department and to be used to provide two prizes, one prize to be known as the Hiram Tuell Good Citizenship Prize and to be awarded to the boy in the Senior Class of the Milton High School, who, in the opinion of the faculty of said High School, has shown in the highest degree, those qualities that make for good citizenship; the other prize to be known as the Henrietta T. Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize, and to be given to the girl in the Senior Class of the Milton High School, who, in the opinion of the above said faculty has shown similar qualities.

"The prizes are to be awarded each year at the graduation exercises. If such exercises are omitted for any year, the prizes are to be awarded on some other occasion, near the close of the school year."

PERCY E. SHELDON,
President, Tuell Alumni Association.

June 22, 1923.

Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund

The following is an extract from the will of Nathaniel Thayer Kidder.
Eighteenth:

"I give and bequeath to the State Street Trust Company . . . the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars ($25,000), in Trust . . . the income only of which shall be paid at such times as the Trustee may from time to time determine, to said Town of Milton for the uses of the Milton Public Library system as the Trustees thereof for the time being may in their absolute discretion determine."

TREASURER'S REPORT OF TOWN BONDS

All Bonds outstanding are in denomination of $1,000. Interest on all issues is payable semi-annually, and all maturities and coupon interest are payable at the First National Bank of Boston, Massachusetts, unless otherwise noted.

All authorized but unissued balances have been rescinded.

Bonds Authorized and Outstanding on December 31, 1941

Water Loan of 1924

$75,000 authorized, $50,000 issued. Dated December 1, 1924
Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
35 and 36	$1,000	Dec. 1, 1942	$2,000	Outstanding
37 and 38	1,000	Dec. 1, 1943	2,000	Outstanding
39 and 40	1,000	Dec. 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
41	1,000	Dec. 1, 1945	1,000	Outstanding
42	1,000	Dec. 1, 1946	1,000	Outstanding
43	1,000	Dec. 1, 1947	1,000	Outstanding
44	1,000	Dec. 1, 1948	1,000	Outstanding
45	1,000	Dec. 1, 1949	1,000	Outstanding
46	1,000	Dec. 1, 1950	1,000	Outstanding
47	1,000	Dec. 1, 1951	1,000	Outstanding
48	1,000	Dec. 1, 1952	1,000	Outstanding
49	1,000	Dec. 1, 1953	1,000	Outstanding
50	1,000	Dec. 1, 1954	1,000	Outstanding

$16,000 outstanding December 31, 1941, Nos. 1 to 34, inclusive, $34,000 paid. None registered.

Water Loan of 1925

$75,000 authorized, $25,000 issued. Dated December 1, 1924
(Balance of $75,000 authorized in 1924 and not issued)
Rate: 4¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
68	$1,000	Dec. 1, 1942	$1,000	Outstanding
69	1,000	Dec. 1, 1943	1,000	Outstanding
70	1,000	Dec. 1, 1944	1,000	Outstanding
71	1,000	Dec. 1, 1945	1,000	Outstanding
72	1,000	Dec. 1, 1946	1,000	Outstanding
73	1,000	Dec. 1, 1947	1,000	Outstanding
74	1,000	Dec. 1, 1948	1,000	Outstanding
75	1,000	Dec. 1, 1949	1,000	Outstanding

$8,000 outstanding December 31, 1941. Nos. 51 to 67 inclusive, $17,000 paid. None registered.

Water Loan of 1926

$60,000 authorized, $50,000 issued. Dated May 1, 1925
Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
33 to 34...........	$1,000	May 1, 1942	$2,000	Outstanding
35 to 36...........	1,000	May 1, 1943	2,000	Outstanding
37 to 38...........	1,000	May 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
39 to 40...........	1,000	May 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding
41 to 42...........	1,000	May 1, 1946	2,000	Outstanding
43 to 44...........	1,000	May 1, 1947	2,000	Outstanding
45 to 46...........	1,000	May 1, 1948	2,000	Outstanding
47 to 48...........	1,000	May 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding
49 to 50...........	1,000	May 1, 1950	2,000	Outstanding

$18,000 outstanding December 31, 1941. Nos. 1 to 32, inclusive, $32,000 paid. None registered.

Water Loan of 1927

$100,000 authorized, $85,000 issued. Dated June 1, 1926
Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
46 to 48...........	$1,000	June 1, 1942	$3,000	Outstanding
49 to 51...........	1,000	June 1, 1943	3,000	Outstanding
52 to 54...........	1,000	June 1, 1944	3,000	Outstanding
55 to 57...........	1,000	June 1, 1945	3,000	Outstanding
58 to 60...........	1,000	June 1, 1946	3,000	Outstanding
61 to 63...........	1,000	June 1, 1947	3,000	Ontstanding
64 to 66...........	1,000	June 1, 1948	3,000	Outstanding
67 to 69...........	1,000	June 1, 1949	3,000	Outstanding
70 to 72...........	1,000	June 1, 1950	3,000	Outstanding
73 to 75...........	1,000	June 1, 1951	3,000	Outstanding
76 and 77..........	1,000	June 1, 1952	2,000	Outstanding
78 and 79..........	1,000	June 1, 1953	2,000	Outstanding
80 and 81..........	1,000	June 1, 1954	2,000	Outstanding
82 and 83..........	1,000	June 1, 1955	2,000	Outstanding
84 and 85..........	1,000	June 1, 1956	2,000	Outstanding

$40,000 outstanding December 31, 1941. Nos. 1 to 45, inclusive, $45,000 paid. Nos. 57 to 65 and No. 76 registered.

Water Loan of 1928

$95,000 authorized, $70,000 issued. Dated February 1, 1928
Rate: 3¾%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
40 to 42	$1,000	Feb. 1, 1942	$3,000	Outstanding
43 to 45	1,000	Feb. 1, 1943	3,000	Outstanding
46 to 48	1,000	Feb. 1, 1944	3,000	Outstanding
49 to 51	1,000	Feb. 1, 1945	3,000	Outstanding
52 to 54	1,000	Feb. 1, 1946	3,000	Outstanding
55 to 57	1,000	Feb. 1, 1947	3,000	Outstanding
58 to 60	1,000	Feb. 1, 1948	3,000	Outstanding
61 and 62	1,000	Feb. 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding
63	1,000	Feb. 1, 1950	1,000	Outstanding
64	1,000	Feb. 1, 1951	1,000	Outstanding
65	1,000	Feb. 1, 1952	1,000	Outstanding
66	1,000	Feb. 1, 1953	1,000	Outstanding
67	1,000	Feb. 1, 1954	1,000	Outstanding
68	1,000	Feb. 1, 1955	1,000	Outstanding
69	1,000	Feb. 1, 1956	1,000	Outstanding
70	1,000	Feb. 1, 1957	1,000	Outstanding

$31,000 outstanding December 31, 1941. Nos. 1 to 39, inclusive, $39,000 paid. Nos. 66 to 70 registered.

Water Loan of 1928

$95,000 authorized and issued. Dated December 1, 1928
Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
48 to 50	$1,000	Dec. 1, 1942	$3,000	Outstanding
51 to 53	1,000	Dec. 1, 1943	3,000	Outstanding
54 to 56	1,000	Dec. 1, 1944	3,000	Outstanding
57 to 59	1,000	Dec. 1, 1945	3,000	Outstanding
60 to 62	1,000	Dec. 1, 1946	3,000	Outstanding
63 to 65	1,000	Dec. 1, 1947	3,000	Outstanding
66 to 68	1,000	Dec. 1, 1948	3,000	Outstanding
69 to 71	1,000	Dec. 1, 1949	3,000	Outstanding
72 to 74	1,000	Dec. 1, 1950	3,000	Outstanding
75 to 77	1,000	Dec. 1, 1951	3,000	Outstanding
78 to 80	1,000	Dec. 1, 1952	3,000	Outstanding
81 to 83	1,000	Dec. 1, 1953	3,000	Outstanding
84 to 86	1,000	Dec. 1, 1954	3,000	Outstanding
87 to 89	1,000	Dec. 1, 1955	3,000	Outstanding
90 to 92	1,000	Dec. 1, 1956	3,000	Outstanding
93 to 95	1,000	Dec. 1, 1957	3,000	Outstanding

$48,000 outstanding December 31, 1941. Nos. 1 to 47, inclusive, $47,000 paid. None registered.

Water Loan of 1931

$40,000 authorized and issued. Dated June 1, 1931
Rate: 3½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
31 to 33	$1,000	June 1, 1942	$3,000	Outstanding
34 to 36	1,000	June 1, 1943	3,000	Outstanding
37 and 38	1,000	June 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
39 and 40	1,000	June 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding

$10,000 outstanding December 31, 1941. Nos. 1 to 30, inclusive, $30,000 paid. Nos. 31 to 36 registered.

Water Loan of 1931

$50,000 authorized and issued. Dated December 1, 1931
Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
36 to 38	$1,000	Dec. 1, 1942	$3,000	Outstanding
39 to 41	1,000	Dec. 1, 1943	3,000	Outstanding
42 to 44	1,000	Dec. 1, 1944	3,000	Outstanding
45 to 47	1,000	Dec. 1, 1945	3,000	Outstanding
49 to 50	1,000	Dec. 1, 1946	3,000	Outstanding

$15,000 outstanding December 31, 1941. Nos. 1 to 35, inclusive, $35,000 paid. None registered.

Water Loan of 1932

$50,000 authorized, $10,000 issued. Dated May 1, 1933
Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
9	$1,000	May 1, 1942	$1,000	Outstanding
10	1,000	May 1, 1943	1,000	Outstanding

$2,000 outstanding December 31, 1941. Nos. 1 to 8, inclusive, $8,000 paid. None registered.

Water Loan of 1933

$75,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1933
Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
41 to 45.............	$1,000	May 1, 1942	$5,000	Outstanding
46 to 50.............	1,000	May 1, 1943	5,000	Outstanding
51 to 55.............	1,000	May 1, 1944	5,000	Outstanding
56 to 60.............	1,000	May 1, 1945	5,000	Outstanding
61 to 65.............	1,000	May 1, 1946	5,000	Outstanding
66 to 70.............	1,000	May 1, 1947	5,000	Outstanding
71 to 75.............	1,000	May 1, 1948	5,000	Outstanding

$35,000 outstanding December 31, 1941. Nos. 1 to 40, inclusive, $40,000 paid. Nos. 46 to 50 registered.

Water Loan of 1934

$100,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1934
Rate: 2¾%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
50 to 56.............	$1,000	April 1, 1942	$7,000	Outstanding
57 to 63.............	1,000	April 1, 1943	7,000	Outstanding
64 to 70.............	1,000	April 1, 1944	7,000	Outstanding
71 to 76.............	1,000	April 1, 1945	6,000	Outstanding
77 to 82.............	1,000	April 1, 1946	6,000	Outstanding
83 to 88.............	1,000	April 1, 1947	6,000	Outstanding
89 to 94.............	1,000	April 1, 1948	6,000	Outstanding
95 to 100............	1,000	April 1, 1949	6,000	Outstanding

$51,000 outstanding December 31, 1941. Nos. 1 to 49, inclusive, $49,000 paid. None registered.

Water Loan of 1936

$20,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1936
Rate: 1½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
11 and 12	$1,000	April 1, 1942	$2,000	Outstanding
13 and 14	1,000	April 1, 1943	2,000	Outstanding
15 and 16	1,000	April 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
17 and 18	1,000	April 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding
19 and 20	1,000	April 1, 1946	2,000	Outstanding

$10,000 outstanding December 31, 1941. Nos. 1 to 10, inclusive, $10,000 paid. None registered.

Water Loan of 1937

$50,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1937
Rate: 2%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
21 to 25	$1,000	April 1, 1942	$5,000	Outstanding
26 to 30	1,000	April 1, 1943	5,000	Outstanding
31 to 35	1,000	April 1, 1944	5,000	Outstanding
36 to 40	1,000	April 1, 1945	5,000	Outstanding
41 to 45	1,000	April 1, 1946	5,000	Outstanding
46 to 50	1,000	April 1, 1947	5,000	Outstanding

$30,000 outstanding December 31, 1941. Nos. 1 to 20, inclusive, $20,000 paid. None registered.

Water Loan of 1938—Town Notes

$30,000 authorized, $15,000 issued. Dated July 1, 1938
Rate: 1¾%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
4	$1,000	July 1, 1942	$1,000	Outstanding
5	1,000	July 1, 1943	1,000	Outstanding
6	1,000	July 1, 1944	1,000	Outstanding
7	1,000	July 1, 1945	1,000	Outstanding
8	1,000	July 1, 1946	1,000	Outstanding
9	1,000	July 1, 1947	1,000	Outstanding
10	1,000	July 1, 1948	1,000	Outstanding
11	1,000	July 1, 1949	1,000	Outstanding
12	1,000	July 1, 1950	1,000	Outstanding
13	1,000	July 1, 1951	1,000	Outstanding
14	1,000	July 1, 1952	1,000	Outstanding
15	1,000	July 1, 1953	1,000	Outstanding

$12,000 outstanding December 31, 1941. Nos. 1 to 3, $3,000 paid. None registered. Payable at the Merchants National Bank of Boston, Mass.

Water Loan of 1939

$40,000 authorized, $30,000 issued. Dated April 1, 1939
Rate: 1¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
5 and 6	$1,000	April 1, 1942	$2,000	Outstanding
7 and 8	1,000	April 1, 1943	2,000	Outstanding
9 and 10	1,000	April 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
11 and 12	1,000	April 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding
13 and 14	1,000	April 1, 1946	2,000	Outstanding
15 and 16	1,000	April 1, 1947	2,000	Outstanding
17 and 18	1,000	April 1, 1948	2,000	Outstanding
19 and 20	1,000	April 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding
21 and 22	1,000	April 1, 1950	2,000	Outstanding
23 and 24	1,000	April 1, 1951	2,000	Outstanding
25 and 26	1,000	April 1, 1952	2,000	Outstanding
27 and 28	1,000	April 1, 1953	2,000	Outstanding
29 and 30	1,000	April 1, 1954	2,000	Outstanding

$26,000 outstanding December 31, 1941. Nos. 1 to 4, $4,000 paid. None registered. Payable at the Merchants National Bank of Boston, Mass.

Water Loan of 1940

$30,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1940.
Rate: 1⅛%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
3 and 4	$1,000	May 1, 1942	$2,000	Outstanding
5 and 6	1,000	May 1, 1943	2,000	Outstanding
7 and 8	1,000	May 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
9 and 10	1,000	May 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding
11 and 12	1,000	May 1, 1946	2,000	Outstanding
13 and 14	1,000	May 1, 1947	2,000	Outstanding
15 and 16	1,000	May 1, 1948	2,000	Outstanding
17 and 18	1,000	May 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding
19 and 20	1,000	May 1, 1950	2,000	Outstanding
21 and 22	1,000	May 1, 1951	2,000	Outstanding
23 and 24	1,000	May 1, 1952	2,000	Outstanding
25 and 26	1,000	May 1, 1953	2,000	Outstanding
27 and 28	1,000	May 1, 1954	2,000	Outstanding
29 and 30	1,000	May 1, 1955	2,000	Outstanding

$28,000 outstanding December 31, 1941. Nos. 1 and 2, $2,000 paid. None registered. Payable at the Merchants National Bank of Boston, Mass.

Water Loan of 1941

$30,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1941.
Rate: 1¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
1 and 2	$1,000	April 1, 1942	$2,000	Outstanding
3 and 4	1,000	April 1, 1943	2,000	Outstanding
5 and 6	1,000	April 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
7 and 8	1,000	April 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding
9 and 10	1,000	April 1, 1946	2,000	Outstanding
11 and 12	1,000	April 1, 1947	2,000	Outstanding
13 and 14	1,000	April 1, 1948	2,000	Outstanding
15 and 16	1,000	April 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding
17 and 18	1,000	April 1, 1950	2,000	Outstanding
19 and 20	1,000	April 1, 1951	2,000	Outstanding
21 and 22	1,000	April 1, 1952	2,000	Outstanding
23 and 24	1,000	April 1, 1953	2,000	Outstanding
25 and 26	1,000	April 1, 1954	2,000	Outstanding
27 and 28	1,000	April 1, 1955	2,000	Outstanding
29 and 30	1,000	April 1, 1956	2,000	Outstanding

$30,000 outstanding December 31, 1941. None registered. Payable at the Merchants National Bank of Boston, Mass.

Tucker School Bonds of 1923

$240,000 authorized and issued. Dated, May 1, 1923
Rate: 4¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
217 to 228	$1,000	May 1, 1942	$12,000	Outstanding
229 to 240	1,000	May 1, 1943	12,000	Outstanding

$24,000 outstanding December 31, 1941. Nos. 1 to 216, inclusive, $216,000 paid. None registered.

High School Addition, 1925

$190,000 authorized and issued. Dated July 1, 1925
Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
155 to 163	$1,000	July 1, 1942	$9,000	Outstanding
164 to 172	1,000	July 1, 1943	9,000	Outstanding
173 to 181	1,000	July 1, 1944	9,000	Outstanding
182 to 190	1,000	July 1, 1945	9,000	Outstanding

$36,000 outstanding December 31, 1941. Nos. 1 to 154, inclusive, $154,000 paid. None registered.

Schoolhouse Loan of 1928

$240,000 authorized and issued. Dated August 1, 1928
Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
157 to 168	$1,000	Aug. 1, 1942	$12,000	Outstanding
169 to 180	1,000	Aug. 1, 1943	12,000	Outstanding
181 to 182	1,000	Aug. 1, 1944	12,000	Outstanding
193 to 204	1,000	Aug. 1, 1945	12,000	Outstanding
205 to 216	1,000	Aug. 1, 1946	12,000	Outstanding
217 to 228	1,000	Aug. 1, 1947	12,000	Outstanding
229 to 240	1,000	Aug. 1, 1948	12,000	Outstanding

$84,000 outstanding December 31, 1941. Nos. 1 to 156, inclusive, $156,000 paid. Nos. 157 to 240 registered.

Junior High School Loan of 1934

$335,000 authorized and issued. Dated July 1, 1934
Rate: 2½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
120 to 136	$1,000	July 1, 1942	$17,000	Outstanding
137 to 153	1,000	July 1, 1943	17,000	Outstanding
154 to 170	1,000	July 1, 1944	17,000	Outstanding
171 to 187	1,000	July 1, 1945	17,000	Outstanding
188 to 204	1,000	July 1, 1946	17,000	Outstanding
205 to 221	1,000	July 1, 1947	17,000	Outstanding
222 to 238	1,000	July 1, 1948	17,000	Outstanding
239 to 255	1,000	July 1, 1949	17,000	Outstanding
256 to 272	1,000	July 1, 1950	17,000	Outstanding
273 to 289	1,000	July 1, 1951	17,000	Outstanding
290 to 306	1,000	July 1, 1952	17,000	Outstanding
307 to 323	1,000	July 1, 1953	17,000	Outstanding
324 to 335	1,000	July 1, 1954	12,000	Outstanding

$216,000 outstanding December 31, 1941. Nos. 1 to 119, inclusive, $119,000 paid. Nos. 329 to 335 registered.

Sewer Loan of 1925—Sewerage Act of 1895

$25,000 authorized and issued. Dated July 1, 1925
Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
17	$1,000	July 1, 1942	$1,000	Outstanding
18	1,000	July 1, 1943	1,000	Outstanding
19	1,000	July 1, 1944	1,000	Outstanding
20	1,000	July 1, 1945	1,000	Outstanding
21	1,000	July 1, 1946	1,000	Outstanding
22	1,000	July 1, 1947	1,000	Outstanding
23	1,000	July 1, 1948	1,000	Outstanding
24	1,000	July 1, 1949	1,000	Outstanding
25	1,000	July 1, 1950	1,000	Outstanding

$9,000 outstanding December 31, 1941. Nos. 1 to 16, inclusive, $16,000 paid. None registered.

Sewer Loan of 1928

$95,000 authorized and issued. Dated August 1, 1928
Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
82 to 84	$1,000	Aug. 1, 1942	$3,000	Outstanding
85 to 87	1,000	Aug. 1, 1943	3,000	Outstanding
88 to 90	1,000	Aug. 1, 1944	3,000	Outstanding
91 to 93	1,000	Aug. 1, 1945	3,000	Outstanding
94 and 95	1,000	Aug. 1, 1946	2,000	Outstanding

$14,000 outstanding December 31, 1941. Nos. 1 to 81, inclusive, $81,000 paid. Nos. 82 to 95 registered.

Sewer Loan of 1930

$29,000 authorized and issued. Dated June 1, 1930
Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
28 and 29...........	$1,000	June 1, 1942	$2,000	Outstanding

$2,000 outstanding December 31, 1941. Nos. 1 to 27, inclusive, $27,000 paid. None registered.

Sewer Loan of 1931

$25,000 authorized and issued. Dated June 1, 1931
Rate: 3½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
22 and 23............	$1,000	June 1, 1942	$2,000	Outstanding
24 and 25............	1,000	June 1, 1943	2,000	Outstanding

$4,000 outstanding December 31, 1941. Nos. 1 to 21, inclusive, $21,000 paid. Nos. 20 to 25 registered.

Sewer Loan of 1934

$20,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1934
Rate: 2¾%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
15 and 16............	$1,000	April 1, 1942	$2,000	Outstanding
17..................	1,000	April 1, 1943	1,000	Outstanding
18..................	1,000	April 1, 1944	1,000	Outstanding
19..................	1,000	April 1, 1945	1,000	Outstanding
20..................	1,000	April 1, 1946	1,000	Outstanding

$6,000 outstanding December 31, 1941. Nos. 1 to 14, inclusive, $14,000 paid. None registered.

Sewer Loan of 1935

$20,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1935
Rate: 1½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
13 and 14............	$1,000	April 1, 1942	$2,000	Outstanding
15 and 16............	1,000	April 1, 1943	2,000	Outstanding
17 and 18............	1,000	April 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
19 and 20............	1,000	April 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding

$8,000 outstanding December 31, 1941. Nos. 1 to 12, inclusive, $12,000 paid. None registered.

Sewer Loan of 1936

$20,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1936
Rate: 1½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
11 and 12	$1,000	April 1, 1942	$2,000	Outstanding
13 and 14	1,000	April 1, 1943	2,000	Outstanding
15 and 16	1,000	April 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
17 and 18	1,000	April 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding
19 and 20	1,000	April 1, 1946	2,000	Outstanding

$10,000 outstanding December 31, 1941. Nos. 1 to 10, inclusive, $10,000 paid. None registered.

Sewer Loan of 1937

$36,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1937
Rate: 2%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
17 to 20	$1,000	April 1, 1942	$4,000	Outstanding
21 to 24	1,000	April 1, 1943	4,000	Outstanding
25 to 28	1,000	April 1, 1944	4,000	Outstanding
29 to 32	1,000	April 1, 1945	4,000	Outstanding
33 to 36	1,000	April 1, 1946	4,000	Outstanding

$20,000 outstanding December 31, 1941. Nos. 1 to 16, inclusive, $16,000 paid. None registered.

Sewer Loan of 1939

$40,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1939
Rate: 1¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
9 to 12	$1,000	May 1, 1942	$4,000	Outstanding
13 to 16	1,000	May 1, 1943	4,000	Outstanding
17 to 20	1,000	May 1, 1944	4,000	Outstanding
21 to 24	1,000	May 1, 1945	4,000	Outstanding
25 to 28	1,000	May 1, 1946	4,000	Outstanding
29 to 32	1,000	May 1, 1947	4,000	Outstanding
33 to 36	1,000	May 1, 1948	4,000	Outstanding
37 to 40	1,000	May 1, 1949	4,000	Outstanding

$32,000 outstanding December 31, 1941. Nos. 1 to 8, inclusive, $8,000 paid. None registered.

Sewer Loan of 1940

$18,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1940
Rate: 1⅛%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
3 and 4	$1,000	May 1, 1942	$2,000	Outstanding
5 and 6	1,000	May 1, 1943	2,000	Outstanding
7 and 8	1,000	May 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
9 and 10	1,000	May 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding
11 and 12	1,000	May 1, 1946	2,000	Outstanding
13 and 14	1,000	May 1, 1947	2,000	Outstanding
15 and 16	1,000	May 1, 1948	2,000	Outstanding
17 and 18	1,000	May 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding

$16,000 outstanding December 31, 1941. Nos. 1 and 2, $2,000 paid. None registered.

Sewer Loan of 1941

$22,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1941.
Rate: 1%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
1 to 3	$1,000	April 1, 1942	$3,000	Outstanding
4 to 6	1,000	April 1, 1943	3,000	Outstanding
7 and 8	1,000	April 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
9 and 10	1,000	April 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding
11 and 12	1,000	April 1, 1946	2,000	Outstanding
13 and 14	1,000	April 1, 1947	2,000	Outstanding
15 and 16	1,000	April 1, 1948	2,000	Outstanding
17 and 18	1,000	April 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding
19 and 20	1,000	April 1, 1950	2,000	Outstanding
21 and 22	1,000	April 1, 1951	2,000	Outstanding

$22,000 outstanding December 31, 1941. None registered.

Street Construction Loan of 1937

$25,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1937
Rate: 2%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
13 to 15	$1,000	April 1, 1942	$3,000	Outstanding
16 and 17	1,000	April 1, 1943	2,000	Outstanding
18 and 19	1,000	April 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
20 and 21	1,000	April 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding
22 and 23	1,000	April 1, 1946	2,000	Outstanding
24 and 25	1,000	April 1, 1947	2,000	Outstanding

$13,000 outstanding December 31, 1941. Nos. 1 to 12, inclusive, $12,000 paid. None registered.

Street Construction Loan of 1939

$20,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1939
Rate: 1¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
5 and 6	$1,000	May 1, 1942	$2,000	Outstanding
7 and 8	1,000	May 1, 1943	2,000	Outstanding
9 and 10	1,000	May 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
11 and 12	1,000	May 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding
13 and 14	1,000	May 1, 1946	2,000	Outstanding
15 and 16	1,000	May 1, 1947	2,000	Outstanding
17 and 18	1,000	May 1, 1948	2,000	Outstanding
19 and 20	1,000	May 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding

$16,000 outstanding December 31, 1941. Nos. 1 to 4, inclusive, $4,000 paid. None registered.

Street Construction Loan of 1940

$22,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1940
Rate: 1⅛%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
4 to 6	$1,000	May 1, 1942	$3,000	Outstanding
7 and 8	1,000	May 1, 1943	2,000	Outstanding
9 and 10	1,000	May 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
11 and 12	1,000	May 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding
13 and 14	1,000	May 1, 1946	2,000	Outstanding
15 and 16	1,000	May 1, 1947	2,000	Outstanding
17 and 18	1,000	May 1, 1948	2,000	Outstanding
19 and 20	1,000	May 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding
21 and 22	1,000	May 1, 1950	2,000	Outstanding

$19,000 outstanding December 31, 1941. Nos. 1 to 3, inclusive, $3,000 paid. None registered.

Street Construction Loan of 1941

$32,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1941.
Rate: 1%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
1 to 4	$1,000	April 1, 1942	$4,000	Outstanding
5 to 8	1,000	April 1, 1943	4,000	Outstanding
9 to 12	1,000	April 1, 1944	4,000	Outstanding
13 to 16	1,000	April 1, 1945	4,000	Outstanding
17 to 20	1,000	April 1, 1946	4,000	Outstanding
21 to 24	1,000	April 1, 1947	4,000	Outstanding
25 and 26	1,000	April 1, 1948	2,000	Outstanding
27 and 28	1,000	April 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding
29 and 30	1,000	April 1, 1950	2,000	Outstanding
31 and 32	1,000	April 1, 1951	2,000	Outstanding

$32,000 outstanding December 31, 1941. None registered.

FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN

Water Loan of 1924	$ 16,000
Water Loan of 1925	8,000
Water Loan of 1926	18,000
Water Loan of 1927	40,000
Water Loan of 1928 (Feb.)	31,000
Water Loan of 1928 (Dec.)	48,000
Water Loan of 1931 (June)	10,000
Water Loan of 1931 (Dec.)	15,000
Water Loan of 1932	2,000
Water Loan of 1933	35,000
Water Loan of 1934	51,000
Water Loan of 1936	10,000
Water Loan of 1937	30,000
Water Loan of 1938	12,000
Water Loan of 1939	26,000
Water Loan of 1940	28,000
Water Loan of 1941	30,000
Tucker School Loan of 1923	24,000
High School Addition, 1925	36,000
Collicot School Loan of 1928	84,000
Junior High School Loan of 1934	216,000
Sewer Loan of 1925 (Acts of 1895)	9,000
Sewer Loan of 1928	14,000
Sewer Loan of 1930	2,000
Sewer Loan of 1931	4,000
Sewer Loan of 1934	6,000
Sewer Loan of 1935	8,000
Sewer Loan of 1936	10,000
Sewer Loan of 1937	20,000
Sewer Loan of 1939	32,000
Sewer Loan of 1940	16,000
Sewer Loan of 1941	22,000
Street Construction Loan of 1937	13,000
Street Construction Loan of 1939	16,000
Street Construction Loan of 1940	19,000
Street Construction Loan of 1941	32,000
	$993,000

FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN

Detail by Departments and by Maturities of all Outstanding Bonds on December 31, 1941

Due	Water	Schools	Sewers	Streets	Totals
1942	$ 47,000	$ 50,000	$ 27,000	$12,000	$136,000
1943	47,000	50,000	24,000	10,000	131,000
1944	45,000	38,000	21,000	10,000	114,000
1945	43,000	38,000	21,000	10,000	112,000
1946	41,000	29,000	18,000	10,000	98,000
1947	36,000	29,000	9,000	10,000	84,000
1948	31,000	29,000	9,000	6,000	75,000
1949	25,000	17,000	9,000	6,000	57,000
1950	17,000	17,000	3,000	4,000	41,000
1951	15,000	17,000	2,000	2,000	36,000
1952	14,000	17,000	—	—	31,000
1953	14,000	17,000	—	—	31,000
1954	13,000	12,000	—	—	25,000
1955	10,000	—	—	—	10,000
1956	8,000	—	—	—	8,000
1957	4,000	—	—	—	4,000
	$410,000	$360,000	$143,000	$80,000	$993,000

Annual Report

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

OF

Milton, Massachusetts

FOR THE YEAR 1941

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page
Organization of the School Committee 274
School Calendar 274
Executive Officers 275
School Physician, Dentist, and Nurse 275
Supervisor of Attendance 275
Caretakers of Buildings and Grounds 275
School Mechanic 275

Report of School Committee:
  Air Raid Precautions 279
  Retirements 279
  Appropriation for 1942 279
  Gifts 280
  Financial Statements 282
  Reimbursements to Town Treasurer 283

Report of the Superintendent of Schools 284
  Report of Principal of High and Central Junior High Schools. . . 287
  Report of Principal of the Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School . 290
  Report of School Physician 291
  Report of School Nurse 292
  Report of the School Dental Clinic 293
  Report of Supervisor of Attendance 294

Appendix:
  Rule for Admission to Kindergarten and First Grade 297
  Rule for Tuition Fees 297
  No-School Signal 297
  Chart—Number of Pupils in Milton's Schools 298
  Chart—Relative Distribution of Pupils with Respect to Elementary School Grades and High School Grades 299
  Enrollment and Attendance for the School Year Ending June, 1941 . 300
  Membership by Age and Grade, October 1, 1941 302
  Roster of Principals and Teachers 303
  High School Graduating Class of 1941 308
  Honor Roll for Class of 1941 310
  Statistics of Class of 1941 311
  Program of Graduation Exercises, Milton High School 312

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

1941-1942

	Term Expires in March of
Elizabeth L. Dowling 433 Eliot Street, Milton	1942
Roland S. Fulton 6 Francis Street, Milton	1942
Joseph Goostray 1233 Brook Road, Milton	1943
Gladys L. Hill 15 Fairfax Road, Milton	1943
Dr. Francis C. Bates 453 Adams Street, Milton	1944
James F. Ballard 17 Dyer Avenue, Milton	1944

ORGANIZATION

Dr. Francis C. Bates	Chairman
Joseph Goostray	Secretary

MEETINGS

The Committee holds its regular meetings in the High School building on the first and third Tuesday evenings of each month at 7:30 o'clock.

SCHOOL CALENDAR, 1941-1942

Schools open on Tuesday, September 9, 1941.
Schools close on Tuesday, December 23, 1941.
Schools open on Monday, January 5, 1942.
Schools close on Friday, February 20, 1942.
Schools open on Monday, March 2, 1942.
Schools close on Friday, April 17, 1942.
Schools open on Monday, April 27, 1942.
Schools close on Tuesday, June 23, 1942.
Schools will also be closed on October 13, November 11, 20, 21, April 3, June 17.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Horace F. Turner, A. B., Ed. M.
Office: High School Building
Telephone: Bluehills 0111
Residence: Gaskins Road, Milton
Telephone: Bluehills 5114
Office Hours: School Days at 4 P. M.

Superintendent's Secretary
Frances E. Considine, 17 Oak Street, Milton

Superintendent's Clerk
Priscilla B. Erickson, 5 Verndale Road, Milton

School Physician
Dr. David W. Sherwood, 101 Avalon Road, Waban

School Dentist
Dr. Earl S. G. Harald, 199 Park Drive, Boston

School Nurse
Lucy J. Ramsdell, 168 River Street, Mattapan

Supervisor of Attendance
Ethel B. Webster, 401 Adams Street, Milton

CARETAKERS OF BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS

High School
James Cullen, 57 Quarry Road, Milton
James H. Bronsdon, 177 Thacher Street, Milton
Kenwood Cappers, 45 Frothingham Street, Milton
Chester W. Currier, 32 Aberdeen Road, Milton
John L. Grant, 240 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton

Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School
Andrew D. Walker, 87 Granite Place, Milton
Charles Stellberger, 36 Hazel Street, Milton
Eugene S. Beless, 52 Antwerp Street, Milton

Belcher School
Michael J. McDonnell, 18 Waldeck Road, Milton
Eugene S. Beless, 52 Antwerp Street, Milton

Collicot School
Edward N. Parks, 4 Nahanton Avenue, Milton
Chester V. Driscoll, 105 Thacher Street, Milton

Glover School
Maurice Spillane, 243 Eliot Street, Milton

Tucker School
Jeremiah Mahoney, 61 Oak Street, Milton
Richard T. Duggan, 9 Thacher Street, Milton

Vose School
Joseph L. Bertram, 37 Berlin Avenue, Milton

SCHOOL MECHANIC

George A. Keith, 80 Reservation Road, Milton

Report

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

AND THE

SIXTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS

FOR THE YEAR 1941

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The School Committee herewith submits its report for the year 1941.

The School Committee again desires to acknowledge its appreciation of the continued cooperation and interest manifested by the citizens of Milton. The Parent Teacher Associations through their activities have contributed much to a better cooperation and understanding of each other's problems. The local and Metropolitan District police have again been most vigilant in the care and protection of the children at the many dangerous crossings throughout the town.

AIR RAID PRECAUTIONS

The School Committee has studied and has taken every precaution possible for the safety of the school children in event of an Air Raid. Mr. George C. Marsden, principal of the High and Central Junior High Schools has been named chief Air Raid Warden for the public schools. Mr. Marsden, a graduate of the Air Raid Precautions School, has made a complete and detailed study of the several schools and has formulated definite rules and regulations for the conduct and safety of the children.

The School Committee has applied the suggestions of the Office of Civilian Defense to the needs of the Town of Milton. Warning of an impending air raid will be received directly by the School Department over a special telephone line from the town's Air Raid report center. If a raid is imminent a definite alarm will be sounded in each school building and the children will group themselves in corridors and basement rooms, according to prearranged plans.

All fire fighting equipment in the school buildings has been carefully checked and additional special equipment has been added.

RETIREMENTS

During the last school year the Milton School Department has lost the services of a number of loyal and able employees who have been in the school system many years, namely:

Mr. Patrick Bannin, Custodian of the High School, 41 years of service

Mr. Henry F. Brierly, Custodian of the Belcher School, 38 years of service

Miss Laura E. Macdonald, teacher of Grade I in the Belcher School, 39 years of service

Miss Ethel L. Muzzey, teacher of English and History in the High School, 37 years of service

Miss Ella G. Smith, teacher of English in the Cunningham Junior High School, 35 years of service.

The School Committee accepted their resignations with sincere regret.

APPROPRIATION FOR 1942

After a careful and extended consideration of the estimated cost of schools during 1942, your committee unanimously recommends a lump sum appropriation of $392,467.00. This is only 452.00 more than recommended last year. This slight increase is possible, in face of the rapidly rising costs of all supplies and material, because several of the higher salaried employees, who resigned, were replaced by those at a smaller salary. The 1942 school budget is made up of 85.14% salaries, 7.22% fixed charges and only 7.64% variables and from these percentages it is evident that the increase in many items of the budget is beyond the control of the committee. If the budget were not segregated it would many times be possible for the School Committee to expend for much needed repairs more money than appropriated by the town for that specific purpose,—thus preventing more costly and extensive repairs a year later.

Many items in the budget for 1942 will necessarily show a substantial increase due to severe increased costs.

The 1941 Budget showed overdrafts in 17 of the 27 items and these had to be balanced from the remaining items. While the School Committee must limit its expenditures within the total appropriation, it is impossible to determine with exactitude the amount of each of the 27 items that make up the budget particularly so this year with a rapidly rising market in practically all items.

GIFTS

The School Committee acknowledges with deep appreciation receipt of the following gifts:

High School

1 Philco Electric Radio-Victrola Recorder—Class of 1941.
1 Piano—Miss A. M. Hamilton.
$5 for Music Fund from Milton Woman's Club.

Central Junior High School

$130—Public Health Committee of Milton Woman's Club.

Mary A. Cunningham Jr. High School

$95—Public Health Committee of Milton Woman's Club.
Joseph F. Cosgrove, Jr., Memorial Trophy—Mr. and Mrs. Joseph F. Cosgrove.
Combination radio, victrola, and home recording instrument—Pupils of Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School.

Collicot School

$175—Public Health Committee of Milton Woman's Club.
$ 50—Milton Woman's Club.
$ 45—Neighborhood Club.
$ 25—Tucker School Association.
$ 25—East Milton Parent-Teachers Association.
1 Piano—Mrs. James Boyd.

Glover School

$5—Milk Fund.

Tucker School

$25 For free milk—Tucker School Association.
4 Portable Radios.

All Schools

1 Picture Frame—Miss Allene Herron.
2 Pictures—Mrs. William E. Ladd.
Bass Drum and Traps—Mr. James F. Ballard.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCES C. BATES, Chairman
JOSEPH GOOSTRAY, Secretary
GLADYS L. HILL
ROLAND S. FULTON
E. LILLIAN DOWLING
JAMES F. BALLARD

January 20, 1942

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

GENERAL EXPENSES

Receipts		Expenditures	
Appropriation for 1941	$376,997.00	**Administration**	
		Superintendent	$ 5,700.00
		Clerks	4,240.66
		Attendance Service	50.00
		Traveling Expenses	16.34
		Office Expenses	1,902.47
		Instruction	
		Principals and Teachers	285,634.25
		Clerical Service	4,028.67
		Text Books	5,394.93
		Supplies	8,099.66
		Operation of Plant	
		Janitors' Wages	24,650.18
		School Mechanic	1,933.28
		Janitors' Equipment	1,632.51
		Fuel	11,028.02
		Light and Power	6,098.70
		Water	1,057.75
		Auxiliary Agencies	
		Libraries	701.67
		Promotion of Health	
		Physicians	1,717.00
		Nurse	1,940.00
		Play and Games	612.33
		Transportation	8,262.00
		Miscellaneous	
		Tuition	202.75
		Sundries	658.79
		Addition to Plant	
		New Grounds and Buildings	490.51
		New Equipment	914.75
		Total	$376,967.22
		Reverted to Town December 31, 1941	29.78
	$376,997.00		$376,997.00

OUT OF STATE TRAVEL

Appropriation for 1941	$150.00	Expended	$116.25
		Reverted to Town December 31, 1941	33.75
	$150.00		$150.00

MAINTENANCE OF PLANT

Appropriation for 1941	$10,000.00	Expended	$ 9,988.77
		Reverted to Town December 31, 1941	11.23
	$10,000.00		$10,000.00

REIMBURSEMENTS TO TOWN TREASURER DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1941

Reimbursement from State on account of teachers under Section I, Chapter 70 of the General Laws, November 20, 1941		$27,322.90

> “**Reimbursement from income tax to towns for certain school salaries.** The state treasurer shall annually, on or before November twentieth, pay to the several towns from the proceeds of the tax on incomes, which shall be available therefor without appropriation, the sums required for the purposes of Part I of this chapter, as part reimbursement for salaries paid to teachers, supervisors, principals, assistant superintendents, and superintendents for services in the public day schools rendered during the year ending the preceding June thirtieth.”

Reimbursement from State on account of State wards, September 1940 to June 1941		
Tuition	$1,552.02	
Transportation	25.65	
		1,577.67
Reimbursement from City of Boston on account of tuition of City wards, September 1940 to June 1941		177.78
Reimbursement from Non-Resident Pupils on account of tuition		310.00
Reimbursement from Police Department—cost of material and labor for replacing broken window glass		38.70
Reimbursement from Milton schools on account of school activities		
Manual Training	$108.12	
Miscellaneous	61.80	
		170.52
Total reimbursements to Town Treasurer on account of schools		$29,597.57

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the Milton School Committee:

At this time necessary defense measures bring military forces and equipment into prominence. Boys educated in the Milton schools are acquitting themselves honorably from Iceland to Pearl Harbor. They also bring to the foreground the need of a program as well prepared and as efficiently directed in educating thoughts and emotions which will control living long after those in our army and navy have done their work and are honorably discharged.

There has been substantial progress in our school system in this aspect of general education. There has been growing a realization that the school program based only on the common elements of children's capacities for learning is not enough, and that the need will not be satisfied by the addition of more courses of formal instruction to the already overcrowded curriculum. The most valuable and far-reaching advance will be made in just plain application of the knowledge that the school program cannot safely be self-contained and isolated from other major influences in development of children. This realization has opened the way for closer integration of in-school and out-of-school life of the pupils. A greater recognition is given to the emotional meanings and hazards of a child's thinking which arise in relation to his own social and economic background. It is recognized that if past mistakes are to be avoided, old ready-made patterns of thinking are not adequate to meet the problems that are already taking shape for the years ahead. More opportunities are provided for each pupil to develop the versatility and resourcefulness which will enable him best to meet the emergencies of constantly changing living conditions. There is a readiness on the part of the teachers to enlist the support of their pupils' own experience and home life in shaping their educational growth, and to work for steady daily development in school activities of straight thinking in building the sound foundation of defense, despite the constant misleading influences that beset the thinking of children and youth as well as of adults.

It is intended that every boy and girl in his school life may not only acquire the subject-matter of his chosen courses, but may develop a pattern of living, a seriousness of purpose, and a capacity for bearing responsibility. The effectiveness of this influence is conditioned in part by a belief that the teacher is seeking to win the parents' support only in order that the school's self-chosen program may be imposed upon their child, rather than that the teacher is eager to join with the parents in all that will contribute most to his all-round growth. It seems to me that expenditure of the appropriation for support of schools is most wisely made when it contributes most to provide these opportunities and to encourage all pupils to profit most from them.

It becomes apparent that the training, experience, and natural qualifications of the teachers have much to do with the success or failure of the program. In 1932 the average length of service in Milton for teachers was ten years; in 1942 it is thirteen years. There has been also a marked increase in the amount of training for the responsibilities of their positions.

A more extensive study than that reported a year ago has been completed to learn to what extent the school curricula met the needs of those who were graduated from Milton schools. The study, made by Martha Murdock of the High School teaching staff under the direction of Boston University, provides about fifty pages of valuable information from graduates of Milton High School. Because of lack of space, only condensed information is presented here:

Of the 694 graduates of 1932, 1933 and 1939, 1940 there were 221 who responded to the questions submitted to them by mail. This provides a sufficient spread of individuals and years for reliable information. It appears that of these 221 graduates:

> In high school, 52 per cent took the business preparatory courses, and 48 per cent took the college preparatory courses.
>
> About three-fourths went on for advanced study.
>
> Eighty-two per cent attended schools or colleges in Boston or vicinity, fifteen per cent elsewhere in New England, and three per cent outside of New England.
>
> In addition to the traditional colleges and universities attended by graduates of Milton High School, more recently there have been added the more technical schools, (trade schools, business machine schools, drafting, commercial art, and engineering schools).
>
> Graduates of Milton High School readily secured employment. All but five from the "depression classes" of 1932 and 1933 were employed in less than a year and a half after graduation.
>
> Although a great variety of professions, business firms, trades, and industries have received these graduates—educational institutions, insurance, manufacturing, and retail stores predominate.
>
> None of the 1939 or 1940 graduates are employed outside of New England, and only seven of the 1932 or 1933 graduates are so located.
>
> Answers to the question, "What subjects taken in high school have been of benefit to you?" indicate that all those now offered were of varying degrees of benefit.
>
> Answers to the question, "What subjects not included in your course would have proved beneficial to you?" indicate a need for some additional offerings which have been provided since those who submitted the suggestions were graduated. These include a short course for sophomores on how to think, a personality club for high school pupils, additions to office practice equipment, and typewriting elective for all who have the time beyond that required in their regular course.
>
> Many graduates stated that their high school training was excellent, and that they were better prepared in certain subjects than their college classmates from other high schools.

There is a definite problem presented in the matter of accommodations for the increasing number of pupils attending the Vose School. The enrollment as of the first of December each year consecutively from 1936 to 1941 has been 237, 244, 259, 281, 299, 331. This shows a definite annual increase.

Two steps have been taken to provide space. A partition was erected in the large room formerly used for kindergarten, making two full-size classrooms in the place of one. This absorbed the increase for one year. The auditorium is now used for the kindergarten of sixty pupils and meets the need for the present school year. Another classroom will be needed next September.

Recommendations of the special committee appointed by the Town in 1932, and repeated in 1933, to provide five classrooms in this building, did not receive favorable action.

There are three ways to provide accommodations for the number of pupils in excess of present room space:

1. Alterations of the unused part of the school building to comply with state building inspection requirements
2. Transport pupils to other school districts
3. Change present district boundaries

I recommend an early decision by your committee as to what action shall be taken.

The reports to the Superintendent which follow are in harmony with the policies of your Committee and I commend them to your attention. Comparative statistics are brought up to date and appear in the Appendix.

I am glad to make general acknowledgment here of the courtesies of your Committee in our work together, and of the loyal cooperation of all employed with me in continuing the traditional standard of public school education in Milton.

Respectfully submitted,

HORACE F. TURNER,
Superintendent of Schools.

January 19, 1942.

REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE HIGH AND CENTRAL JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

My dear Mr. Turner:

My fifteenth annual report as principal of Milton High School and Milton Central Junior High School is written in late December as a world crisis is vitally affecting public school procedures. It is imperative that many normal activities continue in a routine manner. However, the gravity of twentieth century war with its lightning speed compels some recognition in every phase and activity of school life. The normal must accede to an abnormal tinge.

The great investment in the American public high school has had its vindication in the insurance it furnished for the perpetuation of the American Democratic Way of Life. For several years troublesome and dangerous doctrines have flourished in essential activities and industries of our country. Although these idealogies seemed social or political in nature, if they were stripped of all camouflage and streamlined to facilitate analysis and recognition their complete economic foundation was apparent. It has been the duty of the high school to build up an inner defense against subtle social germs. It has been the duty of the high school to build up an acceptance of individual responsibility for democratic life.

In the past year the schools have been trying to indoctrinate the pupils in a democratic manner with the simple ways of life common to free men. The theory of democracy has been taught—its ideals; its foundations; its need for perpetuation. An active enthusiasm for democracy has been encouraged—an eagerness to live for it, a loyalty and a fervor that subject promises of more happiness under other social plans to rather searching scrutiny. The attempt has been made to develop persons who could think correctly, and whose brain processes were not entirely blocked and distorted by emotions and prejudices. An endeavor has been made to inculcate the thought that learning is not over when school ends.

The educative process in our school is a cumulative enterprise. The results are not known for many years. Frequently results cannot be definitely ascribed to any one factor or group of factors. Yet it is expected that experience from year to year will improve the product. Under the pressure of experience methods and procedures should be continually replaced or subjected to constant refinement.

During the past month events have driven subversive social doctrines from the arena of public debate. The school population is as united as the adult population in devotion to war aims. That devotion of youth must not be entirely suppressed. Its expression can be directed. The later school years comprise the years of idealism. Self and self-aggrandisement are quite readily subordinated to the public welfare. In this day of national crisis it is natural that youth should wish to have the public welfare guide his activities.

Some of our young people are leaving school to join the military service. A few pupils are withdrawing to obtain employment in national defense activities. An irrepressible and spontaneous wish to assist The Free French, The British War Relief, United China Relief, and latterly the United Service Organization is surging forth from the pupils. Red Cross First Aid Classes, knitting, and sewing groups have been organized. Young men have assisted as spotters in the constant guard maintained for airplanes. The desire to help is wholesome. As a safety valve some expression must be permitted. Moreover, the crowning need in civilization is sympathetic understanding of other people. Doing is a far more potent form of education than theorizing and the memorization of precepts. The desire to participate in civilian defense or safety activities is especially manifest. Many of the upper class members are already participating. Soon more complete public organization will permit much more widespread participation. This is a form of civic education that can be very beneficial to the pupils, to the general public, and to the schools as separate entities.

Nearly every pupil is scrutinizing his schedule of studies impelled with the desire to be practical—to obtain the type of knowledge or to develop the particular skills which will be of vital public value in the future. No one can designate with complete assurance the real utility value of any subject.

It is important that schools continue to have pupils try to master tool subjects. It is important that the ability to think correctly be fostered, that clear oral and written expression be taught, and that basic social, scientific and business principles be studied. It is important that the schools function as normally as possible for the pupils of today. This generation of young people will never be in school again. It should not be sold short. The war scourge should be used to motivate or season education not to throttle it.

All the forecasting evidence available indicates that there will be no marked increment or decline in the pupil enrolment of this building within the next few years. The retentive power of the school continues to be good despite the alluring monetary attractions of industry. There are indications that employment prior to graduation does not attract as many Milton High School pupils as are attracted from comparable high schools. The type of community or lack of industry in Milton may be a contributing factor. I belive the prime contributing factor is the relative young age of Milton High School pupils in each grade compared with other communities.

The number of post graduates has shrunk as employment opportunities have multiplied. Many pupils have transferred to Milton High School as families moved here.

There are many accommodations of the school which are either not adequate to the number of pupils who must utilize them or are somewhat antiquated. These involve building alterations and additions. This is not the year to begin major building construction. However, there ought not to be permanent satisfaction with existing conditions.

The upkeep of the school plant has been reasonably good and has been improving in recent years. The public provision of books and supplies has also been reasonably adequate.

Guidance work and job placement have increased quite markedly during the past year as the department has been unable to keep pace with the demands. There is some evidence to indicate that the establishment and constant improvement of the office practice course has enhanced the office or business possibilities of many pupils. The two strong tendencies of Milton High School graduates are to continue education or to establish a connection with a mercantile business. Very few go into manufacturing plants.

The annual turn-over of teachers, especially in this building, has been very small. For several years the average has been less than one each year. Probably the redeeming feature of an annual step raise system—its regularity—is largely responsible for the stability or continuity of service of the high school staff. It is recommended that consideration be given to a form of salary schedule for those not incorporated in the present plan.

For more than a decade this school has been committed to the policy of competitive sports for all. In general in the senior high school any boy who wished to participate could do so. Suitable competition was provided for all regardless of natural ability. In the junior high school the program has been curtailed due to lack of playing space, lack of men teachers for coaches, and lack of adequate financial support for equipment. I am entirely in favor of mass participation in sports. Competitive sport is a wholesome recreation. The benefits which accrue from it overshadow mere physical development. Its salutary outcomes ought not to be denied any youth due to mediocre physical attainments. I believe there is little conflict between emphasis on an individual varsity team and emphasis on mass participation. Should such an issue arise I would resolve the issue in favor of mass competition. However, it should be realized that in many sports there would be no mass competition were not a varsity team the pinnacle or goal.

For the past fifteen years I have taken more than a passive interest in the athletic teams representing the school. Within the financial means available several coaching adjustments have been made. Several new coaches were brought into the system. No one has been a so-called professional coach. Every man has been a teacher. No man has received extra compensation for coaching. The coaching adjustments or changes have rarely been productive of more victorious teams altho usually that wish prompted the change. Irrespective of the official coach Milton High School teams in sports of skill and non-personal contact have been eminently successful. In sports highly contingent on physical power and stamina Milton High School teams have not been successful. This situation has been accentuated in recent years. Several attempts have been made to ascertain the cause. The problem has been delved into more thoroughly this year. Some aspects which have been studied include the coaching or instruction, practice, conditioning or training, the schedule or teams played, the boys—age—size—race—ability—grade, marking standards, community interest, equipment, morale, and awards or incentives.

There are several factors to which may be attributed the relative weakness of Milton in a power sport such as football. I have become firmly convinced that age of players eclipses in importance every other cause. Statistics have been assembled to show the exact age of each player in the starting line-up of every team with which the high school competed this past autumn. Every team was older than the Milton team. The strongest team averaged one year per man older than the Milton team. The toughness or ruggedness of the teams against Milton declined as their team ages approached the Milton team age. The ratio of the strength of opposing teams against Milton was almost exactly equal to the ratio of the chronological ages of the competing teams. The age theory is not a popular or orthodox explanation. Many people do not know the tremendous difference one year makes at fifteen, sixteen or seventeen. Anyone who examines the assembled data will at once notice the extreme high degree of correlation between physical age and success in high school football.

There are several sound reasons for the relative young age of the Milton pupils. Football is of such minor importance in any school system that it ought not to be a factor in the determination of the age of school children in various grades. It is recommended that continued attention be given to coaching or instruction, practice or conditioning, schedules and equipment.

It is a pleasure to report that one half of the debt incurred by the Athletic Association for the permanent bleachers has been liquidated. Thirteen hundred dollars are still owed.

May I express my gratitude to you, to the school committee, and to the corps of workers in the building for the co-operative spirit with which the instruction and development have been assisted and promoted during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE C. MARSDEN,
Principal.

January 2, 1942.

REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE MARY A. CUNNINGHAM JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Dear Mr. Turner:

For the first time since the Mary A. Cunningham School was instituted, pupils who began their secondary school education with us in the seventh grade have graduated from High School. It seemed that possibly a brief study of what happened to these boys and girls while pupils, would prove interesting and valuable.

There were 123 pupils in Grade 7 the first year that the Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School was organized. Of the 123 pupils:—

89 or 72% graduated with their class from Milton High School
10 or 8% repeated one or more grades and are now in school
13 or 11% moved from Milton
7 or 6% left school to go to work
4 or 3% left the Milton schools to attend private school.

Some interesting facts may be drawn from the figures here presented, relating to electives. Of the 123 pupils:—

65 or 53% elected to try the College Course in the eighth grade. Of these 65:—32 pupils or 49% of those electing the eighth grade try-out course, remained in and successfully completed the college course through grades 9, 10, 11, 12.

Of the 123 pupils:—

42 or 34% elected to try the Business Course in the eighth grade.

Of these 42 pupils:—

34 or 80% of those electing the eighth grade try-out course, remained in and successfully completed the Business Course through grades 9, 10, 11, 12.

Of the 123 pupils:—

16 or 13% elected to try the General Course in the eighth grade.

Of these 16 pupils:—

2 or 12½% of those electing the eighth grade try-out course, remained in and successfully completed the General Course through grades 9, 10, 11, 12.

One more interesting fact is shown from our records. Not one pupil of those who elected a course against the recommendation of his teacher advisor successfully completed this course.

It is the purpose of the eighth grade try-out courses that any pupil be free with the help of parent and teacher, to select the course of his choice. After the eighth grade course has been completed, it is recommended that the parent and teacher-advisor meet in conference and map out a course that seems best for the pupil to follow. If this procedure is followed, I feel that many unpleasant situations would be avoided.

Sincerely,

GEORGE L. CAMPBELL,
Principal, Mary A. Cunningham
Junior High School

December 29, 1941

REPORT OF SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

Dear Mr. Turner:

The year of 1941 has passed and there has been no trouble with regard to the health of the school population except an epidemic of measles which made itself felt in Milton during the spring of the year, as it did elsewhere in Massachusetts.

The yearly physical examinations were carried out according to the usual plan and were completed December 1, 1941. Dr. Rafuse examined 909 girls in the Junior and Senior High Schools while the school physician examined 2355 boys and girls who formed the remainder of the school population. The results of these examinations were recorded by the school nurse. The records have been checked by the school physician who referred those needing medical or dental care to their own doctors and dentists. These reports are now ready to be sent to the parents.

Daily rounds of all the schools were made weekly by the school physician while the yearly examinations were being done and daily at other times. Three thousand nine hundred and seventy-two pupils sought the advice of the school doctor during these visits. Simple complaints were cared for in school and those of a more serious nature were referred to the family doctor. In certain instances where the need was considered urgent I am sure the pupils reached their family doctors sooner than they might have if no advice had been asked.

There were many first aid treatments given in the group which were treated at school. Most of these were cuts and bruises. At this point it may be well to remark that some of these accidents might have been avoided if the surfacing of some of the playgrounds were less rough. The proper surface on the playgrounds is the first line of defense against the minor injuries which result from falls and tumbles that are bound to occur.

The testing of the eyes and ears has been done by the teachers and Miss Ramsdell as in the past. Our findings have been generally upheld by the doctors to whom the pupils with defects have been sent. It is with a feeling of satisfaction that we refer these pupils for medical attention knowing that, but for the school examination, many of these defects would be neglected or, at least, not treated until a later time.

I am grateful for the very willing assistance of the principals and teachers in the schools. Their help has been of great value in carrying out the health program. Miss Ramsdell must be credited again for extra hard work and service very cheerfully given.

Sincerely yours,

DAVID W. SHERWOOD,
School Physician.

January 5, 1942.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL NURSE

My dear Mr. Turner:

The same clinics and physical examinations were held this year as in previous years. The eye and ear tests were given the first part of the year; if either of the tests were defective, a retest was given before defective slips were sent to the parents. Eighty pupils of the 3,331 were found to have defective hearing in one or both ears. Eighty-four had defective sight in one or both eyes. 83% of the pupils with defective sight were checked by an eye doctor. 72% of the pupils with carious teeth had dental care.

In going over the records of the 340 graduating class, post graduates and the pupils who left school last year, it was gratifying to find that only twenty-three remedial defects had not been corrected or some medical attention given. The defects not corrected were thirteen with carious teeth, four with defective eyes and six other defects.

The health of the nation assumes new importance in relation to national defense. Our part in this present situation, even more than ever before, is keeping our children well, preventing disease and illnesses, and correcting existing defects. Good health habits developed in early childhood will pay big dividends. The following health habits cannot be over emphasized:—

1. Adequate sleep, rest, exercise, a well-balanced diet, personal cleanliness and healthy mental attitudes.
2. The removal of existing defects, such as bad teeth, infected tonsils, adenoids, poor vision, impaired hearing and others.

If parents will teach their children these healthful habits they will be contributing the most important and valuable aid in this war. They will help to build a sound physical and mental America. The mental health depends a great deal on the physical condition of the individual.

The pre-school clinic was held in May this year and 167 children were registered. 83 were examined by the school physician. 49 were examined by the family physician. 139 defects were found by the school physician and dentist. 93 were remedial defects and 60% of these were corrected or had some medical attention.

The Norfolk County Tuberculosis Clinic gave the tuberculin test to the ninth and eleventh grade pupils whose parents gave their consent. Twenty who had a positive test were X-rayed. Forty-one contact, follow up or retest cases were also X-rayed.

The Board of Health of Milton gave three toxoid treatments for Diphtheria to 139 children. Thirty-three had less than the three treatments. All parents should have these treatments for their children before they are three years of age because the disease is more prevalent between the ages of 3-5.

Not as many children were able to attend camps this summer as in previous years, but we wish to express our gratitude to the Woman's Club for their help in sending as many as we did. The financial help given by The East Milton Neighborhood Club was greatly appreciated and we were able to correct a few eye defects that could not have been corrected without this aid.

Our Fresh Air Room is still serving the same important role in the health work of our schools. The rest periods provided for some of the boys and girls of high school age who need extra rest is of great value in helping them to carry a normal school program.

This year I was able to make 281 home calls for mentally and physically handicapped, emergencies, illnesses and for the correction of defects. 837 calls were made to the different schools and 49 conferences with various organizations.

I wish to take this time to thank you, Dr. Sherwood, Principals, Parents, District Nurses, Social Service and Town Welfare Organizations for your help and very fine cooperation which you have given me this year. The school health depends upon this cooperation for its success, and now the nation is depending upon it for this crisis in building a sound America.

Respectfully submitted,

LUCY J. RAMSDELL

December 31, 1941.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL DENTAL CLINIC

Dear Mr. Turner:

The statistics of the school dental clinics are as follows:

	Jan. to June 1941	Sept. to Dec. 1941
Number of days clinic is open	57	14
Number of different pupils	114	39
Number of appointments	454	77
Number of pupils completed	56	11
Number of Amalgam fillings	344	77
Number of Cement fillings	41	16
Number of Porcelain fillings	6	1
Number of treatments	51	11
Number of cleanings	16	14
Number of extractions	165	17
Number of Pre-school clinic	4	

The amount of reimbursement to the Town Treasury from the work of the dental clinics during 1941 was $78.85.

Respectfully submitted,

DR. EARL S. G. HARALD,
School Dentist.

January 5, 1942.

REPORT OF THE SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

Dear Sir:

I hereby submit my report as Supervisor of Attendance for the year ending December 31, 1941.

Number of cases investigated	31
Number of calls made	34
Number kept home by parents	8
Cases of illness	11
Cases of Truancy	8
Other causes of absence	4

Respectfully submitted,

ETHEL B. WEBSTER,
Supervisor of Attendance.

January 2, 1942.

APPENDIX

SPECIAL REPORTS

AND

STATISTICS

QUOTATIONS FROM RULES AND REGULATIONS OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

1. Admission to Kindergarten and to First Grade.

Section 45. Children who will be five years old before January 1 of the following year may be admitted to the kindergarten during the month of September. Children who will be six years of age before January 1 of the following year may be admitted to the first grade during the month of September. Provided further that children mentally above the age requirement limit may be admitted to school during the first month of the school year, or later, if their residence in Milton began after the beginning of the school year.

2. Tuition Pupils.

Section 69. Tuition fees at the rate of $125 (One Hundred Twenty-five Dollars) per year in the High School, $100 (One Hundred Dollars) per year in the Junior High School, and $75 (Seventy-five Dollars) per year in the elementary schools shall be paid by non-resident pupils to the Town Treasurer at the beginning of each term. Pupils whose term bills have not been paid at the end of the second week, from the time the bills have been rendered, shall be required to discontinue their attendance at school.

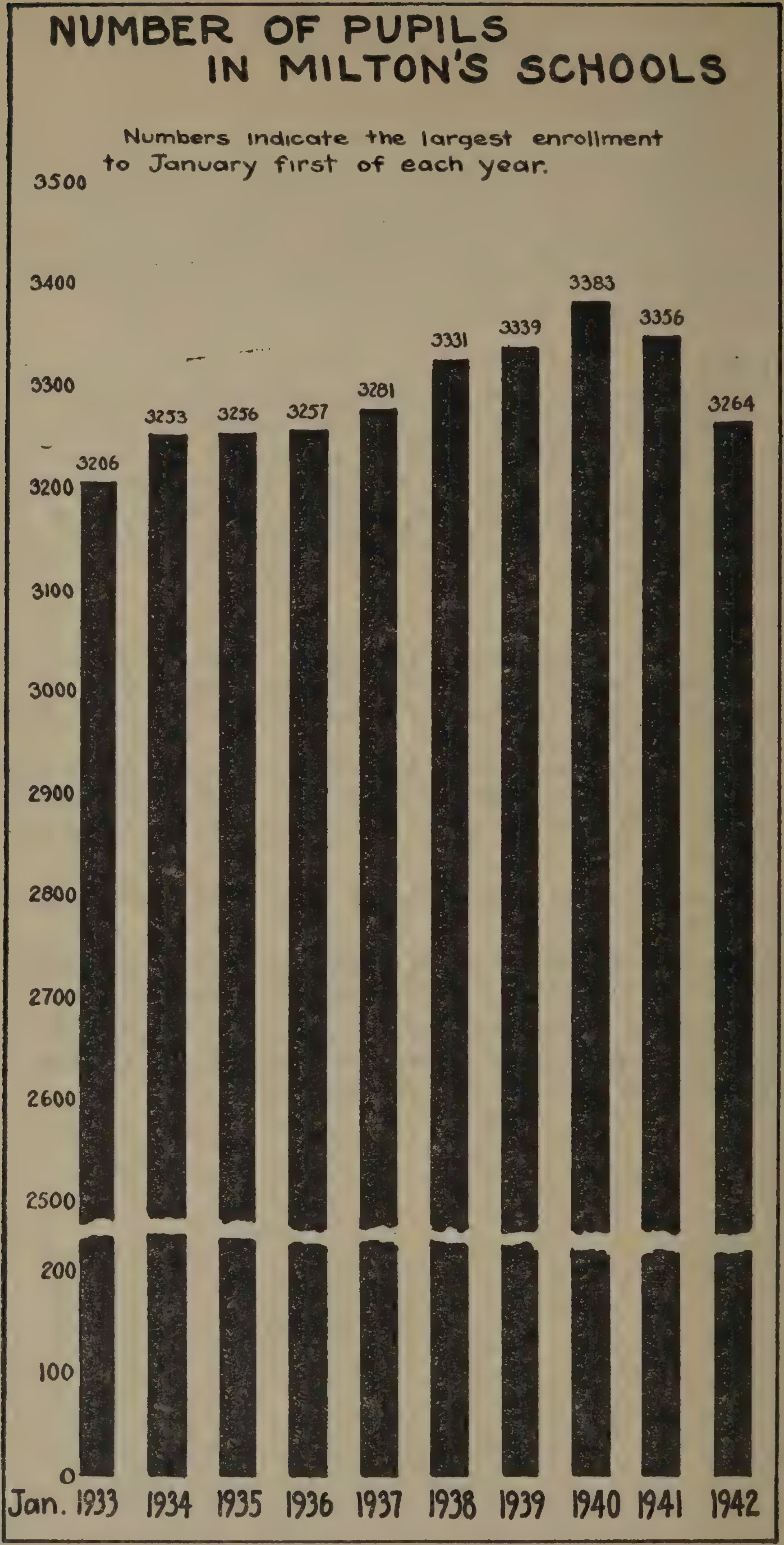
3. No-School Signal.

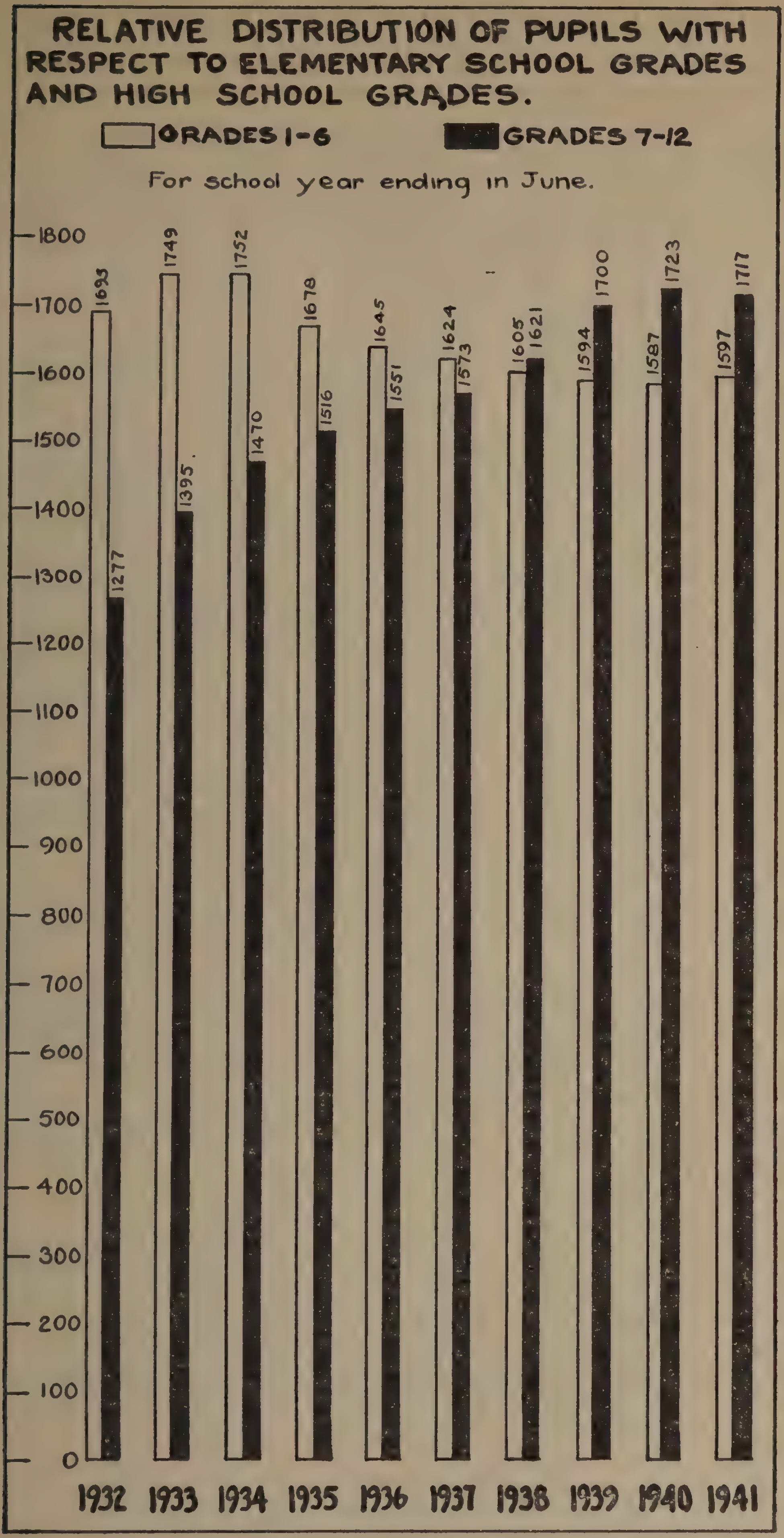
Section 61. The signal 2-2 sounded four times on the fire alarm at:
7:15 means no school sessions for all schools for entire day.
7:30 means no school sessions for all schools below the Junior High School for the entire day.
11:40 means no afternoon session for schools below the Junior High. This signal will not be sounded if the 7:15 or the 7:30 signal has been sounded. The session at the Vose School will not be affected by this signal.

The 7:15 signal will rarely be sounded, as it includes the closing of the High and Junior High Schools.

Through courtesy of Radio Stations WNAC and WEEI the no-school signal will be announced at 7:30, 7:45, or 8:00 o'clock in the morning.

The widely varying conditions in the several parts of Milton make it difficult to reach decisions equally fair to all interests. Parents are, therefore, expected to exercise discretion in regard to their own children.


NUMBER OF PUPILS
IN MILTON'S SCHOOLS
Numbers indicate the largest enrollment to January first of each year.
3500
3400
3300
3200
3100
3000
2900
2800
2700
2600
2500
200
100
0
3206
3253
3256
3257
3281
3331
3339
3383
3356
3264
Jan. 1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942


RELATIVE DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS WITH RESPECT TO ELEMENTARY SCHOOL GRADES AND HIGH SCHOOL GRADES.
GRADES 1-6
GRADES 7-12
For school year ending in June.
1800
1700
1600
1500
1400
1300
1200
1100
1000
900
800
700
600
500
400
300
200
100
0
1693
1277
1749
1395
1752
1470
1678
1516
1645
1551
1624
1573
1605
1621
1594
1700
1587
1723
1597
1717
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941

ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE, 1941

Schools	Grades	Total Membership	Average Membership	Average Daily Attendance	Per Cent of Attendance
High	10–12, P.G.	825	776	724	93
Central Junior High	7–9	500	469	442	94
Cunningham Junior High	7–9	392	387	363	94
Belcher	6	42	42	40	96
	5	39	34	33	96
	4	38	36	34	94
	3	27	25	23	92
	3	26	25	22	90
	2	38	35	31	91
	1	40	38	34	90
	Kindergarten	41	38	31	81
	Opportunity	24	22	20	91
Totals	..	315	295	268	91
Collicot	6	30	30	28	95
	6	30	29	27	94
	5	34	32	30	93
	5	31	30	29	95
	4	40	38	35	91
	4	37	35	34	93
	3	41	39	36	93
	3	41	40	37	93
	2	38	35	32	90
	2	38	36	33	91
	1	36	35	32	89
	1	34	32	28	88
	Kindergarten	58	54	44	82
	Opportunity	21	19	18	93
	Fresh Air	11	9	8	90
	Special	8	8	7	92
Totals	..	528	501	458	91
Glover	6	10	9	8	92
	5	19	17	16	95
	4	17	16	14	91
	3	19	17	16	94
	2	13	10	9	91
	1	17	15	13	88
Totals	..	95	84	76	91

ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE—Continued

Schools	Grades	Total Membership	Average Membership	Average Daily Attendance	Per Cent of Attendance
Tucker	6	27	26	24	94
	6	39	38	35	93
	5	32	30	28	93
	5	26	25	24	95
	5	32	26	24	93
	4	24	23	22	94
	4	32	29	27	91
	4	24	22	20	93
	3	26	23	21	93
	3	31	27	25	92
	3	33	32	28	89
	2	34	30	27	90
	2	30	29	26	92
	2	24	21	19	90
	1	39	33	30	91
	1	39	31	29	93
	Kindergarten	32	29	24	84
	Kindergarten	24	20	17	88
Totals	..	548	494	450	92
Vose	6	31	30	28	94
	5	33	31	28	93
	4	38	36	34	94
	3	42	41	38	94
	2	47	41	38	91
	1	34	31	28	90
	1	24	22	21	92
	Kindergarten	49	45	37	82
	Opportunity	17	17	16	92
Totals	..	315	294	268	91
Grand Totals	..	3,518	3,300	3,049	92

MEMBERSHIP BY AGE AND GRADE, OCTOBER 1, 1941

Boys

	Age	4*	5*	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Totals
GRADE	Kgn.	52	49															101
	1		32	63	8													103
	2			47	74	11												132
	3			1	45	74	16	2										138
	4					44	68	15										127
	5						49	69	22									140
	6						1	32	51	13	3							100
	7							8	47	61	11	5						132
	8								8	65	54	19	3	3				152
	9									9	46	59	12	2				128
	10										8	47	59	28	8			150
	11											5	37	38	21	6		107
	12												4	43	49	10	1	107
	13														3	2		5
	Ungraded							1	2	2	1	1	2	2				11
	Totals	52	81	111	127	129	134	127	130	150	123	136	117	116	81	18	1	1,633

Girls

	Age	4*	5*	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Totals
GRADE	Kgn.	35	66															101
	1		41	67	4													112
	2			47	66	3												116
	3				42	50	7	1										100
	4				3	53	73	6	1									136
	5						56	70	4									130
	6							42	49	10	1							102
	7							8	64	43	7	2						124
	8								11	73	40	7		1				132
	9									8	67	43	11	2				131
	10										12	70	68	19		2		171
	11											9	43	37	24	3	1	117
	12												10	46	52	7	1	116
	13													1	4	5		10
	Ungraded							3			1					1		5
	Totals	35	107	114	115	106	136	130	129	134	128	131	132	106	80	18	2	1,603

*Four years up to five years; five years up to six, etc.

ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON HIGH SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1, 1942

Name	School and Grade	Where Educated	Years in Milton
	High and Central Junior High		
George C. Marsden	Principal	Bates College, A.B., Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	14
Doris M. Dixon	Assistant Principal	Boston University, B.S.	19
Ida F. Berni	Principal's Secretary	Milton High School*	25
Lydie A. Livezey	Principal's Clerk	Milton High School*	15
	High		
Doris A. Bridges	English	Teachers College, Columbia, B.S., M.A.	9
Arthur J. Brimstine	Mathematics	Colby College, B.S.	15
John A. Carnie	Bookkeeping	Boston University, B.B.S., Ed.M.	4
Doris H. Chadwick	Latin	Smith College, A.B., Boston Univ., M.A.	14
Alice E. Conant	Physical Education	Sargent School*	9
Velma M. Connal	Biology	University of Vermont, B.S.	13
Rose Depoyan	Mathematics	Radcliffe Coll., A.B., Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	11
Charles M. Dunbar	Woodworking	Fitchburg Normal School*	20
Ruth Dyas	English	Boston University, A.B.	11
Thelma B. Foster	History	Boston University, B.S.	11
A. Irene Goddard	French	Boston University, A.B.	13
Deborah Goldman	English	Salem Normal*; Boston University, B.S.	16
H. Dora Hamlin	Freehand Drawing	Mass. School of Art, B.S.	2
Anne C. Jones	French	Grinnel College, A.B., Bryn Mawr, Ph.D.	9
Ruth A. Joyce	History and Economics	Boston University, A.B., M.A.	7
E. Francis Kane	Commercial	Salem Normal, B.E., Boston Coll., Ed.M., LL.B.	12
Bertha N. Meserve	English	Mt. Holyoke Coll., A.B., Boston Univ., M.A.	36
Gertrude M. Miller	Commercial Guidance	Simmons College, B.S., Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	13
Martha R. Murdock	Typewriting	Simmons College, B.S.	3
Norman N. Nevins	History	Bowdoin Coll., A.B., Bates College, Ed.M.	6
Edith E. Neylan	Law	Boston University, B.B.S., M.C.S.	20
Robert J. N. Osborn	English	Bridgewater Normal School, B.S.	13
Claire E. Partridge	English	Univ. of Maine, A.B., Boston University, M.A.	15
Sherman R. Ramsdell	Physics and Chemistry	Bates College, A.B., M.I.T., B.S.	26
E. Meredith Reed	English	Boston University, A.B.	6½
Frederick A. Schoenherr	Manual Arts	Lowell Institute*	21
Howard A. Smith	Chemistry and Biology	Boston University, B.S., M.A.	6
Stanley F. Snell	Mathematics	Bates College, B.S.	10
Harriet E. Staples	Commercial	Chandler Normal School*	22
Edward A. Tracy, Jr.	History, Problems of Dem.	Brown University, Ph.B.	4
F. Gertrude Twiss	Commercial	Tufts College, A.B.	12
Carrie E. White	Music	Institute of Music Pedagogy*	26
Aaron H. Yeaton	Physical Education	Colby College, B.S.	18

ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1, 1942—Continued

Name	School and Grade	Where Educated	Years in Milton
	Central Junior High		
Arnold G. Adams	Mathematics	Bates College, B.S.	5
Harold L. Bisbee†	Latin	Harvard University, A.B., A.M., Ph.D.	4
Florence B. Brown	English	Lowell Normal School*	39
Max O. Brown	General Science	Acadia College, B.S., Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	13
Nellie V. Dawes	Clothing	Farmington Normal School, B.S.	6
Esther H. Fleury	Foods	Simmons College, B.S.	11
Grace F. Goddard	English	Bates College, A.B.	11
Marian F. Hall	Hygiene	Gorham Normal School*	32
Gunvor Henriksen	History, Drawing	Bridgewater Teachers College, B.S.	4
Helen J. Holmes	Printing	Columbian College*	30
W. Gordon Hooper	Woodworking, Mech. Draw.	Gorham Normal*; Univ. of New Hampshire, B.S.	7
Helen M. Kane	Commercial	Boston University, B.S.	2
Carolyn MacKnight	Civics, History	Salem Normal*; Boston University, B.S.	20
Otis B. Oakman, Jr.	Geography	Boston University, A.B., Ed.M.	4
Hazel E. Patterson	Mathematics	Bridgewater Normal School*	23
Robert G. Payton	Anc. History, Phys. Ed.	Springfield Coll., B.S., M. Phys. Ed.	0
Doris P. Robinson	Guidance, Music, Bus. Training	Fitchburg Normal School*	15
Anna L. Strid	French, English	Bridgewater Normal*; Boston Univ., B.S., M.A.	20
	Mary A. Cunningham Junior High		
George L. Campbell	Principal	University of New Hampshire, B.S.	16
Charlotte Park	Secretary	Milton High School*	13
Barbara Albret	English	Bridgewater Teachers College, B.S.	4
Donald E. Allison	Mathematics, Hist.	Colby College, B.S.	6
Ruth-Marie Ballard	English	Radcliffe Coll., A.B., Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	2
Alice M. Bisbee	Home Management, Cafeteria	Simmons College, B.S.	1
Frances G. Brown	Anc. Hist., Music, Drawing	Gorham Normal*; Boston University, B.S.	6
Cecilia R. Campbell	English, Geography, Occ.	University of New York, B.S.	0
Joseph E. Cutler	Industrial Arts	Fitchburg State Teachers College, B.S.	1
Margaret Q. Doyle	Physical Education, Hygiene	Bos. Univ., Sargent Coll., B.S., Bos. Coll., Ed.M.	1
Paul A. Fairfield	Hygiene, Physical Education	Boston University, B.S.	0
George F. Fellows	Gen. Science, Arithmetic	Tufts College, B.S.	9
Dorothy V. Hebert	Latin, French	University of New Hampshire, A.B.	12
Arvid L. Jacobson	Am. History, Civics	Fitchburg Normal School*	11
Edward B. Lewis	Mech. Draw., Ind. Arts	Gorham Normal School*	14
Margaret M. McGregor	English	Newburyport Training School*	12
Miner T. Patton	Algebra, Mathematics	Brown University, Ph.B., Harvard, Ed.M.	6
Margaret Richardson	Special	Salem T.C., B.S.; Boston University, Ed.M.	5

ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1, 1942—Continued

Name	School and Grade		Years in Milton
	Belcher		
Bessie B. Allen	Principal	Bridgewater Normal School*	22
Ella E. Day	Sixth	Farmington State Norm. Sch.,* Boston Univ., B.S.	1
Louisa M. Hill	Fifth	Westfield Normal School	42
Clara Wetherbee	Opportunity	Fitchburg Normal School, B.S.	9
Allene Herron	Fourth	Ohio Wesleyan Univ., B.A.; Ithaca Coll., B.S.	7
Lucia A. Young	Third	Wheelock School*	26
Mary A. Dinnie	Second	Quincy Training School	40
Geraldine O'Reilly	First	Wisconsin State Teachers College*	11
Doris B. L. Robbins	Kindergarten	Niel's Kindergarten School*	12
Ann F. White	Assistant	Wheelock Kindergarten School*	1
	Collicot		
Stuart Dean	Principal	Boston University, B.S., Ed.M.	2
Evelyn Werme	Sixth	Wor. Teachers Coll., B.S., Boston Univ., M.A.	2
Honora Quigley	Sixth	Bridgewater Teachers College*	4
Vera E. Smith	Fifth	Boston University, A.B.	9
Nancy A. MacDermott	Fifth	Framingham Normal School*	11
Doris G. Norton	Fourth	Newburyport Training School*	12
Elsie D. Thomas	Fourth	Hyannis Normal School*	12
Clara E. Reed	Third	Gorham Normal School*	23
Elizabeth Van Dusen	Third	Gorham Normal School*	3
Violet Martin	Opportunity	Salem Normal School*	11
Margaret Waddell	Second	Bridgewater Normal School*	13½
Doris Cole	Second	Gorham Normal School*	12
Lillian Rollins	First	Gorham Normal School*	23
E. Dorothea Savithes	First	University of New Hampshire, A.B.	9
Elsie M. Kelley	Fresh Air	Bridgewater Normal School*	5
Carolyn MacDonald	Special	Salem Teachers College, B.S.	1
Gladys O. Bolton	Kindergarten	Radcliffe Coll., A.B.; Wheelock School*	19
Constance Fowler	Assistant	Boston University, B.S., Wheelock School*	0
	Glover		
Evalene M. Povall	Principal, Fifth and Sixth	Wheelock School*	19
Marjorie V. Smith	Third and Fourth	Lowell Teachers College, B.S.	3
Edith M. Polley	First and Second	Fitchburg Normal School*	7

ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1, 1942—Continued

Name	School and Grade	Where Educated	Years in Milton
		Vose	
Jessie A. Baldwin	Principal	Framingham Normal*, Boston University, B.S.	15
Louise R. Thompson	Sixth	Boston University, B.S.	6
Dorothy Fish	Fifth	Bridgewater Teachers College, B.S.	4
Mary F. Halliday	Fourth	Niel's Kindern. School*; Hyannis Normal*	12
Florence M. Carlson	Opportunity	Fitchburg Normal School, B.S.	10½
Evelyn E. Martin	Third	Wheelock School*	16
Nellie Squire	Second and Third	Wheelock School*; Boston University, B.S.	1
Kathryn Kelly	Second	North Adams T. C.*; Boston Univ., B.S.E.	4
Ethel C. Hannigan	First	Bridgewater Normal School*	5
Aileen G. Lockhart	First	Wheelock School*	0
Catherine M. Watson	Kindergarten	Wheelock School*	15
Dorothy P. Creed	Assistant	Boston University, B.S.; Perry Kindergarten*	½
		Tucker	
L. Elizabeth Lusk	Principal	Missouri State Normal School*	13
Bertha H. Jaquith	Sixth	Fitchburg Normal School*	37
Thelma Peterson	Sixth	Bridgewater Normal School*	10
Doris L. Riggs	Sixth	Salem Normal School*; Jackson College	13
Florence I. Cross	Fifth	Gorham Normal School*	22
Margaret B. Heald	Fifth	Bridgewater Normal School*	18
E. Jennie Farrell	Fourth	Quincy Training School*	29
Frances A. Murray	Fourth	Salem Normal School*	12
M. Emelene Wishart	Fourth	Fitchburg Normal School*; Boston Univ., B.S.	18
Edith A. Lavalette	Third	Salem Normal School*	20
Alice V. Morrissey	Third	Symonds School*	34
Annie R. Reynolds	Second	Milton High School*	38
Mary E. Welch	Second	Framingham Normal School*	17
Mildred A. Soule	First	Bridgewater Normal School*	14
Helen L. Whitcomb	First	Gorham Normal School*	7
S. Frances Marden	Kindergarten	Lesley Normal School*; Boston University, B.S.	6
Virginia A. Harrington	Assistant	Boston University, B.S.; Wheelock School*	0

Supervisors, Teachers of Special Subjects in Elementary Schools, and Others

**Joseph E. Cutler	Industrial Arts	Fitchburg State Teachers College, B.S.	1
Frederick L. Faretra	Supervisor, Penmanship	Boston University, B.B.A.	4
**Esther H. Fleury	Sewing	Simmons College, B.S.	11
**H. Dora Hamlin	Supervisor, Freehand Draw.	Mass. School of Art, B.S.	2
Alice E. McCoy	Physical Education	Boston University, Sargent College, B.S.	5
**Frederick A. Schoenherr	Supervisor, Manual Arts	Lowell Institute*	21
Anne M. Sears	Accompanist	Faelton Pianoforte School*	26
**Carrie E. White	Supervisor, Vocal Music	Institute of Music Pedagogy*	22
**Aaron H. Yeaton	Supervisor, Physical Ed.	Colby College, B.S.	18
Garabed K. Yeremian	Supervisor, Instrumental Music	Longy School of Music*	5

*Graduated.

**Listed also in Senior or Junior High School.

†Enlisted in Military Service.

HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATING CLASS OF 1941

Alexander J. Abel
Edgar C. Ahlberg
David F. Anderson
Robert W. Andrews
Joseph A. Barry, Jr.
Everett C. Bartelson
R. Elton Barton
Mary-Ann Basher
John Francis Bassett
Alexander H. Beaton
J. Frederick Benson
Karnig A. Berberian
Phyllis Dorothy Bernau
Ruth Eleanor Bigelow
Hugh G. Blake
William A. Bloom
Angie Joan Bonetti
Eleanor I. Botti
Leo J. Bowen
H. Paul Boyden
Edward Joseph Patrick Boyle
Edward Dudley Britt
Arthur Francis Brock
Edith Brooks
Sheila Brown
Desmond Buckley
William M. Burke
Louis Hamilton Button
William Rufus Caldwell
Lucy Ann Camozzi
Doris Marie Campbell
Janet Evans Campbell
John L. Campbell
Harry Vincent Carey
Marion Claire Carlmark
Emma Christina Carlson
Marjorie Elizabeth Carter
Barbara Ellen Casey
Anthony B. Celi
James Thomas Chamberlain
John Arthur Chamberlain, Jr.
Virginia Kathryn Chamberlain
George Edward Clark
Walter Leonard Colby
Patricia Ann Colleary
Arthur Seely Cooke
Robert Tarrant Cooper
Channing Coveney
Barbara Mary Cox
Kenneth R. Crane
Ernest J. Crowley
Joseph John Crowley
Paul Kenneth Cruckshank
James Peter Cullen
Shirlie May Cumming
Robert G. Dattman
Paul Francis Day
Theresa Ruth Desmond
Wallace P. Dobbie
Norman Ross Doe
Marjorie Eleanor Does
Geraldine Catherine Downey
Daniel Francis Driscoll
Edward Ernest Dubay, Jr.
Kenneth John Duff, Jr.
William Joseph Dugan
Rita Cecelia DuMoulin
Barbara Monica Dunphy
Blanche E. Erlandson
Dorothea Louise Falvey
Arthur Wallner Ferris
Harley Samuel Fife
Arthur William Finch
Patricia Marie Finn
Charles W. Flagg
Louise Fogel
James Joseph Foley, Jr.
Lillian Frances Forde
Mary Cecelia Foss
Herbert Spencer French, Jr.
Jeannette Elaine Fruean
Ralph Winfield Fullerton
Margaret Mary Garrity
Anna Louise Gelder
Irene Victoria Gilman
Arthur Gluck
S. Magner Goode
Nina Willena Gratto
Robert Freeman Grose
John Warren Grosse
Eliott Leganger Gruner
George Blackburn Guild
Paul D. Gunn
Thomas Stephen Gunning
Ruth Louise Haggerty
Alice May Halliday
Dorothy Mary Hansen
Jane Frances Heinemeyer
Harold Robert Henriksen
Charlotte Eliza Hiles
Dorothy Mae Hodge
Edward Daniel Houlahan
Charles Sumner Howard
Priscilla Rogers Hoxie
Pauline Ellen Hurley
Eleanor Irene Hussey

Marian Harriett Jaques
Muriel Alden Jeffery
James Richard Johnson
Roy Kenneth Johnson
Miriam Isabelle Jones
Robert Alston Jones
Winifred Patricia Kane
Marion Ann Keane
Anita Frances Kearns
Florence Louise Kehoe
Raymond Charles Kelley, Jr.
Mary Ruth Theresa Kelliher
Edward Charles Kelly
Kathleen Esther Kelly
Clayton Arthur Kemp
Alice Frances King
Rose Mary Kippenberger
Dorothea Marie Kneath
Arthur Gustave Koerner
Richard Albert Komenda
Julius Earl Kreuzer, Jr.
William Henry Leary, Jr.
Selma Julia Levine
Thomas Russell Lindvall
Mary Margaret Linehan
Adeline Lillian Linn
Robert Lucy, Jr.
Mary Patricia Lydon
Helen Mary Lynch
Joseph Michael Lynch, Jr.
Robert B. Mackie
Warren Leslie MacQuarrie
John D. MacVarish
Kathryn Jeannette Madden
Francis X. Mahoney
Louise Bernadette Mahoney
Patricia Ann Maloney
Clara Wilma Marr
Joseph William Marshall, Jr.
Marguerite Maude Marshall
Laurentz Robe Marsters
Oerdel Ellen Marsters
Natalie Martin
Marie Claire Mason
Joseph Stephen Mattaliano
Margaret Elizabeth McClay
Irene I. McDougall
Dorothy Louise McGinty
Eileen Rita McGowan
Dorothy Louise McNulty
Virginia Arlene Mears
Ruth Minerva Metzger
Sally Elizabeth Mitchener
Robert W. Molloy
Lucy Ellen Montgomery
William Seaman Moore
Eunice Ann Morrissey
Paul Joseph Mulhearn
Claire Crawford Mulhern
Ruth Elaine Mulhern
Francis Gerard Mullen
Walter Joseph Mullen, Jr.
Richard Charles Mullin
Elizabeth Morse Murphy
Elaine Alison Myers
Robert James Naas
Joseph Francis Nicholas
Dorothy Elizabeth Noon
Phyllis Elizabeth Nystrom
Mary Anne O'Brien
Ruth M. O'Connell
John Paul O'Hara
Mildred Elina Ohrstrom
Cathryn Marie O'Leary
Kenneth Francis Olsen
Marion Elizabeth Packard
William Francis Panke
Margaret Sarah Parks
Roy I. F. Pearson
Phyllis Ruth Perry
Norma O. Person
Sylvia Barsam Peters
Leo Edward Phelps
Dorothy Douglas Phillips
Marjorie Jean Porter
Jacqueline Price
Lois Augusta Ramsey
Eugene Joseph Reinhardt
Donald Robert Reynolds
Rupert Merrick Richards
Viola May Richards
Mary Joanne Rizzo
Donald Theall Roberts
Elisabeth Audrey Robinson
Nancy Regina Rota
Robert H. Saltmarsh
Francis James Carl Schell
Mary E. Schwendeman
James E. Shannon
Philip E. Shorey
Virginia Marie Simonetti
Hollis Azor Smith
Carolyn Greene Smyth
Ruth Naomi Solomon
Louis Vincent Sorgi
Jeanne Marie Spargo
Sarah Marie Splaine
Doris Louise St. Pierre

Lester E. Standorf
Carolyn E. Stetson
Barbara Anne Sullivan
Geraldine Ruth Sullivan
Louise Therese Sullivan
Elizabeth Ann Swanton
Virginia Ruth Sweeney
Evelyn Mary Tipton
Jeanne Grace Tivnan
Richard F. Tonry
Beryl Elizabeth Treat
Constance Tree
Muriel Louise Turner
Robert Alfred Tyson
Roger W. Vahey
Mary J. Vose
Stella Frances Walker
William Charles Wattendorf
Charles Gerald Westlund
Mary Elizabeth Whalen
John E. Whelan
Patricia Louise Whelan
John J. White
Robert Owen Whitham
Robert Gardell Whitman
David Harford Whittier
Madeline Louise Wickham
Gladys Virginia Williams
Walter Wesley Woodward
Adam J. Zanoni
Ann V. Zick

Honor Roll

Edgar Ahlberg
Edith Brooks
Marion Carlmark
Blanche Erlandson
Margaret Garrity
Robert Grose
Charles Howard
Miriam Jones
Joseph Lynch, Jr.
Virginia Mears
Phyllis Perry
Sylvia Peters
Carolyn Smyth
Carolyn Stetson
Geraldine Sullivan
Constance Tree
Mary Vose
Stella Walker

Members of the graduation honor roll have won yearly certificate marks in all their subjects during the three years of their courses.

STATISTICS OF CLASS OF 1941, MILTON HIGH SCHOOL

Total Number of Pupils in Class—245

	Boys	Girls	Total
Colleges and Other Institutions	30	50	80
Graduate Course, Milton High School	2	1	3
Graduate Course, elsewhere	11	1	12
Total	43	52	95
At work	70	67	137
At home	2	4	6
Married	0	3	3
Serving in United States Armed Forces	4	0	4
Total	119	126	245

Institutions now being attended by graduates of the Class of 1941

Bates College	1
Boston College	2
Boston University	1
Brown University	1
Colby College	1
Emmanuel College	1
University of Louisiana	1
Marshall College, Virginia	2
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	4
Massachusetts State College	2
Mt. Holyoke College	1
Mt. St. Joseph College, New Hampshire	1
Muhlenberg College, Pennsylvania	1
New England Conservatory of Music	2
University of New Hampshire	1
Northeastern University	9
Pennsylvania State College	1
Radcliffe College	1
Simmons College	8
Swarthmore College	1
Yale University	1
Boston College High School—P.G.	2
Boston Secretarial School	1
Bryant & Stratton Business School	1
Burdett Business School	3
Cambridge Preparatory School	1
Chamberlayne Junior College	1
Chandler Secretarial School	5
Comptometer School	1
Faulkner Hospital Training School	1
Fisher Business School	4
Green Mountain Junior College	2
Hebron Academy	1
Hickox Business School	1
Katherine Gibbs School	3
Larson Junior College	1
Lawrence Academy	2
Leland Powers Dramatic School	1
Leslie School	1
Mary Brooks School	1
Massachusetts Gen. Hospital Tr. School	1
Milton Academy	2
Milton High School—P.G.	3
Mt. Ida Junior College	1
New England Hospital for Women & Children Training School	1
New Preparatory School of Cambridge	2
Nichols Junior College	1
Quincy Hospital Training School	1
St. John's Preparatory School	1
Secretarial Seminar (Business School)	1
Underwood-Elliott-Fisher Machine School	1
Vermont Academy	1
Wentworth Institute	2
Wilfred Academy	1
United States Air Corps	1
United States Coast Guard	1
United States Marine Corps	1
United States Navy	1

SEVENTY-FIRST GRADUATION EXERCISES

MILTON HIGH SCHOOL

Class of 1941

ON THE CAMPUS

Thursday Evening, June 12, 1941
Seven o'clock

PROGRAM

PROCESSIONAL, "American Boy" March . . . . *Wells*

INVOCATION . . . . . *Reverend William A. Grove*

O God, Beneath Thy Guiding Hand . . . . *John Hatton*

Faith of Our Fathers, Living Still . . . *Henri F. Hemy*

Glee Club, Senior Class

FAITH IN THE FUTURE

Our Heritage . . . . Robert Grose
Our Resources . . . . Edgar Ahlberg
Our Destiny . . . . Joseph Lynch, Jr.

PRESENTATION OF CLASS GIFT

Herbert French, Jr., *President of the Senior Class*

Overture—Trapelo . . . . *Fulton*

Milton High School Band

PRESENTATION OF AWARDS

Margaret May Ward History Prize to Mary Elizabeth Whalen
Washington and Franklin History Medal to Edith Brooks
Mr. Stanley Cunningham, *Milton Historical Society*

Milton High School English Literature Prize to Mary J. Vose
Clarence Boylston Science Prize to Paul K. Cruckshank
Henrietta T. Hallowell Citizenship Prize to Lois A. Ramsey
Hiram Tuell Citizenship Prize to Robert F. Grose
Mr. Horace F. Turner, *Superintendent of Milton Schools*

PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS

Dr. Francis C. Bates, *Chairman of Milton School Committee*
Mr. George C. Marsden, *Principal of Milton High School*

SCHOOL SONG, "Allegiance"
CLASS OF NINETEEN FORTY-ONE

THE STAR-SPANGLED BANNER . . *John Stafford Smith*
CLASS AND AUDIENCE

RECESSIONAL, "Happy Lads" March . . . . *Wells*

For the purpose of economy in publishing the annual School Report, the following programs of concerts which were provided by pupils for their parents and other citizens in 1941, are omitted:

GLEE CLUB CONCERT, *Milton High School*

NINETEENTH ANNUAL CONCERT
Senior and Junior Orchestras and Band

INSTRUMENTAL CONCERT, (*Elementary*)

TOWN OF MILTON

106th

ANNUAL REPORT

1942

BOSTON
BUCK PRINTING COMPANY
1943

INDEX

Page

Bylaws 29
Fire Alarm Card (see colored insert)
Jurors 24
Legislative Acts 53
Street Directory 7
Miscellaneous Data Relating to Milton 16
Town Officers 17

Town Records:

March Meeting 57
September Primaries 82
November Meeting 91
Town Officers Sworn 100

Vital Statistics:

Births 102
Marriages 108
Deaths 114

Reports of Special Committees:

Milton Committee on Public Safety 121
Defense Savings Committee 123
War Transportation Committee 124
Salvage Committee 126
Report of Milton Unit, Mass. State Guard 127

DEPARTMENT REPORTS

Assessors of Taxes 151
Board of Appeals 144
Building Department 167
Cemetery 155
Collector of Ashes and Garbage 163
Engineering Department 145
Fence Viewers 164
Fire Department 156
General Contractor 163
Health 160
Highway 181
Inspector of Animals 166
Inspector of Milk 164
Inspector of Plumbing 168
Inspector of Slaughtering 163
Moth Department 159
Park Department 170
Planning Board 173
Police Department 171
Public Library—Treasurer's Report 177
Public Library—Trustees' Report 176
Public Welfare 174
Retirement Board 193
School Report 285
Sealer of Weights and Measures 169
Selectmen 139
Sewer Commissioners 179
Town Accountant 201
Town Counsel 142
Town Treasurer 260
Tree Warden 158

Page
Tuberculosis Clinic 162
Wadsworth Fund—Trustees' Report 256
Warrant Committee 129
Water Commissioners 185
Water Department Superintendent 186
Wire Department 165
Work Progress Administration, Report of Local Manager 190

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Aid to Dependent Children 230
Aid to Dependent Children—U. S. Grant 230
Aid to Dependent Children Administration 229
Aid to Dependent Children Administration—U. S. Grant 230
Agency 245
Annuity—K. K. McDermott 237
Annuities—Chapter 340, Acts of 1933 237
Armistice Day 238
Assessors 208
Balance Sheet 252
Board of Appeals 209
Buckingham Road 224
Building Department 214
Cemetery 242
Cemetery—New Equipment 243
Cemetery, Perpetual Care Fund 242
Cemetery—Travel out of Commonwealth 242
Chapter 90—General Laws 227
Clark Road 224
Collection of Ashes and Garbage 220
Collector 207
Committee on Bylaws 240
Commercial Revenue—Interest 204
Commercial Revenue 204
Committee for Classification of Employment and Salary Scale 240
Committee on Enlargement of Cemetery 240
Committee to Investigate Needs for Office and Storage Space 240
Contributory Retirement System 240
Decker Street 225
Dental Dispensary 218
Departmental Revenue 203
Dog Licenses 244
Election and Registration 209
Elton Road 225
Financial Statements 202
Fire 213
Fire—New Equipment 214
Fire—Travel out of Commonwealth 214
Food Stamp Plan 240
Funded Debt of the Town 280
Funds Held by the Town 263
General Relief 229
General Relief Administration 228
General Unemployment Relief, in Cooperation with Federal Government 239
Glendale Road 225

INDEX

Page
Governor Stoughton Trust Fund 246
Granite Avenue Bridge 222
Gulliver Street Construction 223
Health 218
Highways 221
Highway—New Equipment 222
Hillside Street Damages 227
Hope Avenue 226
Hurlcroft Road 226
Hydrant Service 214
Inspector of Animals 218
Inspector of Plumbing 215
Insurance 238
Interest 244
July Fourth Celebration 237
Land for New Junior High School on Edge Hill Road 234
Law 208
Libraries 235
Library—Travel out of Commonwealth 235
Library Fund u/w Nathaniel T. Kidder 235
Lodge Street Construction 223
Maitland Street Construction 223
Martin Road Construction 223
Maturing Debt 244
McKinnon Avenue 226
Memorial Day 237
Mosquito Control Work 239
Moth—General 216
Moth—Private 216
Municipal Indebtedness 204
New Junior High School 234
Norfolk County Hospital Maintenance 219
Oakland Hall Fund 246
Old Age Assistance 229
Old Age Assistance Administration 228
Old Age Assistance—U. S. Grant 230
Old Age Assistance Administration—U. S. Grant 230
Old Age Assistance Payments Reserve—Reimbursements of 230
Parks and Playgrounds 236
Peabody, M. L., Charity Fund 246
Pensions:
    Laborers 237
    Policemen and Firemen 236
    Policemen's and Firemen's Widows 237
    Public School Teachers 237
Permanent Construction—Highway 222
Pine Tree Brook—Planning Board Study of 240
Planning Board 210
Police 212
Police—New Equipment 213
Police—Travel out of Commonwealth 213
Police—Private Work 213
Premium on Bonds 247
Private Work—Highway 223
Public Safety 241

INDEX

Page
Public Service Enterprises 205
Rationing Board No. 206 207
Receipts 202
Refunds 246
Refunds and Transfers 205
Reserve for Deposit in Closed Bank 247
Reserve Fund 238
Schools—General Expenses 232
Schools—Maintenance of Plant 233
Schools—New Equipment 234
Schools—Travel outside of Commonwealth 233
Sealer of Weights and Measures 214
Selectmen 206
Sewer Assessment Refunds 220
Sewer Construction 220
Sewer Maintenance 219
Soldiers' Relief 231
Soldier's Burial 231
Sponsor's Agent—W. P. A. 239
State and Military Aid 230
Street Betterments 224
Street Lighting 222
Summary 250
Surface Drainage—Highway 223
Tailings Account 244
Tax Refunds 247
Temporary Loans 244
Thacher Building 211
Town Accountant 206
Town Accountant—New Equipment 206
Town Bonds, Treasurer's Report 265
Town Clerk 209
Town Collector 258
Town Engineer 211
Town Engineer—New Equipment 211
Town Hall and Lot 210
Town Report 238
Traffic Lights 222
Treasurer 207
Trees—General 216
Trees—Private 217
Trust Funds 260
Trust and Investment Funds 246
Tuberculosis Clinic 219
Tuell and Hallowell Citizenship Fund 246
Vocational Education 234
Vose School Building Alterations 234
Wadsworth Fund, Trustees' Report 256
War Allowance, Chapter II, Acts of 1942 240
Warrant Committee 210
Water Department 248
Webster Road Construction 223
Wire Department 215
Wire—Travel Out of Commonwealth 215
Zoning Committee 240

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
Aberdeen Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	886	.17	B.M.	40	886		1931
Adams Court	Adams St.	Bassett St.	304	.06	D.	10		304	
Adams Street	Town line at Dorchester	Town line at Quincy	11290	2.14	B.C.	40–75	11290		
Adanac Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Private land	1317	.25	B.C. & D.	50		1317	
Alden Road	Grafton Ave.	Plymouth Ave.	300	.06	D.	40		300	
Allen Circle	Eliot St.	Private land	612	.11	B.M.	40	612		1936
Allerton Road	Central Ave.	Columbine Rd.	1754	.33	B.G. & G.	40		1754	
Alvin Avenue	Town line at Quincy	Private land	1720	.33	G.	50		1720	
Andrews Road	Babcock St.	Private land	276	.05	B.G.	40	276		1906
Annapolis Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Private land	1203	.23	B.C. & D.	50		1203	
Antwerp Street	Squantum St.	Granite Ave.	1555	.30	B.C. & B.M.	40	1555		1927,1940
Artwill Street	Randolph Ave.	Reedsdale Rd.	883	.17	B.G.	30–40	883		1907
Ash Street	Lyman Rd.	Private land	400	.08	D.	40		400	
Atherton Road	Canton Ave.	Private land	2180	.41	G. & D.	40		2180	
Atherton Street	Canton Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	3283	.62	B.G.	30–38	3283		
Audubon Road	Warren Ave.	Parkway Crescent	2068	.39	B.C.,B.M.&D	40–50	1514	554	1931,1932, 1935
Augusta Road	Squantum St.	Pillon Rd.	352	.07	B.C.	40	352		1939
Austin Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	465	.09	B.C.	32	465		1898
Avalon Road	Eliot St.	Lancaster Lane	876	.17	B.M.	40	876		1930
Babcock Street	Adams St.	Hollis St.	408	.08	B.G.	40	408		1906
Bailey Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private land	573	.11	D.	40		573	
Ballou Street	Pond St.	Town line at Quincy	95	.02	D.	40		95	
Barnard Avenue	Adams St.	Centre St.	1380	.26	D.	40		1380	
Bassett Street	Church St.	Granite Ave.	740	.14	B.M.	40	740		1929
Bates Road	Granite Place	Belcher Circle	451	.09	B.G.	33	451		1904
Beacon Street	Town line at Hyde Park	Beacon St. Circle	1000	.19	B.G. & D.	40	310	690	
Beacon St. Circle	Beacon St.	Beacon St.	1053	.20	D.	40		1053	
Beale Street	Town line at Milton St.	Town line 170 ft. east of Eaton St.					*		
Beech Street	Mathaurs St.	Lyman Rd.	303	.06	D.	40		303	
Belcher Circle	Granite Place	Howe St.	1107	.21	B.G.	33	1107		1904
Belvoir Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	638	.12	B.G.	40	638		1917
Berlin Avenue	Squantum St.	Private land	660	.12	D.	40		660	
Birch Street	Mathaurs St.	Lyman Rd.	300	.06	D.	40		300	
Blue Hill Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Canton Ave.	17423	3.30	B.M.	55–66	†		

---

* All in Quincy
(S) 17423

C.C. = Cement Concrete
B.C. = Bituminous Concrete
B.M. = Bituminous Macadam
B.G. = Bituminous Gravel
G. = Gravel
D. = Dirt

NAME	FROM	TO	Length Feet	Length Miles	Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
Blue Hills Parkway	Town line at Mattapan	Canton Ave.	7900	1.50	B.M.	120	*		
Blue Hill Terrace St.	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	1313	.25	B.M.	40	1313		1901,1906
Bonad Road	Clapp St.	Fairbanks Rd.	592	.11	B.C.	40	592		1940
Boulevard Street	Edge Hill Rd.	Bryant Ave.	314	.06	B.C.	45	314		1898
Brackett Street	Granite Place	Washington St.	533	.10	B.G.	30	533		1889
Bradford Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	647	.12	B.M. & D.	40	525	122	1932
Bradlee Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	2300	.44	B.M.	60	2300		
Brae Burn Road	Pleasant St.	Hillcrest Rd.	883	.17	B.M.	40	883		1931
Brandon Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	772	.15	B.M.	40	772		1927
Breck Street	Thacher St.	Clapp St.	395	.07	B.M.	40	395		1929
Brewster Road	Sassamon Ave.	Private land	385	.07	D.	40		385	
Briarfield Road	Eliot St.	Brook Rd.	893	.17	B.G.	40	893		1920
Brook Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Adams St.	15900	3.01	B.C.,B.M.&B.G.	40–100	15900		1871,1901
Brook Hill Road	Eliot St.	Canton Ave.	1365	.26	B.M.	40	1365		1895
Brookside Park	Brook Hill Rd.	Private land	300	.06	B.G.	65	300		1901
Brush Hill Lane	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	900	.17	B.G.	40		900	
Brush Hill Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Canton Ave.	19252	3.65	B.C. & B.M.	40–55	†		
Bryant Avenue	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	1508	.28	B.G.	40	1508		1877
Buckingham Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1116	.21	B.C.	40	1116		1942
Bunton Street	Brackett St.	Washington St.	714	.13	B.G.	30	714		1907,1925
Byrne Road	Capen St.	Cliff Rd.	332	.06	D.	50		332	
Cabot Street	Cary Ave.	Private land	1521	.29	B.C. & D.	40	1396	125	1938,1939
California Avenue	Squantum St.	Lochland St.	1080	.20	D.	50		1080	
Canton Avenue	Adams St.	Town line at Canton	24493	4.64	B.C. & B.M.	40–60	‡		
Cantwell Road	Eliot St.	Private land	468	.09	B.C.	30	468		
Cape Cod Lane	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	615	.12	B.C.	40	615		1939
Capen Street	Eliot St.	Neponset River Reservation	1436	.27	B.M. & B.G.	40	1436		1895,1901
Cary Avenue	Adams St.	Cabot St.	1521	.29	B.C. & B.M.	40–60	1521		1931,1939
Catherine Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Audubon Rd.	469	.09	B.C.	40	469		1938
Cedar Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1744	.33	D.	40		1744	
Cedar Terrace Street	Squantum St.	Private land	1091	.21	B.M. & D.	40	893	198	1930
Central Avenue	Town line at Dorchester	Thacher St.	6307	1.19	B.C. & B.M.	40–74	6307		1897
Centre Lane	Centre St.	Coolidge Rd.	1303	.25	G.	50		1303	
Centre Street	Reedsdale Rd.	Adams St.	7444	1.41	B.C. & B.M.	30–50	7444		
Century Lane	Edge Hill Rd.	Pleasant Street	828	.16	B.C.	40		828	1942
Channing Street	Wendell Park	Private land	684	.13	D.	50		684	

* (S) 7900. † (T) 16352. (S) 2900. ‡ (T) 23259. (S) 1234.

Cheever Street	Brush Hill Road	Blue Hill Avenue	1197	.23	B.G.	40	1197		1899
Chesterfield Road	Pleasant Street	Houghton Road	592	.11	B.C.	40	592		1938
Chilton Park	Revere Street	Grove Street	316	.06	D.	50		316	
Church Place	Belcher Circle	Church Street	273	.05	B.G.	36	273		1904
Church Street	Adams Street	Squantum Street	2734	.52	B.C.,B.M.&B.G.	40	2734		
Churchills Lane	Adams St.	Centre St.	2886	.54	B.G.	20–30	2886		
Churchill Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	913	.17	B.M.	30	913		1930
Clapp Street	Breck St.	Thacher St.	2019	.38	B.G.	40–50	1640	379	
Clark Road	Elton Rd.	Private land	406	.08	B.C.	40	406		1942
Clay Street	Rose St.	Private land	469	.09	D.	40		469	
Cliff Road	Eliot St.,	Eliot St.	1902	.36	B.G.	40	1902		1923
Clifton Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1220	.23	B.G. & D.	40	300	920	1922
Collamore Street	Church St.	Alvin Ave.	780	.15	B.C.	40	780		1935
Columbia Park	Brook Rd.	Private land	292	.05	B.G.	40	292		
Columbine Road	Eliot St.	Central Ave.	2540	.48	B.G.	40	2540		1910
Concord Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	1022	.19	B.M.	40	1022		1927,1930
Conway Road	Bailey Ave.	Lyman Rd.	244	.05	D.	40		244	
Coolidge Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Private land	686	.13	G.	50		686	
Cottage Place	Pleasant St.	Private land	445	.08	D.	40		445	
Courtland Circle	Granite Ave.	Courtland Circle	975	.18	B.C.	50	975		1939,1940
Crane Road	Thacher St.	Saint Mary's Rd.	290	.05	B.C.	50	290		1938
Crown Street	Blue Hill Terrace St.	Decker St.	1043	.20	B.G. & D.	40	496	547	1926
Curtis Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Eliot St.	647	.12	B.G.	40	647		1918
Cypress Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	391	.07	D.	21		391	
Dana Avenue	Brush Hill Road	Town line at Hyde Pk.	1497	.28	B.M.	50	1497		1887
Darby Road	Thacher St.	St. Mary's Rd.	319	.06	B.M.	50	319		1936
Dean Road	Pleasant St.	Pine Ave.	489	.09	D.	30		489	
Decker Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	1417	.27	B.C. & D.	30	561	856	1936,1942
Denmark Avenue	Squantum St.	Private land	644	.12	D.	40		644	
Dexter Street	Norman St.	Lafayette St.	828	.16	D.	40		828	
Dill Street	Private land	Private land	675	.13	D.	40		675	
Dollar Lane	Blue Hill Ave.	Canton Ave.	398	.08	B.M.	50	398		
Dudley Lane	Adams St.	Private land	2400	.45	G. & D.	45		2400	
Dyer Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Warren Ave.	1528	.29	B.M. & B.G.	50	1528		1904,1910
Eaton Street	Washington St.	Town line at Quincy	528	.10	B.G.	40	528		1889
Edge Hill Road	Pleasant St.	Adams St.	4471	.85	B.C. & B.M.	50–73	4471		1888,93, 98,1930
Edward Avenue	Wyndmere Rd.	Private land	453	.09	B.C.	50	453		1938
Eliot Circle	Eliot St.	Private land	212	.04	B.G.	30	212		
Eliot Street	Adams St.	Blue Hills Parkway	7470	1.41	B.C. & B.M.	40–55	7470		1882,88,93

C.C. = Cement Concrete
B.C. = Bituminous Concrete
B.M. = Bituminous Macadam
B.G. = Bituminous Gravel
G. = Gravel
D. = Dirt

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length Feet	Length Miles	Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
Ellsworth Road	St. Agatha Rd.	Private land	214	.04	D.	40		214	
Elm Street	Canton Ave.	Pine Tree Brook	1804	.34	B.G.	40	602	1202	1911
Elmwood Ave.	Town line at Granite Pl.	Town line at Quincy	100	.02	B.M.	40		100	
Elton Road	Fuller's Lane	Private land	769	.14	B.M. & B.C.	40	769		1930,1942
Emerson Road	Granite Ave.	Alvin Ave	1180	.22	B.C.	40	1180		1937
Engine Street	Clapp St.	Walnut St.	602	.11	B.G.	25	602		
Essex Road	Decker St.	Hudson St.	834	.16	D.	40		834	
Fairbanks Road	Central Ave.	Walnut St.	1081	.20	B.M. & G.	50	634	447	1934
Fairfax Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	712	.13	B.M.	40	712		1928
Fairlawn Avenue	Catherine Rd.	Meagher Ave.	212	.04	B.C.	40	212		1938
Fairmount Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	504	.10	B.M.	40	504		
Fenno's Lane	Squantum St.	Private land	490	.09	D.	15		490	
Ferncroft Road	Blue Hill Terrace St.	Victoria St.	2305	.44	B.C. & D.	40	362	1943	1938
Forest Street	Hillside St.	Blue Hills Reservation	1493	.28	B.G.	30	1493		
Francis Street	Eliot St.	Dor. Rapid Transit	264	.05	G.	40		264	
Franklin Street	Adams St.	Private land	1491	.28	B.C. & G.	40	1276	215	1939
Frothingham Street	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	917	.17	B.C.	40	917		1910
Fuller's Lane	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1985	.38	B.G. & G.	20–24		1985	
Galen Street	Bailey Ave.	Lyman Rd.	244	.05	D.	40		244	
Garden Street	Edge Hill Rd.	Private land	1255	.24	B.M. & D.	40	905	350	1930
Garfield Road	Marilyn Rd.	Rustlewood Rd.	404	.08	G.	40		404	
Gaskins Road	Valley Rd.	Maple St.	635	.12	G.	40		635	
Glendale Road	Elton Rd.	Private land	608	.11	B.C.	50	608		1942
Gordon Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	625	.12	B.C.	50	625		1938
Governors Road	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	2725	.52	B.C. & B.M.	40	2725		1930,35,36
Gov. Stoughton Lane	Canton Ave.	Public land	1570	.29	B.G. & G.	30	1570		
Grafton Avenue	Edge Hill Rd	Alden Rd.	1267	.24	B.C.	40–75	1267		1900,1913
Granite Avenue	Town line at Dorchester	Town line at Quincy	9183	1.74	B.C. & B.M.	65–82	*		
Granite Place	Adams St.	Elmwood Ave.	1462	.28	B.G.	30	1462		1873 Ext.
Green Street	Canton Ave.	Town line at Canton	785	.15	B.C.	40	†		
Greenleaf Road	Windsor Rd.	Standish Rd.	275	.05	B.M.	40		275	
Griggs Lane	Central Ave.	Private land	279	.05	G.	40		279	
Grove Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook	887	.17	B.M. & D.	40	500	387	1934
Guilford Road	Granite Ave.	Granite Ave.	1170	.22	D.	40		1170	
Gulliver Street	Canton Ave.	Pine Tree Brook	1779	.34	B.C. & B.G.	40	972	807	1941
Gun Hill Street	Centre St.	Pleasant St.	2901	.55	B.G.	30–50	2901		

* {(T) 3453. (S) 5730 † (S) 785

Harbor View Park	Private land	Private land	520	.10	D.	170		520	
Harland Street*	Canton Ave.	Hillside St.	5340	1.61	B.G.	40–45	5340		*
Harold Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook	1062	.20	B.C.	40	1062		1938
Hawthorne Road	Eliot St.	Briarfield Rd.	876	.16	B.G.	40	876		1921
Hazel Street	Pleasant St.	Private land	648	.12	B.M. & D.	40	570	78	1930
High Street	Eliot St.	Canton Ave.	597	.11	B.M.	31	597		
Highfield Circle	Brook Rd.	Private land	286	.05	D.	40–70		286	
Highland Street	Canton Ave.	Randolph Ave.	5524	1.05	B.M. & B.G.	30–40	5524		
Hillcrest Road	Brook Rd.	Brae Burn Rd.	811	.15	B.M.	40	811		1931
Hillside Street	Randolph Ave.	Town line at Canton	14553	2.76	B.C., B.M. & B.G.	30–100	†		††
Hills View Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	925	.18	G.	40		925	
Hinckley Road	Eliot St.	Central Ave.	2880	.55	B.M. & B.G.	40	2880		1910
Holborn Street	Otis St.	Private land	272	.05	D.	40		272	
Hollis Street	Adams St.	Edge Hill Rd.	794	.15	B.G.	40	794		1906
Holmes Lane	Canton Ave	Private land	800	.15	B.C. & G.	18–24		800	
Hope Avenue	Granite Ave	Squantum St.	845	.16	B.C.	40	845		1942
Horton Place	Pleasant St.	Private land	1000	.19	B.M. & D.	20		1000	
Houghton Road	Brook Rd.	Private land	251	.05	B.G.	50		251	
Houston Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Public land	1778	.34	B.M. & B.G.	40–50	1778		1895,1910
Howard Street	Washington St.	Private land	295	.06	B.M.	30	295		1930
Howe Street	Emerson Rd.	Belcher Circle	939	.18	B.C.	40	939		1938
Hoy Terrace	Murray Ave.	Murray Ave.	850	.16	B.C.	40	850		1940
Hudson Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Ferncroft Rd.	1218	.23	B.C.	40	1218		1937
Huntington Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Private land	1345	.25	B.G. & D.	40	904	441	1906
Hurlcroft Road	Squantum St.	Cabot St.	1138	.21	B.C. & D.	50	868	270	1937,39,42
Hutchinson Street	Randolph Ave.	Adams St.	427	.08	B.G.	40	427		1899
Johnson Street	Washington St.	Private land	260	.05	B.M.	30	260		1932
Kahler Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Thacher St.	952	.18	B.G.	40	952		1911
Kenilworth Road	Otis St.	Westvale Road	626	.12	G.	50		626	
Lafayette Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Roosevelt St.	684	.13	D.	50		684	
Lancaster Lane	Valley Rd.	Columbine Rd.	497	.09	G.	40		497	
Landon Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Robbins St.	763	.14	B.M.	50		763	
Lantern Lane	Thompson Lane	Canton Ave.	562	.11	B.M.	40	562		1936
Laurel Road	Thacher St.	Kahler Ave.	720	.14	B.M.	40	720		1929,1931
Lawndale Road	Otis St.	Kenilworth Rd.	676	.13	G.	50		676	
Lawrence Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	786	.15	B.M. & D.	40	270	516	1930
Libby Road	Adams St.	Squantum St.	548	.10	D.	30		548	
Lincoln Street	Thacher St.	Brook Rd.	786	.15	B.M.	30–40	786		1901
Lindbergh Road	Randolph Ave.	Private land	229	.04	D.	25–30		229	
Lochland Street	Private land	Neponset River Reservation	494	.09	D.	50		494	
Lodge Street	Randolph Ave.	Pleasant St.	980	.19	B.C.	40	980		1941

*3150 ft. through Blue Hills Reservation.

† (T) 5762.
(S) 8791.

††Relocated & Widened 1926 & 1937

C.C. = Cement Concrete
B.C. = Bituminous Concrete
B.M. = Bituminous Macadam
B.G. = Bituminous Gravel
G. = Gravel
D. = Dirt

NAME	FROM	TO	Length Feet	Length Miles	Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
Longwood Road	Windsor Rd.	Standish Rd.	506	.10	B.M.	40		506	
Lothrop Avenue	Churchill St.	Decker St.	1065	.20	B.C.	30	1065		1936
Lufbery Street	Lafayette St.	Roosevelt St.	518	.10	D.	40		518	
Lyman Road	Pleasant St.	Spruce St.	2023	.38	D.	40		2023	
Magnolia Road	Walnut St.	Bonad Rd.	900	.17	D.	50		900	
Maitland Street	Pleasant St.	Lodge St.	485	.09	B.C.	40	485		1941
Maple Street	Central Ave.	Oak Rd	1520	.29	B.M. & B.G.	40	1520		1885,1898
Marilyn Road	Brook Road	Allerton Road	971	.18	B.C.	40	971		1939
Martin Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1153	.22	B.C. & B.M.	40	1153		1939,1940, 1941
Martin Terrace	Bryant Ave.	Private land	281	.05	B.G.	40		281	
Mathaurs Street	Pleasant St.	Birch St.	774	.15	D.	40		774	
Maxwell Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Artwill St.	420	.08	D.	40		420	
Mayhew Road	Belcher Circle	Private land	482	.09	B.G. & D.	50		482	
McKinnon Avenue	Pleasant St.	Public land	409	.08	B.C.	40	409		1942
Meagher Avenue	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook	1142	.22	B.M.	40	1142		1931
Mechanic Street	Adams St.	Granite Ave.	545	.10	B.G.	33	545		
Melbourne Road	Osborne Rd.	Alvin Ave.	414	.08	B.C.	40	414		1938
Meredith Circle	Reedsdale Rd.	Reedsdale Rd.	1361	.26	B.M.	46	1361		1930
Metropolitan Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	1526	.29	B.M.	50	1526		1884
Miller Avenue	Glendale Rd.	Horton Place	600	.11	G. & D.	50		600	
Milton Hill Road	Adams St.	Private land	451	.09	B.C.	50	451		1939
Milton Street	Beale St.	Town line at Quincy	146	.03	B.M.	40	146		1932
Milton Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Town line at Hyde Park	2906	.55	B.M.	50	2906		
Mingo Street	Canton Ave.	Park St.	900	.17	B.G.	40		900	
Morton Road	Eliot St.	Canton Ave.	1307	.25	B.M. & B.G.	40	1307		1906,07,27
Morton Terrace	Morton Rd.	Private land	418	.08	B.G.	40	418		1907
Mulberry Road	Blue Hill Terrace St.	Public land	388	.07	G.	40		388	
Murray Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private land	445	.08	B.C.	40	445		1940
Myers Lane	Canton Ave.	Robbins St.	540	.10	D.	15–18		540	
Nahanton Avenue	Randolph Ave.	Blue Hills Reservation	2200	.42	D.	40		2200	
Nash Street	St. Agatha Rd.	N. Y., N. H., & H. R. R.	187	.04	B.C.	40–60	187		1936
Neponset Riv. Pkwy.	Brush Hill Road	Town line at Hyde Pk. Ho 474	3000	.57	B.C.	100-300	*		
Neponset Riv. Pkwy.	Town line at Hy.Pk.Ho 1131	Town line at Neponset River	715	.14	B.C.	100	†		
Norman Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Roosevelt St.	738	.14	D.	40		738	
North Russell Street	Russell St.	Randolph Ave.	476	.09	B.G.	30	476		1889
Norway Road	Cliff Rd.	Cliff Rd.	561	.11	B.G.	40	561		1923
Oak Road	Eliot St.	Valley Rd.	660	.13	B.G.	40	660		1898
Oak Street	Brook Road	Blue Hills Parkway	1281	.24	B.M. & B.G.	40	1281		1895,1904
Orchard Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	561	.11	D.	40		561	

*Relocation (S) 3000 †State 715

Orono Street	Thacher St.	Public land	283	.05	B.M.	40	283		1912
Osborne Road	Emerson Rd.	Wood St.	374	.07	B.C.	40	374		1937
Otis Street	Adams St.	Edge Hill Rd.	1829	.35	B.C.	40	1829		1898
Pagoda Circle	Pagoda St.	Pagoda St.	1170	.22	D.	30–40		1170	
Pagoda Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Ferncroft Rd.	1274	.24	D.	40		1274	
Paradise Road	Centre St.	Private land	680	.13	G. & D.	40		680	
Park Street	Canton Ave.	Blue Hills Reservation	1126	.21	B.G.	40		1126	
Parkway Crescent	Blue Hills Parkway	Blue Hills Parkway	1314	.25	B.M.	40–50	1314		1931,1932
Pierce Street	Adams St.	Granite Ave.	896	.17	B.G.	30–35	896		
Pilgrim Road	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	390	.07	B.M.	40	390		1932
Pillon Road	Adams St.	Hurlcroft Rd.	970	.18	B.C. & D.	40	413	557	1939
Pine Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private land	1600	.30	G.	40		1600	
Pine Grove Street	Hope Ave.	Squantum St.	641	.12	B.C.	40	641		1941
Pleasant Street	Randolph Ave.	Adams St.	8488	1.61	B.C.,B.M.&B.G.	25-64	8488		1872*,1931
Plymouth Avenue	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1455	.28	B.G.	40–75	1455		1929
Pond Street	Pierce St.	Private land	640	.12	B.M. & D.	33	450	190	1931
Prince Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Roosevelt St.	683	.13	D.	40		683	
Quarry Lane	Pleasant St.	Private land	800	.15	G.	30		800	
Quentin Street	Norman St.	Prince St.	465	.09	D.	40		465	
Randolph Avenue	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	16806	3.18	C.C.,B.C.&B.M.	40–74	†		
Reed Street	Randolph Ave.	Highland St.	443	.08	B.G.	45	443		
Reedsdale Road	Brook Rd.	Pleasant St.	5434	1.03	B.M.	74	5434		1884
Reservation Road	Adams St.	Edge Hill Rd.	1530	.29	B.M. & D.	40	800	730	1929
Revere Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook	1100	.21	D.	40		1100	
Richard Road	Coolidge Rd.	Private land	420	.08	D.	50		420	
Ridge Road	Brook Rd.	Columbine Rd.	1328	.25	B.G. & G.	40		1328	
Riverside Avenue	Thistle Ave.	Private land	700	.13	D.	35		700	
Robbins Street	Canton Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	3461	.66	B.G.	35–45	3461		
Rock View Road	Eliot St.	Valley Rd.	486	.09	B.G.	40	486		1898
Rockwell Avenue	Washington St.	Beale St.	568	.11	B.G.	40	568		1927
Rockwell Place	Rockwell Ave.	Private land	300	.06	D.	40		300	
Roosevelt Street	Norman St.	Lufbery St.	980	.18	D.	40		980	
Rose Street	Birch St.	Spruce St.	820	.16	D.	40		820	
Rowe Street	Adams St.	Governors Rd.	1216	.23	B.C. & B.M.	40	1216		1928,1939
Ruggles Lane	Central Ave.	Canton Ave.	1795	.34	G.	20–30		1795	
Russell Street	Canton Ave.	Randolph Ave.	819	.16	B.G.	40	819		1889
Rustlewood Road	Marilyn Rd.	Central Ave.	946	.18	B.C.	40	946		1942
St. Agatha Road	Adams St.	Public land	694	13	B.C.	40	694		1936

*Relocation.

† (T) 7156.
(S) 9650.

B.M. = Bituminous Macadam
C.C. = Cement Concrete
B.C. = Bituminous Concrete
B.G. = Bituminous Gravel
G. = Gravel
D. = Dirt

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length Feet	Length Miles	Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
St. Mary's Road	Thacher St.	Brook Rd	940	.18	B.C. & B.M.	50–60	940		1936,1937, 1938
Sassamon Avenue	Randolph Ave.	Blue Hills Reservation	2100	.40	G. & D.	40		2100	
Savin Street	Ferncroft Rd.	Pagoda Circle	411	.08	D.	40		411	
School Street	Central Ave.	Randolph Ave.	2737	.52	B.M. & B.G.	40	2737		1887
Sheldon Street	State St.	Town line at Quincy	870	.16	B.G.	40	870		1877
Sheridan Drive	Lawndale Rd.	Woodchester Drive	590	.11	B.C.	50	590		1940
Sias Lane	Centre Street	Private land	444	.08	G.	25		444	
Smith Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Beacon St.	1531	.29	B.M. & B.G.	40	1531		1892
Spafford Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1105	.21	B.C.	35	1105		1907
Spruce Street	Clay St.	Lyman Rd.	834	.16	D.	40		834	
Squantum Street	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	3568	.67	B.C. & B.M.	40	3568		*
Standish Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	1534	.29	B.C.	50	1534		1939,1941
Stanton Road	Fairbanks Rd.	Magnolia Rd.	346	.07	B.C.	40	346		1939
State Street	Plymouth Ave.	Bryant Ave.	648	.12	B.G.	40	448	200	1877
Stoddard Lane	Centre Lane	Private land	119	.02	D.	50		119	
Sunnyside Road	Pond Street	Town line at Quincy	90	.02	D.	33		90	
Taff Road	Hurlcroft Rd.	Pillon Rd.	322	.06	B.C.	40	322		1937
Taylor Road	Fairbanks Rd.	Magnolia Rd.	210	.04	D.	50		210	
Thacher Street	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	4843	.92	B.C. & B.M.	40	4843		1877
The Ledgeway	Canton Ave.	Private land	420	.07	G.	55		420	
Thistle Avenue	Granite Ave.	Private land	1000	.19	D.	33		1000	
Thompson Lane	Brook Rd.	Reedsdale Rd.	813	.15	B.M.	40	813		1932
Trout Brook Avenue	Robbins St.	Private land	325	.06	G.	50		325	
Truro Lane	Landon Road	Private land	99	.02	B.M.	50		99	
Truro Lane	Private land	Private land	382	.07	D.	50		382	
Tucker Street	Brook Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	668	.13	B.G.	33	668		1907
Union Avenue	Oak St.	Private land	261	.05	D.	15		261	
Valley Road	Eliot St.	Central Ave.	1520	.29	B.M.	40	1520		1898
Valley Road Extn.	Eliot St.	Dor. Rapid Transit	225	.04	B.C.	40	225		1936
Verndale Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Lothrop Ave.	365	.07	B.M.	30	365		1930
Victory Avenue	Adams St., in Quincy	Private land in Milton	440	08	G.	40		440	
Victoria Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Ferncroft Rd.	990	.19	D.	40		990	
Vinewood Road	Pleasant St.	Gordon Road	540	.10	B.C.	50	540		1938

*Relocated & Widened 1897

Viola Street	Thacher St.	Public land	276	.05	B.M.	30	276		1929
Virginia Street	Hawthorne Rd.	Fairfax Rd.	290	.05	B.M.	40	290		1930
Vose Hill Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	920	.17	G.	40		920	
Voses Lane	Brook Rd.	Centre St.	1241	.24	B.G.	40	1241		
Waldeck Road	Reservation Rd.	Edge Hill Rd.	1323	.25	B.M. & D.	40	900	423	1928
Waldo Road	Eliot St.	Private land	397	.08	B.M.	40	397		1933
Walnut Street	Clapp St.	Reedsdale Rd.	885	.17	B.M.	50	885		
Warner Road	Governors Rd.	Webster Rd.	619	.12	B.G. & D.	40		619	
Warren Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Public land	2019	.38	B.M. & B.G.	50	2019		1907
Washington Street	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	1400	.27	B.M. & B.G.	40	1400		1889
Webster Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1684	.32	B.C. & D.	40	909	775	1941
Wendell Park	Canton Ave.	Thacher St	2242	.42	B.M. & D.	50–160	1335	907	1934
West Street	Blue Hills Parkway	Laurel Rd.	490	.09	B.M.	30–40	490		1931
Westbourne Street	Otis St.	Private land	284	.05	B.M.	40	284		1930
Weston Street	Meagher Ave.	Private land	178	.03	D.	50		178	
West Side Road	Brook Hill Rd.	Private land	711	.13	B.G.	40	711		1906
Westvale Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Pleasant St.	840	.16	B.G.	50		840	
Wharf Street	Adams St.	Town Landing	528	.10	B.M.	20–40	528		1916
Whitelawn Avenue	Canton Ave.	Private land	400	.08	B.G.	40	400		1912
Whitman Road	Riverside Ave.	N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R.	200	.04	D.	20		200	
Wildwood Road	Clifton Rd.	Public land	400	.08	G.	40		400	
Williams Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	372	.07	B.M.	50	372		1874
Willoughby Road	Eliot St.	Blue Hills Parkway	708	.13	B.G.	40	708		1921
Windsor Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	910	.17	B.M.	40	910		1931
Winthrop Street	Warren Ave.	Audubon Rd.	500	.10	B.M.	40	500		1928
Wolcott Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	1397	.26	G.	40		1397	
Wood Street	Granite Ave.	Alvin Ave.	1619	.31	B.C.,B.M.&B.G.	40	1281	338	1930,1937
Woodbine Street	Thacher St.	Clapp St.	258	.05	B.G.	25	258		
Woodchester Drive	Lawndale Rd.	Brook Rd.	593	.11	B.C.	40–50	593		1940
Woodland Road	Canton Ave.	Private land	4814	.91	B.G. & G.	40	650	4164	1915
Woodville Street	Pleasant St.	Private land	500	.10	D.	40		500	
Woodward Court	Libby Rd.	Public land	159	.03	G.	30		159	
Wyndmere Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	464	.09	B.C.	50	464		1938
		Totals	476,142				373,379	102,763	
					Town	Miles	59.724		
					State	Miles	10.992		
					Total	Miles	70.716		

C.C. = Cement Concrete
B.C. = Bituminous Concrete
B.M. = Bituminous Macadam
B.G. = Bituminous Gravel
G. = Gravel
D. = Dirt

MISCELLANEOUS DATA RELATING TO MILTON

Area of Town	8448 acres or 13.2 square miles
Area of Water Surface	149 acres or .23 square miles
Area of M.D.C. Reservation in Town	1818 acres or 2.84 square miles
Business Area East Milton (exclusive of streets).	11.65 acres
Business Area Milton Village (exclusive of streets)	16.42 acres
Length of Public Streets	59.724 miles
Length of State Highways	9.347 miles
Length of Metropolitan Park Roadways	1.645 miles
Extent of Town North and South	5.339 miles
Extent of Town East and West	5.094 miles
Elevation of crest of center line Adams Street	143 ft.
Elevation of Adams Street at Railroad Crossing East Milton	49 ft.
Elevation of Adams Street at Eliot Street	36 ft.
Elevation of Canton Avenue at Town Hall	111 ft.
Elevation of Canton Avenue at Blue Hills Parkway	48 ft.
Elevation of Randolph Avenue at Reedsdale Road	125 ft.
Elevation of Randolph Avenue at Hillside Street.	158 ft.
Elevation center line Brush Hill Road near Robbins Street	206 ft.
Elevation center line Brush Hill Road at center line Canton Avenue	209 ft.
Elevation summit Great Blue Hill	640 ft.

All elevations figured from Boston Base which is mean low tide water at Charlestown Navy Yard.

Milton Public Libraries:

Main Library—Canton Avenue at Reedsdale Road.
Branch Library—Edge Hill Road at East Milton Square.
Branch Library—Blue Hills Parkway at Mattapan Square.
Russell Reading Room—Corner Hillside Street and Randolph Avenue.

Milton Fire Stations:

Central Fire Station—Canton Avenue rear of Town Hall.
Engine No. 2—Corner Adams Street and Granite Avenue.
Engine No. 4—Corner Blue Hill Avenue and Atherton Street.

FORREST J. MAYNARD,
Town Engineer.

TOWN OFFICERS OF MILTON

Elected for the Municipal Year 1942-1943

Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways

JOSIAH BABCOCK
DANIEL E. DUGGAN
LINCOLN W. PIERCE

Town Clerk

G. FRANK KEMP

Town Treasurer

CLYDE L. WHITTIER

Assessors

GEORGE S. MURRAY
ROBERT BOWIE
CARL R. HORNE*

School Committee

ROLAND S. FULTON
ELIZABETH L. DOWLING
JAMES F. BALLARD
FRANCIS C. BATES
JOSEPH GOOSTRAY*
GLADYS L. HILL*

Town Collector

G. FRANK KEMP

Board of Health

C. H. SAYRE MERRILL
PAUL R. WITHINGTON
HERVEY W. KING*

Park Commissioners

JOHN F. KERRIGAN
GEORGE OWEN, JR.
WILLIAM G. RODD*

Trustees of Public Library

STANLEY CUNNINGHAM
FRANK E. LANE
ELIZABETH M. SHELDON
CHARLES M. ROGERSON
ROGER L. SCAIFE
ROGER WOLCOTT
JAMES F. BALLARD*
RUTH E. PIERCE*
CARLETON R. RICHMOND*

Trustees of Cemetery

ALEXANDER H. LADD, JR.
G. NEWELL HURD
WILLIAM P. WOLCOTT
REGINALD L. ROBBINS
PERCY E. SHELDON*

Sewer Commissioners

JAMES F. CAMPBELL
FRED Y. MARSHALL
STANLEY CUNNINGHAM*

Water Commissioners

JOHN B. MOORE
PAUL F. DUDLEY
ERNEST E. ERICKSON*

Board of Public Welfare

JOHN TALBOT
EDWARD C. JOHNSON, 2nd
LESTER D. WATSON
THOMAS M. GIBBONS*
EDITH E. STEBBINS*

Trustees of Wadsworth Fund

THEODORE T. WHITNEY, JR.
SAMUEL H. WOLCOTT
LINCOLN BRYANT*

Planning Board

WARLAND WIGHT
JOSEPH D. LELAND
FRANK B. FREDERICK
FRED N. RUSSELL†
HENRY V. HUBBARD*

Constables

THOMAS P. CONNOLLY*
WILLIAM B. LADD*
JOHN B. SHIELDS*
FRANCIS M. TOBIN*

Tree Warden

JOHN BALCH

Moderator

CHARLES S. PIERCE

Measurers of Lumber

GEORGE E. BURT
CARL R. HORNE

Representatives in General Court, Fourth Norfolk District

JOSIAH BABCOCK, Milton
ROY C. SMITH, Holbrook

---

† Deceased.
* Term expires, March, 1943.

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1942

PRECINCT 1

Term Expires, March 1945

Courchene, William A., 103 Smith Rd.
Crosby, William H., 376 Brush Hill Rd.
Donahue, Nora A., 100 Blue Hill Ave.
Ferry, E. Heman, 125 Robbins St.
Goudey, Frank W., 36 Aberdeen Rd.
Gould, John F., 485 Blue Hills Pkway.
Howes, Forrest E., 31 Cheever St.
MacKinnon, Allan C., 261 Blue Hills Pkway.
Mahoney, Jeremiah, 61 Oak St.
Murphy, William M., 97 Decker St.
Roulston, Robert J., 25 Tucker St.
Treat, George A., 67 Concord Ave.
Tuttle, Bertha E., 10 Cheever St.
Williams, Preston R., 62 Brush Hill Rd.

Term Expires, March 1944

Bagley, James A., 12 Verndale Rd.
Canty, Richard D., 155 Blue Hill Ave.
Cushing, Albert S., 247 Blue Hills Pkway.
Erlandson, Edgar A., 101 Decker St.
Fabian, Margaret H., 40 Blue Hill Terrace St.
Fullerton, Ralph M., 63 Concord Ave.
Higbee, Harvey B., 170 Brush Hill Rd.
Merrill, Clark, 44 Churchill St.
Porter, Earle F., 44 Concord Ave.
Smith, Charles H., 39 Lothrop Ave.
Smith, Norman K., 8 Verndale Rd.
Thomson, Robert M., 40 Concord Ave.
Trombley, Lawrence O., 22 Mulberry Rd.
Warren, H. Raymond, 45 Concord Ave.

Term Expires, March 1943

*Blanchard, Frank W., 35 Belvoir Rd.
Chamberlain, Edward J., 128 Blue Hill Ave.
Donahue, Patrick H., Jr., 100 Blue Hill Ave.
Duffy, Maurice S., 115 Blue Hills Pkway.
Erickson, Ernest E., 5 Verndale Rd.
Fletcher, Elizabeth A., 3 Verndale Rd.
Flint, Laurence B., 80 Smith Rd.
Hollingsworth, Amor, 311 Brush Hill Rd.
Ladd, William B., 10 Lothrop Ave.
Nielsen, M. Christian G., 225 Blue Hills Pkway.
Priestley, John W., 43 Brook Rd.
Tobin, Francis M., 5 Tucker St.
Watson, Gussie H., 66 Brush Hill Rd.
Whittier, Nathaniel T., 24 Blue Hill Ave.

Ex-Officio

Whittier, Clyde L., 24 Blue Hill Ave.

* Deceased.

PRECINCT 2

Term Expires, March 1945

Cunningham, Stanley, 241 Canton Ave.
Curley, George T., 510 Eliot St.
Dowling, Elizabeth L., 433 Eliot St.
Eastman, Frank H., 545 Eliot St.
Kennedy, Edward J., 30 Dyer Ave.
MacGaregill, Stanley C., 17 Briarfield Rd.
†McLaughlin, James E., 43 Briarfield Rd.
O'Callaghan, Frank J., Jr., 11 Fairfax Rd.
*Russell, Fred N., 42 Blue Hills Pkway.
Thurston, Charles K., 2 Norway Rd.
Wood, Robert D., 8 Kahler Ave.

Term Expires, March 1944

Cook, Harold A., 23 Kahler Ave.
Donnell, Alfred J., 46 Dyer Ave.
Draper, Copeland M., 224 Hinckley Rd.
Dugan, William F., 41 Hinckley Road
Dutton, J. Frank, Jr., 53 Cliff Rd.
Hurd, G. Newell, 8 Ruggles Lane
Martin, Mildred H., 60 Ridge Rd.
McHugh, Thomas J., 53 Brandon Rd.
Merrill, C. H. Sayre, 95 Hinckley Rd.
Moulton, Francis S., 215 Canton Ave.
Turner, Everett L., 34 Cliff Rd.

Term Expires, March 1943

Bolles, Raymond E., 54 Briarfield Rd.
Church, Grace M., 20 Dyer Avenue
Concannon, Michael F., 22 Kahler Ave.
Crosby, William B., 30 Hinckley Rd.
Davison, Arthur H., 76 Blue Hills Pkway.
Dugan, John J., 206 Blue Hills Pkway.
Fitzgerald, John F., Jr., 38 Windsor Rd.
Keith, Oscar B., 52 Hawthorn Rd.
Manimon, James W., 37 Brandon Rd.
McPeake, John R., 16 Blue Hills Pkway.
Patterson, Howard S., 42 Norway Rd.

Ex-Officio

Kemp, G. Frank, 348 Central Ave.

† Resigned.
* Deceased.

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1942 — Continued

PRECINCT 3

Term Expires, March 1945

Byers, Randolph K., 277 Adams St.
Crocker, John F., 184 School St.
Dudley, Paul F., 185 School St.
Foster, Hatherly, Jr., 239 Randolph Ave.
Griffith, Josephine, 278 Adams St.
Haussermann, Oscar W., 42 Dudley Lane
Ilsley, John P., 26 Columbine Rd.
Lufkin, Allan W., 24 Avalon Rd.
Luther, C. Fisher, 65 Morton Rd.
Trumbull, James C., 10 Morton Rd.
Watson, Paul B., Jr., 210 Randolph Ave.

Term Expires, March 1944

Alexander, Neil M., 34 Avalon Rd.
Brooks, Charles S., 37 Maple St.
Burgin, C. Rodgers, 64 Canton Ave.
Driver, William R., 5 Hutchinson St.
Frederick, Frank B., 45 Morton Rd.
Gaskins, Frederick A., 125 Central Ave.
Gates, Charles I., 43 Valley Rd.
Hadlock, Russell S., 23 Valley Rd.
Mackin, Harold F., 8 Cantwell Rd.
Murdock, Warren J., 16 Allen Circle
Weld, Stephen M., 267 Adams St.

Term Expires, March 1943

Arnold, Henry W. B., 320 Eliot St.
Barnes, R. Kingsley, 116 Maple St.
Bennett, Samuel C., 36 Westside Rd.
Darling, Newton P., 23 Russell St.
Eshleman, Frank M., 84 Columbine Rd.
Gray, William, 187 Randolph Ave.
Kite, Walter C., 17 Russell St.
Marden, Charles F., 66 Morton Rd.
Rogerson, Charles M., 60 Columbine Rd.
Ruggles, Murray, 25 School St.
Ward, Andrew H., 19 Morton Rd.

Ex-Officio

Balch, John, 162 Adams St.
Batchelder, Charles F., Jr., 71 Valley Rd.
Bryant, Lincoln, 149 Randolph Ave.
King, Hervey W., 49 Russell St.
Pierce, Charles S., 224 Adams St.
Scaife, Roger L., 173 Central Ave.
Talbot, John, 23 Canton Ave.

PRECINCT 4

Term Expires, March 1945

Gifford, Allan E., 49 Dyer Ave.
Hibbard, Charles L., Jr., 49 Walnut St.
Hoffman, Henry E., 51 Warren Ave.
Katzmann, Robert H., 14 Bonad Rd.
Lowman, Maxwell B., 33 Audubon Rd.
MacDonald, Kenneth C., 19 Reedsdale Rd.
Mathewson, Stephen G., 47 Warren Ave.
McGee, James J., 2 Bonad Rd.
Peinert, Alice G., 108 Audubon Rd.
Queeney, James R., 15 Dyer Ave.
Reid, Helen J., 33 Harold St.
Swan, W. Gordon, 55 Elm St.

Term Expires, March 1944

Costello, James, 136 Audubon Rd.
Creedon, Annastatia G., 190 Thacher St.
Dwyer, Bernard A., 59 Gulliver St.
Grimm, Valentine F., 250 Blue Hills Pkway.
Guild, Alice B., 23 Wendell Park
Horan, Philip M., 15 Fairbanks Rd.
Hunt, Edward C., 11 Audubon Road
Matthews, Charles P., 101 Audubon Rd.
Murphy, Edward T., Jr., 164 Thacher St.
Pow, Frederick C., 26 Meagher Ave.
Purssell, John W., Jr., 94 Wendell Park
Welch, Ellen C., 61 Walnut St.

Term Expires, March 1943

Ballard, James F., 17 Dyer Ave.
Campbell, James F., 34 Fairbanks Rd.
Crosby, Gilbert S., 116 Dyer Ave.
Cushing, George M., 483 Canton Ave.
Frost, Clemmie E., 25 Elm St.
Garland, Harold B., 129 Houston Ave.
Gibbons, Thomas M., 61 Warren Ave.
Guild, Walter A., 23 Wendell Park
Hinchman, Richard M., 75 Fairbanks Rd.
Melvin, Harold W., 44 Houston Ave.
Queeney, Blanche M., 15 Dyer Ave.
White, Joseph T., 10 Bonad Rd.

Ex-Officio

Marshall, Fred Y., 161 Audubon Rd.
Rodd, William G., 270 Blue Hills Pkwy..

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1942 — Continued

PRECINCT 5

Term Expires, March 1945

Anderson, Alfred, 630 Brush Hill Rd.
Barbour, Richard H., 285 Dana Ave.
Beck, Alfred, Jr., 143 Woodland Rd.
Calderwood, Christine T., 270 Hillside St.
Crocker, Eleanor B., 31 Brush Hill Lane
Donald, James, Jr., 275 Pleasant St.
Forbes, Hildegarde B., 71 Forest St.
Hewett, Merritt A., 143 Centre St.
Hinchman, Walter S., 501 Randolph Ave.
LeSourd, Homer W., 19 Gun Hill St.
Martin, Roger H., 1238 Canton Ave.
Meredith, Irving, 67 Martin Rd.
Murray, A. Ruth, 12 Spafford Rd.
Swift, Robert W., 1157 Canton Ave.
Whitney, Ellen L., 20 Brush Hill Lane
Woodworth, Ernest S., 219 Churchills Lane

Term Expires, March 1944

Badger, George Y., 222 Pleasant St.
Cohan, Dennis C., 16 Clifton Rd.
Crimp, Frank W., 56 Mingo St.
Edwards, Teresa P., 202 Reedsdale Rd.
Fitzgerald, James F., 1147 Canton Ave.
Forde, Frank R., 34 Meredith Circle
French, Herbert S., 41 Thompson Lane
Hermance, Nelson F., 592 Brush Hill Rd.
Lane, S. Cushing, 309 Hillside St.
Lord, Nathaniel C., 361 Centre St.
Lunt, Irving G., 12 Coolidge Rd.
MacCormack, Dwight B., 50 Thompson Lane
VACANCY
*Richards, Frank L., 608 Randolph Ave.
Swift, Russell, Jr., 42 Reedsdale Rd.
†Watson, Mary B., 65 Bradlee Rd.

Term Expires, March 1943

Ayer, James B., 1350 Canton Ave.
Bemis, George F., 232 Highland St.
Brewer, Edward S., 36 Holmes Lane
Campbell, Malcolm D., 214 Highland St.
Churchill, Eva B. T., 160 Churchills Lane
Donald, James, 275 Pleasant St.
Donald, Malcolm, 638 Blue Hill Ave.
Hannon, Edwin F., 520 Randolph Ave.
Ladd, Alexander H., Jr., 1045 Brush Hill Rd.
Swift, Russell, 435 Highland St.
Vose, Arthur W., 207 Pleasant St.
Whitney, Theodore T., Jr., 245 Highland St.
Wigglesworth, Norton, 348 Centre St.
Withington, Paul R., 350 Randolph Ave.
Wolcott, Roger, 1733 Canton Ave.
Wolcott, Samuel H., 1839 Canton Ave.

Ex-Officio:

Leland, Joseph D., 823 Brush Hill Rd.
Moore, John B., 27 Thompson Lane
Pierce, Lincoln W., 48 Centre St.

* Deceased.
† Resigned.

PRECINCT 6

Term Expires, March 1945

Allen, Carleton M., 43 Rowe St.
Cameron, Donald F., 80 Cary Ave.
Colby, Harold L., 71 Waldeck Rd.
Duggan, Mary A., 15 St. Agatha Rd.
Duggan, Peter J., 39 Huntington Rd.
Farrell, Joseph A., 369 Pleasant St.
Grose, Arthur D., 99 Waldeck Rd.
Hammond, Christopher G., 21 Otis St.
Harkins, Francis J., 21 Chesterfield Rd.
Horrocks, Harold A., 1133 Brook Rd.
Hoxie, William C., 7 Westbourne St.
McGonigle, John J., 27 St. Agatha Rd.
Moulton, Roy E., 53 Cary Ave.
Sears, Seleck M., 54 Cary Ave.
Woods, John L., 72 Reservation Rd.

Term Expires, March 1944

Armitage, G. Nelson, 115 Otis St.
Bell, Tilton S., 7 Webster Rd.
Cross, Bessie H., 23 Otis St.
deMille, Wilfrid P., 521 Pleasant St.
Hinds, Ray A., 52 Hollis St.
Hunt, Joseph J., 9 Ellsworth Rd.
Johnstone, William, 32 Reservation Rd.
Ladd, Elinor M., 381 Centre St.
Parks, William A., 29 Hillcrest Rd.
Randlett, Frederick J., 27 Brae Burn Rd.
Rogers, Samuel H., 107 Plymouth Ave.
Ryan, Timothy G., 26 Hillcrest Rd.
Shorey, Everett E., 9 Westbourne St.
Taylor, John H., 25 Hazel St.
Watson, Lester D., 191 Edge Hill Rd.

Term Expires, March 1943

Baxter, Jesse B., 175 Edge Hill Rd.
Bearse, George F., 34 Governors Rd.
Caldwell, William L., 16 Andrews Rd.
Carlson, Gothard W., 57 Governors Rd.
Goostray, Joseph, 1233 Brook Rd.
Lake, Edward P., 22 Glendale Rd.
McHardy, John G., 463 Pleasant St.
Moulton, George F., 95 Plymouth Ave.
Neff, Albert L., 202 Edge Hill Rd.
Ochs, Paul F., 47 Rowe St.
Park, Ernest C., 49 Waldeck Rd.
Park, William G., 21 Grafton Ave.
Rowe, Carleton A., 454 Adams St.
Stout, Frank A., 10 Edge Hill Rd.
Wadsworth, William L., 32 Garden St.

Ex-Officio:

Babcock, Josiah, 232 Edge Hill Rd.
Bates, Francis C., 453 Adams St.
Bowie, Robert, 42 Webster Rd.
Sheldon, Percy E., 478 Adams St.

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1942 — Continued

PRECINCT 7

Term Expires, March 1945

Ballard, Anna K., 38 Franklin St.
Carter, Clara P., 31 Granite Place
Cole, Francis E., 50 Franklin St.
Conly, Walter W., 39 Howe St.
Downey, Gerald C., 504 Granite Ave.
Fletcher, Charles H., 16 Howe St.
Keenan, Barry, 32 Pine Grove St.
Kelliher, Francis S., 416 Granite Ave.
Leary, Chester C., 92 Ballou St.
Lyons, John P., 16 Antwerp St.
MacGregor, Judson S., 611 Adams St.
Mallin, Chester P., 114 Wood St.
Manning, M. Joseph, 583 Adams St.
Wood, Albert, 290 Granite Ave.

Term Expires, March 1944

Abel, Grace Van S., 105 Washington St.
Bannin, Patrick J., 49 Church St.
Choate, George F., 6 Martin Terrace
Cowan, George K., 16 Collamore St.
Duggan, Francis X., 10 Wood St.
Esau, William S., 95 Bryant Ave.
Gallagher, Charles M., 588 Adams St.
Goodridge, Clarence W., 90 Washington St.
Haley, John B., 599 Adams St.
Hoxie, Warren W., 77 Granite Place
Johnson, George Eliot, 162 Church St.
Marr, John H., 22 Berlin Ave.
Skinner, Prescott A., 23 Mechanic St.
White, John F., 19 Pierce St.

Term Expires, March 1943

Bush, Herbert L., 107 Church St.
Carter, Farquhar D., 31 Granite Place
Clapp, Leighton A., 147 Church St.
Condon, Joseph M., 42 Wood St.
Coughlin, Alice J., 74 Courtland Circle
Currier, Walter E., 51 Granite Place
Duggan, Daniel E., Jr., 3 Martin Terrace
Ellsworth, Alfred J., 25 Eaton St.
Gallagher, John J., 588 Adams St.
Gosselin, Louis L., 9 Bunton St.
Graves, Edward E., 90 Emerson Rd.
Hoxie, Charles B., 61 Washington St.
Scholtes, Alexander J., 48 Pierce St.
Wood, Horace, 141 Church St.

Ex-Officio

Duggan, Daniel E., 3 Martin Terrace

TOWN OFFICERS OF MILTON

APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN

Local Superintendent for the Suppression of Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths
JOHN BALCH

Town Counsel
LINCOLN BRYANT

Legislative Counsel
LINCOLN BRYANT

Town Engineer
FORREST J. MAYNARD

Superintendent of Streets
FORREST J. MAYNARD

Forest Warden
JAMES F. HANNA

Chief of Police
JOHN B. SHIELDS

Chief of Fire Department
JAMES F. HANNA

Insurance Advisor—Agent of Industrial Accident Board and Representative to confer with New England Insurance Exchange
JOHN T. ROCKWOOD

Public Weighers
CHARLES C. COPELAND
RANDOLPH F. TAYLOR

Public Weighers and Weighers of Coal
H. DUDLEY CHURCHILL
JOSEPH J. DORACK
EDWARD J. FOGARTY
WILLIAM L. GANTER

Public Weigher and Weigher of Hay and Straw
PAUL A. BABCOCK, JR.

Sealer of Weights and Measures
FREDERICK L. RIPLEY

Inspector of Wires
ROBERT E. PARK

Secretary to the Board of Selectmen
MARTHA M. TABER

Assistant in the Office of Selectmen
M. GERTRUDE REID

Soldiers' Relief Agent
MARTHA M. TABER

Building Inspector
*FRED N. RUSSELL
**CARL R. HORNE

Superintendent, Town Hall and Thacher Building
ROGER P. SANGSTER

Inspector of Animals
ROBERT H. SEWELL, D.V.M.

Burial Agent
EUGENE F. THOMPSON

Town Accountant
FRED N. KRIM

Keeper of Lockup
JOHN B. SHIELDS

* Deceased August, 1942.
** Appointed September, 1942.

Registrars of Voters

G. FRANK KEMP, Town Clerk (ex officio)
†FRANK L. RICHARDS
††W. RUSSELL PIERCE
PATRICK F. MAHONEY
JOSEPH A. REIN

Art Commissioners

ALANSON H. STURGIS
HELENA G. TROY
GEORGE F. SHEPARD

Fence Viewers

RICHARD H. SCHMIDT
JOHN H. MARR

Agent, "Peabody Fund"

MRS. EDITH E. STEBBINS

Works Progress Administration—Sponsor's Agent and Local Town Manager

DANIEL E. DUGGAN

APPOINTED BY THE MODERATOR

Board of Appeals

JOHN M. CURLEY
EDWARD C. JOHNSON, 2nd
‡ALANSON H. STURGIS
‡‡GEORGE F. SHEPARD

APPOINTED BY THE BUILDING INSPECTOR

Inspector of Plumbing
LORENZO E. YOUNG

Deputy Inspector of Plumbing
BERNARD F. MURRAY

APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

Inspector of Milk
SHERMAN R. RAMSDELL

Inspector of Slaughtering
PAUL W. KIMBALL, M.D.

Agent, PAUL W. KIMBALL, M.D.

APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Clerk
BERTHA M. JOHNSON

Assistant Clerk
ALICE L. STEPHENS

Assistant Clerk
RUTH DODD

APPOINTED BY THE SEWER COMMISSIONERS

Superintendent of Sewers
C. FRED JOY, JR.

APPOINTED BY THE CEMETERY TRUSTEES

Superintendent of Cemetery
ALBERT G. MARTIN

APPOINTED BY THE WATER COMMISSIONERS

Superintendent of Water Department
WILLIAM P. MELLEY

APPOINTED BY THE PARK COMMISSIONERS

Superintendent of Parks
JOHN L. KELLY

APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Agent, HERBERT E. FLEISCHNER

ORGANIZED BY THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

JOHN TALBOT
MRS. EDITH E. STEBBINS
THOMAS M. GIBBONS

APPOINTED BY THE BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Agent, HERBERT E. FLEISCHNER

---

† Deceased May 29, 1942.
†† Appointed July 30, 1942.
‡ Resigned.
‡‡ Appointed September 25, 1942.

LIST OF JURORS AS PREPARED BY THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN OF MILTON, 1942

Alexander, Benjamin R., 23 Thompson Lane
Anderson, Anthony S., 7 Brookside Park
Andrews, Henry B., 32 Valley Road
Aston, Clarence, 116 Reservation Road
Avery, Lester A., 94 Clapp Street

Badger, George Y., 222 Pleasant Street
Bagley, James A., 12 Verndale Road
Baker, Harold C., 46 Frothingham Street
Bannin, Patrick J., 49 Church Street
Barry, Richard E., 114 Otis Street
Bartholomew, John A., 35 Pine Grove Street
Bartlett, Lewis D., 81 Capen Street
Beal, Joseph D., 148 Blue Hills Parkway
Bemis, George F., 232 Highland Street
Bennett, Samuel C., 36 Westside Road
Blaisdell, Jesse H., 688 Randolph Avenue
Bond, Herbert I., 75 Hurlcroft Road
Bradford, Robert Lee, 29 Crown Street
Brock, George R., 20 Hope Avenue
Brown, Burton G., 7 Laurel Road
Brown, Harold D., 39 Brook Hill Road
Byrnes, J. Robert, 70 Lodge Street

Carle, Richard F., 83 Blue Hill Terrace St.
Carlmark, Richard F., 15 Plymouth Avenue
Carlson, John A., 22 Martin Road
Carroll, William E., 20 Aberdeen Road
Casey, John J., Jr., 285 Edge Hill Road
Chandler, Horace A., 90 Capen Street
Churchill, H. Dudley, 11A Morton Terrace
Clark, Henry F., 30 Belvoir Road
Cole, Francis E., 50 Franklin Street
Cole, Willis H., 134 Church Street
Collins, Charles A., 10 Howard Street
Collins, R. Perry, 37 Hillsview Road
Connolly, Christopher J., 34 Glendale Road
Cook, Thomas L., 807 Canton Avenue
Corcoran, Walter L., 6 Valley Road Extension
Costello, James, 136 Audubon Road
Creed, George J., 15 Greenleaf Road
Crimp, Frank W., 56 Mingo Street
Crosby, Gilbert S., 116 Dyer Avenue
Crossman, Harold W., 15 Sias Lane
Crouse, Edwin D., 20 Mathaurs Street
Cushing, Albert S., 247 Blue Hills Parkway

Davis, James J., 22 Clifton Road
Dennette, Frederick, 12 Darby Road
Devine, Thomas F., 322 Central Avenue
Dillon, Frank L., 8 Breck Street
Dodge, Norman L., 55 Hillsview Road
Donahoe, Robert V., 5 Centre Lane
Donald, James, Jr., 275 Pleasant Street
Dow, Walter E., 567 Canton Avenue
Dowling, Michael C., 4 Hillcrest Road
Dudley, Benjamin F., 24 Houston Avenue
Duncan, James W., 289 Granite Avenue
Dwyer, Philip M., 28 Winthrop Street

Earle, H. Weston, 15 Wendell Park East
Eckert, Arthur F., 41 St. Agatha Road
Eckert, Edward F., 18 Reedsdale Road
Ellis, Howard B., 349 Canton Avenue
Ellsworth, John B., 25 Eaton Street
Elsden, Francis J., 10 Kahler Avenue

Fabian, Harold L., 37 Thacher Street
Fallon, Francis H., 361 Thacher Street
Falvey, Thomas J., 66 Governors Road
Fandel, Walter J., 1 Lothrop Avenue
Fleming, Wallace, 1 Pilgrim Road
Foss, Benjamin E., 22 Cottage Place
Fuller, George H., 41 Grafton Avenue
Fulton, G. Pearman, 93 Maple Street

Gleeson, William P., 47 Reedsdale Road
Glynn, Frank R., 155 Beacon Street
Graham, P. James, 4 Rowe Street
Griffin, John J., 14 Emerson Road

Hahn, Arthur P., 50 Curtis Road
Haigh, William, 886 Brush Hill Road
Haley, Joseph F., 280 Blue Hills Parkway
Hall, Charles, 15 California Avenue
Hall, Harold E., 97 Cheever Street
Halloran, Dennis J., 5 Cary Avenue
Hankey, Joseph C., 12 Buckingham Road
Hanna, Mark A., 19 Edward Avenue
Hannigan, Michael J., 35 Centre Street
Harlow, Foster C., 64 Park Street
Harrington, Elvin E., 10 Brookside Park
Harris, John J., 428 Central Avenue
Hastings, Arthur G., 46 Belcher Circle
Hatch, Kenneth P., 325 Eliot Street
Hayes, Vincent, 19 Horton Place
Haynes, William V., 11 Marilyn Road
Hersey, Alfred L., 35 Lodge Street
Hoadley, Frank H., 81 Oak Street
Hoard, Norman F., 27 Wendell Park East
Hoare, M. Talbot, 16 Lantern Lane
Hodge, Clarence E., 89 Hudson Street
Hoeffner, William L., 23 Myers Lane
Holden, Richard K., 158 Eliot Street
Howard, Frank C., 80 Decker Street
Howard, Stanley R., 24 Andrews Road
Hoxie, Charles B., 61 Washington Street
Hoxie, Warren W., 77 Granite Place
Hubley, Walter E., 22 Brae Burn Road
Hurd, Roy H., 155 Eliot Street

Jaques, Paul A., 349 Highland Street
Johnson, Charles S., 10 Antwerp Street
Johnson, Walter F., 40 Howe Street

Kenney, Charles B., 8 Clifton Road
Kenney, John J., 70 Walnut Street
Kingsland, Elmer J., 443 Beale Street
Kneath, William A., 98 Emerson Road
Knight, Clarence K., 20 Johnson Street
Kulda, Joseph W., 108 Brush Hill Road
Kuntz, Joseph S., 37 Cheever Street

Larson, Albert I., 18 Emerson Road
Leary, Daniel F., 9 Huntington Road
Lent, Kenneth A., 178 Brook Road
Lindquist, Albin T., 170 Brush Hill Road
Lobban, George A., 191 Eliot Street
Lowman, Maxwell B., 33 Audubon Road
Lufkin, Allan W., 24 Avalon Road

MacGregor, Harold A., 24 Stanton Road
Madden, John J., 32 Sias Lane
Maertins, Albert J., 214 Brook Road
Mahoney, John A., 20 Orchard Road
Mahoney, John R., 17 Rockwell Avenue
Marr, Frederick, 109 Governors Road
Martin, John F., 40 Dyer Avenue
Mathewson, Stephen G., 47 Warren Avenue
Matthews, Charles P., 101 Audubon Road
McAuliffe, Robert A., 148 Audubon Road
McGaw, Lindreth M., 338 Elmwood Avenue
McGovern, Thomas E., 11 Norway Road
McIntyre, William S., 13 Artwill Street
McPhillips, James J., 29 Laurel Road
Meisel, Otto C. F., 29 Fairfax Road
Merrill, Clarence A., 22 Meagher Avenue
Merrill, Clark, 44 Churchill Street
Montle, Thomas F., 21 Garden Street
Morrissette, Paul V., 34 Grafton Avenue

Nordley, Harold, 32 Concord Avenue
Norris, Francis, 26 Brae Burn Road

O'Brien, William J., 71 Cheever Street
Ochs, Robert, 131 Robbins Street
O'Leary, Daniel A., 21 Franklin Street

Pettingill, George H., 109 Blue Hill Avenue
Phelan, Finton J., 16 Augusta Road
Phelan, James A., 65 Cheever Street
Phillips, Charles E., 12 Lincoln Street
Pond, Edward C., 13 Crane Road
Poole, Merle R., 62 Cheever Street
Power, Henry A., 10 Fairlawn Avenue
Powers, William J., 641 Adams Street
Prentice, Clarence H., 6 Briarfield Road
Purssell, John W., Jr., 94 Wendell Park West
Putnam, John R., 15 Adanac Road
Pyne, H. Chester, 37 Cedar Terrace Street

Quinn, Francis H., 3 McKinnon Avenue

Randlett, Frederick J., 27 Brae Burn Road
Rauscher, Carl H., 81 Bryant Avenue
Reardon, Harry L., 11 Hawthorn Road
Reynolds, David S., 14 Plymouth Avenue
Roberts, Charles W., 70 Waldeck Road
Robie, B. Fred, 412 Adams Street
Rogers, James H., 21 Pillon Road
Rosenquist, Walter L., 15 Antwerp Street
Ross, Kenneth W., 68 Pleasant Street
Rupert, Raymond L., 35 Hoy Terrace

Schindler, Albert L., 138 Church Street
Scott, Wendell E., 31 Brandon Road
Sherlock, Gordon A., 58 Essex Road
Sherndal, George A., 26 Hazel Street
Shortle, Charles A., 69 Belcher Circle
Shuttleworth, John H., 3 Bailey Avenue
Sidelinger, Leslie R., 6 Denmark Avenue
Small, Brett A., 43 Beacon Street Circle
Smiley, Maynard F., 23 Austin Street
Smyth, Ralston B., 2 Valley Road Ext.
Spargo, G. Albert, 19 Avalon Road
Sparrell, William R., 179 Dudley Lane
Standeven, Reuben, 346 Pleasant Street
Stone, Herbert E., 29 Annapolis Road
Stoughton, Frederick W., 29 Harold Street
Stover, Howard G., 18 Babcock Street
Streever, Albert E., 56 Maple Street
Stronge, Roger W., 120 Smith Road
Sullivan, Howard T., 9 Catherine Road

Taber, Harold B., 31 Collamore Street
Thompson, Willard W., 19 Meredith Circle
Thurber, James P., 228 Hinckley Road
Tiews, Joseph, 60 Elm Street
Tucker, Carl N., 258 Dana Avenue
Tucker, J. Edward, 5 Valley Road Extension
Turner, Everett L., 34 Cliff Road
Turner, Harry C., 223 Churchills Lane

Ullman, Adolph, 44 Windsor Road
Urquhart, Thomas S., 164 Brook Road

VanHam, Cornelius, 10 Church Street
Vickerson, Herbert C., 227 Eliot Street

Westlund, Charles R., 5 Columbine Road
Wight, Warland, 41 Russell Street
Wilcox, John A., 9 Nash Street
Will, William A., 17 Brook Road
Wilson, James J., 3 Chesterfield Road
Wood, Robert D., 8 Kahler Avenue

York, Frederick A., 25 Waldo Road
Young, Philip T., 1 Cabot Street

Ziegler, Alfred A., Jr., 52 Webster Road

PRECINCT OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN

July 30, 1942

Under Provisions of Chapter 149 of the Acts of 1928

Precinct 1

Roy W. Lincoln	28 Blue Hill Avenue	R	Warden
Harold V. Burt	151 Blue Hill Avenue	R	Deputy Warden
Thomas F. Concannon	33 Blue Hill Avenue	D	Clerk
Waldo C. Quinn	14 Lothrop Avenue	D	Deputy Clerk
Lewis A. Sprague	68 Cheever Street	R	Inspector
Beresford M. Watson	66 Brush Hill Road	R	Inspector
Clifford C. Hicks	12 Brush Hill Road	D	Dep. Inspector
John J. Donovan	91 Brook Road	D	Dep. Inspector

Precinct 2

Harold L. Fabian	37 Thacher Street	D	Warden
William H. Lawler	130 Houston Avenue	D	Deputy Warden
Charles E. Cross, Jr.	164 Brook Road	R	Clerk
Alfred J. Donnell	46 Dyer Avenue	R	Deputy Clerk
James B. Byrne	134 Thacher Street	D	Inspector
Frank H. Rein	6 Columbia Park	D	Inspector
Lewis B. Currier	6 West Street	R	Dep. Inspector
Decran J. Gulesian	20 Kahler Avenue	R	Dep. Inspector

Precinct 3

Patrick F. Mahoney	49 Maple Street	D	Warden
T. Francis Fallon	161 Eliot Street	D	Deputy Warden
Percy A. Horne	300 Eliot Street	R	Clerk
Fred A. Packard	15 Maple Street	R	Deputy Clerk
George A. Lobban	191 Eliot Street	R	Inspector
W. Russell Pierce	14 Rock View Road	R	Inspector
Francis J. Ward	85 Adams Street	D	Dep. Inspector
Horace J. Lawrence	13 School Street	D	Dep. Inspector

Precinct 4

Joseph M. Foley	359 Thacher Street	R	Warden
C. Herman Olander	227 Thacher Street	R	Deputy Warden
Lawrence F. Sullivan	11 Houston Avenue	D	Clerk
William F. Glynn	3 Warren Avenue	D	Deputy Clerk
Benjamin B. B. Coleman	360 Thacher Street	R	Inspector
John H. Burt	16 Winthrop Street	R	Inspector
William W. Mullen	180 Thacher Street	D	Dep. Inspector
Robert J. Shaughnessy	26 Houston Avenue	D	Dep. Inspector

Precinct 5

Frederick W. Kurth	15 Wildwood Road	R	Warden
Harold W. Crossman	15 Sias Lane	R	Deputy Warden
John J. Monohan	98 Pleasant Street	D	Clerk
William F. Cohan	16 Clifton Road	D	Deputy Clerk
Nathan L. Pond	212 Centre Street	R	Inspector
Alfred L. Mullen	36 Pleasant Street	R	Inspector
J. Robert Byrnes	70 Lodge Street	D	Dep. Inspector
Edward H. Downey	503 Brook Road	D	Dep. Inspector

Precinct 6

Edward J. Hoar	15 Garden Street	D	Warden
Robert J. Sweeney	33 Rowe Street	D	Deputy Warden
Reuben Standeven	346 Pleasant Street	R	Clerk
Herbert H. Miller	365 Pleasant Street	R	Deputy Clerk
Stephen F. Sullivan	33 Hazel Street	D	Inspector
Sylvester E. Sullivan	33 Bradford Road	D	Inspector
David S. Reynolds	14 Plymouth Avenue	R	Dep. Inspector
Carl V. Payson	336 Pleasant Street	R	Dep. Inspector

Precinct 7

George H. Moodie	559 Adams Street	R	Warden
Emil B. Troschler	63 Granite Place	R	Deputy Warden
Maurice H. Murphy	34 Cedar Terrace Street	D	Clerk
Francis X. Duggan	110 Wood Street	D	Deputy Clerk
Charles F. Thompson	10 Brackett Street	R	Inspector
George E. Johnson	162 Church Street	R	Inspector
James S. Gallagher	78 Granite Place	D	Dep. Inspector
John J. Ahearn	81 Church Street	D	Dep. Inspector

GENERAL BYLAWS

Town of Milton, March 10, 1934

AS AMENDED

CHAPTER 1

General Provisions

SECTION 1. The bylaws of the Town adopted March 2, 1902, may be designated as heretofore, as the "Revised Bylaws," but said revised bylaws as heretofore or at this meeting amended may be designated as the General Bylaws.

SECTION 2. So far as the provisions of these bylaws are the same in effect as those of previously existing bylaws, they shall be construed as a continuation of such bylaws, but, subject to said limitations and the provisions of the next section, all bylaws of the Town heretofore in force are hereby repealed; provided that this repeal shall not apply to or affect any bylaw, order, or article heretofore adopted, accepting or adopting the provisions of any statute of the Commonwealth.

SECTION 3. These bylaws and the repeal of all bylaws heretofore in force shall not affect any act done, any right accrued, any penalty or liability incurred, or any suit, prosecution, or proceeding, pending at the time when they take effect; nor shall the repeal of any bylaw thereby have the effect of reviving any bylaw theretofore repealed or suspended.

SECTION 4. When in a bylaw anything is prohibited from being done without the license or permission of a certain officer, officers or board, such officer, officers, or board shall have the power to license or permit such thing to be done.

SECTION 5. In all these bylaws the following words and expressions shall, unless inconsistent with the manifest intent, be severally construed as follows:—

The word public way shall include any highway, town way, road, bridge, street, avenue, boulevard, roadway, parkway, lane, sidewalk or square; the owner or occupant of a building or land shall include any sole owner or occupant, and any joint tenant and tenant in common of the whole or of any part of a building or lot of land; words purporting to give a joint authority to three or more officers or other persons shall give such authority to a majority of such officers or persons; the word person may include corporations; words importing the singular number may apply to the plural number, and words importing the masculine gender may apply to the feminine gender.

SECTION 6. Whoever violates any of the provisions of these bylaws whereby any act or thing is enjoined or prohibited, shall, unless other provision is expressly made, forfeit and pay a fine not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 7. Whoever shall refuse or neglect to obey any lawful order of any Town officer or board of Town officers, issued under any of these bylaws, directed to him and properly served upon him, shall, in cases not otherwise provided for, forfeit and pay for every such offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECTION 8. Prosecutions for the breach of any of the provisions of these bylaws shall be commenced within six months from such breach.

SECTION 9. Any or all of these bylaws may be repealed or amended or other bylaws may be adopted, at any Town meeting, annual or special, an article containing the subject-matter of the proposed change having been inserted in the warrant for such meeting.

CHAPTER 2

Town Meetings

SECTION 1. The warrants for all Town meetings shall be directed to the constables of the Town, and notice of such meetings shall be given by posting attested copies of the warrant in each of the post-offices of the Town at least seven days, and by leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling-houses in the Town at least four days, before the day of such meetings.

SECTION 2. The annual meeting for the election of Town officers shall be held upon the first Saturday of March, the polls to be open from fifteen minutes before six o'clock in the forenoon until four o'clock in the afternoon for the election of such Town officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot. All such officers shall be voted for and all such matters shall be determined on official ballots.

SECTION 3. All business except the election of such officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot shall be considered at an adjournment of the annual meeting to the second Saturday of March at one-thirty o'clock in the afternoon.

SECTION 4. All motions shall, if required by the Moderator, be reduced to writing before being submitted to the meeting. If a motion is susceptible of division it shall be divided and the question put separately upon each part thereof if ten town meeting members so request.

SECTION 5. Upon taking the question, the sense of the meeting shall be taken by the voices of the town meeting members and the Moderator shall first announce the vote as it appears to him by the sound.

If the Moderator is unable to decide by the sound of the voices or if his announcement made thereupon is doubted by seven town meeting members arising in their places for that purpose, the Moderator shall request the town meeting members to be seated, and shall appoint tellers; the question then shall be distinctly stated, and those in the affirmative and negative respectively shall be requested to rise and stand in their places until they are counted by the tellers, who shall report their count to the Moderator, who thereupon shall announce the vote. If the vote is further doubted and twenty-five town meeting members arise in their places and ask for a division of the meeting by the taking of the yeas and nays, then the roll of the meeting shall be called in alphabetical order by the Town Clerk and the Moderator shall announce the vote. No town meeting member shall be allowed to vote after the vote is declared.

SECTION 6. No vote shall be reconsidered at the same meeting, except upon a motion made within one hour of the adoption of such vote, unless ordered by two-thirds of the town meeting members present and voting thereon, provided that the time which shall elapse between any adjournment and the next calling to order of the meeting following such adjournment shall be excluded in computing the hour since the adoption of said vote.

SECTION 7. If a motion for the previous question is adopted by vote of the meeting no person shall speak to the motion then under consideration more than once or for longer than five minutes without a vote of permission of the meeting, except that the Chairman of the Warrant Committee may speak again to close the debate, but not for more than five minutes.

SECTION 8. When a question is before the meeting, the following motions, viz:—

to adjourn,
to lay on the table,
for the previous question,
to postpone to a certain time,
to commit (or recommit) or refer,
to amend or substitute,

shall have precedence in the order in which they are placed in this section; but no article in the warrant shall be finally disposed of by a vote to lay on the table, to postpone indefinitely, or to take no action thereunder. In proposed amendments, involving amounts or dates, the smallest amount and the shortest time shall be put first.

Section 9. Any person who is employed as an attorney by another person interested in any matter under discussion at a Town meeting shall disclose the fact of his employment before speaking thereon.

Section 10. No appropriation of a sum of money exceeding five hundred dollars shall be made until the subject matter thereof has been considered and estimates reported to the Town, either by the Selectmen or other town officers, or by the Warrant Committee or some committee chosen for the purpose in pursuance of a vote of the Town.

CHAPTER 3

The Warrant Committee

Section 1. After the final adjournment of the annual Town meeting fifteen legal voters shall be appointed by the Moderator, who shall constitute an advisory committee to be known as the Warrant Committee. The persons so appointed shall continue as members of said committee until the final adjournment of the annual Town meeting of the ensuing year.

Section 2. The Warrant Committee shall, within two weeks after their appointment, meet, at the call of the member thereof first named, for organization by the choice of a chairman and secretary. And they shall meet thereafter from time to time as they may deem advisable.

a. They shall have power to fill vacancies in their number by vote, attested copy of which shall be sent by the secretary to the Town Clerk.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the Warrant Committee to inform themselves concerning those affairs and interests of the Town, the subject-matter of which is generally included in the warrants for its Town meeting; and the officers of the Town shall, upon their request, furnish them with facts, figures, and any other information pertaining to their several departments; provided, however, that any such information may be withheld when, in the opinion of the officer or board of officers so requested, the communication thereof might injuriously affect the interests of the Town or its citizens.

Section 4. The Warrant Committee shall consider the various articles in the warrants for all the Town Meetings held during the period for which they were appointed including the various articles in the warrant for the annual Town Meeting next after their appointment; they shall also consider all questions submitted to the voters of the Town at any meeting, including State elections; and they shall report in print before all such meetings their estimates and recommendations for the action of the Town. Copies of such reports shall be left at the dwelling houses in the Town at least four days before the day set for consideration of the various articles in the warrant considered by them and at least four days before the day upon which the voters are to consider questions submitted to them at any meeting including State elections.

a. On or before January first of each year each board, committee or officer of the Town shall file with the Selectmen, who shall transmit the same to the Warrant Committee, a statement in detail of the appropriation or appropriations recommended by such board, committee or officer for the work under its or his charge for the ensuing year.

b. The Warrant Committee shall include in its report of recommendations for the annual Town Meeting a statement setting forth the total appropriations so requested, the appropriations recommended, and the totals of such appropriations requested and recommended, and an estimate of the tax rate for the ensuing year if such recommendations are adopted.

CHAPTER 4

The Town's Finances and Property

SECTION 1. The Selectmen shall annually, not less than seven days before the annual town meeting, cause to be printed such number of copies of the annual town report as they shall determine to be sufficient for the use of the inhabitants. Such report shall contain a detailed report of all moneys received into and paid out of the Town treasury during the financial year next preceding, with such information and recommendations as the Selectmen may deem proper; the report of the school committee; the records of the meetings of the Town held since the last annual report; the report of the collector of taxes, of receipts, payments and abatements; a list of births, marriages and deaths, to be furnished by the town clerk; statements concerning the condition and funds of the public library and of the cemetery, to be furnished by the trustees thereof respectively, and statements of all other funds belonging to the Town or held for the benefit of its inhabitants; a statement of the liability of the Town on bonds, notes, certificates of indebtedness, or otherwise, and of the total money paid the Town for perpetual care of cemetery lots; and such other matters as the said report is required by law to contain, or as may be inserted by the Selectmen under the discretion granted them by law.

SECTION 2. No officer of the Town shall in his official capacity make or pass upon or participate in making or passing upon, any sale, contract or agreement or the terms or amount of any payment in which the Town is interested and in which such officer has any personal interest.

SECTION 3. The Warrant Committee shall send to the Selectmen and to the town accountant certified copies of all votes whereby transfers are made out of the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures.

SECTION 4. The Selectmen shall have full authority as agents of the Town to institute and prosecute suits in the name of the Town or its officers in their official capacity and to appear and defend suits brought against it or its officers in their official capacity, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the Town.

SECTION 5. Whenever it shall be necessary to execute any deed conveying land or other instrument required to carry into effect any vote of the Town, the same shall be executed by the Selectmen, or a majority thereof, in behalf of the Town, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the Town.

SECTION 6. The Selectmen shall appoint a Town Accountant who shall perform the duties prescribed by law. There shall annually be an audit of the accounts of the Town under the supervision of the State Director of Accounts, as provided in General Laws, Chapter 44, section 35.

SECTION 7. Whenever damages may be recovered against the Town under General Laws, chapter 79, entitled "Eminent Domain," the Selectmen, unless otherwise provided by vote of the Town, may exercise in the name and behalf of the Town all the powers granted in section 39 of said chapter relative to settlement of damages, assumption of betterments, offers of settlement, and other matters in said section contained.

SECTION 8. The collector of taxes shall collect, under the title of Town Collector, all accounts due the Town, excepting interest on investments of sinking or trust funds. If it shall seem advisable to the town collector that suit or suits should be instituted and prosecuted in the name of the Town, in connection with the collection of any accounts due to the Town, he shall so advise the Selectmen who shall have authority as agents of the Town to institute and prosecute the same.

SECTION 9. In addition to the authority to them granted by section 8, the selectmen shall have authority as agents of the town to settle claims against the town, after receiving the advice of the town counsel, payment for such settlements to be taken from the appropriation for the law department.

Section 10. Any Board or Officer in charge of a department may, with the approval of the Selectmen, sell any personal property or material not required by said department to an aggregate amount not exceeding $300 in value in any one fiscal year.

Section 11. Except as otherwise provided by law the Selectmen shall have custody of deeds, of bonds of Town officers, of insurance policies and of other similar documents owned by the Town.

Section 12. No contract shall be awarded for any work or service, other than professional service, to be performed for the Town by an independent contractor, and no purchase of materials, supplies or equipment shall be made, the estimated cost of which in either case is $300 or more, unless competitive bids have been invited therefor. Such bids shall be invited by the sending of letters of invitation on the same day to such number of vendors, contractors or other qualified persons deemed by the Town Officer, Board or Committee sufficient to obtain fair competition, and, in the case of all such contracts and of purchases estimated to cost $1,000 or more such bids shall also be invited by public advertisement by at least one insertion in a newspaper of general circulation in the Town at least ten days before the time advertised for the opening of bids. Such invitation shall state where plans and specifications for proposed work or purchases may be obtained, or may contain such plans and specifications, and shall state the time and place at which bids shall be opened and shall reserve to the Board, Officer or Committee the right to reject any or all bids. All bids shall be opened in public at the time and place specified therefor. No purchase or work for which a contract is proposed shall be split or divided for the purpose of evading the provisions of this Section. This Section shall not apply in cases of emergency requiring immediate action for the preservation of life or the protection of property, nor to the purchase of materials, supplies or equipment for which there is no reasonable substitute by reason of natural or actual monopoly, peculiarity of design or type of article, patent right or copyright, certified by the officer, Board or Committee. All bids submitted, plans and specifications, certificates setting forth the reasons why competitive bids were not invited and contracts shall as soon as practicable be filed with the Town Accountant and shall be kept on file at least three years and shall be open to public inspection at reasonable times.

Section 13. Every contract for construction work, whether for alterations, repairs or original construction, the estimated cost of which amounts to $5,000 or more, shall be accompanied by a suitable bond for the performance of the same, or by the deposit of money or security to the amount of the estimated cost.

CHAPTER 5

The Cemetery

Section 1. The sole care, superintendence, management and control of the Cemetery shall be intrusted to a Board of five Trustees to serve for the period of five years; one of said Board shall retire and a new member be elected at each annual meeting of the Town.

In case of vacancies in the Board of Trustees the remaining members may fill the same, but any member so chosen shall hold office only until the next annual Town meeting, when a Trustee shall be elected for the unexpired term.

Section 2. Citizens of Milton who are heads of families and have been residents of the Town not less than five years shall be entitled to lots in the Cemetery, allowing one lot to a family subject to these bylaws and the regulations of the Trustees, upon payment of the charges for putting the lot in order; but by unanimous consent of the Trustees the five years' residence requirement may be waived.

Section 3. The Trustees may sell lots, when and at such rates as they may deem advisable; provided that the rate shall not be less than two dollars a square foot, and the purchasers shall in some way be connected with Milton people.

SECTION 4. The proprietor of each lot shall cause to be erected, at his own expense, corner-stones, and a step with his name and the number of the lot inscribed on the same, and shall cause his lot to be kept in proper order; and if the proprietor shall omit for thirty days after notice to erect such land marks and to keep the lot in order, the Trustees shall have authority to have the same done at the expense of said proprietor.

SECTION 5. No lot shall be used for any other purpose than as a place of burial for the dead, and no proprietor shall suffer the remains of any person to be deposited within the bounds of his lot for hire; nor shall any proprietor sell or transfer the whole or any part of his lot without the consent of the Trustees.

SECTION 6. If in the judgment of the Trustees any trees or shrubs in any lot shall become detrimental to the adjacent lots or avenues, or dangerous or inconvenient, it shall be the duty of the Trustees to enter upon said lot and to remove said trees and shrubs, or such parts thereof as are thus detrimental, dangerous or inconvenient.

SECTION 7. There shall be no structure or inscription placed in, upon or around any lot which the Trustees shall deem offensive or improper; and it shall be the duty of the Trustees to remove all offensive or improper objects.

SECTION 8. The Trustees shall have authority to purchase any tomb in the Cemetery offered for sale, paying for the same such sums as, in their judgment, may be fair and reasonable. They shall also have authority to give for any tomb a lot to be constructed on the land occupied by the tomb, or to be selected at some other point in the Cemetery grounds, as they may agree with the proprietor of the tomb. Should there be no living proprietors, or legal representatives of deceased proprietors, the Trustees may take possession of such Tomb, carefully remove its contents to a lot prepared for the purpose and erect over the remains a suitable memorial stone.

SECTION 9. The following regulations shall be posted within the Cemetery:—

1. All persons are prohibited from driving on the borders.
2. No horse shall be left upon the grounds without a keeper, unless fastened to posts provided for the purpose.
3. All persons are prohibited from discharging firearms within the grounds of the Cemetery, except in connection with military memorial services.
4. All persons are prohibited from writing upon or otherwise defacing any sign, monument, fence, or other structure.
5. All persons are prohibited from gathering flowers, or breaking any tree, plant or shrub.
6. Dogs are not allowed within the Cemetery grounds.

CHAPTER 6

Police Regulations

SECTION 1. No person shall move or assist in moving any building, over any way which the Town is obliged to keep in repair, without the written permit of the Selectmen being first obtained; nor, having obtained such permit, without complying with the restrictions and provisions thereof.

SECTION 2. No person shall place or cause to be placed, upon any public way or sidewalk, any lumber, iron, wood, coal, trunk, bale, box, crate, cask, barrel, package or other thing, and allow the same to remain for more than one hour, or more than ten minutes after being notified by a police officer; provided that the provisions of this section shall not apply to the placing of ashes, refuse or garbage in proper receptacles for collection under public authority.

SECTION 3. Any person who intends to erect, repair or take down any building on land abutting on any way which this Town is obliged to keep in repair, and desires to make use of any portion of said way for the purpose of placing thereon building materials or rubbish shall give notice thereof to the Selectmen. And thereupon the Selectmen may grant a permit in writing to occupy such portion of said way to be used for such purpose as in their judgment the necessity of the case demands and the security of the public allows; such permit in no case to be in force longer than ninety days, and to be on such conditions as the Selectmen may require; and especially in every case, upon condition that during the whole of every night, from twilight in the evening until sunrise in the morning, lighted lanterns shall be so placed as effectually to secure all travellers from liability to come in contact with such building materials or rubbish.

SECTION 4. No person shall throw or place or cause to be thrown or placed, any ice or snow into or upon any public way in such a manner as to obstruct traffic or endanger travel upon the public way.

SECTION 5. Whoever, without the written permission of the Selectmen, shall place or cause to be placed in or upon any public way, or sidewalk, any ashes, dirt, rubbish or filth of any kind, or any animal or vegetable substance, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 6. No person shall stand on any sidewalk or in any public place in such a manner as to obstruct a free passage for foot passengers, after having been requested by a police officer to move on. Any person who shall violate the provisions of this section shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 7. No person shall dig up or obstruct any portion of any way which the Town is obliged to keep in repair without the permit, in writing, of the Selectmen, nor, having obtained such permit, shall fail to comply with the conditions thereof; and in addition to any penalty to which he may be subjected under these bylaws for such failure, he shall reimburse the Town for all expenses and damages which, or for which, the Town may be compelled to pay by reason of such unauthorized use, or any failure to comply with said conditions.

SECTION 8. No person shall ride or drive any beast of burden, carriage or draught, or shall drive or propel or cause to be driven or propelled any bicycle, tricycle, motor vehicle or any vehicle whatsoever, in or over any crossing in any public way at such a rate of speed as to endanger the lives and safety of the public.

SECTION 9. No person shall permit any vehicle under his care or control to stand across any public way in such a manner as to obstruct the travel over the same for an unnecessary length of time; no person shall stop with any vehicle in any public way so near to another vehicle as to obstruct public travel; and no person shall stop with any vehicle upon or across any crossing in any public way.

SECTION 10. No person shall coast upon ice or snow upon any public way except one on which the Selectmen or chief of police shall by public notice permit such coasting and no person shall ride any animal or drive, wheel or draw any coach, cart, wheelbarrow, hand cart, velocipede, bicycle, or any vehicle except children's carriages, or coast upon any sidewalk in the Town. Whoever violates the provisions of this section shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 11. Whoever shall behave in an indecent or disorderly manner, or use profane, indecent, or insulting language in or upon any sidewalk, public way, or other public place, to the annoyance or disturbance of any other person there being or passing in a peaceable manner, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than twenty dollars for each offence.

Section 12. Any person or persons who shall play or perform on any musical instruments, or sing, parade, march, or congregate in any public way or public place, except in connection with a funeral, without the written permit of the Selectmen shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than twenty dollars for each offence.

Section 13. Whoever shall be or remain on any doorstep, portico, or other projection from any house or building, or upon any wall or fence on or near any public way or public place, after being requested by the occupant of the premises or by any police officer to remove therefrom, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

Section 14. No person shall throw stones, snowballs, sticks, or other missiles, or kick a football or play at any game in which a ball is used, or fly any kites or balloons in any public way.

Section 15. Whoever shall affix, by paste or otherwise, any handbill, placard, notice, or advertisement, or paint, draw or stamp the same, or any marks or figures, to or upon any sign board of the Town, or to or upon any building, fence, wall, tree or structure, without the permission of the owner of such building, fence, wall, tree or structure, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence; and if such handbill, placard, notice, advertisement, mark, or figure be obscene or indecent, the penalty shall not be less than twenty dollars for each offence.

Section 16. Whoever shall undertake to enter a particular drain into a common sewer without a permit in writing from the Sewer Commissioners or without complying with the conditions and directions of such permit, shall forfeit and pay a sum not exceeding ten dollars.

Section 17. Whoever shall lead or cause to be led into any public way, or running stream, any drain or pipe from any house or other buildings whereby filthy water or other unclean matter may be emptied into or upon any such public way or running stream; and whoever shall throw, lead or discharge or cause to be thrown, led or discharged, into any public way, or running stream, any noxious or poisonous matter or substance, or any matter or substance which shall cause an offensive smell or odor, or which shall be destructive of, or injurious to, animal life, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than five dollars nor more than twenty dollars.

Section 18. The Selectmen may license hackney carriages or motor vehicles for the conveyance of persons for hire from place to place within the town, and they may revoke such licenses at their discretion, and a record of all licenses so granted or revoked shall be kept by the Selectmen.

No person shall set up, use or drive in the town any unlicensed hackney carriage or motor vehicle for the conveyance of passengers for hire from place to place within the town under a penalty not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

Licenses shall expire on the thirtieth day of April next after the date thereof, and shall not be transferred without the consent of the Selectmen indorsed thereon. For each license the sum of one dollar shall be paid to the town treasurer for the use of the town. A license so granted shall become void if the applicant neglects or refuses to take out and pay for his license within ten days after notice that it has been granted.

The Selectmen may grant to the holder of a license under the preceding paragraphs of this section a license to use a certain portion of a public way as a carriage stand for the solicitation of passengers for hire and no person shall use any portion of any public way for such purpose without such license.

Any person who violates any of the provisions of this section shall be punished by a fine of not more than twenty dollars for each offence.

Section 19. No person shall distribute papers, circulars or advertisements through the Town or any portion thereof in such manner as to make a litter or otherwise cause public annoyance.

Section 20. No person shall fire, discharge, explode or set off any gun, firearm, torpedo, firecracker or fireworks in such manner as to disturb the peace or quiet of any neighborhood.

Section 21. No person shall wilfully deface or injure any public playground, planting space, flower bed, tree, shrub or grass border.

Section 22. No person shall own or keep a dog which by barking, biting or howling or in any other manner disturbs the peace and quiet of any neighborhood or endangers the safety of any person.

Section 23. No person shall burn anything so as to emit noxious odors to the discomfort of the neighborhood.

Section 24. No person shall place or suffer to accumulate on his premises any refuse, animal or vegetable matter, rubbish or filth, whereby any offensive or noxious stench or effluvia shall be created so as to endanger the health or comfort of the neighborhood.

Section 25. The Selectmen may license suitable persons to be dealers in and keepers of shops for the purchase, sale, or barter of junk, old metals, or second-hand articles from place to place in the Town. They may also license suitable persons as junk collectors, to collect, by purchase or otherwise, junk, old metals, and second-hand articles from place to place in the Town; and they may provide that such collectors shall display badges upon their persons, or upon their vehicles, or upon both, when engaged in collecting, transporting, or dealing in junk, old metals, or second-hand articles; and may prescribe the design thereof. They may also provide that such shops and all articles of merchandise therein, and any place, vehicle or receptacle used for the collection or keeping of the articles aforesaid, may be examined at all times by the Selectmen or by any person by them authorized thereto. The aforesaid licenses may be revoked at pleasure, and shall be subject to the provisions of law. Whoever violates any provision of this section shall forfeit and pay for each offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

Section 26. The Selectmen may order numbers to be affixed to or painted on the buildings on any street in their discretion. The owner of every house shall comply with such order within thirty days thereafter. Whoever violates any provision of this section shall forfeit and pay for each offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

Section 27. Except when otherwise provided by law, prosecutions for offences under the bylaws of the Town may be made by any police officer of the Town.

CHAPTER 7

Building Code

Chapter 7 and 8 is hereby amended by being renumbered as Chapter 7.

The title of said chapter is hereby amended by striking out the words "Building and Plumbing Laws" and inserting in place thereof the words:—Building Code—.

Paragraph (G) of Section I is hereby amended by striking out, in the title, the first, the seventeenth and the twentieth lines, the word "Appeal" and inserting in place thereof the word:—Appeals—.

Paragraph six of Section III is hereby amended by inserting at the end thereof the following new sub-paragraphs:—

(c) No part of a building of wood construction except uncovered steps from the ground to the first floor not exceeding forty-two inches wide, chimneys and eaves not exceeding eighteen inches wide, shall hereafter be erected or placed within six feet of the line of any adjoining lot or of any other building of fire-resisting or slow burning construction; or within twelve feet of any part of any other building of wood construction except uncovered steps from the ground to the first floor not exceeding forty-two inches wide, chimneys and eaves not exceeding eighteen inches wide, on the same lot, unless the wall facing such adjoining lot or building is constructed as a fireproof masonry wall of the thickness provided in section VII and carried twelve inches above the roof, and unless all openings therein are protected by wire glass set in metal sash and frames; provided that the foregoing shall be construed as being additional to and not as limiting or lessening to any extent whatsoever the requirements of section 6 of chapter 10 of the General Bylaws of the Town.

(d) In buildings of fire-resisting or slow burning construction there shall be no openings in walls within six feet of the lines of adjoining lots unless said openings are protected by wire glass set in metal sash and frames.

(e) No building of wood construction other than detached dwellings shall exceed five thousand square feet in horizontal area in any one story unless for every such area an intercepting masonry fire wall is constructed of the thickness provided in section VII and carried twelve inches above the roof, and unless all openings therein are protected by two sets of fire doors separated by the thickness of the wall, provided with approved self-closing devices.

Section XV is hereby amended by inserting at the end thereof the following new paragraph:—

3. Fees: The following fees shall be charged on all permits issued by the Inspector of Wires for repairs or installing electric wiring, plants or appliances:

(a) Original installations	$3.00
(b) Repairs or additional installations equal to or greater in extent than fifty per cent of the installations in the same building already approved	2.00
(c) Repairs or additional installations not greater in extent than fifty per cent of the installations in the same building already approved	1.00

Fees shall accompany the application and shall be refunded if the permit is not granted.

Paragraph (A) of Section XVII is hereby amended by inserting at the end thereof the following new sub-paragraph:—

8. The following fees shall be charged on all permits issued by the Plumbing Inspector:

(a) Original installations	$3.00
(b) Repairs or additional installations	1.00

Fees shall accompany the application and shall be refunded if the permit is not granted.

Paragraph 10 of Section XIII is hereby amended by striking out sub-paragraphs (c), (d) and (f) and inserting the following new paragraph:

(c) In wooden buildings the exterior walls at each floor level, and all spaces between joists over girders and bearing partitions, and from plate to roof boarding, shall be firestopped with wood, sheet metal of not less than twenty (20) gauge, asbestos, lumber, masonry, or other material satisfactory to the Building Inspector.

Section XVII, Sub-section (G), is hereby amended:

By inserting in said Sub-section (G), after paragraph 3 of said section, the following paragraphs, to be numbered 3A:

3A. Cross Connections:

(a) Any connection in piping, whereby a public or private water supply used for drinking and/or culinary purposes is connected with a secondary supply or a supply of questionable quality or whereby polluted matter may enter the supply used for drinking and/or culinary purposes, shall be considered a cross connection.

(b) No cross connection shall be installed unless the piping connections and valves connected thereto have been approved by the inspector of plumbing after tests showing that no polluted matter from such fixtures can enter the water supply system used for drinking and/or culinary purposes and all existing cross connections shown to be improper by test as herein indicated shall be removed.

(c) Check valves or other uni-flow devices may be considered as suitable mechanical means of separation only if these devices are accessible for overhauling or inspection and equipped with drains and test outlets and the installation is approved by the inspector of plumbing. Temporary connection shall not be permitted.

(d) Valves of the positive type which include gate, globe, stop and similar valves are not considered as adequate protection.

(e) Any cross connection permitted with a fire service supply shall be protected by a properly installed and adequately supervised all-bronze, rubber-seated double check valve of a type approved by the State Board of Plumbing Examiners.

Section XVII, Sub-section (D), is hereby amended:

By striking out sub-paragraph (c) of paragraph 3 of Sub-section (D) and inserting in its place the following new sub-paragraph (c):

(c) The use of Standard soil pipe is prohibited and only extra heavy soil pipe shall be used, and shall conform to the following minimum requirements:

Average Pounds Per Length (5 feet)

Sizes (in inches)

Pattern	2	3	4	5	6	8	10	12	15
Single Hub	25	45	60	75	95	150	215	270	375
Double Hub	26	47	63	78	100	157	225	285	395

Section I is hereby amended:

First. By adding after subsection (A)2 in said Section I a new subsection to be numbered 3 and to read as follows:

> "3. For further restrictions upon heights and uses of buildings and upon building areas, reference is made to Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated as 'Zoning'. In all cases in which the provisions of said Zoning Bylaw are inconsistent or in conflict with this bylaw, the provisions of that bylaw shall govern."

Second. By substituting in said Section I for subsection (B) the following paragraphs to be numbered as indicated:

(B) BUILDING DEPARTMENT:

1. There shall be a department to be called the BUILDING DEPARTMENT, which shall be furnished at the expense of the Town with office room, telephone, and such supplies for the transaction of its business as the Town may provide.

2. No officer or employee connected with the Department shall be interested in the doing of work or the furnishing of materials or appliances for the construction, alteration, or maintenance of any buildings, or in the making of plans or specifications thereof, unless he is the owner thereof. No such officer or employee shall be engaged in any work which is inconsistent with his duties or with the interests of the Department.

3. *Building Inspector:* The Board of Selectmen shall annually in April appoint a Building Inspector to serve for the term of one year from the first day of May following, or until his successor is appointed and qualified. His salary or compensation shall be such as the Town may from time to time vote. He shall be either an architect, builder, or structural engineer of at least ten years' practice. He may be removed from office by the Selectmen for cause and shall be so removed for cause stated in charges filed with the Board of Selectmen by any citizen, and after a hearing has been held, of which at least five days' notice has been given by registered mail to the complainant or complainants and the Building Inspector, if in the judgment of the Board the charges are sustained and constitute adequate cause.

4. The Building Inspector shall be charged with the inspection of buildings and the enforcement of this bylaw.

5. He shall report to the Department of Public Safety any violations of the regulations of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts in relation to the construction of buildings that may come to his notice.

6. The Building Inspector, subject to the approval of the Board of Selectmen, and within such appropriation as may be provided for his department, shall have authority to appoint and compensate a Deputy Building Inspector, a Clerk, and such other subordinates as the work requires, and to remove the same or any of them for cause. The Deputy Building Inspector shall be either an architect, builder, or structural engineer of at least ten years' practice. He shall assist the Building Inspector in the performance of his duties and, in the absence from the Town or disability of the Building Inspector, shall possess all the powers and perform all the duties of the Building Inspector. He shall hold office until removed by the Building Inspector or until his successor is appointed and qualified.

7. *Records and Reports:* The Building Inspector shall keep a record of the business of the Department, shall submit to the Board of Selectmen a yearly report of such business together with such recommendations for the revision of this bylaw as he may deem advisable for the best interests of the Town, and such other reports as they may call for.

8. *Examination of Structures:* The Building Inspector or Deputy Inspector shall examine all structures:

(a) for which applications have been made for permits to alter or remove;

(b) in the course of erection, alteration, or removal as frequently as is necessary;

(c) reported dangerous, dilapidated or damaged by fire or accident.

He shall, in each case, make a record of such examination, stating the street and number of the premises, the name of the owner, the architect, master builder, or occupant as the case may require; make a record of all violations of this bylaw and of Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated as "Zoning," in the erection, alteration or removal of any structure and, in the case of a dangerous, dilapidated or damaged structure, shall record the nature and extent of the dilapidation, danger or damage, and the purpose for which the property is used or occupied, and shall within twenty-four hours of such examination submit a duplicate copy of the record of examination to the Board of Selectmen with recommendations for action. The records required by this section shall also be open to the inspection of the Town Engineer, the Board of Appeals, the Fire Department, or any officer of the Town, and of any person the value of whose property may be affected by the matters to which such records relate.

9. *Zoning:* He shall enforce the provisions of Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated as "Zoning" and shall have the powers and duties therein specified or provided.

Third. By substituting in said Section I for subsection (E)1(a) thereof the following paragraph to be numbered and designated as follows:

(E) PERMITS:

1. *Applications:* Before the erection, construction, or alteration of any building or part of any building, structure or part of any structure, wall, or any platform or flooring to be used for standing or seating purposes, is commenced, the owner or lessee, or agent of either, or the architect or builder employed by such owner or lessee in connection with the proposed erection or alteration, shall, except for ordinary repairs, apply to the Building Inspector for a permit to do the work, and no work shall be done until such permit is granted. The person seeking such permit shall submit to the Building Inspector a detailed description of the location, purpose and construction of the proposed structure or work, on proper blanks to be furnished by the Building Inspector, and full and complete copies of the plans of such proposed work, structural detail drawings and computations as the Building Inspector may require. All applications for building permits shall be accompanied by a plot in duplicate drawn to scale, made by a competent engineer showing the actual dimensions of the lot to be built upon, the streets upon which it abuts, the size and location of the building or buildings to be erected or altered, with offset distances from all lines, distances from any existing building either on or adjacent to the lot in question, and such other information as may, in the opinion of the Building Inspector, be necessary for the enforcement of this bylaw or Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated as "Zoning." All plans and plots shall be signed by the person seeking any permit and, if required by the Building Inspector, accompanied by a statement in writing sworn to before a Notary Public or Justice of the Peace, giving the full name and residence of each of the owners of the structures or premises concerned. The Building Inspector shall approve no plan for the erection or alteration of any building or part thereof the plans and specifications and intended use of which are not in all respects in conformity with the provisions of this bylaw and Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated as "Zoning." Deviation from the terms and dimensions shown on the plot shall constitute violation of the terms of a permit.

Section III is hereby amended:

By adding in subsection (A)5(b) after the word "Commonwealth" the following:

"or in Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated as 'Zoning' "
so that said subsection as amended will read as follows:

"(b) The Building Inspector shall have power, in his discretion, to waive any or all requirements of this Code (other than those also contained in any statute of the Commonwealth, or in Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated as 'Zoning') in the case of small dairy rooms, root cellars, poultry houses, farm and storage sheds, and other similar small structures to be so located on the owner's property as not to menace the property of another."

CHAPTER 8

Town Ways

Section 1. Every way that shall be laid out for the acceptance of the Town as a town way shall be not less than fifty feet in width, provided, however, that this section shall not prevent the layout of any way, which, prior to the time this amendment takes effect, shall have been duly approved by the Board of Survey. Provided, however, that upon written certification by the Board of Survey, in respect to the layout of a particular way, that the requirement of a width of fifty feet will cause practical difficulty or unnecessary hardship, such way, or ways, may be laid out less than fifty feet but not less than forty feet in width.

Section 2. If an existing private way the fee of which is in the abutters shall be laid out for the acceptance of the Town as a town way such way shall not be accepted unless and until the Selectmen shall have certified in writing that such way is well built, and as constructed it is equal to the average construction of existing highways of the Town; provided, however, that this section shall not apply to ways laid out subject to the provisions of law relating to the assessment of betterments.

Section 3. Whenever any way shall have been laid out or altered by the Selectmen and accepted and allowed by the Town, no entry for the purpose of constructing any part of such laying out or alteration shall be made until all claims for damages by reason thereof shall have been finally adjusted or determined, unless such entry shall be authorized by special vote of the Town.

CHAPTER 9

Billboards

Section 1. No person or corporation shall erect or maintain a billboard sign or other outdoor advertising device, except as provided in Section 32 of Chapter 93 of General Laws, on any location within three hundred feet of any public park or playground or Metropolitan Park or Parkway, if within public view from any portion of such parks, playgrounds, or parkways; or within three hundred feet of any other public way and within public view from any portion of the same, if such billboard, sign or device exceeds five feet in height or eight feet in length, and no billboard, sign or device placed within three hundred feet of any such public way and within public view shall be nearer than fifty feet to any other such billboard, sign or device; or at the corner of any public ways and within the radius of one hundred and fifty feet from the point where the center lines of such ways intersect; or in any place unless the lowest portion of such billboard, sign or device is at least three feet from the ground, and the entire structure, including its braces and supports, is maintained in good repair, painted, and free from accumulation of rubbish and filth and from the pupae, eggs and caterpillars of gypsy and brown-tail moths and other tree and shrub destroying pests; provided that this section shall not apply to signs or other devices which advertise or indicate either the person occupying the premises in question or the business transacted thereon, or advertise the property itself or any part thereof if for sale or to let.

CHAPTER 10

Zoning

Section I. Definitions.

A. In this by-law the following terms, unless a contrary meaning is required by the context or is specifically prescribed, shall have the following meanings:

1. *Street.* The word "street" shall include public ways established by or maintained under public authority, private ways open for public use, and private ways plotted or laid out for ultimate public use, whether or not constructed.
2. *Lot.* A "lot" is a single area of land in one ownership defined by metes, bounds or boundary lines in a recorded deed or on a recorded plan. After this By-law is adopted new lots may be established by recording the same or by filing with the Building Inspector as a part of an application for a building permit the plan of the lot appurtenant to the building signed by the owner or owners of the lot and defining the lot by metes and bounds on such plan. In determining lot areas no part thereof within the limitation of the street shall be included.
3. *One Ownership.* The term "one ownership" means an undivided ownership by one person or by several persons whether the tenure be joint, in common, or by the entirety.
4. *Recorded.* The term "recorded" or "of record" means recorded or registered in the Norfolk County Registry of Deeds or a record title to a parcel of land disclosed by any or all pertinent public records.
5. *Building.* The word "building" shall include "structure."
6. *Erected.* The word "erected" shall include the words "built," "constructed," "reconstructed," "altered," "enlarged," and "moved."

Section II. Establishment of Districts.

A. Classes of Districts. The town of Milton is hereby divided, as shown on the Zoning Map entitled "Map of Milton, Massachusetts, showing Zoning Districts," dated January 7, 1938 and filed with the Town Clerk, and hereby declared a part of this by-law, into four classes of districts:

1. Residence A districts;
2. Residence B districts;
3. Residence C districts;
4. Business districts.

B. Boundaries of Districts. The boundaries of Business Districts hereunder shall continue to be as existing immediately prior to the adoption of this by-law. The boundaries of Residence A Districts, Residence B Districts and Residence C Districts shall be as shown on the Zoning Map. Unless otherwise specifically indicated on the Zoning Map the boundaries between districts are either the center lines of streets or boundary lines of lots, or lines parellel to and a dimensioned distance from the nearest side lines of streets.

(Zoning map changed by vote passed under Article 57 at the March 9, 1940 Town Meeting.)

C. Lots in Two Districts. Where a district boundary line divides a lot recorded prior to the time this bylaw is adopted, the regulations and restrictions of the less restricted portion of such lot shall govern such portion of such lot as shall be within the more restricted district and shall lie within thirty feet of said boundary line; provided the lot has a frontage on a street in the less restricted district.

Section III. Use Regulations.

A. Residence A, B, and C. District Uses. In a Residence A, B, or C District, except as herein otherwise provided, no building or land shall be used and no building shall be erected or altered which is intended or designed to be used for a store or

shop, or for manufacturing or commercial purposes, or for other purposes except one or more of the following:

1. Detached one-family dwelling;
2. Church;
3. Educational use, not conducted for profit;
4. Agricultural use, selling only produce raised on the premises;
5. Municipal use. Public parks, playgrounds, recreation buildings, water towers and reservoirs;
6. Accessory use on the same lot with and customarily incident to any of the above permitted uses, or to the uses permitted in accordance with the following sub-section numbered 7, and not detrimental to a residential neighborhood;
7. Any of the following uses, if authorized by permit issued by the Board of Appeals and subject to appropriate conditions, limitations, and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit;
    - (a) Private club not conducted for profit;
    - (b) Cemetery, not conducted for profit;
    - (c) The garaging or maintaining of more than three automobiles when accessory to a dwelling;
    - (d) Greenhouse or nursery selling only produce raised on the premises;
    - (e) Charitable or philanthropic use, hospital or sanitarium, not conducted for profit;
    - (f) Riding stable;
    - (g) Public utility or public communications building not including a service station or outside storage of supplies;
    - (h) A two-family house (as defined below) if the lot on which it will stand lies between two lots on which are buildings designed for occupancy by two or more families each, located on the same side of the street and less than 100 feet apart. A two-family house is a residential building fitted to be occupied by two families which are independent of each other as regards the preparation of food;
    - (i) A dwelling used primarily and principally for residential purposes may be used incidentally but without public display of goods or wares, or signs except as permitted in subsection *B 1* (g) hereof, for the sale of food or of goods of home manufacture prepared or made therein by the occupants of such dwelling, or for other incidental purposes which are not primarily industrial, trade, manufacturing, or commercial purposes, provided, in each case, the Board of Appeals shall determine that the use of such building is incidental only and that such use will not be substantially detrimental to the use of other property in the neighborhood;
    - (j) Removal for sale of sod, loam, sand, gravel or quarried stone, provided that when such removal is incidental to and in connection with the construction of a building on the premises for which a building permit has been issued in accordance with the building law, no permit from the Board of Appeals shall be required.

B. ***Accessory Uses in Residence A, B and C Districts.***

1. In Residence A, B and C Districts the following are hereby specifically declared not to be "accessory uses" within the meaning of this by-law:
    - (a) The garaging or maintaining on any lot of a total of more than three automobiles at any time, unless a special permit is granted

by the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section VIII hereof;

(b) The garaging or maintaining on any lot of more than one commercial automobile, except in the case of a lot used for agriculture or for a municipal use;

(c) The garaging or maintaining on any lot used for agriculture of more than four commercial automobiles;

(d) The sale of produce not raised on the premises unless, in the case of a commercial greenhouse established and doing business prior to the adoption of this by-law, a special permit is granted by the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section VIII hereof;

(e) The accommodation of, or renting of space to, more than four lodgers, boarders, or paying guests;

(f) Accessory use shall not include dwellings, except that there may be constructed as part of a garage or stable, family living quarters for and to be occupied only by an employee of the owner or occupant of the dwelling to which such garage or stable is an accessory use;

(g) An accessory use shall not include an advertising sign except a real estate sign advertising for sale or rent the property on which it is placed, but may include a sign not over one square foot in area, bearing a name and the designation of any authorized occupation and being such a sign as is customarily used for a purpose permitted by this section of this by-law.

C. Business District Uses. In a Business District no building shall be erected, altered or used and no land shall be used for any purpose injurious, noxious or offensive to a neighborhood by reason of the emission of odor, fumes, dust, smoke, vibration, or noise, or other cause, or for any purpose whatsoever except the following purposes:

1. Any use permitted in a Residence A, B or C District;
2. Offices, banks, assembly halls or places of amusement;
3. Signs permitted in a Residence A, B or C District and signs advertising goods or services offered by an occupant of the premises for sale, hire, or use,
4. Retail or wholesale stores, shops for custom work where the product is sold directly by the producer to the consumer, places where services are performed, places of the building trades, sales rooms and repair shops for motor vehicles, garages, filling stations, storage warehouses, restaurants and other places for serving food and drink, places of business of bakers, dyers, confectioners, launderers, photographers, printers and undertakers. Other uses of substantially the same character may be permitted only if authorized by permit issued by the Board of Appeals subject to appropriate conditions, limitations and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit all in accordance with the provisions of Section VIII, C.

SECTION IV. Non-conforming Uses of Buildings and Land.

A. Continuation of Non-conforming uses of Buildings and Land. Any building or use of a building or use of land or part thereof lawful and existing at the time this by-law is adopted may be continued, unless and until abandoned, although such building or use does not conform to the provisions hereof. No increase in the extent of the non-conforming use of the building or land may be made except that any such non-conforming building may be added to, enlarged, reconstructed or replaced, and such addition, enlargement, reconstruction or replacement used for the purpose, or for a purpose substantially similar to the purpose, for which the original building may lawfully be used if authorized by the Board of Appeals and subject to appropriate conditions, limitations, and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of

Appeals and made a part of the permit. As a basis for such permit the Board of Appeals must be satisfied that such addition, enlargement, reconstruction or replacement and the use to be made thereof will not substantially increase any detrimental or injurious effect of the building or use on the neighborhood.

SECTION V. Height Regulations.

A. Building Heights in Residence A, B and C Districts. In a Residence A, B or C District no building shall be erected or altered to exceed two and one-half stories in height unless it is set back from each street and lot line 15 feet farther than is required by Section VI. No building shall in any event exceed three stories in height. The term "half-story" shall mean a story in a sloping roof, the area of which story at a height four feet above the floor does not exceed two-thirds the floor area of the story immediately below it.

B. Building Height in Business District. In a Business district no building shall be erected or altered to exceed three stories in height.

C. Height Exceptions. Chimneys, elevators, poles, spires, tanks, towers, and other projections not used for human occupancy may extend above the height limits herein fixed.

SECTION VI. Area Regulations.

A. Lot Sizes and Frontages.

1. In a Residence A District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this by-law is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 40,000 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot of less than 80,000 and more than 64,000 square feet may be divided into lots containing not less than 32,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot contains more than 80,000 square feet and if after division into as many 40,000 foot lots as practicable there remains a lot of 32,000 feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided the same has a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 40,000 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 150 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot.
2. In a Residence B District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this by-law is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 20,000 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 100 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot of less than 40,000 and more than 32,000 square feet may be divided into lots containing not less than 16,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 80 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot contains more than 40,000 square feet and if after division into as many 20,000 foot lots as practicable there remains a lot of 16,000 feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided the same has a frontage of not less than 80 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 20,000 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 100 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot.

3. In a Residence C District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this by-law is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 7,500 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 75 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot of less than 15,000 and more than 12,000 square feet may be divided into lots containing not les than 6,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 60 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot contains more than 15,000 square feet and if after division into as many 7,500 foot lots as practicable there remains a lot of 6,000 feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided the same has a frontage of not less than 60 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 7,500 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 75 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot.
4. Frontage, as required in the foregoing provisions of this section, shall be determined as follows: In the case of a lot fronting on a street, the distance shall be measured along the street line from one side line of the lot to the other and the distance shall also be measured between said side lines along a line which marks the required front setback of the dwelling on such lot, and the longer of said distances shall determine the frontage of such lot. In the case of a lot not fronting on any street, the distance shall be measured from one side line of the lot to the other along the line designated as the front line of the lot on the plot filed in accordance with this by-law with the Building Inspector as a part of an application for a building permit, and such distance shall determine the frontage of such lot.
5. Notwithstanding the foregoing provisions of this section, if adjacent lots, any of which has less area or frontage than required by this section, are recorded as all in the same ownership at the time this by-law is adopted, and if (a) substantial expenditures have been incurred, prior to that time, toward the improvement of these lots or approved ways giving access thereto, or toward utilities serving such lots, which improvements or utilities would be diminished in value in a substantial amount by a literal enforcement of the terms of this section, or if (b) adjoining areas have been, prior to that time, developed to a substantial extent by the construction of houses on lots generally smaller than is prescribed by this section and the standard of the neighborhood so established does not reasonably require a subdivision of the applicant's land into lots as large as is hereby prescribed, then the owner of these lots may apply to the Board of Appeals for relief from the terms of this section as applying to any of these lots, and the Board of Appeals may grant such relief by making special exceptions to the terms of this section, subject to appropriate conditions and safeguards in harmony with the general purpose and intent of this by-law, where desirable relief may be granted without substantial detriment to the public good and without substantially derogating from the intent or purposes of this by-law.

B. *Front Yards.*

1. In a Residence A District no building shall be erected within 30 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 30 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately

next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 30 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 30 feet.

2. In a Residence B District no building shall be erected within 25 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 25 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 25 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 25 feet.
3. In a Residence C District no building shall be erected within 20 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 20 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 20 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 20 feet.
4. In Residence A, B and C Districts no part of an accessory building shall be located within 40 feet of the front line of the lot, unless such accessory building is within the body of a dwelling or attached to a dwelling and such accessory building complies with the setback from said front line established for such dwelling.

C. Side Yards.

1. No building except a one-story building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained in a Residence A District within 15 feet of a side lot line, or within 30 feet of any other building on an adjacent lot, in a Residence B District within 12 feet of a side lot line or within 24 feet of any other building on an adjacent lot, or in a Residence C District within 10 feet of a side lot line.
2. No building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 10 feet of a side lot line in a Residence A District or a Residence B District nor within 8 feet of a side line in a Residence C District.
3. On a lot abutting on two intersecting streets no building shall be erected or maintained in a Residence A District within 30 feet, in a Residence B District within 25 feet, and in a Residence C District within 20 feet of the line of the side street.
4. The provisions of this section shall not reduce to less than 25 feet the buildable width of any lot in a Residence A, B or C District recorded at the time this by-law is adopted, provided, however, that no building shall extend within 6 feet of a side lot line.
5. In a Business District no building shall be erected or maintained within 6 feet of a side line of any lot unless the wall adjoining such side be either a party wall or a wall with its outer face coincident with the lot side line

D. Rear Yards.

1. In a Residence A, B or C District no building except a one-story building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 30 feet of the rear lot line, provided that no building need be set back from the rear lot line more than 30 per cent of the mean depth of the lot.
2. In a Business District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained within 20 feet of the rear lot line.

3. No building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 10 feet of a rear lot line in a Residence A District nor within 8 feet of a rear lot line in a Residence B or a Residence C District.

E. *Appurtenant Open Space.*

No yard or other open space required for a building by this by-law shall, during the existence of such building, be occupied by or counted as open space for another building.

F. *Projections.*

Nothing herein shall prevent the projection of steps, eaves, chimneys and cornices not exceeding 18 inches in width, windowsills, or belt courses into any required yard or open space.

G. *Corner Clearance.*

On lots in Residence A, B and C Districts no building, fence, or other structure shall be erected and no tree, shrub or other planting shall be planted, or allowed to exist, which prevents an unobstructed view through the space between 4 feet and 8 feet above the ground within the area formed by the intersecting side lines forming the corner of the intersecting streets and a line joining points on such lines 25 feet distant from the point of intersection in a Residence A District, or 20 feet distant from the point of intersection in a Residence B or a Residence C District, provided, however, that where the junction of the side lines of two streets forms a curve, the clearance area shall be determined and certified by the Town Engineer as nearly as may be in accordance with the foregoing and having regard to the safety of the public, and the foregoing provisions shall apply to the area thus determined.

SECTION VII. Administration.

A. *Enforcement.*

1. The Inspector of Buildings shall enforce the provisions of this by-law. If the Inspector of Buildings shall be informed or have reason to believe that any provision of this by-law or of any permit or decision thereunder has been, is being, or is about to be violated, he shall make or cause to be made an investigation of the facts, including the inspection of the premises where the violation may exist, and, if he finds any violation, he shall give immediate notice in writing to the owner or his duly authorized agent and to the occupant of the premises.
2. If, after such notice, such violation continues, with respect to any use contrary to the provisions of this by-law, the Inspector of Buildings shall forthwith revoke any permit issued in connection with the premises, and shall take such other action as is necessary to enforce the provisions of this by-law.
3. Where a special permit from or relief by the Board of Appeals is required pursuant to the provisions of this by-law, or where an appeal from an order or decision of an administrative officer, or an appeal or petition involving a variance is pending, the Building Inspector shall issue no building permit until so directed in writing by said Board.

B. *Submission of Plots.*

All applications for building permits shall be accompanied by a plot in duplicate drawn to scale, showing the actual dimensions of the lot to be built upon, the streets upon which it abuts, the size and location

of the building or buildings to be erected or altered, and such other information as may, in the opinion of the Building Inspector, be necessary for the enforcement of this by-law. A careful record of such applications and plots shall be kept in the office of the Building Inspector. Deviation from the terms and dimensions shown on the plot shall constitute violation of the terms of the permit.

C. Occupancy Permit.

It shall be unlawful to use or permit the use of any land, building, or structure or part thereof which is erected or altered, wholly or partly, in its use or construction, or moved, or which has its open spaces in any way reduced, until the Building Inspector shall have certified on the building permit, or, in case no permit is required, shall have certified in a certificate of occupancy that the building and premises have been regularly inspected by the Building Inspector and apparently conform to the statutes and by-laws relating to the construction and occupancy of buildings and land in the town of Milton.

SECTION VIII. **Board of Appeals.**

A. Appointment.

The Board of Appeals is and shall be the board of appeal appointed from time to time pursuant to Chapter 7 of these by-laws known as the Building Code, and said board of appeal under said Building Code is hereby constituted the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section 30 of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, as amended.

B. Notice.

When an appeal, application or petition is filed with the Board of Appeals pursuant to any of the provisions of this by-law, the Board shall give notice thereof and hold a hearing pursuant to its rules and regulations and to the law. The Building Inspector shall be entitled to receive notice in all cases involving the issuance of a building permit.

C. Special Permits.

Where a special permit by the Board of Appeals is required pursuant to the provisions of this by-law, the applicant shall make written application and shall show to the satisfaction of the Board, in addition to any specific requirements herein or in the law contained, that the desired relief may be granted without substantial detriment to the public good and without substantially derogating from the intent or purpose of this by-law. The Board of Appeals may make appropriate conditions and limitations necessary in its opinion to safeguard the legitimate use of the property in the neighborhood and the health and safety of the public, such conditions and limitations to be stated in writing by the Board and made a part of the permit.

D. Variances and Appeals.

Appeals from an order or decision of an administrative officer and appeals or petitions involving variances from the terms of this by-law shall be dealt with by the Board of Appeals in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 30, as amended.

E. Relief.

When relief is applied for pursuant to the provisions of Section VI, A, 5 hereof the applicant shall file with the Board a plan, map, drawing, or

document sufficient clearly to show all of the local real estate holdings of the applicant in the neighborhood, the date or dates of the recording of the lots involved, and such other pertinent documentary evidence as the Board may require, and shall show to the satisfaction of the Board that the facts requisite for such relief exist.

SECTION IX. Other By-laws, Rules or Regulations.

The provisions of this by-law shall be construed as being additional to and not as annulling, limiting or lessening to any extent whatsoever the requirements of any other by-law, rule or regulation, provided that, unless specifically exeepted, where this by-law is more stringent it shall control.

SECTION X. Penalty.

Any person, firm, or corporation who violates, disobeys, neglects, or refuses to comply with any of the provisions of this by-law shall be fined in a sum not to exceed twenty dollars ($20.00) for each offence.

SECTION XI. Validity.

The invalidity of any section or provision of this by-law shall not invalidate any other section or provision hereof. If for any reason the area requirements in any district shall be or become invalid or inoperative, then the area requirements of the next less restricted district shall be and become the area requirements for such more restricted district.

SECTION XII. Amendments.

The Planning Board, upon petition of not less than ten citizens of the Town, or upon its own initiative, shall from time to time hold public hearings, twenty days' published notice of which shall be given, for the consideration of proposed amendments to the Zoning Map or to this by-law and report to a regular or special Town Meeting its recommendations as to what action should be taken.

CHAPTER 11

Planning Board

A Planning Board is hereby established under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 41, Section 81A (Acts of 1936, Chapter 211) and any amendments thereto, with all the powers and duties therein and in any existing by-laws of the Town provided, to consist of five members to be elected by ballot at the annual Town Meeting in March, 1939, one for a term of one year, one for a term of two years, one for a term of three years, one for a term of four years, and one for a term of five years and thereafter in accordance with the provisions of the statute.

The existing Board of Appeals appointed from time to time pursuant to Chapter 7 of the General By-laws known as the Building Code and acting as the Board of Appeals pursuant to Chapter 10 of the General By-laws designated as Zoning shall act as and be the Board of Appeals under General Laws (Ter. Ed.), chapter 41. Section 81-I (Acts of 1936, Chapter 211).

Milton, Mass.,
April 6, 1934.

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That the foregoing is a true copy of the General Bylaws as amended under Article 53 of the Warrant for the annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1934.

A true copy.
Attest,

G. FRANK KEMP,
Town Clerk.

(Seal)

Boston, Mass., June 1, 1934.

The foregoing bylaws are hereby approved.

JOSEPH E. WARNER,
Attorney General.

The amendments to Chapters 4, 7 and 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1935, were approved by the Attorney General, June 10, 1935.

The amendment to Chapter 7 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 14, 1936, was approved by the Attorney General, April 3, 1936.

The amendment to Chapter 10 voted at the Special Town Meeting held January 29, 1938, was approved by the Attorney General, February 10, 1938.

The amendments to Chapters 7, 10 and 11 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 12, 1938, were approved by the Attorney General, April 11, 1938.

The amendments to Chapter 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1940, were approved by the Attorney General, April 11, 1940 and May 1, 1940.

The amendments to Chapters 2, 3 and 4, voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 8, 1941, were approved by the Attorney General, March 20, 1941.

LEGISLATIVE ACTS ACCEPTED BY THE TOWN OF MILTON

March 19, 1866. **Voted,** To establish a high school, according to the provisions of Section 2 of Chapter 38 of the General Statutes. (Repealed 1898, Chapter 496, Section 36.)

March 2, 1874. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 265 of the Acts of 1873, relative to public landing places in the town of Milton. (Special Act.)

March 4, 1878. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 23 to 32 of Chapter 24 of the General Statutes, relative to the establishment of a board of fire engineers. (General Laws, Chapter 48, Section 45.)

March 3, 1879. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 21 of Chapter 38 of the General Statutes, relative to the election of School Committee. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

December 8, 1879. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 1 of Chapter 234 of the Acts of 1878, relative to truants and neglected children. (Repealed, 1919 Chapter 363, Section 16.)

March 7, 1881. **Voted,** To accept the act of the Legislature, Chapter 158 of the Laws of 1871, entitled, "An Act to Provide for the Election of Road Commissioners." (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 5, 1883. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 10 of Chapter 48 of the General Statutes, relative to truants and neglected children. (Repealed 1898, Chapter 496, Section 36.)

March 3, 1890. **Voted,** To accept the first nine sections of Chapter 51 of the Public Statutes, said Chapter being entitled, "Of Betterments and other Assessments on Account of the Cost of Public Improvements." (General Laws, Chapter 80.)

February 12, 1891. **Voted,** To accept the act authorizing towns and cities to lay out public parks within their limits; being Chapter 154 of the Acts of 1882. (General Laws, Chapter 45, Sections 1 to 11.)

March 2, 1891. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 386 of the Acts of 1890, relative to the election of town officers. (Repealed, 1893, Chapter 417, Section 345.)

February 3, 1894. **Voted,** That the town does hereby accept the provisions of Section 268 of Chapter 417 of the Acts of 1893, relative to the election of a separate Board of Assessors. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

November 28, 1894. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 324 of the Acts of 1894, entitled an "Act Relative to the Reservation of Spaces in Public Ways." (General Laws, Chapter 82, Section 34.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** That the town hereby accepts the provision of Chapter 309 of the Acts of 1885, authorizing towns to license groves to be used for picnics and other lawful amusements. (General Laws, Chapter 140, Sections 188 to 190.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 272 of Chapter 417 of the Acts of 1893, relative to the election of Sewer Commissioners. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 462 of the Acts of 1893 relative to the establishment of a building line on Public Ways. (Repealed. Acts of 1917, Chapter 344, Part 8, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 218 of the Acts of 1894 as amended by Chapter 473 of that same year, relative to the election of Boards of Health in towns. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 20 and 21 of Chapter 50 of the Public Statutes, relative to the establishment and grading of sidewalks by the Selectmen. (General Laws, Chapter 83, Section 25.)

June 29, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 304 of the Acts of 1895, authorizing the town of Milton to construct one or more systems of sewerage. (Special Act.)

March 1, 1897. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 101 of the Public Statutes relative to the suppression of common nuisances. (General Laws, Chapter 139.)

March 7, 1898. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 11 of Chapter 481 of the Acts of 1894, relative to the regulation and inspection of buildings. (General Laws, Chapter 143, Section 3.)

March 5, 1900. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 344 of the Acts of 1899, relative to eight-hour day for town employees. (General Laws, Chapter 149, Section 31.)

March 3, 1902. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 18 of Chapter 122 of the Revised Laws (General Laws, Chapter 166, Section 32), relative to the appointment of an Inspector of Wires by the Selectmen.

July 14, 1902. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 307 of the Acts of 1902, relative to water supply. (General Laws, Chapter 92, Section 10.)

August 16, 1902. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 58 to 64, inclusive, of Chapter 48 of the Revised Laws, relative to the jurisdiction of towns over highways and county bridges. (General Laws, Chapter 82, Sections 17 to 20.)

March 2, 1903. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 20 and 21 of Chapter 25 of the Revised Laws, relative to public baths. (General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 12.)

March 2, 1903. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 339 of Chapter 11 of the Revised Laws, relative to the election of Overseers of the Poor. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 7, 1904. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 70 of Chapter 75 of the Revised Laws, relative to privy vaults. (General Laws, Chapter 111, Section 126.)

March 6, 1905. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 103 of the Revised Laws, relative to the supervision of plumbing. (General Laws, Chapter 142.)

July 21, 1905. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 381 of the Acts of 1905, relative to the suppression of gypsy and brown-tail moths. (General Laws, Chapter 132.)

March 1, 1909. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 476 of the Acts of 1908, relative to vacations for members of the Police Department. (General Laws, Chapter 92, Section 62, and Chapter 147, Sections 14 and 17.)

March 8, 1910. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 43 of Chapter 49 of the Revised Laws, relative to the grading and construction of sidewalks. (General Laws, Chapter 83, Section 25.)

March 6, 1911. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 359 of Chapter 560 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the election of Moderators. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 6, 1911. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 362 of Chapter 560 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the election of four constables. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

November 7, 1911. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 634 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the establishment by counties of the retirement system for employees. (General Laws, Chapter 32.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 146 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the establishment of an Art Commission. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Sections 82 to 84.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 468 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the extension of Civil Service Acts to Chiefs of Police. (General Laws, Chapter 31, Section 49.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 314 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the expending of money by the School Committee for the supervision of sports. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 47.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 367 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the use of school halls for other than school purposes. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 71.)

November 5, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 503 of the Acts of 1912, relative to the pensioning of laborers in the employ of the town. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 77.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 327 of the Acts of 1904, relative to the pensioning of permanent members of the Police and Fire Departments. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 85.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 498 of the Acts of 1908, relative to the pension funds for teachers in the public school. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 42.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 635 of the Acts of 1912, relative to tenement house regulation. (General Laws, Chapter 145.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 191 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the establishment of a Board of Survey. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Sections 73 to 81.)

November 4, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 807 of the Acts of 1913, relative to the compensation of certain employees for injuries sustained in the course of their employment. (General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69.)

March 2, 1914. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 807 of the Acts of 1913, relative to workmen's compensation. (General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69.)

March 2, 1914. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 42 of Chapter 514 of the Acts of 1909 as amended by the provisions of Chapter 494 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the eight-hour day for city and town employees. (General Laws, Chapter 149, Sections 30 to 33.)

November 3, 1914. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 217 of the Acts of 1914, relative to vacations for town laborers. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 111.)

March 13, 1915. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 296. of the Acts of 1913, relative to the appointment of a Bird Warden. (General Laws, Chapter 131, Section 76.)

March 10, 1917. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 15 of the Special Acts of 1917, revoking the reservation of space for use of street railway on Blue Hill Avenue. (Special Act.)

March 2, 1918. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 140 of the Acts of 1917, amending Chapter 291 of the Acts of 1916, relative to the tenure of office of Chiefs of Fire Departments in the Metropolitan Fire Prevention District. (General Laws, Chapter 48, Section 58.)

March 2, 1918. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 575 of the Acts of 1913, relative to the furnishing of lunches for school children. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 72.)

March 9, 1918. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 305 of the Special Acts of 1917, relative to the management of the property received under the terms of the will of Edwin W. Wadsworth. (Special Act.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 293 of the Acts of 1916, relative to the licensing of motor vehicles carrying passengers for hire. (General Laws, Chapter 159, Sections 45 and 46.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 17 of the Special Acts of 1919, relative to the payment of an annuity to Catherine M. Moran. (Special Act.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 16 of the Special Acts of 1919, relative to the payment of an annuity to Katherine K. McDermott.

March 13, 1920. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 186 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the pensioning of widows and children of members of the Police and Fire Departments. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 88.)

May 3, 1920. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 240 of the Acts of 1920, relative to sports and games on the Lord's Day. (General Laws, Chapter 136, Sections 21 to 28.)

November 2, 1920. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 166 of the Acts of 1920, relative to the granting of one day off in every eight days to police officers without loss of pay. (General Laws, Chapter 147, Sections 16 and 17.)

March 12, 1921. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 25A of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, relative to the appointment and renewal of Assistant Assessors by the Assessors.

March 3, 1923. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 516 of the Acts of 1922, relative to the adoption of the State accounting system.

June 12, 1923. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 20 of Chapter 39 of the General Laws, relative to precinct voting.

March 8, 1924. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 26 of the Acts of 1923, relative to Boards of Public Welfare.

March 8, 1924. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 337 of the Acts of 1921, relative to the pensioning of call men.

March 8, 1924. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 391 of the Acts of 1923, relative to the collection of water rates.

March 14, 1925. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 9 of the Acts of 1925, authorizing the retirement and pensioning of John H. Higgins of the Police Department.

March 5, 1927. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 27 of the Acts of 1927, an act to erect and constitute in the Town of Milton representative town government by limited town meetings.

March 10, 1928. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 42, 43 and 44 of Chapter 48 of the General Laws to establish a Fire Department to be under the control of an officer to be known as the Chief of the Fire Department.

March 11, 1933. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 26 of Chapter 46 of the General Laws, limiting the aggregate compensation to be allowed to the Town Clerk.

November 3, 1936. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 318 of the Acts of 1936 entitled "An Act for contributory retirement systems for cities and towns."

March 5, 1938. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 231 of the Acts of 1937, providing for increasing the amount of certain annual allowances payable by the Town of Milton to widows of members of its police or fire force killed or dying from injuries received in the performance of duty.

March 11, 1939. **Voted,** To accept Section 27-A and 30-A of Chapter 40 of the General Laws appearing in section 1 and 2 of Chapter 133 of the Acts of 1938 entitled "An act tending to prevent multiplicity of proposals for the same changes in Zoning ordinances or bylaws in their application."

March 14, 1942. **Voted,** To accept Sections 6 to 12 inclusive, of Chapter 143 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.), relating to the Inspection of Buildings.

MILTON TOWN RECORDS IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1942

1942
WARRANT
MARCH MEETING

Commonwealth of Massachusetts,
Norfolk, ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County; Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton, qualified to vote in Elections and in Town affairs, to meet at the several designated Polling Places in their respective Precincts in said Milton, to wit:

In Precinct 1. Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway,
In Precinct 2. Basement, Mattapan Branch Library, Blue Hills Parkway,
In Precinct 3. Police Station, Central Avenue,
In Precinct 4. Assembly Hall, Vose School, Walnut Street,
In Precinct 5. Town Hall, Canton Avenue,
In Precinct 6. Basement, East Milton Branch Library, Edge Hill Road,
In Precinct 7. Belcher School, Church Street,

on Saturday, March seventh next, at fifteen minutes before six o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to bring in to the Precinct Officers of their respective precincts their votes on one ballot respectively for the following named Town Officers, to wit:

A Moderator for the term of one year.
A Town Clerk for the term of one year.
A Town Treasurer for the term of one year.
A Collector of Taxes for the term of one year.
Three Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways for one year term.
One Assessor for the term of three years.
One member of the Board of Public Welfare for the term of three years.
One Sewer Commissioner for the term of three years.
A Tree Warden for the term of one year.
Two members of the School Committee for the term of three years.
One member of the Board of Health for the term of three years.
One Trustee of the Cemetery for the term of five years.
Three Library Trustees for the term of three years.
One Park Commissioner for the term of three years.
One Water Commissioner for the term of three years.
One Trustee of the Wadsworth Fund for the term of three years.
One member of the Planning Board for the term of five years.
Four Constables for the term of one year.

One Hundred four Town Meeting Members as follows:

Prec. 1. Fourteen for three years.

Prec. 2. Eleven for three years. One for two years and two for one year to fill vacancies.

Prec. 3. Eleven for three years. Two for two years to fill vacancies.

Prec. 4. Twelve for three years. One for one year to fill vacancy.

Prec. 5. Sixteen for three years. Two for two years and one for one year to fill vacancies.

Prec. 6. Fifteen for three years. One for one year to fill vacancy.

Prec. 7. Fourteen for three years. One for one year to fill vacancy.

For these purposes the polls will be open at each and all of said Precincts at fifteen minutes before six o'clock in the forenoon and will be closed at four o'clock in the afternoon.

And thereupon, by adjournment of said meeting, to meet on the following Saturday, to wit, March fourteenth next, at thirty minutes past one o'clock in the afternoon at the Town Hall in said Milton, then and there to act upon the following Articles, to wit:

RESULT OF ELECTION, MARCH 7. 1942

Selectmen

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
*Josiah Babcock	246	359	443	280	410	457	357	2552
Francis C. Bates	186	266	191	172	230	365	305	1715
*Daniel E. Duggan	256	353	417	307	433	563	502	2831
Francis G. O'Neill	178	242	132	213	145	163	180	1253
*Lincoln W. Pierce	276	359	458	250	528	476	365	2712
Blanks	253	374	288	314	399	508	427	2563

Tax Collector and Town Collector

*G. Frank Kemp	386	543	554	430	598	692	577	3780
Blanks	79	108	89	82	117	152	135	762

Assessor (Three Years)

Warren J. Murdock	228	267	315	257	284	387	282	2020
*George S. Murray	202	302	285	211	373	389	354	2116
Blanks	35	82	43	44	58	68	76	406

Town Treasurer

*Clyde L. Whittier	367	506	529	376	568	647	522	3515
Blanks	98	145	114	136	147	197	190	1027

Town Clerk

*G. Frank Kemp	376	526	552	419	582	659	554	3668
Blanks	89	125	91	93	133	185	158	874

School Committee (Three Years)

Francis E. Cole	201	299	306	267	324	405	446	2248
*Elizabeth L. Dowling	273	377	298	293	372	452	347	2412
*Roland S. Fulton	265	345	421	218	418	481	303	2451
Blanks	191	281	261	246	316	350	328	1973

RESULT OF ELECTION—Continued

Park Commissioner (Three Years)

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
*John F. Kerrigan	375	501	528	388	556	643	505	3496
Blanks	90	150	115	124	159	201	207	1046

Sewer Commissioner (Three Years)

*James F. Campbell	347	474	499	389	545	628	486	3368
Blanks	118	177	144	123	170	216	226	1174

Water Commissioner (Three Years)

*John B. Moore	352	493	510	369	562	632	506	3424
Blanks	113	158	133	143	153	212	206	1118

Board of Health (Three Years)

*C. H. Sayre Merrill	325	462	503	356	547	596	470	3259
Blanks	140	189	140	156	168	248	242	1283

Constables

*Thomas P. Connolly	324	445	470	327	533	574	444	3117
*William B. Ladd	341	465	469	338	522	587	438	3160
*John B. Shields	354	484	502	363	532	617	477	3329
*Francis M. Tobin	336	441	438	311	472	533	429	2950
Blanks	505	769	693	709	801	1065	1070	5612

Trustees of Public Library (Three Years)

*Stanley Cunningham	329	449	488	334	532	584	443	3159
*Frank E. Lane	322	452	478	333	534	583	463	3165
*Elizabeth M. Sheldon	313	437	480	329	522	588	441	3110
Blanks	431	615	483	540	557	777	789	4192

RESULT OF ELECTION—Continued

Trustee of Cemetery (Five Years)

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
*Alexander H. Ladd, Jr. . . .	344	469	504	345	548	606	447	3263
Blanks	121	182	139	167	167	238	265	1279

Tree Warden

*John Balch	331	460	511	348	539	605	454	3248
Blanks	134	191	132	164	176	239	258	1294

Board of Public Welfare (Three Years)

Evelyn G. Benedict	172	162	66	149	96	150	173	968
*John Talbot	217	358	473	257	484	498	345	2632
Blanks	76	131	104	106	135	196	194	942

Moderator

*Charles S. Pierce	343	487	523	367	559	624	479	3382
Blanks	122	164	120	145	156	220	233	1160

Trustee of Wadsworth Fund (Three Years)

*Theodore T. Whitney, Jr.	327	452	487	346	533	588	445	3178
Blanks	138	199	156	166	182	256	267	1364

Planning Board (Five Years)

*Warland Wight	323	442	476	326	509	571	432	3079
Blanks	142	209	167	186	206	273	280	1463

*Elected.

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

Precinct 1

Fourteen elected for Three Years

	Votes		*Votes*
*William A. Courchene	218	*Allan C. MacKinnon	282
*William H. Crosby	268	*Jeremiah Mahoney	281
Charles H. Does	211	*William M. Murphy	218
*Nora A. Donahue	264	*Robert J. Roulston	234
*E. Heman Ferry	260	*George A. Treat	275
*Frank W. Goudey	221	*Bertha E. Tuttle	271
*John F. Gould	246	*Preston R. Williams	241
*Forrest E. Howes	271	Blanks	2749

Precinct 2

Eleven elected for Three Years

	Votes		*Votes*
*Stanley Cunningham	363	*James E. McLaughlin	353
*George T. Curley	335	*Frank J. O'Callaghan, Jr.	303
*Elizabeth L. Dowling	340	Henry W. Palmer, Jr.	213
*Frank H. Eastman	329	*Fred N. Russell	333
Gladys L. Hill	230	James Perry Thurber	282
*Edward J. Kennedy	326	*Charles K. Thurston	328
*Stanley C. MacGaregill	321	*Robert D. Wood	388
		Blanks	2817

One elected for Two Years

*Mildrd H. Martin	386	Blanks	265

Two elected for One Year

*Oscar B. Keith	45	Dale Cruckshank	10
*James W. Manimon	45	Blanks	1202

Precinct 3

Eleven elected for Three Years

	Votes		*Votes*
*Randolph K. Byers	436	*John P. Ilsley	420
*John F. Crocker	425	*Allan W. Lufkin	406
*Paul F. Dudley	444	*C. Fisher Luther	434
*Hatherly Foster, Jr.	423	*James C. Trumbull	424
*Josephine Griffith	433	*Paul B. Watson, Jr.	417
*Oscar W. Haussermann	437	Blanks	2374

Two elected for Two Years

*Charles S. Brooks	445	Blanks	361
*Warren J. Murdock	480		

Precinct 4

Twelve elected for Three Years

	Votes		Votes
*Allan E. Gifford	330	*Stephen G. Mathewson	269
*Charles L. Hibbard, Jr.	268	*James J. McGee	313
*Henry E. Hoffman	276	*Alice G. Peinert	297
*Robert H. Katzmann	244	*James R. Queeney	280
*Maxwell B. Lowman	272	*Helen J. Reid	295
*Kenneth C. MacDonald	276	*W. Gordon Swan	286
		Blanks	2738

One elected for One Year

*Joseph T. White	302	Blanks	210

Precinct 5

Sixteen elected for Three Years

	Votes		Votes
*Alfred Anderson	455	*Merritt A. Hewett	453
*Richard H. Barbour	456	*Walter S. Hinchman	456
*Alfred Beck, Jr.	464	*Homer W. LeSourd	458
*Christine T. Calderwood	459	*Roger H. Martin	416
*Eleanor B. Crocker	446	*Irving Meredith	441
*James Donald, Jr.	461	*A. Ruth Murray	450
*Hildegarde B. Forbes	459	*Robert W. Swift	450
Blanks	4706	*Ellen L. Whitney	451
		*Ernest S. Woodworth	420

Two elected for Two Years

*Nathaniel C. Lord	455	Blanks	972
*Dennis C. Cohan	3		

One elected for One Year

*James Donald	3	Blanks	712

Precinct 6

Fifteen elected for Three Years

	Votes		Votes
*Carleton M. Allen	513	*Francis J. Harkins	465
*Donald F. Cameron	422	*Harold A. Horrocks	373
*Harold L. Colby	496	*William C. Hoxie	489
*Mary A. Duggan	475	*John J. McGonigle	377
*Peter J. Duggan	429	*Roy E. Moulton	485
*Joseph A. Farrell	469	Walter J. Murphy	370
*Arthur D. Grose	479	*Seleck M. Sears	405
*Christopher G. Hammond	480	*John L. Woods	470
		Blanks	5463

One elected for One Year

*Edward P. Lake	518	Blanks	326

Precinct 7

Fourteen elected for Three Years

	Votes		*Votes*
*Anna K. Ballard	434	*Francis S. Kelliher	414
*Clara P. Carter	405	*Chester C. Leary	318
*Francis E. Cole	480	*John P. Lyons	368
*Walter W. Conly	342	*Judson S. MacGregor	355
*Gerald C. Downey	357	*Chester P. Mallin	305
*Charles H. Fletcher	396	*M. Joseph Manning	426
*Barry Keenan	406	*Albert Wood	386
		Blanks	4575

One elected for One Year

*Alice J. Coughlin	42	Blanks	634
J. Paul Williams	36		

NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS, MARCH 7, 1942

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
	1638	1433	1246	1377	1837	1918	1646	11,095

VOTE CAST AT THE ELECTION, MARCH 7, 1942

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
	465	651	643	512	715	844	712	4,542

Election Officers, Precinct 1

Roy W. Lincoln, Warden
Harold V. Burt, Deputy Warden
Thomas F. Concannon, Clerk
Waldo C. Quinn, Deputy Clerk
Lewis A. Sprague, Inspector
Beresford M. Watson, Inspector
John J. Donovan, Deputy Inspector
A. Paul Nilson, Deputy Inspector
Merle R. Poole, Teller
Albert E. Wieners, Teller
Frank M. Curtis, Teller
William E. Wilcox, Teller
Charles R. Quirk, Teller
Edmund J. Duffy, Teller
John H. Donovan, Teller
William J. O'Brien, Teller
Clifford C. Hicks, Teller

Election Officers, Precinct 2

Harold L. Fabian, Warden
Charles E. Cross, Clerk
Frank H. Rein, Inspector
Lewis B. Currier, Deputy Inspector
Decran J. Gulesian, Deputy Inspector
Frank S. Wyman, Teller
Edward P. Chandler, Teller
Herbert H. Kaler, Teller
Kenneth A. Lent, Teller
James B. Byrne, Teller
William J. Schwendeman, Teller
William H. Lawler, Teller
Frank J. O'Callaghan, Teller
Edward J. Kennedy, Teller
Winthrop J. Barter, Teller
Alfred Donnell, Teller

Election Officers, Precinct 3

Patrick F. Mahoney, Warden
T. Francis Fallon, Deputy Warden
Percy A. Horne, Clerk
Fred A. Packard, Deputy Clerk
George A. Lobban, Inspector
W. Russell Pierce, Inspector
Francis J. Ward, Deputy Inspector
Horace J. Lawrence, Deputy Inspector
Julian C. Hayes, Teller
Jesse G. Keller, Teller
Frederick L. Ripley, Teller
Herman F. Clark, Teller
Thomas J. Moore, Teller
Francis X. Desmond, Teller
Frank J. Dwyer, Teller

Election Officers, Precinct 4

Joseph M. Foley, Warden
C. Herman Olander, Deputy Warden
Lawrence F. Sullivan, Clerk
William F. Glynn, Inspector
Benjamin B. B. Coleman, Inspector
John H. Burt, Inspector
Robert J. Shaugnessy, Inspector
Floyd Lever, Teller
Frank P. Lincoln, Teller
Alfred V. Huntley, Jr., Teller
Ivor Campbell, Teller
M. Joseph Manning, Teller
Peter J. Manning, Teller
Roger J. Harty, Teller
William Mullen, Teller
Walter T. Marston, Teller

Election Officers, Precinct 5

Frederick W. Kurth, Warden
Harold W. Crossman, Deputy Warden
John J. Monohan, Clerk
William F. Cohan, Deputy Clerk
Nathan L. Pond, Inspector
Alfred L. Mullen, Inspector
J. Robert Byrnes, Deputy Inspector
Edward H. Downey, Deputy Inspector
Stanley F. Snell, Teller
George F. Litchfield, Teller
M. Lyman Boyer, Teller
Vincent Hayes, Teller
William R. Gallivan, Teller
John P. Byrne, Teller
Thomas R. Duggan, Teller
J. Harry Holmes, Teller
Clarence Davis, Teller
Frank X. Smith, Teller

Election Officers, Precinct 6

Edward J. Hoar, Warden
Reuben Standeven, Clerk
Stephen F. Sullivan, Inspector
David S. Reynolds, Deputy Inspector
Carl V. Payson, Deputy Inspector
Sylvester E. Sullivan, Inspector
Frederick W. Carter, Teller
Herbert Strong, Teller
Cecil L. Kaye, Teller
James P. Hepburn, Teller
Alfred J. Martin, Teller
Frank G. Wade, Teller
Francis P. Russell, Teller
Frederick J. Howsberger, Teller
Raymond L. Rupert, Teller
Ralph E. Demoulin, Teller

Election Officers, Precinct 7

George H. Moodie, Warden
Emil B. Troschler, Deputy Warden
Maurice H. Murphy, Clerk
Charles F. Thompson, Inspector
James S. Gallagher, Deputy Inspector
John J. Ahearn, Deputy Inspector
Prescott Skinner, Teller
Henry A. McCurdy, Teller
George E. Johnson, Teller
Paul V. Morrissette, Teller
Daniel T. Bertram, Teller
Francis X. Duggan, Teller
George Kierstead, Teller
Robert H. Ford, Teller

May 8, 1942.

The Moderator appointed John M. Curley as a Member of the Board of Appeals to fill the vacancy caused by the expiration of his term of office.

ADJOURNED MEETING, MARCH 14, 1942

Town Meeting Members Present: 209; Town Meeting Members Absent: 88.

The Town Meeting was called to order at 1:40 P.M. by the Moderator, Charles S. Pierce. Rev. Robert M. Pierce opened the Meeting by prayer.

ARTICLE 1. To choose all such Town Officers as are not required to be chosen by ballot.

The following officers were elected viva voce, namely:
George E. Burt, Measurer of Lumber, and Carl R. Horne, Measurer of Lumber.

ARTICLE 2. To hear and act upon the report of the Town Accountant and reports of other Town Officers and Committees.

REPORT OF THE MILTON LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEE

March 14, 1942.

In the session of the Legislature for 1941, about three thousand bills were filed in the House and eight hundred in the Senate. All these bills were examined by at least one member of the Committee, and the important ones considered by the Committee.

The Committee recommended to the Selectmen action in connection with forty-two bills. Some of the bills recommended for opposition related to the following:

Propositions for purchasing the stock of the Boston Elevated Railway Company, which would mean additional expense to the Town;
Increasing municipal responsibility for accidents;
Varying the provisions about the sale of alcoholic liquors;
Exempting real estate producing no revenue from taxation by the Town;
Reducing interest on betterment assessments;
Providing that the deficit on the East Boston tunnel be paid out of the Highway Fund;
Reducing the requirements of the zoning laws necessary to obtain variances;
Changing the disposition of corporation taxes, to the detriment of municipalities;
Providing that the Commonwealth purchase the East Boston tunnel at twenty-five million dollars;
Changing the requirements of Civil Service appointments;
Increasing the liability of towns in connection with automobile accidents of town cars.

The Committee recommended the approval of bills increasing the powers of municipalities over billboards, and bills filed to clarify the laws in connection with the attendance of school children not having legal residence in the town.

These bills were not, however, adopted by the Legislature.

Action was taken by the Board of Selectmen in accordance with the recommendations of the Committee.

Respectfully submitted,

LINCOLN BRYANT,
Chairman of the Committee.

Voted, That the foregoing report be accepted and placed on file.

Voted, That the report of the Planning Board as printed on page 105 of the 1941 Town Report be accepted and placed on file.

Voted, That the report of the Town Accountant be accepted and placed on file.

WELFARE AND RELIEF

ARTICLE 3. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Public Welfare Department the present year.

Voted, To appropriate the sum of $74,300.00 for the Public Welfare Department the present year:

General Relief:	
Relief	$17,700.00
Administration	1,961.00
Old Age Assistance:	
Assistance	$38,350.00
Administration	2,268.00
Aid to Dependent Children:	
Aid	$13,700.00
Administration	321.00

ARTICLE 4. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for providing co-operation with the Federal Government in unemployment relief or other projects, of direct or indirect benefit to the Town or its inhabitants, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To appropriate the sum of $15,000.00 for providing co-operation with the Federal Government in unemployment relief or other projects, of direct or indirect benefit to the Town or its inhabitants.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to appoint Daniel E. Duggan, who is a member of said Board, to the position of Sponsor's Agent & Local Town Manager of Works Progress Administration and to fix the salary of such appointee and appropriate money therefor, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To authorize the Board of Selectmen to appoint Daniel E. Duggan, who is a member of said Board, to the position of Sponsor's Agent & Local Town Manager of Works Progress Administration and to fix the salary of such appointee at $2000.00, same to be provided for under Article 4.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to continue the operation of the Federal Surplus Commodity Stamp Plan in connection with St. of 1942, Chapter 9, and will authorize the Board of Selectmen or the Board of Public Welfare in the name and behalf of the Town to enter into such agreements as may be necessary or proper, with the Commonwealth or the Federal Government, and to appropriate funds and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, That the Town continue the operation of the Federal Surplus Commodity Stamp Plan in connection with the provisions of St. of 1942, Chapter 9, and that the Board of Selectmen be and hereby is authorized to enter into such agreements with the Commonwealth or with the Federal Government as may be necessary or proper for the purpose of carrying out the same, and that no appropriation be made.

ARTICLE 7. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Soldiers' Relief the present year.

Voted, To appropriate the sum of $16,000.00 for Soldiers' Relief the present year.

ARTICLE 8. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Soldier's Burial the present year.

Voted, To appropriate the sum of $100.00 for Soldier's Burial the present year.

ARTICLE 9. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for State and Military Aid under General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 115, the present year.

Voted, To appropriate the sum of $1,000.00 for State and Military Aid under General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 115, the present year.

ARTICLE 10. To see what sum the Town will vote to raise and appropriate to meet the expenses incurred under Chapter 11 of the Acts of 1942 entitled "An Act to provide war allowance, state and military aid and soldiers' relief for certain residents of the commonwealth in the military or naval service of the United States and their dependents, and to provide for the burial of certain indigent soldiers, sailors or marines, their wives, widows, dependent fathers, mothers and children," and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To appropriate the sum of $500.00 to meet the expenses incurred under Chapter 11 of the Acts of 1942 entitled "An Act to provide war allowance, state and military aid and soldiers' relief for certain residents of the commonwealth in the military or naval service of the United States and their dependents, and to provide for the burial of certain indigent soldiers, sailors or marines, their wives, widows, dependent fathers, mothers and children."

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

ARTICLE 11. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for General Government for salaries and expenses of the following departments and other purposes the present year:

1. Warrant Committee
2. Selectmen
3. Accountant
4. Town Engineer
5. Assessors
6. Treasurer
7. Tax Collector and Town Collector
8. Town Clerk
9. Election and Registration
10. Law
11. Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building
12. Insurance
13. Town Reports
14. Board of Appeals
15. Planning Board

Voted, To appropriate the following amounts for General Government for salaries and expenses of the following departments:

1.	Warrant Committee	$ 825.00
2.	Selectmen Including salaries of $500 for each Selectman.	4,534.67
3.	Accountant Including $225.00 for new equipment.	3,839.50
4.	Town Engineer Including $52.00 for new equipment.	14,329.58
5.	Assessors Including salaries of Chairman $1200; 2nd and 3rd members $800.00 each.	9,156.99
6.	Treasurer Including $2600 salary.	4,204.00
7.	Tax Collector and Town Collector Including $2500 salary.	5,313.00
8.	Town Clerk Including $1200 salary.	3,163.00
9.	Election and Registration Including salaries of three appointed members at $100.00 each.	7,272.50
10.	Law	6,000.00
11.	Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building	7,234.50
12.	Insurance	9,607.58
13.	Town Reports	1,548.44
14.	Board of Appeals	700.00
15.	Planning Board	300.00

ARTICLE 12. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Interest and Maturing Debt the present year.

1. Interest 2. Maturing Debt

Voted, To appropriate the following sums for Interest and Maturing Debt:

1. Interest, $17,175.54 2. Maturing Debt, $89,000.00

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1942, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

Voted, That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1942, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow on and after January 1, 1943, in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year ending December 31, 1943.

Voted, That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow on and after January 1, 1943, to an amount not to exceed $250,000.00 from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1943, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew such note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws; any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1943.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Collector of Taxes to use all means of collecting taxes which a Town Treasurer, when appointed Collector, may use.

Voted, To authorize the Collector of Taxes to use all means of collecting taxes which a Town Treasurer, when appointed Collector, may use.

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to employ counsel to represent the Town at hearings before Committees of the General Court.

Voted, To authorize the Selectmen to employ counsel to represent the Town at hearings before Committees of the General Court.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider such proceedings of the Legislature and State Boards and Commissions as may affect the interest of the Town, and confer as they may think expedient with the Selectmen in regard to the employment of counsel to represent the Town in any such proceedings; such committee to hold office for the calendar year next following its appointment, to have full power to fill vacancies in its own number, and to report to the Town at the Town Meeting next following the close of its term of office.

Voted, To authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider such proceedings of the Legislature and State Boards and Commissions as may affect the interest of the Town, and confer as they may think expedient with the Selectmen in regard to the employment of counsel to represent the Town in any such proceedings; such committee to hold office for the calendar year next following its appointment, to have full power to fill vacancies in its own number, and to report to the Town at the Town Meeting next following the close of its term of office.

COMMITTEE

Lincoln Bryant, Chairman, 149 Randolph Avenue
Frank B. Frederick, 45 Morton Road
Nelson F. Hermance, 592 Brush Hill Road
Dwight B. MacCormack, 50 Thompson Lane
John J. O'Neill, 435 Canton Avenue

ARTICLE 18. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the Contributory Retirement Systems as follows:

(1) Annuity Savings Fund
(2) Annuity Reserve Fund
(3) Pension Accumulation Fund
(4) Pension Reserve Fund
(5) Expense Fund
(6) Interest Deficiency

and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To appropriate the sum of $17,229.00 for the Contributory Retirement System.

ARTICLE 19. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Pensions and Annuities the present year:

1. Police and Firemen, Sections 85, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.).
2. Annuity, Chapter 16, Special Acts of 1919 and Chapter 231 of Acts of 1937.
3. Annuities, Section 89, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as amended.
4. Police and Firemen's Widows' Pensions, Section 88, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.) and Chapter 231 of Acts of 1937.
5. Laborers' Pensions, Section 77, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.).
6. School Teachers' Pensions, Section 42, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

Voted, To appropriate the following amounts for Pensions and Annuities:

1.	Pensions, Police and Firemen, Section 85, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.)	$4,800.00
2.	Annuity, Chapter 16, Special Acts of 1919 and Chapter 231 of Acts of 1937	$1,000.00
3.	Annuities, Section 89, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as amended	$3,000.00
4.	Pensions, Police and Firemen's Widows, Section 88, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.) and Chapter 231 of Acts of 1937	$2,000.00
5.	Laborers' Pensions, Section 77, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.)	$5,877.79
6.	School Teachers' Pensions, Section 42, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.)	$2,000.00

ARTICLE 20. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the observance of Memorial Day, 1942.

Voted, To appropriate the sum of $500.00 for the observance of Memorial Day, 1942.

ARTICLE 21. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the celebration of the Fourth of July, 1942.

Voted, To appropriate the sum of $350.00 for the celebration of the Fourth of July 1942.

ARTICLE 22. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the observance of Armistice Day, 1942.

Voted, To appropriate the sum of $100.00 for the observance of Armistice Day, 1942.

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

ARTICLE 23. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate under the provisions of Chapter 487 of the Acts of 1941, for the preservation of health and protection of persons and property; to purchase equipment, uniforms and supplies for auxiliary fire and police departments, air-raid wardens, first aid squads, and other essential units of defense; to provide for the training of its citizens in first aid and other matters essential to civilian defense; and to provide for such other means as may be necessary in the national emergency for the protection of the people and property in the town; the same to be expended by the Board of Selectmen through such agencies as it may establish under the provisions of Chapter 719 of the Acts of 1941, or otherwise as they may be legally authorized to do, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To appropriate the sum of $6000.00 under the provisions of Chapter 487 of the Acts of 1941, for the preservation of health and protection of persons and property; to purchase equipment, uniforms and supplies for auxiliary fire and police departments, air-raid wardens, first aid squads, and other essential units of defense; to provide for the training of its citizens in first aid and other matters essential to civilian defense; and to provide for such other means as may be necessary in the national emergency for the protection of the people and property in the town; the same to be expended by the Board of Selectmen through such agencies as it may establish under the provisions of Chapter 719 of the Acts of 1941, or otherwise as they may be legally authorized to do.

ARTICLE 24. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the protection of persons and property the present year:

1. Police Department
2. Fire Department
3. Hydrant Service
4. Wire Department
5. Tree Warden Department
   For Public Work
   For Private Work
6. Moth Department
   For Public Work
   For Private Work
7. Street Lighting
8. Additional Lights
9. 1. Building Department
   2. Plumbing Inspector
10. Sealer of Weights and Measures
11. Traffic Lights

Voted, To appropriate the following amounts for the protection of persons and property the present year:

1. Police Department
   General $87,942.13
   Private Work 750.00
   The above appropriation of $87,942.13 to include the sum of $2,700.00 for new equipment, the Department being specifically authorized to exchange old equipment as an additional consideration in the purchase of new, and the sum of $100.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.
2. Fire Department $82,708.75
   The above appropriation of $82,708.75 to include the sum of $14,950.00 for new equipment, the Department being specifically authorized to exchange old equipment as an additional consideration in the purchase of new, and the sum of $100.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.
3. Hydrant Service $26,285.00
   The above appropriation to be taken from the general taxes for the current year as Hydrant Rental, payable to the Water Department in quarterly installments upon presentation of its bill.
4. Wire Department .... $ 8,472.43
   Including the sum of $50.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the

Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

5. Tree Warden	
For Public Work	$ 8,245.00
For Private Work	$ 2,300.00
6. Moth Department	
For Public Work	$ 5,553.00
For Private Work	2,500.00
7. Street Lighting	$37,835.10
8. Additional Lights	$ 400.00
9. 1. Building Department	$ 4,622.83
2. Plumbing Inspector	$ 1,330.00
10. Sealer of Weights and Measures	$ 1,373.50
Including the sum of $380.00 for new equipment.	
11. Traffic Lights	$ 900.00

HEALTH AND SANITATION

ARTICLE 25. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Health and Sanitation the present year and for unpaid bills of previous years:

1. Health—General
2. Dental Dispensary for Schools
3. Inspector of Animals
4. Sewer Maintenance
5. Maintenance and Repairs of Norfolk County Hospital
6. Maintenance of Tuberculosis Clinic

Voted, To appropriate the following amounts for Health and Sanitation the present year and for unpaid bills of previous years:

1. Health—General	$ 8,280.00
2. Dental Dispensary for Schools	650.00
3. Inspector of Animals	300.00
4. Sewer Maintenance	5,000.00
5. Maintenance and Repairs of Norfolk County Hospital	12,889.51
6. Maintenance of Tuberculosis Clinic	700.00

ARTICLE 26. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the disposal of garbage, ashes and other refuse and offal the present year.

Voted, To appropriate the sum of $24,860.00 for the disposal of garbage, ashes and other refuse and offal the present year.

ARTICLE 27. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Water Department for the current year, and to provide for the disposition of obsolete property, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To appropriate the sum of $164,229.00 for the general uses of the Water Department during the present year, to be expended by the Water Commissioners in accordance with the Acts of 1902, Chapter 307, and Acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, said uses to include:

(a) the Metropolitan Water Assessment;
(b) the retirement of bonds and/or notes due in 1942;
(c) the interest on bonds and/or notes outstanding in Town of Milton water loans;

(d) a sum not exceeding $10,000.00 for extensions of and/or improvements to the system of mains;

(e) all other lawful expenditures;

(f) the sum of $1,870.00 for new equipment and/or replacement of present equipment and/or property and that the Water Commissioners are specifically authorized to exchange old equipment as an additional consideration in the purchase of new;

(g) the sum of $150.00 for the necessary expenses of the officers and employees of the Department, incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information upon matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service in the Department;

and that to meet said appropriation $130,429.42 be raised from the tax levy, and $33,799.58 be transferred from the available Water Department surplus as of December 31, 1941.

ARTICLE 28. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the installation of water mains of not less than six inches in diameter and their appurtenances and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, That no appropriation be made under this article for the reason that $10,000 is appropriated for this purpose under sub-paragraph D of the vote passed under Article 27.

ARTICLE 29. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to expend for the construction of sewers for sanitary purposes and for sewage disposal, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, That the Town appropriate the sum of $58,854.00 for the construction of sewers for sanitary purposes and for sewage disposal; and that to meet said appropriation there be raised in the tax levy of the current year the sum of $28,854.00 and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of $30,000.00 and to issue bonds or notes to bear on their face the words "Town of Milton Sewer Loan 1942" and to be payable in accordance with Section 19 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than ten years from the date of the first bond or note or such earlier dates as the Treasurer and Selectmen may determine. Each bond or note shall be in coupon form and shall be subject to registration as to principal and may be exchanged in compliance with the statutory provisions for a registered certificate representing an equivalent obligation for principal and interest. The coupon bonds shall not be obligatory without the authenticating certificate thereon of a National Bank or Trust Company located in Boston, Massachusetts.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 30. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $250.00 for the purpose of maintaining during the ensuing year, the mosquito control works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

Voted, to appropriate the sum of $250.00 for the purpose of maintaining during the ensuing year, the mosquito control works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

ARTICLE 31. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the improvement of the Cemetery the present year.

Voted, To appropriate the sum of $20,733.00 for the improvement of the Cemetery, including the sum of $400.00 for new equipment, and the sum of $50.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

ARTICLE 32. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the general use of the Board of Park Commissioners the present year.

Voted, To appropriate the sum of $7,063.50 for the general use of the Board of Park Commissioners the present year.

SCHOOLS AND LIBRARIES

ARTICLE 33. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the support of schools for the year 1942 and for unpaid bills of 1941.

Voted, To appropriate for the support of schools the present year the sum of $10,000.00 to cover the maintenance of plant; and the sum of $379,666.00 for all other Expenses, including $150.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the School Committee incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters which the Town is interested in, or which may tend to improve the service of our schools in 1942, and including $1,000.00 for new equipment, the committee being specifically authorized to exchange old equipment as an additional consideration in the purchase of new. Total $389,666.00.

ARTICLE 34. To see what sum of money the Town will vote for alterations in the Vose School building to provide additional school accommodations and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To appropriate the sum of $4,500.00 for alterations in the Vose School building to provide additional school accommodations.

ARTICLE 35. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Vocational Education under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 74, and act upon anything relating thereto.

Voted, To appropriate the sum of $1,700.00 for Vocational Education under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 74.

ARTICLE 36. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Public Library the present year.

Voted, That the sum of $25,312.00 be appropriated to include the sum of $50.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

HIGHWAYS

ARTICLE 37. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Street Department the present year:

1. General Expense
2. Drainage
3. Permanent Construction
4. Private Work
5. New Equipment

Voted, That the following appropriations be made for the Street Department the present year.

1. General Expenses	$73,000.00
2. Drainage	7,080.96
3. Permanent Construction	5,000.00
4. Private Work	4,500.00
5. New Equipment	717.50

ARTICLE 38. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the care and maintenance of Granite Avenue Bridge over the Neponset River, under Chapter 58, General Acts of 1915.

Voted, To appropriate for the care and maintenance of Granite Avenue Bridge over the Neponset River, under Chapter 58, General Acts of 1915, the sum of $8,000.00.

ARTICLE 39. To see what sum the Town will appropriate for the maintenance of ways under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 90, said sum, or any portion thereof, to be used in conjunction with any money which may be alloted by the State or County, or both, for this purpose, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To appropriate the sum of $1350.00 for the maintenance of ways under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 90, said sum, or any part thereof, to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County, or both, for this purpose.

ARTICLE 40. To see if the Town will vote to accept Century Lane, running from Pleasant Street to Edge Hill Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen, and act upon anything relating thereto.

Voted, To accept Century Lane, running from Pleasant Street, to Edge Hill Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen and that no appropriations be made.

ARTICLE 41. To see if the Town will vote to accept Rustlewood Road, running from Central Avenue to Marilyn Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen, and act upon anything relating thereto.

Voted, To accept Rustlewood Road, running from Central Avenue to Marilyn Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen and that no appropriation be made.

ARTICLE 42. To see if the Town will vote to accept Buckingham Road, running from Reedsdale Road to Highland Street, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To accept Buckingham Road, running from Reedsdale Road to Highland Street, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments. Appropriation voted under Article 50.

ARTICLE 43. To see if the Town will vote to accept Clark Road, running from Elton Road to private land, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To accept Clark Road, running from Elton Road to private land, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments. Appropriation voted under Article 50.

ARTICLE 44. To see if the Town will vote to accept part of Decker Street, running from Lothrop Avenue to Essex Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To accept part of Decker Street, running from Lothrop Avenue to Essex Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments. Appropriation voted under Article 50.

ARTICLE 45. To see if the Town will vote to accept part of Elton Road, running from public portion to private land, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To accept part of Elton Road, running from public portion to private land, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments. Appropriation voted under Article 50.

ARTICLE 46. To see if the Town will vote to accept Glendale Road, running from Elton Road to private land, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To accept Glendale Road, running from Elton Road to private land, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments. Appropriation voted under Article 50.

ARTICLE 47. To see if the Town will vote to accept Hope Avenue, running from Granite Avenue to Squantum Street, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To accept Hope Avenue, running from Granite Avenue to Squantum Street, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments. Appropriation voted under Article 50.

ARTICLE 48. To see if the Town will vote to accept part of Hurlcroft Road, running from Taff Road to Pillon Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To accept part of Hurlcroft Road, running from Taff Road to Pillon Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments. Appropriation voted under Article 50.

ARTICLE 49. To see if the Town will vote to accept McKinnon Avenue, running from Pleasant Street to public land, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To accept McKinnon Avenue, running from Pleasant Street to public land, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments. Appropriation voted under Article 50.

ARTICLE 50. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate or raise by borrowing or otherwise, for original construction of public ways, including land damages and the cost of pavement and sidewalks laid at the time of construction, accepted under Articles 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49 or any of them, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, That the sum of $55,756.05 be appropriated to be expended for original construction, including land damages and the cost of pavement and sidewalks laid at the time of construction, of the following streets: Article 42 Buckingham Road, Article 43 Clark Road, Article 44 Decker Street, Article 45 Elton Road, Article 46 Glendale Road, Article 47 Hope Avenue, Article 48 Hurlcroft Road, Article 49 McKinnon Avenue, and that to meet said appropriation there be raised from the tax levy of the current year the sum of $16,807.59 and that last year's unexpended balances of $4,948.46 for betterment streets as itemized below be transferred to this account: Gulliver Street $819.13, Lodge Street $1,518.34, Maitland Street $1,017.38, Martin Road $475.62, Webster Road $1,117.99, and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of $34,000.00 and to issue bonds or notes to bear on their face the words "Town of Milton Street Construction Loan 1942" and to be payable in accordance with Section 19 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than ten years from the date of the first bond or note or such earlier dates as the Treasurer or Selectmen may determine. Each bond or note shall be in coupon form and shall be subject to registration as to principal and may be exchanged in compliance with the statutory provisions for a registered certificate representing an equivalent obligation for principal and interest. The coupon bonds shall not be obligatory without the authenticating certificate thereon of a National Bank or Trust Company located in Boston, Massachusetts.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 51. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Moderator to appoint a Committee of three citizens to study the compensation of town employees, other than principals and teachers in the School Department, and to authorize the said Committee to employ professional assistance in this study, said Committee to report its recommendations and conclusions in writing to the Town at the next annual meeting, and to file copies of its report with the Selectmen and Warrant Committee not later than December 1, 1942, including in its report such articles as may be necessary to carry out the recommendations of the Committee.

Voted, That the town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 52. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Four Thousand Two Hundred Ninety and 01/100 Dollars ($4,290.01) to cover a 10% increase in salary for the permanent men of the Fire Department as of April 1, 1942, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, That the town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 53. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures during the current year.

Voted, To appropriate the sum of $22,000.00 for the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures during the current year.

ARTICLE 54. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to authorize the Assessors to use out of the Excess and Deficiency Account in fixing the tax rate for 1942.

Voted, To authorize the Assessors to use the sum of $50,000.00 out of the Excess and Deficiency Account in fixing the tax rate for 1942.

ARTICLE 55. To see if the Town will vote to accept as a gift from Mary L. Houghton a parcel of land in Milton, bounded and described as follows:

> Beginning at a stone bound in the westerly side line of Pleasant Street located at the southerly end of the curve forming the junction of the westerly side line of Pleasant Street and the southeasterly side line of Centre Street; thence running northerly and bearing westerly on a curve forming the junction

of the westerly side line of Pleasant Street and the southeasterly side line of Centre Street, a distance of 64.41 feet; thence running southwesterly along the southeasterly side line of Centre Street 120 feet; thence running southeasterly along other land of Mary L. Houghton 150.47 feet to the center line of a drainage easement formerly taken by the Town of Milton; thence running easterly along other land of said Mary L. Houghton, a distance of 65 feet to the westerly side line of Pleasant Street; thence running northerly along the westerly side line of Pleasant Street, 168.06 feet to the point of beginning.

The premises are shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land Presented to the Town by Mary L. Houghton," dated Jan. 13, 1942, by Forrest J. Maynard, Town Engineer, said Plan being filed in the office of the Town Engineer,

and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To accept as a gift from Mary L. Houghton a parcel of land in Milton, bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a stone bound in the westerly side line of Pleasant Street located at the southerly end of the curve forming the junction of the westerly side line of Pleasant Street and the southeasterly side line of Centre Street; thence running northerly and bearing westerly on a curve forming the junction of the westerly side line of Pleasant Street and the southeasterly side line of Centre Street,, a distance of 64.41 feet; thence running southwesterly along the southeasterly side line of Centre Street 120 feet; thence running southeasterly along other land of Mary L. Houghton 150.47 feet to the center line of a drainage easement formerly taken by the Town of Milton; thence running easterly along other land of said Mary L. Houghton a distance of 65 feet to the westerly side line of Pleasant Street; thence running northerly along the westerly side line of Pleasant Street, 168.06 feet to the point of beginning.

The premises are shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land Presented to the Town by Mary L. Houghton," dated January 13, 1942, by Forrest J. Maynard, Town Engineer,

and to authorize the Selectmen ot do all things necessary and proper in this matter.

MOTION PASSED UNDER THIS ARTICLE

Voted unanimously, To instruct the Town Clerk to write to Mrs. Houghton a letter of thanks for the gift to the Town of the parcel of land accepted under this article.

ARTICLE 56. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the following unexpended balances to Excess and Deficiency Account, and act upon anything relating thereto:

Expenses of Zoning Committee	$202.45	
Expenses of Committee to Investigate Needs for Office and Storage Space	200.00	
Expenses of Committee for Classification of Employment and Salary Scale	25.00	
		$427.45

Voted, To transfer the following unexpended balances to Excess and Deficiency Account:

Expenses of Zoning Committee	$202.45	
Expenses of Committee to Investigate Needs for Office and Storage Space	200.00	
Expenses of Committee for Classification of Employment and Salary Scale	25.00	
		$427.45

ARTICLE 57. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to lease to the United States Government the playground, so called, located on Squantum Street, containing 9.231 acres more or less, for the use of the armed forces of the United States and any necessary or incidental occupancy in conjunction therewith, for the term of not more than five years, unless previously terminated by said Government, in consideration of a rental of one dollar per year, and upon such such other terms and conditions as said Board of Selectmen shall determine, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, That the Board of Selectmen be and hereby is authorized to lease to the United States Government the playground, so called, located on Squantum Street, containing 9.231 acres more or less, for the use of the armed forces of the United States and any necessary or incidental occupancy in conjunction therewith, for the term of not more than five years, unless previously terminated by said Government, in consideration of a rental of one dollar per year, and upon such other terms and conditions as said Board of Selectmen shall determine.

ARTICLE 58. To see if the Town will vote to accept Sections 6 to 12 inclusive, of Chapter 143 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.), relating to the Inspection of Buildings.

Voted, To accept Sections 6 to 12 inclusive, of Chapter 143 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.), relating to the Inspection of Buildings.

ARTICLE 59. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions as to labor service, of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 31.

Voted, That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 60. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 3 of the Town Bylaws, as most recently amended, by adding the following new section:

> SECTION 5. The appropriations recommended by the Warrant Committee to the annual Town Meeting, under the provisions of Section 4, and the appropriations of the Town Meeting based thereon, shall be classified and designated so as to show separately with respect to each officer, department, board, committee and undertaking for which an appropriation is recommended:
>
> 1. Ordinary maintenance, subdivided as follows:
>   - (a) Salaries of elected officials;
>   - (b) Salaries and wages of appointive officers and regular employees including laborers or persons performing the duties of laborers, but not including fees for professional services;
>   - (c) All other expenses for ordinary maintenance.
> 2. Outlays, subdivided as follows:
>   - (a) Equipment the estimated cost of which is three hundred (300) dollars or more;
>   - (b) All other outlays.
>
> The foregoing shall not prevent the adoption by the Warrant Committee of additional classifications and designations.

Voted, That the town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 61. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 4 of the General Bylaws, in Section 12 thereof, by adding to said section the following:

> Provided, however, that during the period of national emergency, the provisions of this section requiring public advertisements of invitations to bid, shall not be operative,

and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 62. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer to charge off the claim of the Town against the Federal National Bank of Boston, in the sum of $5,144.91, against the reserve set up on the Treasurer's books for the purpose, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To authorize the Town Treasurer to charge off the claim of the Town against the Federal National Bank of Boston, in the sum of $5,144.91, against the reserve set up on the Treasurer's books for the purpose.

And you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the times and places and for the purposes herein mentioned, by posting attested copies of this Warrant in each of the post offices of said Town seven days at least before said seventh of March, and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said date.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, on or before said seventh day of March, next.

Given under our hands at Milton, the Nineteenth day of February, Nineteen hundred and forty-two.

(Signed)

DANIEL E. DUGGAN,
LINCOLN W. PIERCE,
JOSIAH BABCOCK,
Selectmen of Milton.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk, ss. March 2, 1942.

Pursuant to the within warrant I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and place and for the purpose therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the Town and leaving copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

(Signed)

WILLIAM B. LADD,
Constable of Milton.

March 14, 1942, 3:59 P. M. Voted that the Meeting be dissolved.

The foregoing meeting was opened March 7, 1942, at 5:45 A. M. by the Wardens in the several precincts.

(Signed)

G. FRANK KEMP,
Town Clerk.

WARRANT COMMITTEE

Charles F. Batchelder, Jr., (Chairman)	71 Valley Road
*Knight Ames	417 Hillside Street
C. Rodgers Burgin	64 Canton Avenue
Joseph M. Cronin	30 Thompson Lane
Alfred J. Donnell	46 Dyer Avenue
J. Frank Dorney	45 Hoy Terrace
Alan W. Furber	25 Webster Road
Geraldine M. Hefler	79 Smith Road
Oscar B. Keith	52 Hawthorn Road
Stanley C. MacGaregill	17 Briarfield Road
John J. Murray	55 Thompson Lane
Paul F. Ochs	47 Rowe Street
Ruth E. Pierce	297 Adams Street
Timothy G. Ryan	6 Hillcrest Road
G. Myron Savage	97 Pleasant Street

* Resigned. Benjamin F. Jaques of 246 Highland St., elected to fill vacancy.

MILTON TOWN RECORDS IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1942

1942
WARRANT
SEPTEMBER PRIMARIES

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, County of Norfolk, ss:

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County; Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said town who are qualified to vote in Primaries to meet at the several designated polling places in their respective Precincts in said Milton, to wit:

In Precinct 1. Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway,
In Precinct 2. Basement, Mattapan Branch Library, Blue Hills Parkway,
In Precinct 3. Police Station, Central Avenue,
In Precinct 4. Assembly Hall, Vose School, Walnut Street,
In Precinct 5. Town Hall, Canton Avenue,
In Precinct 6. Basement, East Milton Branch Library, Edge Hill Road,
In Precinct 7. Belcher School, Church Street,

on Tuesday, the Fifteenth Day of September, 1942, at 12 o'clock Noon, for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the Primary Officers for the Nomination of Candidates of Political Parties for the following offices:

Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary, Treasurer and Receiver-General, Auditor, Attorney General, Senator in Congress; all of this Commonwealth.
Representative in Congress for the Thirteenth Congressional District.
Councillor for the Second Councillor District.
Senator for the Norfolk Senatorial District.
Two Representatives in General Court for the Fourth Norfolk Representative District.
District Attorney for the Southeastern District.
Register of Probate and Insolvency for the County of Norfolk.
County Commissioner for the County of Norfolk.
County Treasurer for the County of Norfolk.
Clerk of Courts (to fill vacancy) for the County of Norfolk.

The polls will be open from 12 o'clock Noon to 8 o'clock P. M.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof in each of the post offices of said Town seven days at least before said meeting and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk before said meeting.

Given under our hands at Milton this Twenty-seventh day of August, Nineteen Hundred and forty-two.

(Signed)

DANIEL E. DUGGAN,
LINCOLN W. PIERCE,
JOSIAH BABOCK,
Selectmen of Milton.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk, ss. September 9, 1942.

Pursuant to the within warrant I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and places and for the purposes therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the Town and leaving copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

(Signed)

WILLIAM B. LADD,
Constable of Milton.

RESULT OF PRIMARY

REPUBLICAN

GOVERNOR

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Leverett Saltonstall	155	239	306	145	285	344	235	1709
Blanks	10	12	4	10	22	27	39	124

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Horace T. Cahill	157	234	298	143	285	341	225	1683
Blanks	8	17	12	12	22	30	49	150

SECRETARY

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Frederic W. Cook	154	231	299	142	277	335	235	1673
Blanks	11	20	11	13	30	36	39	160

TREASURER

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Laurence Curtis	82	112	194	70	171	169	95	893
Edgar A. French	22	27	36	28	29	45	40	227
Sybil H. Holmes	33	78	42	27	52	85	50	367
Richard E. Johnston	7	6	11	11	19	14	14	82
Wallace E. Stearns	7	8	5	3	9	15	13	60
Blanks	14	20	22	16	27	43	62	204

AUDITOR

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Russell A. Wood	153	223	288	137	272	325	222	1620
Blanks	12	28	22	18	35	46	52	213

ATTORNEY GENERAL

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Robert T. Bushnell	156	230	291	136	274	331	224	1642
Blanks	9	21	19	19	33	40	50	191

SENATOR IN CONGRESS

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr. . . .	133	209	220	126	198	293	202	1381
Courtenay Crocker.	24	28	77	17	95	60	42	343
Blanks.	8	14	13	12	14	18	30	109

CONGRESSMAN (13th District)

Richard B. Wigglesworth . .	153	222	292	133	260	349	223	1632
Blanks.	12	29	18	22	47	22	51	201

COUNCILLOR (2nd District)

Clayton L. Havey.	92	161	180	92	171	215	136	1047
William Shaw McCallum . .	34	39	57	18	70	68	58	344
Rudolph B. Thornton.	19	16	13	19	11	24	19	121
Blanks.	20	35	60	26	55	64	61	321

SENATOR (2nd Norfolk)

Frederick W. Bailey.	30	46	70	36	66	119	82	449
William E. Hobbs.	84	99	96	67	120	157	102	725
James Austin Peckham. . . .	33	75	95	34	84	60	41	422
Blanks.	18	31	49	18	37	35	49	237

REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT (4th Norfolk District)

Josiah Babcock.	103	136	217	89	193	255	158	1151
Allan E. Gifford.	81	86	76	50	97	145	117	652
Charles F. Blakely.	16	13	10	15	19	19	16	108
Henry W. Palmer, Jr.	67	148	157	83	152	139	126	872
Roy C. Smith.	35	53	108	36	94	106	60	492
Blanks.	28	66	52	37	59	78	71	391

DISTRICT ATTORNEY (Southeastern District)

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Edmund R. Dewing	101	164	223	97	202	216	108	1111
George W. Arbuckle	60	74	64	55	90	136	149	628
Blanks	4	13	23	3	15	19	17	94

REGISTER OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY

James J. Cox	18	38	33	21	33	59	41	243
Alfred E. Henderson	78	103	177	64	184	152	95	853
Elliott Kimball Slade	56	87	61	50	55	121	87	517
Blanks	13	23	39	20	35	39	51	220

COUNTY COMMISSIONER

Frederick A. Leavitt	151	213	280	127	262	312	211	1556
Blanks	14	38	30	28	45	59	63	277

COUNTY TREASURER

Ralph D. Pettingell	150	210	277	126	255	307	207	1532
Blanks	15	41	33	29	52	64	67	301

CLERK OF COURTS

Willard E. Everett	96	128	213	91	200	187	133	1048
Heslip E. Sutherland	53	90	50	46	65	140	89	533
Blanks	16	33	47	18	42	44	52	252

SEPTEMBER PRIMARIES

DEMOCRATIC PARTY

GOVERNOR

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Francis E. Kelly	30	24	16	22	8	23	33	156
Roger L. Putnam	76	65	43	52	33	104	60	433
Blanks	1	3	1	1	4	3	1	14

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

John C. Carr	89	72	43	58	37	96	72	467
Blanks	18	20	17	17	8	34	22	136

SECRETARY

Joseph J. Buckley	60	54	31	44	23	74	53	339
Leo A. Gosselin	9	5	3	3	6	3	3	32
John D. O'Brien	22	22	11	17	7	33	18	130
Blanks	16	11	15	11	9	20	20	102

TREASURER

Thomas E. Barry	15	11	9	12	8	25	12	92
Francis X. Hurley	45	50	29	32	21	61	46	284
William F. Hurley	26	20	9	17	9	23	11	115
John F. Welch	9	2	1	6	0	5	12	35
Blanks	12	9	12	8	7	16	13	77

AUDITOR

Thomas J. Buckley	70	63	38	46	27	81	59	384
Leo D. Walsh	26	20	14	21	14	34	23	152
Blanks	11	9	8	8	4	15	12	67

SEPTEMBER PRIMARIES

ATTORNEY GENERAL

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
James E. Agnew	80	68	33	58	33	91	60	423
Blanks	27	24	27	17	12	39	34	180

SENATOR IN CONGRESS

Joseph E. Casey	60	39	30	32	26	64	48	299
Daniel H. Coakley	1	0	2	1	2	0	1	7
John F. Fitzgerald	36	42	19	36	13	51	33	230
Joseph Lee	6	8	7	4	3	10	8	46
Blanks	4	3	2	2	1	5	4	21

CONGRESSMAN (13th District)

Andrew T. Clancy	20	13	10	13	11	27	7	101
Francis H. Foy	48	45	20	34	22	66	54	289
Alfred Gross	3	2	3	4	3	0	3	18
Leo A. Reardon	21	16	15	11	3	18	13	97
Blanks	15	16	12	13	6	19	17	98

COUNCILLOR (2nd District)

Samuel George Thorner	76	60	29	48	32	78	48	371
Blanks	31	32	31	27	13	52	46	232

SENATOR

Blanks	107	92	60	75	45	130	94	603

REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT (4th Norfolk)

Elizabeth L. Dowling	85	70	48	60	34	98	70	465
Theodore S. Luddington	54	41	21	31	27	58	37	269
Blanks	75	73	51	59	29	104	81	472

DISTRICT ATTORNEY

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Dorothea M. Flynn	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
George W. Arbuckle	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Blanks	107	92	60	73	45	130	92	599

REGISTER OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY

Blanks	107	92	60	75	45	130	94	603

COUNTY COMMISSIONER

Dorothea M. Flynn	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Daniel E. Duggan	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Blanks	107	92	60	75	45	128	94	601

COUNTY TREASURER

Dorothea M. Flynn	10	2	0	3	6	1	1	23
Blanks	97	90	60	72	39	129	93	580

CLERK OF COURTS

Blanks	107	92	60	75	45	130	94	603

Republican Vote Cast	165	251	310	155	307	371	274	1833
Democratic Vote Cast	107	92	60	75	45	130	94	603
Number of Registered Voters	1664	1460	1251	1399	1874	1952	1667	11267

Election Officers, Precinct 1

Roy W. Lincoln, Warden
Harold V. Burt, Deputy Warden
Thomas F. Concannon, Clerk
Charles R. Quirk, Deputy Clerk
Lewis A. Sprague, Inspector
Frank M. Curtis, Inspector
John J. Donovan, Deputy Inspector
Waldo C. Quinn, Deputy Inspector

Election Officers, Precinct 2

Charles E. Cross, Warden
William H. Lawler, Deputy Warden
Alfred J. Donnell, Deputy Clerk
James B. Byrne, Inspector
Lewis B. Currier, Deputy Inspector
Decran J. Gulesian, Deputy Inspector
Frank J. O'Callaghan, Deputy Inspector

Election Officers, Precinct 3

Patrick F. Mahoney, Warden
T. Francis Fallon, Deputy Warden
Percy A. Horne, Clerk
Fred A. Packard, Deputy Clerk
George A. Lobban, Inspector
W. Russell Pierce, Inspector
Francis J. Ward, Deputy Inspector
Horace J. Lawrence, Deputy Inspector

Election Officers, Precinct 4

Joseph M. Foley, Warden
C. Herman Olander, Deputy Warden
Lawrence F. Sullivan, Clerk
William F. Glynn, Deputy Clerk
Benjamin B. B. Coleman, Inspector
William W. Mullen, Deputy Inspector
Robert J. Shaughnessy, Dep. Inspector
M. Joseph Smythe, Inspector

Election Officers, Precinct 5

Frederick W. Kurth, Warden
Nathan L. Pond, Inspector
Alfred L. Mullen, Inspector
J. Robert Byrnes, Deputy Inspector
Edward H. Downey, Deputy Inspector
M. Lyman Boyer, Clerk
George F. Litchfield, Inspector

Election Officers, Precinct 6

Edward J. Hoar, Warden
Reuben Standeven, Clerk
Herbert H. Miller, Deputy Clerk
Stephen F. Sullivan, Inspector
Sylvester E. Sullivan, Inspector
David S. Reynolds, Deputy Inspector
Carl V. Payson, Deputy Inspector
Raymond L. Rupert, Inspector
Alfred W. Martin, Inspector

Election Officers, Precinct 7

George H. Moodie, Warden
Emil B. Troschler, Deputy Warden
Maurice H. Murphy, Clerk
Francis X. Duggan, Deputy Clerk
Charles F. Thompson, Inspector
George E. Johnson, Inspector
James S. Gallagher, Deputy Inspector
Henry A. McCurdy, Deputy Inspector

(Signed)

G. FRANK KEMP,
Town Clerk.

MILTON TOWN RECORDS IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1942

1942
WARRANT
NOVEMBER MEETING

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
County of Norfolk, ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton qualified to vote in elections and in town affairs to meet at the several designated polling places in their respective precincts in said Milton, to wit:

In Precinct 1. Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway,
In Precinct 2. Basement, Mattapan Branch Library, Blue Hills Parkway,
In Precinct 3. Police Station, Central Avenue,
In Precinct 4. Assembly Hall, Vose School, Walnut Street,
In Precinct 5. Town Hall, Canton Avenue,
In Precinct 6. Basement, East Milton Branch Library, Edge Hill Road,
In Precinct 7. Belcher School, Church Street,

on Tuesday, the Third Day of November, 1942, at 6 o'clock in the Forenoon, then and there to bring in their ballots for Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, Secretary, Treasurer, Auditor, Attorney General, Senator in Congress, all of this Commonwealth; Representative in Congress for the Thirteenth Congressional District; Councillor for the Second Councillor District; Senator for the Second Norfolk Senatorial District; Two Representatives in General Court for the Fourth Norfolk Representative District; District Attorney for the Southeastern District; Register of Probate and Insolvency for the County of Norfolk; County Commissioner for the County of Norfolk; County Treasurer for the County of Norfolk; Clerk of Courts (to fill vacancy) for the County of Norfolk; also to vote on the acceptance of the following questions:

Question I.

Shall the proposed measure which provides that the present statutes which make it a crime punishable by fine or imprisonment knowingly to advertise, print, publish, distribute or circulate any matter containing reference to any person from whom or place where any drug, instrument or means whatever, or any advice or information may be obtained, for the purpose of preventing pregnancy, or to sell, lend, give away, exhibit, offer or advertise any drug, medicine, instrument or other article for the prevention of conception, or to write or print information of any kind stating when, where, how, of whom or by what means such article can be obtained, or to manufacture or make such article, shall not apply to treatment or prescription given to married persons for protection of life or health by or under the direction of registered physicians nor to teaching in chartered medical schools nor to publication or sale of medical treatises or journals, which was disapproved in the House of Representatives by a vote of 77 in the affirmative and 133 in the negative and in the Senate by a vote of 16 in the affirmative and 18 in the negative, be approved? YES NO

Question II.

To obtain a full expression of opinion, voters should vote on all three of the following questions:

(a) If a voter desires to permit the sale in this town of any and all alcoholic beverages to be drunk on and off the premises where sold, he will vote "YES" on all three questions.

(b) If he desires to permit the sale herein of wines and malt beverages only to be drunk on and off the premises where sold, he will vote "NO" on question one, "YES" on question two and "NO" on question 3.

(c) If he desires to permit the sale herein of all alcoholic beverages but only in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises where sold, he will vote "NO" on questions one and two and "YES" on question three.

(d) If he desires to permit the sale herein of wines and malt beverages to be drunk on and off the premises where sold and in addition other alcoholic beverages but only in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises where sold, he will vote "NO" on question one and "YES" on questions two and three.

(e) If he desires to prohibit the sale herein of any and all alcoholic beverages whether to be drunk on or off the premises where sold, he will vote "NO" on all three questions.

1. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whisky, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages)? YES NO

2. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines and beer, ale and all other malt beverages)? YES NO

3. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises? YES NO

Question III.

1. Shall the pari-mutuel system of betting on licensed horse races be permitted in this county? YES NO

2. Shall the pari-mutuel system of betting on licensed dog races be permitted in this county? YES NO

All to be voted for on one ballot.

The polls will be open from 6 o'clock A. M., to 8 o'clock P. M., and you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the times and places and for the purpose herein mentioned by posting attested copies of this Warrant in each of the post offices of said Town seven days at least before said meeting and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said town at least four days before said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this Warrant or a certified copy thereof with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk as soon as may be and before said meeting.

Given under our hands at Milton this Fifteenth day of October, Nineteen hundred and forty-two.

(Signed)

DANIEL E. DUGGAN,
LINCOLN W. PIERCE,
JOSIAH BABCOCK,
Selectmen of Milton.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk, ss. October 27, 1942.

Pursuant to the within warrant I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and places and for the purpose therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the Town and leaving attested copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

(Signed)

WILLIAM B. LADD,
Constable of Milton.

RESULTS OF THE ELECTION

GOVERNOR

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
Roger L. Putnam	500	459	272	484	384	511	526	3136
Leverett Saltonstall	814	787	726	691	1048	1105	779	5950
Henning A. Blomen	1	0	1	0	0	1	2	5
Otis A. Hood	1	2	2	3	0	2	1	11
Joseph Massidda	2	0	0	2	0	1	1	6
Guy S. Williams	2	0	1	0	1	1	0	5
Blanks	10	17	6	9	7	9	6	64

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

Horace T. Cahill	789	781	740	683	1049	1093	792	5927
John C. Carr	512	451	237	469	361	498	498	3026
Walter S. Hutchins	3	1	2	4	3	6	2	21
George L. McGlynn	1	0	0	4	0	3	1	9
E. Frank Searle	2	1	5	2	1	1	2	14
Blanks	23	31	24	27	26	29	20	180

SECRETARY

Joseph J. Buckley	521	460	254	490	369	506	474	3074
Frederic W. Cook	767	760	707	647	1028	1073	791	5773
Bernard G. Kelly	2	1	1	9	5	5	4	27
Abbie L. Tebbets	5	0	4	2	1	1	5	18
Peter Wartiainen, Jr.	6	1	1	4	4	3	3	22
Blanks	29	43	41	37	33	42	38	263

TREASURER

Laurence Curtis	696	682	676	614	990	1001	696	5355
Francis X. Hurley	583	538	289	519	397	574	568	3468
Martha E. Geer	0	1	4	0	2	2	4	13
Gote Elvel Palmquist	6	0	0	4	5	3	2	20
Anders H. Swenson	5	2	2	6	5	4	5	29
Blanks	40	42	37	46	41	46	40	292

AUDITOR

Thomas J. Buckley	612	547	289	537	407	579	552	3523
Russell A. Wood	674	664	668	593	961	992	709	5261
Herbert Crabtree	3	3	0	4	6	5	3	24
Ethel J. Prince	3	1	6	0	3	1	5	19
Blanks	38	50	45	55	63	53	46	350

RESULTS OF ELECTION—Continued

ATTORNEY GENERAL

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
James E. Agnew	471	424	221	440	333	453	435	2777
Robert T. Bushnell	801	790	728	685	1049	1106	822	5981
Charles F. Danforth	4	2	7	2	4	1	4	24
Fred E. Oelcher	2	1	0	4	1	3	2	13
Howard Penley	4	1	1	4	2	3	2	17
Blanks	48	47	51	54	51	64	50	365

SENATOR IN CONGRESS

Joseph E. Casey	493	493	299	490	516	537	512	3340
Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr.	816	751	666	674	894	1066	776	5643
Horace I. Hillis	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	8
George L. Paine	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	13
George L. Thompson	1	1	7	1	3	2	4	19
Blanks	17	17	34	21	24	21	20	154

CONGRESSMAN (13th District)

Francis H. Foy	453	423	239	443	361	465	463	2847
Richard B. Wigglesworth	854	805	730	704	1042	1139	823	6097
Blanks	23	37	39	42	37	26	29	233

COUNCILLOR (2nd District)

Clayton L. Havey	763	738	704	649	993	1059	766	5672
Samuel Geo. Thorner	457	399	194	424	311	418	408	2611
Blanks	110	128	110	116	136	153	141	894

SENATOR (2nd Norfolk)

James Austin Peckham	950	906	765	828	1114	1208	889	6660
Blanks	380	359	243	361	326	422	426	2517

REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT (4th Norfolk)

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Josiah Babcock	827	794	755	739	1027	1153	787	6082
Elizabeth L. Dowling	596	568	283	494	435	568	538	3482
Theodore S. Luddington	242	193	105	205	180	198	240	1363
Roy C. Smith	495	458	531	439	754	741	502	3920
Blanks	500	517	342	501	484	600	563	3507

DISTRICT ATTORNEY (Southeastern)

Edmund R. Dewing	1011	976	808	887	1176	1304	1103	7265
Blanks	319	289	200	302	264	326	212	1912

REGISTER OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY (Norfolk County)

Alfred E. Henderson	987	929	776	852	1137	1252	961	6894
Blanks	343	336	232	337	303	378	354	2283

COUNTY COMMISSIONER

Frederick A. Leavitt	971	916	770	839	1119	1238	952	6805
Blanks	359	349	238	350	321	392	363	2372

COUNTY TREASURER

Ralph D. Pettingell	968	914	771	843	1113	1240	1045	6894
Blanks	362	351	237	346	327	390	270	2283

CLERK OF COURTS

Willard E. Everett	963	905	767	839	1120	1239	1041	6874
Blanks	367	360	241	350	320	391	274	2303

QUESTION NO. 1 — BIRTH CONTROL

YES	479	406	503	377	756	669	445	3635
NO	735	748	404	684	570	812	707	4660
Blanks	116	111	101	128	114	149	163	882

LIQUOR

1. All Alcoholic Beverages

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
YES	382	364	255	397	356	381	386	2521
NO	791	742	598	637	859	1003	745	5375
Blanks	157	159	155	155	225	246	184	1281

2. Wines and Beers

YES	423	394	259	400	430	396	381	2683
NO	732	674	556	574	760	939	702	4937
Blanks	175	197	193	215	250	295	232	1557

3. Package Goods

YES	612	595	506	588	735	951	719	4706
NO	558	489	349	402	493	466	427	3184
Blanks	160	181	153	199	212	213	169	1287

PARI-MUTUEL SYSTEM OF BETTING

1. Horses

YES	630	558	340	593	496	610	568	3795
NO	566	555	532	454	756	832	587	4282
Blanks	134	152	136	142	188	188	160	1100

2. Dogs

YES	523	458	276	498	395	504	481	3135
NO	642	615	568	519	819	883	637	4683
Blanks	165	192	164	172	226	243	197	1359

Number of Votes Cast	1330	1265	1008	1189	1440	1630	1315	9177
Number of Voters	1769	1580	1293	1567	1972	2067	1747	11995

Election Officers, Precinct 1

Roy W. Lincoln, Warden
Harold V. Burt, Deputy Warden
Thomas F. Concannon, Clerk
Charles R. Quirk, Deputy Clerk
Lewis A. Sprague, Inspector
Frank M. Curtis, Inspector
William F. Walsh, Deputy Inspector
John J. Donovan, Deputy Inspector
Louis H. Nixon, Teller
A. Paul Nilson, Teller
Albert E. Wieners, Teller
Edmund J. Duffy, Teller
John H. Donovan, Teller
Marguerite E. Flemming, Teller
Harold E. Hall, Jr., Teller
Elizabeth A. Fletcher, Teller

Election Officers, Precinct 2

Harold L. Fabian, Warden
Bayard T. Duke, Deputy Warden
Alfred J. Donnell, Clerk
James B. Byrne, Inspector
Frank J. O'Callaghan, Deputy Inspector
Lewis B. Currier, Deputy Inspector
Decran J. Gulesian, Deputy Inspector
Edward P. Chandler, Deputy Inspector
Herbert H. Kaler, Teller
Winthrop Martin, Teller
Frances G. Mulherin, Teller
Mary E. Munier, Teller
Ethel O. Capron, Teller
Anna C. Kennedy, Teller
Grace M. Church, Teller
Katherine F. Rein, Teller

Election Officers, Precinct 3

Patrick F. Mahoney, Warden
T. Francis Fallon, Deputy Warden
Percy A. Horne, Clerk
Fred A. Packard, Deputy Clerk
W. Russell Pierce, Inspector
Francis J. Ward, Inspector
Horace J. Lawrence, Inspector
Herman F. Clark, Teller
Thomas J. Moore, Teller
Henry T. Desmond, Teller
Chester G. Plummer, Teller
Walter Kerlin, Teller
Vincent T. Aspelin, Teller
Harold A. Brokaw, Teller
Charles F. Keenan, Teller

Election Officers, Precinct 4

Joseph M. Foley, Warden
C. Herman Olander, Deputy Warden
Lawrence F. Sullivan, Clerk
William F. Glynn, Deputy Clerk
Benjamin B. B. Coleman, Inspector
Joseph M. Smythe, Inspector
Robert J. Shaughnessy, Inspector
Floyd Lever, Teller
Alfred V. Huntley, Jr., Teller
Ivor Campbell, Teller
M. Joseph Manning, Teller
Roger J. Harty, Teller
Charles E. Cross, Jr., Teller
Peter J. Manning, Teller
John A. Splaine, Teller
Edward T. Murphy, Teller
Marion L. Kent, Teller
Marguerite J. Glynn, Teller

Election Officers, Precinct 5

Frederick W. Kurth, Warden
John J. Monohan, Clerk
M. Lyman Boyer, Deputy Clerk
Nathan L. Pond, Inspector
Alfred L. Mullen, Inspector
J. Robert Byrnes, Inspector
Edward H. Downey, Inspector
J. Harry Holmes, Inspector
Vincent Hayes, Teller
John P. Byrne, Teller
Frank X. Smith, Teller
Alice A. Gallivan, Teller
Eleanor L. Parker, Teller
Ellen M. Cullen, Teller
Mary B. Madden, Teller
Helen M. Crimp, Teller
Stanley F. Snell, Teller

Election Officers, Precinct 6

Edward J. Hoar, Warden
Robert J. Sweeney, Deputy Warden
Reuben Standeven, Clerk
Herbert H. Miller, Deputy Clerk
David S. Reynolds, Deputy Inspector
Carl V. Payson, Deputy Inspector
Frederick W. Carter, Teller
Cecil L. Kaye, Teller
Alfred J. Martin, Teller
Alfred C. Swan, Teller
Francis P. Russell, Teller
Frederick J. Howsberger, Teller
Ralph E. Demoulin, Teller
Raymond L. Rupert, Teller
Warren A. Brown, Teller
George F. Moulton, Teller
John W. Galligan, Teller
Arthur E. Brackett, Teller

Election Officers, Precinct 7

George H. Moodie, Warden
Emil B. Troschler, Deputy Warden
Maurice H. Murphy, Clerk
Francis A. Duggan, Deputy Clerk
Charles F. Thompson, Inspector
George E. Johnson, Inpector
James S. Gallagher, Dep. Inspector
Henry A. McCurdy, Deputy Inspector
Paul V. Morrissette, Teller
Frank J. Gannon, Teller
Prescott Skinner, Teller
Alice Coghlan, Teller
Beryl E. Treat, Teller
Katherine E. Baggs, Teller

Fourth Norfolk Representative District. November 13, 1942.

We the undersigned Town Clerks of the Towns of Milton, Randolph and Holbrook, comprising Representative District Number Four in the County of Norfolk, hereby certify:

That at an election duly held in said towns upon the third day of November, A. D. 1942, for two candidates to represent said district at the next General Court, the following number of votes were given in for the persons hereinafter named, to wit:

	Josiah Babcock	Eliz. L. Dowling	Theo. S. Luddington	Roy Smith	Blanks	Total No. of Ballots
Milton..........	6082	3482	1363	3920	3507	9177
Randolph........	929	762	1371	1120	980	2581
Holbrook........	675	171	210	1072	710	1419
Totals.........	7686	4415	2944	6112	5197	13177

Josiah Babcock of Milton and Roy C. Smith of Holbrook were elected.

Given under our hands at Milton this 13th day of November, A. D. 1942.

(Signed)

G. FRANK KEMP,
Town Clerk of Milton,
MARION L. BAILEY,
Town Clerk of Randolph,
EMILY T. McGAUGHEY,
Town Clerk of Holbrook.

MILTON TOWN RECORDS IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1942

Acceptance of Town Officers, 1942

Jan. 24 Lincoln Bryant, Legislative Counsel

Town Officers Sworn, 1942

Jan. 13 James F. Hanna, Forest Warden
20 John E. Gardner, Special Police
21 Lincoln W. Pierce, Selectman to fill unexpired term

Mar. 7 John B. Moore, Water Commissioner
9 James F. Campbell, Sewer Commissioner
9 Daniel E. Duggan, Selectman
9 Roland S. Fulton, School Committee
9 John B. Shields, Constable
9 Josiah Babcock, Selectman
9 Lincoln W. Pierce, Selectman
9 John Talbot, Public Welfare
13 C. H. Sayre Merrill, Board of Health
13 Martha M. Taber, Secretary to Board of Selectmen
13 Martha M. Taber, Soldiers' Relief Agent
13 M. Gertrude Reid, Assistant in Selectmen's Office
13 Roger P. Sangster, Supt. of Town Hall & Thacher Bldg.
14 Charles S. Pierce, Moderator
14 G. Frank Kemp, Town Clerk and Town Collector
14 Francis M. Tobin, Constable
14 Lincoln Bryant, Town Counsel
14 H. Dudley Churchill, Weigher of Coal
14 Robert E. Park, Inspector of Wires
16 Frank L. Richards, Registrar of Voters
16 John B. Shields, Keeper of the Lock Up
16 John B. Shields, Constable
16 Edith E. Stebbins, Trustee Peabody Fund
18 John T. Rockwood, Ins. Agent and Agent Accident Board
18 John Balch, Tree Warden
18 George S. Murray, Assessor
19 William B. Ladd, Constable
20 Daniel E. Duggan, Sponsor's Agent and Local Town Mgr. of W.P.A.
25 Elizabeth L. Dowling, School Committee
25 Joseph J. Dorack, Public Weigher
26 Paul W. Kimball, Agent Board of Health & Inspector of Slaughtering
27 William L. Ganter, Public Weigher
31 John Balch, Local Moth Superintendent

Apr. 3 Forrest J. Maynard, Town Engineer and Superintendent of Streets
3 Thomas M. Lennon, Jr., Cashier Federal Stamp Office
3 Edward C. Johnson, 2nd, Board of Public Welfare
8 Richard H. Schmidt, Fence Viewer
17 Robert H. Sewell, Inspector of Animals
21 Ralph Trow, Special Police at Milton Academy
22 Fred N. Russell, Inspector of Buildings
23 Ernest Hunt, Special Police at Milton Academy
23 John Curley, Special Police at Milton Academy
24 Sherman R. Ramsdell, Milk Inspector
25 Eugene F. Thompson, Burial Agent
27 Bernard F. Murray, Deputy Inspector Plumbing
29 Lorenzo E. Young, Inspector Plumbing

May 8 John B. Shields, Dog Officer

TOWN OFFICERS SWORN

July	3	William G. Park, Leon S. Sprague, Wm. J. Schwendeman, Edward J. Leary, Walter McDermott, Myles Connor, Thomas Connelly, Vincent S. Cahill, Special Police for July 4th
	31	Stephen J. Slack, Jr., Sergeant Police Department
Aug.	8	Frederick W. Kurth, Warden, Precinct 5
	10	George A. Lobban, Inspector, Precinct 3
	11	Lawrence F. Sullivan, Clerk, Precinct 4
	11	William F. Glynn, Deputy Clerk, Precinct 4
	12	Roy W. Lincoln, Warden, Precinct 1
	13	William H. Lawler, Deputy Warden, Precinct 2
	15	James S. Gallagher, Deputy Inspector, Precinct 7
	15	Wm. Russell Pierce, Registrar
Sept.	4	Carl R. Horne, Building Inspector
Oct.	2	William C. Hoxie, Assessor
	3	Harold Dingwell, Special Police at Milton Academy
	6	George F. Shepard, Board of Appeals
	8	William Jones, Special Police at Milton Academy
	13	Edward J. Leary, Permanent Partolman
Dec.	24	John E. Whearty, Permanent Patrolman
	30	Assistant Registrars and Assistant Assessors: A. Maude Gage, Helen Gannon, Francis Kemp, Emily M. Buckley, Mary S. Cass, Frank P. Fanning, Gladys B. Savage, Ethel O. Capron, Edward P. Chandler, Mary Marchese, Mary E. O'Neill, Anna Powers, Ethel Carr, Anna A. Kennedy, Mary A. Burns, Agnes Kelly, Lillie Woodworth, Joseph P. Devettere, Kathleen M. Carr, Katherine S. Gould and Marguerite Flemming.

VITAL STATISTICS

Registry of Births, Marriages and Deaths in 1942

BIRTHS

The whole number of births registered in 1942 (returned by Physicians as by law required) was 314 as follows:

Date	Name	Residence
Jan. 1	Dorothy Ann Whitney	Milton
2	Donald William Collins	Milton
3	Janice Marshall Phillips	Weymouth
5	Maureen Edna Slyne	Milton
6	Henry Philip Foley	Dedham
7	Lloyd David Morrell	Weymouth
7	Edward James Bowen	Milton
9	George Ronald Thomson	Milton
10	Virginia Carol Etheridge	Milton
11	James Michael Heffernan	Milton
14	Gerald Walter Walsh	Milton
16	Stuart Andros Locke	Braintree
17	Peter Randolph Arthur	Milton
18	Glenn Valder Laxton	Milton
19	Alice Christine Duff	Milton
20	John Edwin Connors	Milton
22	Joan Alice Costello	Milton
23	Hollis Brooks Crammer, Jr.	Milton
23	Peter Murphy	Milton
24	Judith Ann Collins	Brighton
25	Nancy Elizabeth Craig	Milton
25	Judith Ann Guptill	Boston
25	Carolyn Gertrude Pitt	Wellesley
26	Jane Barry	Milton
27	Dorothy Amelia MacDonald	Foxboro
27	Robert Emmet Sullivan	Milton
28	Lee Frederick Dowling	Milton
28	Linda Lee Craven	Braintree
29	Nancy Ellen Roulston	Milton
Feb. 3	Thomas Tagen	Braintree
7	Robert Dana Nicholson	Boston
7	Susan O'Neill	Milton
7	Julia Frances Tegan	Milton
8	Marcia Lee Richardson	Milton
8	Mary Ellen Wade	Milton
11	Joseph Anthony Burke	Natick
12	Jennabel Dutcher Elison Johnson	Braintree
13	Regina Ripley	Milton
14	Carolyn Marie Cuniff	Boston
14	Gail Louise Morgan	Milton
15	Paul David Cotter	Milton
18	Susan Bartlett Abell	Milton
20	Helen Claire Duggan	Milton
20	Bruce Edward Mehaffey	Milton
20	Paul Richard Murphy	Milton
27	Thomas John Coyle, Jr.	Milton
28	Otto Murray Thureson	Milton
Mar. 1	Susan Elaine Nelson	Milton
2	Kenneth Matthew Peckham	Milton
3	Wendy Leigh Cutter	Milton
3	Barbara Jean Bourque	Braintree
4	Thomas Francis Dowling	Milton

Mar.	4	Regina Grant	Milton
	6	Paul Henry Cheverie	Quincy
	8	Dianne Virginia Molignano	Milton
	9	Gail Marie Cronin	Milton
	9	David Martin Kelly	Milton
	10	Allan Charles Rowbotham	Milton
	10	John Frances Haddigan	Milton
	11	Kenneth Alan Ward	Milton
	12	Judith Ellen Williams	Milton
	12	Marie Annette Byrnes	Milton
	14	Joseph Vincent McVay	Milton
	14	Malcolm Douglas Kerr	Milton
	16	James Joseph Walsh	Milton
	16	Joan Marie Hudson	Milton
	16	Judith Lorraine Curley	Boston
	16	Mary Louise Campbell	Milton
	17	Regina Mary Sullivan	Milton
	18	Kathleen Louise Holmes	Milton
	19	Yvonne Moreng	Milton
	19	Helen Curtis	Milton
	21	Ellen Louise Walters	Milton
	24	Sidney Arthur John Rose	Milton
	25	Edward Jay Besarick	Milton
	28	Jarl Murray Anderson	Rockland
	29	Charles Vincent Lynch	Milton
	30	William Wellington Chalmers, Jr.	Milton
	31	George Gordon Kitchen	Milton
Apr.	3	Elinor Mildred Dowdall	Milton
	3	Peter Charles Mehegan	Milton
	4	Bruce Jordan Kemp	Milton
	7	Mary Elizabeth Shugrue	Milton
	7	Kathleen Rice	Milton
	10	Sally Ann Stuart	Milton
	11	Frank Raymond Celli	Milton
	11	Edith Brooks	Milton
	13	Barbara Evelyn Seger	Milton
	13	Steven James Allan	Milton
	15	Carol Louise Tappen	Boston
	16	James E. Villard	Milton
	17	Barbara Jane Thomson	Milton
	18	Dorothy Wright Bess	Braintree
	19	Gail Campbell	Milton
	20	Mary Patricia Manning	Milton
	21	Rosemary Coleman	Milton
	21	Robert Parmenter	Milton
	22	Francis Vincent McDermott	Milton
	22	William Carl Euerle	Milton
	23	Francis Xavier Chalmers	Boston
	23	Donna Marie Cheverie	Boston
	24	Clarence Rodgers Burgin, Jr.	Milton
	24	Franklin Timothy Cahill	Milton
	24	Geraldine Lucille Giuliano	Milton
	25	Carol Ann Bratt	Milton
	25	Jennifer Robbins	Milton
	26	Judith Jean Hunter	Quincy
	27	Robert Edward Introne	Milton
	28	Bernice Evelyn Tobin	Boston
	28	Marie Teresa Waldron	Milton
	28	Nancy Ruth Page	Milton
	29	Alice Marie Allen	Milton
	30	Barbara Joan Chisholm	Dedham
	30	Robert Stephen Barry	Milton

May	1	Philip Burke	Milton
	2	Nancy Elizabeth White	Weymouth
	3	Helen Louise Hannon	Milton
	8	Charles Oscar Wilkins, 3rd	Boston
	9	Ena Elizabeth Tunberg	Milton
	11	Warren Francis Patton	Milton
	12	Helen Marie Macdonald	Milton
	12	Margaret Ann Byrnes	Milton
	13	Daniel Gregory Grace	Milton
	14	Maureen Murray	Milton
	15	John David Curran	Boston
	15	Lois Marie Wentworth	Milton
	17	Barbara Lennie Carlson	Boston
	20	James Jewel Redmon, Jr.	Milton
	20	Arthur Edwin King, Jr.	Milton
	22	Elizabeth Bradley Palmer	Milton
	23	Susan Early	Milton
	24	Allan Leon Abbott	Weymouth
	28	Eliot William Bent	Milton
	31	Elise Forbes	Milton

June	3	Marie Anne Fish	Boston
	4	Walter Crosby Hobbs	Quincy
	4	John Albert Halliday	Milton
	5	Callahan	Milton
	6	Peter Worden	Quincy
	6	Martha Louise Kingsley	Milton
	7	David Frederick Boyle	Milton
	8	Paul Gerard Dugan	Milton
	9	Dona Maria Marcellino	Milton
	16	Paul David Craig	Milton
	16	Hoppe	Wellesley
	17	Jeanne Sandra Slade	Milton
	17	Joseph Victor Bottari, 3rd	Milton
	19	Mary Gertrude Ryan	Boston
	19	Virginia Ann Connolly	Milton
	20	Thomas Joseph Keenan, 3rd	Milton
	26	Elaine Marie Fitzgerald	Milton
	26	Marsh	Milton
	26	Edward Joseph Corcoran, Jr.	Milton
	29	Barrie Jean Blythe	Quincy
	29	Jacqueline Ruane	Boston
	29	Louise Margaret Wehter	Quincy
	30	Joan Dawn Woodward	Milton

July	1	Robert Matheson Kerr	Milton
	1	Sara Marie Lunt	Milton
	2	Joan Brand Wilcin	Quincy
	2	Ann Marie Noonan	Milton
	3	Joan Katherine Bulger	Milton
	5	Ann Marie Galandzi	Milton
	5	Robert Holt Norris	Milton
	5	Samuel Parkman Harding	Milton
	8	James Kirby	Quincy
	8	Margaret Harkins	Milton
	10	James Gorham Boyd	Milton
	11	Marcia Claire Whelan	Quincy
	13	Ellen Chesney Dimon	Milton
	13	Dwyer	Milton
	14	Prescott Bigelow Crocker	Milton
	15	Pamela Nottage	Westwood
	15	Virginia Susan Belyea	Milton
	16	John G. Molloy	Milton

July	16	Sheila Kelley	Milton
	17	Linda Frances McMorrow	Boston
	19	Walsh	Milton
	22	Joseph Thomas Shea	Milton
	23	Clayton Wayne Beless	Milton
	23	David Lincoln Burdick	Milton
	24	Rachel Elizabeth Moodie	Milton
	24	Carolyn Punch	Milton
	25	Judith Mary MacDonald	Milton
	27	Joanne Elizabeth Donohue	Milton
Aug.	1	James Philip Will	Milton
	1	Robert Matthew Sadlier	Milton
	2	Carol Christine Peterson	Boston
	3	Walter James Fitzgerald	Milton
	8	Lois Diane Silverstein	Milton
	10	Neal Ross Campbell	Milton
	12	Gerard Edward Jones	Milton
	14	Edward Allan Curran	Milton
	15	Christopher Carl Hamilton Graber	Milton
	17	Diane Elizabeth Devereux	Boston
	17	Robert Allan Russell	Milton
	18	Ann Collins	Milton
	18	Jeanne Marie Shine	Milton
	22	Joanne Marie DeToma	Milton
	22	Arthur Panduro Rasmussen, Jr.	Milton
	22	Martin Joseph Manning, Jr.	Milton
	23	Bonnie Anne McAfee	Milton
	24	Charles Patrick Buckley	Boston
	26	Carol Ann Durand	Milton
	28	Anne Mathew Thomson	Milton
	28	Richard Frederic Parsloe	Milton
	28	Ronald Francis Kirby	Milton
	30	William Coughlan	Weymouth
	31	Brian Joseph Doherty	Quincy
	31	Allen Richard McWade	Milton
Sept.	1	Clifford Thomas Kast	Milton
	2	Charlotte Dumaresq Hunt	Milton
	2	Paul George Babcock	Milton
	3	William Henry Kehoe, Jr.	Milton
	3	Mary Elizabeth Horan	Milton
	4	Mary Margaret Riley	Milton
	6	Ralph Leo Kent	Milton
	7	Vincent Edward Haley	Milton
	15	William Francis Flynn	Milton
	18	Judith Lynne Richards	Milton
	23	Philip Lockwood Grant	Southbridge
	23	Roger Ashton Hardy	Milton
	23	Carolyn Ann Smith	Braintree
	23	Berigan	Milton
	24	Judith Evelyn Allan	Weymouth
	24	Walter Aloysius Aylward, 3rd	Milton
	25	Shirley Adams Leonard	Stoughton
	25	Mary Elizabeth Shaughnessy	Milton
	25	Arvid Andrew Ohlen	Milton
	28	Ellen Alice Hagan	Milton
	28	Linda Mary Shaughnessy	Milton
Oct.	2	Mary Elizabeth McDermott	Milton
	2	Richard Clyde Jones	Weymouth
	4	Joseph Maynard Walgreen	Boston
	6	Clyde Morrell Adams	Dedham
	7	John David Treanor	Milton

Oct.	8	Marcia Farquharson Norcross	Milton
	10	Linda Marie Johnson	Weymouth
	11	Martha Cloney	Milton
	11	Cadigan	Milton
	12	Margaret Elizabeth Freeman	Boston
	12	Michael John Conlon	Milton
	13	Elizabeth Jean Richards	Milton
	14	Dailey	Milton
	15	Peter Chamberlain	Braintree
	15	Henry Ellis Williamson	Milton
	16	Constance Helen Webber	Boston
	16	Carol Gertrude Webber	Boston
	16	Susan Dean Abell	Hingham
	17	Richard Barry Swartz	Milton
	17	Sarah Anne Campbell	Milton
	19	Howard Addison Grauff	Milton
	21	Mary Frances Reynolds	Milton
	22	Champlin	Milton
	23	Paul Louis Marsolini	Milton
	24	Douglas Patrick Mize	Milton
	24	Margaret Ellen Sweeney	Milton
	24	John Francis Coughlin	Milton
	25	Wayne Joab Peaslee	Braintree
	26	Linda Caren Muldoon	Newton
	28	Judith Anne Suhet	Milton
	29	Conant	Milton
	30	Joanne Marie Belliveau	Milton
	31	Richard Allen Cooke, Jr.	Quincy
Nov.	1	Billingham	Milton
	1	Marcia Jane Hemstreet	Milton
	3	Kelley	Milton
	5	Barbara Gale Frazier	Quincy
	5	Andrea Covell	Milton
	6	Robert Rodes McGoodwin, 3rd	Milton
	6	Murdock	Milton
	6	Sullivan	Milton
	7	Lang	Milton
	11	Susan Marie Baker	Milton
	12	Kathleen Owens	Milton
	14	Spencer	Milton
	14	Elizabeth Lord Coombs	Milton
	16	Fahey	Milton
	16	Wyman	Milton
	16	Frazer	Milton
	17	Sharon Lee Whelpley	Milton
	19	Paul Andrew MacNeil	Milton
	21	Linda Anne Cantella	Milton
	22	Holland	Milton
	29	Carolyn Doris MacGillvray	Randolph
	30	Phyllis Ann Hippler	Braintree
Dec.	4	Poole	Boston
	4	Lorandeau	Quincy
	4	Alfred Benson Harriman	Milton
	4	William Roger Grant	Milton
	5	Nancy Rundlet	Quincy
	6	Smith	Weymouth
	6	Ferazzi	Milton
	7	Sharon Ann Converse	Milton
	7	Steven Almon Thorn	Braintree
	7	Richard Lawrence Earle	Milton
	11	Peter Augustus Bender	Milton

Dec. 14	Bette Lyle Peterson	Weymouth
15	Serighelli	Boston
15	Serighelli	Boston
16	John Brian Curran	Milton
17	Carol Ann Carabbio	Milton
19	Noel Jean Ochs	Milton
21	Phyllis Mae Couper	Milton
21	Judith Anne Crispin	Braintree
22	Louis Poillucci	Stoughton
22	Carol Ann Butler	Milton
22	Marilyn Lee Erickson	Milton
23	Valerie June Marie Bartlett	Quincy
24	Maureen Dugan	Milton
26	Pearson	Weymouth
28	Rosamond Ann Cahill	Milton
31	Richard Crosby Douglas	Milton
31	Marian Field Febiger	Milton

VITAL STATISTICS

MARRIAGES

The whole number of marriages registered in the town of Milton for the year 1942 was 317 as follows:

1 Richard E. Allen of Boston and Natalie A. Petterson of Somerville.
3 Joseph Brodigan of Milton and Alice Greene of Boston.
3 William Ladd of Milton and Elizabeth Ross of Sharon.
3 Michael J. Curran of Boston and Catherine T. Gormley of Milton.
4 Gilbert T. Hoadley of Milton and Dorothy A. Richards of Boston.
7 Arnold W. Peterson of Milton and Ruth M. Skoglund of Boston.
10 Percy Stevens of Quincy and Ingefred (Eriksen) Montgomery of Milton.
11 John V. Mulhern of Milton and Rosemary J. Cullen of Boston.
14 Richard C. Williams of Milton and Helen A. Knowles of Boston.
16 Leo Delaney of Milton and Enid Gilmore of Boston.
17 William I. Horigan of Boston and Anne Ball of Milton.
17 Lawrence Bleiler of Everett and Priscilla Baldwin of Milton.
18 Arthur C. Comstock and Lena B. Sanford, both of Milton.
18 Bertram L. Cowan of Milton and Mildred A. Sawtelle of Boston.
18 Daniel J. Harrington of Milton and Evelyn Jessen of Boston.
18 Robert R. McGoodwin, Jr. of Washington and Dorcas Whitney of Milton.
23 John L. Sweeney of Boston and Margaret E. Kelly of Milton.
24 James E. Walker of Milton and Doris A. Cunio of Boston.
25 William C. Skinner of Milton and Jean Dempsey of Quincy.
26 Patrick J. Lally and Rose E. (Doherty) Glenn, both of Milton.
29 Arthur G. Metcalf of Milton and Ruth M. Keefe of Weymouth.
31 John H. Lutz of Cambridge and Lillian F. Sampson of Milton.
31 John R. Roy and Mary L. Quigley, both of Milton.
31 L. Garfield Cannell, Jr. of Arlington and Wilma W. Hurd of Milton.

Feb. 1 Edward W. Mahoney of Boston and Mary L. Sullivan of Milton.
4 John Martinelli and Helen Tuohey, both of Milton.
6 Robert F. Ochs and Myrtle M. Miller, both of Milton.
6 Asa E. Williams of Virginia and Gladys Graves of Milton.
7 Francis B. Macmillan, Jr. of New York and Dorothy Squire of Milton.
7 Nicholas A. Billman of Milton and Margaret Rhoades of Marblehead.
7 Fred B. Acford of Milton and Alice H. Sharp of Saugus.
7 Gerald J. Downey of Milton and Edith M. Porter of Boston.
7 Francis T. Donahue of Quincy and Eleanor Pompeo of Milton.
8 Duncan Drysdale of Milton and May Cheney of Medford.
8 Leo T. Fahey of East Boston and Mary E. Jones of Milton.
11 Patrick J. Casey of Cambridge and Catherine F. Burke of Milton.
12 Kenneth L. Bratt of Milton and Grace I. Aldrich of Medford.
14 Richard S. Douglas of Connecticut and Frances W. Crosby of Milton.
14 Albert P. Giordani of Milton and Mary L. Wright of Everett.
14 Thomas G. Hughes of Weymouth and Frances K. Marr of Milton.
14 Thomas McMullen of Boston and Eleanor G. O'Brien of Milton.
14 Joseph C. Ryan, Jr. of Boston and Mary C. Walker of Milton.
14 Joseph Farrow of Boston and Anita F. Morrissey of Milton.
14 John Culkin and Delia M. Kenny, both of Milton.
15 William P. McCarthy of Boston and Edith Durant of Milton.
15 Lyman H. B. Olmsted and Jean L. (Olmstead) Nash, both of Milton.
19 Francis J. Crowley of Milton and Helen M. Pedersen of Everett.
20 Myles Mahoney of Stoughton and Barbara Waitt of Milton.
21 Usher Spellman of Milton and Mary A. Elwell of Chelsea.
21 George N. Hurd, Jr. and Elizabeth B. Cunningham, both of Milton.
21 Ralph W. Driscoll of Milton and Marion Cahill of Quincy.
21 Ian L. Hall of Boston and Flora E. Lees of Pennsylvania.
21 John H. Davis of Milton and Lillian C. Johnson of Boston.
22 Nils G. Erickson of Milton and Dorothy M. Meehan of Boston.
22 Walter J. Day of Boston and D. Elaine Andrews of Milton.
24 Ralph H. Young of Quincy and Ruth H. Erickson of Milton.
27 Hamilton B. Horsman of Milton and Ruth T. McKelligan of Boston.

Mar. 7 Christian C. Febiger of Milton and Josefa R. Richmond of Rhode Island.
7 Leif P. O. Fjelldal and Helga L. E. Willard, both of Boston.
8 Edward L. Beaudoin of New York and Dorothy H. Cronin of Milton.
14 Robert F. McAteer of Milton and Esther P. King of Cambridge.
14 Harleston Parker of Boston and Suzannah C. Ayer of Milton.
15 David Price of Boston and Marion Allen of Milton.
21 Newton S. Baker and Esther I. Swift, both of Milton.
21 William T. Walker of Cambridge and Esta M. Fox of Milton.
28 Clarence M. MacKinnon of Milton and Marjorie S. Locke of Lynn.
28 Charles H. Weed of Milton and Nancy A. Denny of Boston.

Apr. 4 William F. Lionett of Milton and Pauline E. Atkinson of Cambridge.
5 Henry M. Dolan, Jr. of Milton and Mary E. Brennan of Boston.
5 David I. Walsh of Milton and M. Rita Brennan of Boston.
5 Walter L. Fisher and Rose Bauer, both of Walpole.
5 Melvin M. Verstraaten of New York and Hazel Clews of Milton.
5 Thomas J. Carty of Boston and Margaret T. Moran of Milton.
6 John F. Mara of Florida and Mary E. Herlihy of Milton.
6 Nicholas L. Santacross of Milton and Margaret H. Shea of Quincy.
8 Paul Anderson of Milton and Mary Campbell of Boston.
10 Warren A. Brown of Washington and Ruth V. Harlow of Milton.
11 James J. Lenihan of Milton and Mary J. Cannon of Watertown.
11 John A. Murray of Boston and Mary L. Ferrandi of Milton.
11 Albert J. Hughes of Milton and Dorothy Lindskog of Boston.
11 John J. Cashman, Jr. of Milton and Claire M. Whelan of Quincy.
11 William J. O'Brien of Milton and Helen F. Allen of Boston.
11 Edward Stetson of Milton and Elizabeth G. MacKinnon of Boston.
12 Frederick F. Kehoe and Annie M. Schoefield, both of Quincy.
12 Edward H. Derby of Milton and Marguerite M. Marchand of Lowell.
12 Robert O'Keeffe and Juan L'Ecuyer, both of Milton.
14 George D. Moore of Everett and Mary E. Peterson of Milton.
17 Robert C. Hickok of Washington and Evelyn N. Wight of Milton.
18 Edward C. Sullivan of Milton and Esther C. Greene of Boston.
18 Robert J. Bellew of Milton and Dorothy McDonald of Boston.
18 Robert Tucker of Milton and Mary E. Mason of Lexington.
18 Ralph E. Frazier of Milton and Eleanor J. Dempsey of Melrose.
18 James B. Maguire of Milton and Margaret A. Donovan of Newton.
20 Joseph W. Leahy of Boston and Dorothy M. Stanley of Milton.
21 William B. Cornell of Quincy and Roberta A. Shortle of Milton.
25 Edward T. Murphy, Jr. of Milton and Charlotte L. Boyd of Boston.
25 John R. Day of Boston and Frances J. O'Brien of Milton.
25 Henry G. Campbell of Boston and Louise T. Bailey of Milton.
26 Daniel J. O'Connor of Boston and Anne L. Cotter of Milton.
26 John P. Donovan of Boston and Mary V. Flaherty of Milton.
26 John J. Quinn, Jr. of Boston and Eleanor V. Dervan of Milton.
26 Robert P. Nugent of Milton and Margaret M. Coefield of Boston.
27 Chester A. MacKay of Quincy and Mary E. Lescoe of Miltou.
28 James F. O'Neill of Milton and Anna J. MacNeil of Somerville.

May 3 Joseph E. Carden of Amesbury and Lillian D. Taylor of Milton.
9 Robert Huntley of Quincy and Virginia B. Baker of Milton.
11 Francis D. Healey of Milton and Margaret Devine of Boston.
13 Eugene R. Sullivan of Boston and Martha L. Roberts of Milton.
15 Leonard W. Weaver of Milton and Frances L. Steeves of Quincy.
16 William J. Kane of Boston and Natalie M. Forde of Milton.
16 Woodrow W. Sayre of Cambridge and Edith W. Chase of Milton.
16 John Rugman and Marian L. Dyson, both of Milton.
16 Paul M. Hurley of Milton and Edith A. Connolly of Boston.
20 Anthony J. Brando of Milton and Madeline Z. Marchette of Somerville.
21 John H. Brett of Boston and Jean Cekala of Milton.
22 Charles Chapais of Maine and Louise E. Hooper of Milton.
23 John H. Burroughs, Jr. of Quincy and Helen M. McPeake of Milton.
24 Robert C. McKean and Cornelia McIntire, both of Milton.

May 26 L. Owen Meserve, Jr. of Milton and Sally (Daland) Elliot of Salem.
27 Gordon R. Sherman of Scituate and Marjorie Watts of Milton.
30 Ray S. Lowney and Louise Van Ham, both of Milton.
31 Robert F. Shea of Quincy and Kathryn Cushing of Milton.

June 5 Francis F. Farrell of Milton and Sally M. Dailey of Somerville.
6 Roy C. Smith, Jr. of Holbrook and Eileen R. Dalton of Milton.
7 Domenico Iannaccone of Belmont and Elena Carilli of Milton.
7 Stanley Webber and Emilie L. Nilsson, both of Milton.
12 Francis C. Evans of Pennsylvania and Rachel W. Brooks of Milton.
13 Paul L. E. Alberti of Connecticut and Rosamond U. Scott of Milton.
13 Donald H. Kern of Milton and Frances E. Sargent of Boston.
13 John Boniface and Priscilla Goodwin, both of Milton.
13 William J. Daughan of Southboro and Bertha C. Mullaney of Milton.
15 John W. Bryant of Milton and Anne C. Phillips of Beverly.
16 Elmer M. Anderson of Milton and Sarah A. Mahon of Boston.
16 Edwin W. Sobelewski of Medway and Ruth M. Josefson of Milton.
17 Walter J. Carney of Cambridge and Claire M. Stanley of Milton.
19 Walter C. Ochs of Milton and Lillian E. Young of Boston.
20 Malte Sander of Dedham and Ruth E. Seaburg of Boston.
20 William J. Roberts of Boston and Myrtle D. Brown of Milton.
20 Stanley V. Pope of Newtonville and Marjorie J. Phillips of Milton.
20 James M. Murray of Milton and Mary L. Tondorf of Boston.
20 Eugene C. Clark of Milton and Ruth M. O'Brien of Boston.
20 Henry R. Lareau of Marlboro and Natalie B. Breslin of Milton.
20 Ronald Hawes of England and Kathleen Johansen of Boston.
20 Thomas F. Hill of Lowell and Mary H. Cosgrove of Milton.
21 Dennis E. Behan of Quincy and Annette L. Noris of Milton.
21 Francis X. Desmond and Mary L. Donohue, both of Milton.
21 Frank M. Dunn, Jr. of Milton and Olga J. Upham of Boston.
22 Christopher C. Conway of Milton and Marion T. Leary of Boston.
22 John M. Noris and Stella M. Smyth, both of Milton.
24 Arthur M. Doucette of Boston and Evelyn T. O'Neil of Milton.
26 Daniel J. Fitzgerald of Worcester and Alma C. Cleary of Milton.
26 John F. Brennan, Jr. of Milton and Mary E. Lyons of Boston.
27 Ellsworth R. Wells and Adele Krogman, both of Milton.
27 William G. Saunders of Indiana and Catherine M. King of Milton.
27 Russell S. Wallace of Milton and Margaret N. Nye of Cambridge.
27 John E. Devitt of Milton and Margaret M. Keyes of Boston.
27 Ralph O. Gibbs of Brockton and Eleanor Bird of Milton.
28 Richard F. Hawes and Barbara R. Jennings, both of Milton.
28 Earle G. Buker of Braintree and Jeanne E. O'Leary of Milton.

July 3 William N. Mundy of Ohio and Virginia E. Hussey of Milton.
3 William E. Dingwell of Milton and Ruth (Pearcy) Pearson of Boston.
3 Norman R. Webb of Boston and Hazel Wood of Brookline.
3 Guy W. Sheaff and Helen R. Boynton, both of Walpole.
4 Alphonse J. Kansevich of Randolph and Alice F. King of Milton.
4 Bartholomew J. O'Donnell of Milton and Lillian M. O'Brien of Boston.
4 Walter V. Snow of Milton and Louise A. Travers of Boston.
4 Paul R. Champion of Boston and Madeline V. Colgan of Milton.
4 Donald Watson of Milton and Mary Faherty of Framingham.
5 Joseph Bonomi of Milton and Gisilda DeLotto of Quincy.
5 Elliot A. Skinner of Milton and Catherine Clark of Quincy.
5 Roy Skinner of Milton and Mabel Lemay of Boston.
8 Ross N. Dukeshire and Ada (Longfellow) Lowd, both of Milton.
9 Harley D. Lockhart of Milton and Mary S. Valentine of Framingham.
11 John X. Foley of Boston and Mary J. Early of Milton.
11 Parker E. Haskell of Boston and Audrey J. Levey of Cambridge.
11 John M. Barter of Beverly and Dorothea Hinchman of Milton.
11 Paul F. Harrington of Milton and Mary F. Ward of Boston.
11 John J. Shea of Milton and Helen J. Cocoris of Boston.
11 Richard A. Bermingham of Boston and Mary J. Maloney of Milton.

July 11 Harlan W. Currier and Frances Smith, both of Milton.
14 Clinton J. Schermerhorn of New Jersey and Alice M. Garstka of Milton.
15 Francis V. Balch of Boston and Marian H. Ware of Milton.
15 Harry W. Johnson of New York and Gloria Cooper of Milton.
16 John W. Kersey of Milton and Eileen Bilodeau of Boston.
18 John C. Harris of Milton and Clara P. Hazelwood of Boston.
18 Robert G. Quilty of Quincy and Dorothea A. Sullivan of Milton.
18 George A. Doull of Milton and Erminie E. Ferri of Revere.
19 William E. Spofford of Brookline and Esther L. Wray of Milton.
23 Edward L. Cosgrove of Maine and Catherine A. Barry of Milton.
24 William S. Morges of New York and Phyllis M. Allan of Milton.
26 William F. Sullivan, Jr. of Boston and Vera F. Scott of Milton.
26 Henry C. Hartley of Milton and Doreen M. Shaffner of Boston.
28 Simon Moonoogian of Haverhill and Frances R. McGarry of Milton.
29 George A. Euerle and Stella C. Wilczewski, both of Milton.

Aug. 1 Donald Ware of Milton and Dorothy Leach of New Hampshire.
2 Francis Morrissey of Lynn and Rose A. Noris of Milton.
4 Robert L. Lynch of Boston and Mary (Hayes) Meledy of Milton.
5 Robert M. Mitchell of Milton and Dorothy A. Cooper of Quincy.
5 John M. Herlihy and Patricia Cunningham, both of Milton.
8 Allen G. Peterson of Milton and Dorothy A. Grevillius of Boston.
9 Charles R. Seminatore of Boston and Rachel D. Noris of Milton.
15 Francis V. Kearns of Brookline and Mary E. Tyrrell of Milton.
15 Carl A. S. Wallin of Randolph and Valerie F. Hoagland of Milton.
15 John J. Gately of Milton and Florence (Campbell) Lane of Boston.
16 Vincent J. Cooke and Virginia R. Bailey, both of Milton.
18 Alfred J. Carolan of Boston and Muriel L. Kingsley of Milton.
18 William Shuttleworth of Milton and Ruth A. Dolinsky of Boston.
19 Edgar O. Alden of Braintree and Mabelle L. Hanson of Quincy.
22 James Means of Westfield and Marian Donald of Milton.
23 Edward L. Gentry of New York and Sara E. Esau of Milton.
23 Charles M. Foley of Milton and Marie A. Lombardi of Boston.
25 Stuart T. Forsyth and Frances Cleveland, both of Milton.
26 Harold E. McLaughlin of Allston and Eleanor F. Murphy of Milton.
29 G. Kenneth Patten of Quincy and Marjorie L. Crosby of Milton.
29 John T. Brock of New York and Margaret M. Dynan of Milton.
29 Arthur V. Cusick, Jr. of Milton and Dorothea A. O'Brien of Woburn.
29 Keith A. Lennox of Milton and Ruth E. Carr of Rhode Island.
30 Daniel D. Barker of Connecticut and Ann Sturgis of Milton.
30 Thomas B. Shrewsbury of New Jersey and Constance H. Dennison of Milton.
30 Edward J. Nestor of Boston and Joann R. Rooney of Milton.
30 Clarence H. Davis of Milton and Estella M. Pearson of Attleboro.

Sept. 4 Joseph M. Ferreira, Jr. of Boston and Nora A. Lee of Milton.
5 Arthur L. Haff of Malden and Esther A. Lunden of Milton.
5 Wayne M. Malin of Michigan and Jessie C. Clark of Milton.
5 John E. O'Riley of Rhode Island and Mary E. Babcock of Milton.
5 John Reid of Boston and Margaret Drysdale of Milton.
6 Warren T. Hedin of Brockton and June M. Carson of Milton.
7 Irving F. White, Jr. of Milton and Marion F. Quinn of Allston.
7 Richard A. Webster of Virginia and Marjorie E. Warren of Milton.
10 Robert K. Webber and Dorothy E. Cushing, both of Milton.
13 David C. Sneddon and Elizabeth N. Veinotte, both of Milton.
14 Philip T. Egan and Anna G. Leary, both of Milton.
17 Thomas W. Magner of Milton and Irene E. Grimley of Boston.
17 Frederick C. Heyl of Milton and Marion L. Brogren of Brockton.
19 Alfred A. Salvoni of Boston and Catherine A. Simonetti of Milton.
19 Donald F. Shepheard of Quincy and Frances Crosby of Milton.
19 Lawrence A. Wagner of Worcester and Dorothy E. Pyne of Milton.
19 Richard S. Welton of Milton and Jean M. MacQuinn of Boston.
20 John Driscoll of Brookline and Delia Logan of Milton.
22 James D. Kearney and Bette C. Sherwood, both of Milton.

Sept. 24 Edward F. Harrington of Medford and Sabina Barry of Milton.
24 William O'Connell of Milton and Mary Cahalane of Boston.
26 John J. Downes of Somerville and Gertrude M. Bosworth of Milton.
26 Ralph H. Kendall of New Hampshire and Ruth A. Eckert of Milton.
26 Chester S. McCarthy and Elizabeth A. Galligan, both of Milton.
26 Kenneth McCasland of New York and Eleanor Corbett of Milton.
27 Harry B. McCormick, Jr. of Milton and Barbara Malcolm of Wakefield.
29 Thomas F. Kenney of Milton and Lillian A. Metz of New York.

Oct. 1 George E. Gould and Grace E. Ford, both of Milton.
2 John Langelier of Marlboro and Mary E. Kelly of Milton.
3 Charles A. Connor of Boston and Edith H. Boyden of Milton.
3 Richard S. Goodwin of Milton and Elizabeth F. Taylor of Belmont.
3 Roger Williams, Jr. of Hingham and Carolyn J. Pierce of Milton.
3 Albin J. Pelletier of Milton and Agnes C. Martin of Fall River.
4 Alfred G. Bussey and Dorothy A. McElvenny, both of Boston.
6 William J. Nichols, Jr. and Willella L. Thurston, both of Boston.
8 James D. Gillespie of Milton and Elsie O. Young of Quincy.
8 Charles A. Shortle, Jr. of Milton and Joan F. Lynch of Vermont.
8 John O. White, Jr. of Milton and Elizabeth R. Woodward of Rhode Island.
9 William A. McGowan of Boston and Katherine A. Gillis of Milton.
9 Thomas J. Whealan of Randolph and Elizabeth K. Forde of Milton.
9 William E. Flavell of Quincy and Barbara J. Bartholomew of Milton.
10 John E. Buckley of Boston and Dorothea F. Brennan of Milton.
10 John P. White of Milton and Edith C. Gregor of Boston.
10 Alfred J. Martin, Jr. of Milton and Alice M. McGonagle of Boston.
10 Joseph E. Johnstone of Milton and Hilda (Laconius) Fraher of Boston.
11 John J. Ritchie of Boston and Phyllis M. McKean of Milton.
11 John J. Diamond of Lynn and Annie M. Naughton of Milton.
11 A. Sven Wahlstrom of Boston and Dorothy M. Bambrick of Milton.
11 Ralph W. Gray, Jr. of Milton and Doris E. Parsons of Braintree.
12 Gerald T. Finn and Mary T. Freeman, both of Milton.
16 H. Irving Crane of Milton and Laura (Soule) Bartlett of Vermont.
16 Stephen J. Sheptycki of Walpole and Ann M. Gillespie of Milton.
17 Raymond R. Kushmick of Peabody and Ruth A. Fife of Milton.
17 William D. Collins of Boston and Marjorie DeVoe of Milton.
17 Richard S. Tucker of Milton and Alice J. Tucker of Cambridge.
18 Louis C. James of Boston and Gertrude C. Byrnes of Milton.
19 J. George Gay of Boston and Evelyn N. Chaimson of Milton.
19 Thomas J. Manning of Milton and Kathleen B. Kelly of Boston.
20 James M. Hoy of Milton and Ersilia Crowley of South Barre.
21 John R. Lorden and Florence M. Hiles, both of Milton.
24 Herman Matthei of Boston and Edna L. Klein of Milton.
24 James E. Canavan of Boston and Mary I. Logan of Milton.
28 Henry B. Andrews of Milton and Marjorie (Hiney) Sista of Quincy.
31 Lewis A. Sprague of Milton and Etta G. Harrington of Norwood.
31 John F. Connolly of Milton and Madeline D. Donlan of Quincy
31 William H. Holtham of Milton and Martha R. Brown of Brookline.
31 William Heusser, Jr. of Milton and Alice C. MacDonald of Boston.

Nov. 7 Francis N. Sanford of Boston and Lorraine S. Tivnan of Milton.
8 Joseph Legaski of Stoughton and Dorothy E. Nutting of Milton.
9 John V. Boris of Milton and Charlotte Warnock of Boston.
11 William M. Gray and Louise V. Ford, both of Milton.
14 Woodrow MacGregor of Milton and Marion R. Bradford of Arlington.
15 George F. Tiews of New York and Virginia F. Warren of Milton.
15 Robert G. Wright and Cary C. Ware, both of Milton.
20 Walter D. Brooks, Jr. of Milton and Cynthia Reece of Brookline.
20 Stuart F. Svedeman of Milton and H. Marguerite Erickson of Quincy.
21 Robert C. Hussey of Milton and Elizabeth Jackson of Medford.
21 David M. Peterson of Milton and Natalie Haynes of Canton.
22 John J. O'Connor of Boston and Angelina Solimine of Milton.
22 Alexander H. Rutledge of Quincy and Barbara E. Flahive of Braintree.

Nov. 25 George W. Harrigan, Jr. and Marjorie C. Smith, both of Milton.
26 James F. Fitzgerald of Boston and Louise V. Glynn of Milton.
26 Thomas G. Corcoran of Boston and Louise M. Doherty of Milton.
28 Edward J. Leary of Milton and Margaret M. Sullivan of Randolph.
28 David See of New York and Priscilla Goodridge of Milton.
28 Reginald R. Beaver and Miriam F. Drever, both of Milton.
29 George F. Moulton, Jr. and Virginia I. McShane, both of Milton.

Dec. 5 Theodore H. Corey and Elizabeth Apolon, both of Milton.
5 Thomas S. Risley of Maine and Anne Motley of Milton.
6 Paul VanRyzin of Duluth, Minn. and Dorothy Milliard of Milton.
10 Robert K. Voight and Marjorie P. Ticknor, both of Milton.
19 James H. Buono of Milton and Olive Sansom of Quincy.
19 Charles Leroy Rolfs of Quincy and Alwilda F. Dunbar of Boston.
20 Anthony Rose of Boston and Hilda Vieira of Milton.
23 Arvo I. Koskinen of Quincy and Sigrid (Wainikainen) Russell of Milton.
23 Donald P. Webber of Milton and Gertrude I. Hopps of Providence, R. I.
25 Richard I. Fraser and Eleanor M. Fraser, both of Milton.
31 Boyce Thomas of Maine and Gladys (Smith) Morang of Milton.

DEATHS

The whole number of deaths registered in the Town of Milton for the year 1942 was 220, as follows:

Date	Name	Age		
		Years	Months	Days
Jan. 2	Bernard Walton Trafford	70	6	—
4	Elizabeth Woods	83	—	—
4	Abbie Estelle Gray	74	1	23
6	Mary F. Hayes	63	—	—
7	Sophia O. Maertins	69	3	3
8	Mary Elizabeth Dow	99	11	10
8	Edith Alice Standing	59	—	—
9	Eliza R. Sumner	84	6	18
11	Ernest E. Cushing	65	4	5
14	Alan W. Ham	59	6	26
15	Walter Drew Loring	77	7	1
15	Jennie Pierce	65	—	—
15	Jessie A. Hockney	64	—	—
16	Grace E. Patterson	92	5	4
18	Beatrice Katherine Boswell	20	11	4
20	Angelina Giovannucci	51	—	—
20	Maude Gertrude Moroney	74	—	—
20	Richard C. Mullin	18	1	—
20	Frank Horton Rice	69	1	21
22	Berta Jahn-Beer	58	9	21
23	Daniel P. Laffey	77	—	—
24	Bridget Gertrude Manning	63	—	—
25	Sarah Dickey McKissick	79	1	3
30	George Joseph Reis	79	—	9
31	Emma A. McGowan	81	—	—
Feb. 3	Catherine Scannell	64	—	—
4	Annie T. McDevitt	85	—	—
5	Ruth A. Curley	46	—	—
5	Elizabeth Maxwell Shumway	65	1	4
5	Marion Weld	79	8	24
8	Mary Pepper	78	4	20
8	Gertrude Whittemore	54	4	13
8	Francis E. McKenna	25	—	—
8	Karle Haasis	35	—	—
11	Sadie Doane Prettyman	89	4	14
11	Elizabeth Vickerson	65	5	16
12	Mary Hill Sias	95	—	—
17	Charles A. Mackie	45	4	23
18	Catherine Cull	78	—	—
19	Elizabeth Marcella Lynd	62	2	4
20	Bertha Katherine Dexter	73	4	—
27	Maria Genevieve Fitzgerald	70	—	—
28	Jerimiah J. Noonan	75	—	—
	James Welch	11	—	—
Mar. 4	Georginna Lawton	79	6	—
6	Hannah T. Clifford	59	9	19
8	Mary J. Weber	55	—	—
13	Lillian M. Graham	67	2	17
13	Katherine Gorman	87	—	—
16	John Chipman Harris	61	4	4
16	Frank W. Blanchard	71	5	16
21	Ida Sealund	66	6	—
23	John P. Smith	65	—	—
25	William Munn	57	10	4
27	Jerusha Walters	92	7	17
27	Charles P. Stokinger	63	—	—

Date	Name	Age		
		Years	Months	Days
Mar. 31	Christine M. Wells	41	—	—
Apr. 3	Florence May Williams	41	6	—
4	Harry James Carson	79	8	2
8	Stillborn	—	—	—
11	Jeremiah J. McCarthy	72	9	1
11	Ellen T. McLaughlin	86	—	—
11	Henry D. McKelvey	76	6	15
11	Catherine Murphy	82	—	—
18	Grace G. Beauregard	33	3	1
19	James M. Barnes	69	6	20
19	Jennie Sabina Johnson	78	0	23
22	Adolph Lewis	84	9	13
23	Rose Gilman	54	—	—
24	William K. Larsen	46	—	—
24	Elizabeth Barnett Esler	91	11	2
25	Thomas Young	68	—	—
26	Catherine S. McDermott	84	—	—
30	Mary J. Cassidy	93	—	—
May 1	Peter A. Barry	62	—	—
6	Francis Sedgwick Watson	88	11	7
6	Adelia Ann Frances Gleason	95	1	5
8	John F. McGovern	33	—	—
11	James Frederick Brackett	37	1	27
14	Daniel Doherty	23	—	—
21	Octavia Clara Horne	86	6	3
24	Walter A. Aylward	50	—	—
25	Caroline Archibald Stevens	90	8	29
29	Frank Leslie Richards	73	9	25
29	Laurence R. Donahue	76	—	—
29	William N. Kenyon	63	9	10
30	Emma C. Wickwire	79	10	20
June 1	Eustice B. Thomas	81	1	4
4	Herbert Herrmann	51	—	—
4	Victor Curtis Holland	65	—	29
5	Isabelle Alden	73	8	15
5	Ella Rae Fife	56	11	16
6	Julia Anna Tavener	87	—	24
8	Annie Gertrude Hibbard	67	11	1
13	Mary M. Lyons	60	—	—
15	William Joseph Finn	60	—	—
19	Isabelle Alice Sousa	68	—	—
22	Catherine M. Sullivan	67	—	—
22	Ella Lillian MacDonald	73	1	27
23	Elizabeth Charlotte Hahn	79	2	26
July 1	James W. McMahon	65	—	—
7	John Toland	73	—	—
8	Margaret Harkins	—	—	15 min.
8	Louise Dacey	5	—	—
16	Thomas E. Cresswell	54	—	—
17	Elise Henchman Carret	67	5	16
19	Thomas Tyrrell	52	—	—
20	Mary Neill	87	2	6
23	Mary A. Driscoll	68	—	—
25	William Hall	47	—	—
25	Amelia H. Woodward	50	11	28
25	Katherine G. Andrews	46	6	29
26	Eliza A. Corbett	83	6	25
30	Annie McKinnon	92	—	—
Aug. 3	Nellie F. Marble	75	—	—
3	Anna McAloon	70	—	—

Date	Name	Age		
		Years	Months	Days
Aug. 4	Esther Driscoll	76	—	—
10	Jennie MacKay	71	5	15
10	Raphael Tullio	57	—	—
11	Alfred Anderson	73	8	21
12	Mary F. Collins	74	—	—
14	Fred Newton Russell	66	10	20
14	John M. Donoghue	74	10	14
15	Henry Patrick Craig	62	—	—
16	Herbert S. Cass	42	—	—
16	Eliza Chapell	82	5	12
17	Mary E. Kenney	68	10	30
17	John W. Day	83	—	—
22	Lizzie S. Wheelock	81	5	28
28	Grace Nourse	52	—	—
31	Adelaide Weld	71	11	10
ept. 2	Francis Lowell Coolidge	80	9	22
2	Eli Omdahl	81	—	—
3	Dorothy Elizabeth Stuart	22	2	29
4	Catherine L. Fleming	49	—	—
5	Mary Hines	46	—	—
6	Michael J. Tierney	58	—	—
7	Francis Henry Fanning	50	—	—
9	Daniel Dennehy	78	—	—
11	Francis Scollan O'Neill	76	—	—
15	Joseph V. McGuire	58	5	2
17	Milton G. Moore	57	8	9
18	Dorothy Tremayne Pomeroy	52	3	21
18	Clarence Rodgers Burgin	—	4	24
20	Leonard Dotzer	57	3	—
24	Chester Robert Chadwick	59	3	22
26	Edward J. Hogan	63	—	—
28	Irene Kane	45	—	—
28	Malachi J. Burns	65	—	—
30	Catherine F. Hanna	84	11	—
30	Michael J. Kelly	87	—	—
30	George Adam Durr	46	11	5
Oct. 2	Rachel Howe Roberts	87	10	8
3	Eliza Toland	73	—	—
4	Helen White	39	—	—
4	Charles Edward Lyons	51	10	2
5	Sarah Jane Webb	91	3	9
5	Catherine Heffernan	73	10	7
5	Dorothy Fay McCormack	36	10	29
10	Sarah Ann Doyle	78	7	11
10	Dorothy Turner	20	10	28
11	Raymond L. Garson	60	—	—
11	Mary Curran	93	—	—
13	Robert F. Herrick	76	2	5
15	William F. Dodd	28	—	—
16	John J. Byrnes	78	4	12
18	William J. Heron	66	—	—
20	Catherine McNeil	63	—	—
22	Charles Henry Maskell	65	4	20
22	Annie Mullen	94	—	—
23	Cassie M. Harrington	69	6	11
23	Sarah H. Haughton	74	5	2
26	Henry H. Hoelscher	64	—	—
26	Alice L. McManus	60	6	18
28	August Gustafson	76	7	16
29	Margaret M. Shea	33	—	—

Date	Name	Age		
		Years	Months	Days
30	William Wellington	68	8	2
31	Elizabeth C. Spang	37	4	—
31	Kenneth G. T. Webster	71	4	21
31	Ethel Manwell	64	1	14
Nov. 1	Elin M. Carlson	47	—	—
1	Elizabeth M. Hannigan	78	—	—
3	Eliza J. Steele	90	11	14
4	Charles H. Stone	50	—	—
12	Mary E. A. Kenney	76	3	11
14	Walter Brown	81	7	6
16	Catherine Waters Faucon	87	8	13
18	Pearl Agnes Saltmarsh	71	—	—
19	Aurietta G. Carle	79	9	25
21	Mary Donald	65	—	—
24	Krina Pappas	40	5	11
26	Bessie Ida Beam	83	9	12
27	Margaret A. Dugan	70	—	—
28	Charles Edward Wilder	80	—	—
28	Charles E. Sheehan	15	10	14
28	Ruth Dwyer	22	—	—
28	Walter R. Rapp	17	—	—
28	John W. Griffin	34	—	—
29	Caroline Frances Hersey	94	—	7
Dec. 3	Richard Whitney Folsom	80	2	1
7	Charles Burton Abbott	62	2	7
7	Alice Horton	83	1	23
9	Albert R. Keene	37	2	—
13	Charles B. Alden	75	—	—
15	Mary Leonard Vorce	62	7	10
17	Fannie E. Mulligan	47	4	16
19	Emile G. Badot	83	—	—
21	Harry F. MacLeod	69	—	—
22	Frederica C. Babcock	88	—	—
22	Roy Kenneth Johnson	18	1	21
23	Henry O'Neill	69	9	5
24	Elizabeth Augusta Blomberg	75	—	—
25	Rosemary A. Metcalf	24	—	3
26	John Harriman	16	1	—
28	Alice G. Morrison	55	—	—
29	Mary E. Sullivan	72	11	28
30	Mary Jane Felton	76	6	—
31	John P. Manning	54	—	—
31	Thomas Richard McCarthy	81	11	26
31	Adolph Heuback	79	—	—

REPORTS OF SPECIAL COMMITTEES

REPORT OF THE MILTON COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC SAFETY

January 11, 1943.

To the Citizens of Milton:

The Milton Committee on Public Safety continued its activities under the very able Chairmanship of Lincoln W. Pierce until he was called to active duty with the U. S. Navy, about the middle of October, 1942.

The Executive or Operating Committee of the General Committee, besides the Chairman, now consists of the following members:

Merritt Hewett, Deputy Chairman
Edward C. Hunt, Deputy Chairman
Lincoln Bryant, Treasurer
Warren Murdock, Secretary
Mrs. Harold W. Melvin, Executive Secretary
G. Newell Hurd, Chairman, Protection Division
Patrick T. MacQueeney, Chairman, Planning Division
Samuel C. Bennett, Chairman, Publicity Division
Mrs. Richard C. Ware, Chairman, Women's Activities
Thomas M. Gibbons, Chairman, Health and Social Services
Dr. Lester D. Watson, Chairman, Medical Aid Division
Paul F. Dudley, Chairman, Services and Supplies
Christopher G. Hammond, Chairman, Evacuation Committee

During the year, four Air Raid Precaution Schools, under the auspices of this Committee, trained 1525 volunteers for the various branches of Civilian Defense. Many of the original members of the organization have joined the armed forces through enlistment or the Selective Service Act. The total enrolled and trained personnel now consists of:

728	Air Raid Wardens
21	Junior Air Raid Wardens
143	Members Rescue Squads
51	Auxiliary Firemen
195	Auxiliary Policemen
38	Members First Aid Groups
55	Members Street Repair and Demolition Squads
138	Medical Aids (Doctors and Nurses)
132	Messengers
6	Radio Operators
100	Canteen Workers
75	Members Disaster Motor Corps
157	Registrars
9	Evacuation Officers
9	Members Social Services
7	Bomb Reconnaissance Officers
55	Members Water Department (Regular and Auxiliary)
6	Plotting Officers
13	Telephone Operators
19	Members Purchase and Supply Committee
59	Members Mounted Patrol
73	Active Committee Members
20	Gas Decontamination Squad
2109	Total

The Mounted Patrol, under the guidance of Captain Rooney, has been a very valuable and active addition to our Civilian Defense units, and has cooperated with the other branches in patrolling the Blue Hill Reservation district and has joined in our drills and rehearsals. These have been held from time to time by the seven districts of the town jointly and separately. In the spring, on the Milton Academy Field, a public demonstration of methods of controlling incendiary bombs was arranged by Mr. Richard Barbour and demonstrated by Mr. William G. Sweetman before an audience estimated at about two thousand people. The Fire Department cooperated in this demonstration most generously, as they have in all our work. They have continued to train auxiliary men for the Department and have distinguished themselves by winning the competition at the Brockton Fair.

The Police Department has also continued its activity in training auxiliary men for that Department, and has been most cooperative, besides its other duties, in volunteering to assist the wardens in the night operation of the Report Center and in aiding in the instruction of the residents during drills and blackouts.

The Blackout Committee, following the State and Army regulations, have instructed and advised the residents of the town how to comply with these regulations, and have arranged the blackout of necessary quarters in case of emergency, and for regular inspections to see that the public are complying with the regulations.

It has been necessary for the Evacuation Committee to make plans for the immediate evacuation of large numbers of inhabitants in or out of Milton and to be prepared for cold evacuation. The Red Cross, so well organized and so active in our local chapter, has been of inestimable aid to this Committee in the formulation of these plans, and in the ability of their Committees to bear a large part of the burden. They have also contributed to the training in First Aid of all the volunteers attending the A. R. P. Schools.

Milton Academy has allowed the Committee on Public Safety to continue to occupy the quarters in Warren Hall, placed at their disposal last year, and have been of continued assistance in the operation of these offices, and in generously placing other halls and buildings at our disposal from time to time as the need arose. Thanks should likewise be given to the Public Utilities for their fine cooperation, particularly the New England Tel. & Tel. Co. and the Edison Company, the Water Department, Wire Department, Engineering Department, School Department and Milton Hospital.

It is not possible here to thank all the individuals who have given so generously of their time and help, the Salvage Committee and volunteers who gathered scrap, the local newspapers, the Boy Scouts and Girl Scouts and all those individuals who contributed from their meagre supplies of gasoline which, we regret, we have been unable to replace.

The Report of the Town Accountant will contain the details of the expenditures of your Committee.

Respectfully submitted,

CARLETON R. RICHMOND,
Chairman.

REPORT OF THE DEFENSE SAVINGS COMMITTEE OF THE TOWN OF MILTON

Milton, January 8, 1943.

To the Citizens of Milton:

The Committee consisted of the following Milton citizens:

Chairman, Charles F. Mills
Vice Chairman, Herbert A. Stebbins

John J. Murray
Allan Winslow Furber
Herbert S. French
Christopher G. Hammond
Benjamin R. Alexander
W. R. Driver
Jesse B. Baxter
Harold F. Mackin
Mrs. Randolph K. Byers
George C. Marsden
James F. Cyphers
William P. Melley
Mrs. Llewellyn Richards
J. A. Mitchie
Frank G. Lynn
Craig B. Haines
Charles F. Marden
Knight Ames
Frederick A. Gaskins
Mrs. J. G. Russell

In March the Committee was called on by Mr. Daniel J. Doherty, Administrator for the State of Massachusetts, to make a house-to-house canvass of the Town for the securing of pledges to buy Savings Bonds. This work was completed with the efficient help of the following Town organizations: American Legion, American Legion Auxiliary, the Town Club, the Milton Women's Club, and the Milton Club. These organizations enrolled some five hundred individual workers. The canvass was completed within a thirty-day period and the signatures of 3,523 persons were secured.

The Committee has not been called on for any other major work.

CHARLES F. MILLS,
Chairman.

REPORT OF MILTON WAR TRANSPORTATION COMMITTEE

January 14, 1943.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,

Gentlemen:

This committee, since its appointment by you, has held several meetings. Thomas J. Flanagan was elected to be Secretary of the Committee.

The committee has publicized widely in the town of Milton the necessity for conservation of rubber in the tires of automobiles and of gasoline and the use thereof. We have had splendid cooperation from the local newspapers, and from the Selectmen in the display of appropriate posters and otherwise.

Mainly through the efforts of Mr. James F. Cyphers of the committee, a survey was made of all industrial plants operating in the town of Milton, for the purpose of arranging group riding by employees.

The committee has arranged with the Eastern Massachusetts Street Railway for the adjustment of bus "runs" to most effectively handle the traffic of our industrial employees.

We have cooperated throughout the period with the Federal Office of Defense Transportation and with the Massachusetts Committee. This is evidenced by the receipt of a letter of recognition for "the splendid service and cooperation you have rendered to the Massachusetts War Transportation Committee." The committee likewise cooperated with the War Transportation Committee of Boston Metropolitan Area for the best interests of all concerned.

The State Administrator states that "through the efforts of our local committees we have been able to bring the average of the riders in cars from as low as 1.4 occupants to as high as 4.3 occupants per car." This has been done by a group of volunteers whose only recompense can be the knowledge that they have done a patriotic duty for their country at a time when their country needed a service done.

We are all aware of the conservation edicts promulgated by the federal government. It seems to the committee that most of the problems of transportation are being and will be solved through regulations by bodies other than ours; and that the principle service of our committee is and will be to encourage the residents of our town of Milton to cooperate to the fullest in the observance of all these governmental regulations.

Respectfully,

JOHN J. MURRAY,
Local Administrator.

ADVISORY WAR TRANSPORTATION COMMITTEE

John R. Bartelt	36 Governors Road	Milton
William H. Crowley	86 Otis Street	Milton
James F. Cyphers	75 Hinckley Road	Milton
Paul F. Dudley	185 School Street	Milton
Thomas J. Flanagan, Secretary	64 Windsor Road	Milton
Christopher G. Hammond	21 Otis Street	Milton
Thomas F. Hanron	15 Rockview Road	Milton
Merritt A. Hewett	143 Centre Street	Milton
Everett H. Jenkins	28 Briarfield Road	Milton
Charles F. Marden	66 Morton Road	Milton
John J. Murray, Chairman	55 Thompson Lane	Milton
John B. Shields	150 Audubon Road	Milton
Elmer E .Wadsworth	57 Hinckley Road	Milton

REPORT OF MILTON SALVAGE COMMITTEE

January 14th, 1943.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,

Dear Sirs:

Herewith is a short report of the work of the Salvage Committee.

In the Spring of 1942 Mr. Knight Ames organized a committee for collecting metal scrap and the following drive produced satisfactory tonnage which was sold to junk dealers and the amount realized was divided between the Milton Hospital, the Nurses Association, the Boy Scouts, and the Girl Scouts.

During the summer Mr. Ames was called to Washington on important work and the remaining members of the Salvage Committee continued the work which he had so well planned and carried through.

In the fall the Regional Salvage Office instructed the Committee to proceed with the collection of tin cans, greases, and keys, in addition to making a more intensive drive for metal scrap. These various collections have been reported from time to time to the Regional Office, which has acknowledged them with the statement that the War Production Board in Washington has congratulated New England as one of the leading sections in collection of various materials, and from these reports Milton has its share of the favorable results.

The Committee is not advised as to the pounds of keys and grease collected, but the monthly tin can drives have resulted in the collection of 51,250 pounds of cans with a cash return of $120.00 awarded to the Committee. The total scrap collection has been over 200 tons for a total of $1,364. Total amount received nearly $1,500.

The collection of keys has been completed but the grease collection is continuing, and a letter has been received from the Regional Office saying that November and December figures are not available but that in the period in 1942 when this drive was under way Massachusetts has produced nearly one hundred per cent of the quota established at Washington. Furthermore, the letter states "Massachusetts leads all other states in the percentage of quotas collected". Milton has done its share, and congratulations are in order for the citizens and the stores which have cooperated to bring about this result.

Tin can collections will continue on the third Monday of every month, and metal scrap collections will be undertaken from time to time as conditions warrant.

One problem remains unsolved by the Committee, and has to do with heavy weight scrap which has to be disconnected or removed by special workmen and apparatus. The Regional Office has had the same problem in other locations and no plan has yet been set up whereby this important work requiring specially trained men can be undertaken. There is a considerable amount of this in Milton which when collected will materially add to the tonnage given above for scrap.

Such results as the Committee has obtained would not have been possible had it not been for the very effective cooperation provided by Chairman of Selectmen, Mr. Daniel E. Duggan, and the heads of the Town Engineering and other Departments. Man power and trucks have been donated for collections with the result that $800.00 has been turned over to the Milton Red Cross, after payments had been made including overhead expenses for advertising charged by the Regional Office. The Committee has about $200 in the bank and additional funds are expected from time to time which will provide additional money for the Red Cross.

Respectfully submitted,

THEODORE E. BROWN, Chairman
Milton Salvage Committee.

REPORT OF MILTON UNIT, MASS. STATE GUARD

108th Company — Cunningham Gymnasium, Milton

Milton, Massachusetts, January 15, 1943.

To the Citizens of Milton:

I herewith submit my report of the Milton Unit, Massachusetts State Guard for the year ending December 31, 1942.

The Board of Selectmen appointed 2nd Lieutenant Robert I. Stewart as Recruiting Officer on July 31, 1942.

In the following paragraphs, I will try to convey to you an outline of some of our activities. (For military reasons, we cannot give a complete scope of our activities.)

Purpose

To harass, delay and strike at the enemy causing a definite delaying action until the Federal Troops arrive. The State Guard is usually the first to make contact with the enemy due to the fact that its members exist in every minute section of the Commonwealth. Depending on the gravity of the situation, we are ready at all times to work shoulder to shoulder with the Federal Troops. We are also prepared to be used whenever the Governor deems it necessary to call upon us for floods, disasters, riots, etc.

Aim

To protect the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and its peoples.

On Sunday, August 30, 1942, the Unit staged a Field Day at Cunningham Park during which time the Unit was inspected and inducted into the Organized Militia of the State. Civilian Defense, Police and Fire Departments contributed toward making this a really fine demonstration of extreme preparedness.

On September 8, 1942, the Troops were used during a State-wide blackout. This mission was successful.

On September 12, 1942, a detail was used to guard Dorothy Lamour, Hollywood Screen Actress, during her visit to Mattapan Square in connection with her tremendous Bond drive.

On November 11, 1942—Armistice Day Parade.

On December 18, 1942, a Military Ball was held at the Milton Club for the purpose of raising funds for the Unit and it was a huge success.

Miscellaneous Activities

Guard duty carried on during all blackouts.

Maneuver exercises periodically.

100% of the Unit to donate their blood in February.

The Milton Unit wishes to take this opportunity to express its sincere appreciation to the citizens of Milton who have from time to time shown their undaunted cooperation and interest in the Unit and to the Police and Fire Departments as well as the Committee on Public Safety. We also wish to express our appreciation to Mr. Jesse B. Baxter who has loaned us the use of the Cunningham Gymnasium, as an Armory, for the duration.

To the members of the Unit, I wish to express my utmost appreciation for their unflinching sacrifices of time and effort and for their willingness, without remuneration, to respond to the call of duty disregarding the cost, if need be, of their lives.

To the Citizens of Milton and to the Citizens of the surrounding communities we pledge ourselves. Our only request is that the men in all of the above-mentioned communities give unto us the necessary manpower that is vitally needed to increase our strength by protecting the rear lines, so that they on the front lines shall have a never weakening line of supplies and by protecting the home front, so that they on the front lines can have some assurance that their loved ones at home are being looked after as well.

Respectfully submitted,

CAPT. ROBERT I. STEWART,
Commanding Officer.

Officers:
1st Lieut. William C. Green
2nd Lieut. Warren Murdock

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE

March Meeting, 1942

Milton, February 26, 1942.

To the Citizens of Milton:

The Warrant Committee respectfully submits for your consideration its recommendations to the Annual Town Meeting upon the Articles in the Warrant, together with a statement of the appropriations requested and recommended, and its estimate of the tax rate for the ensuing year.

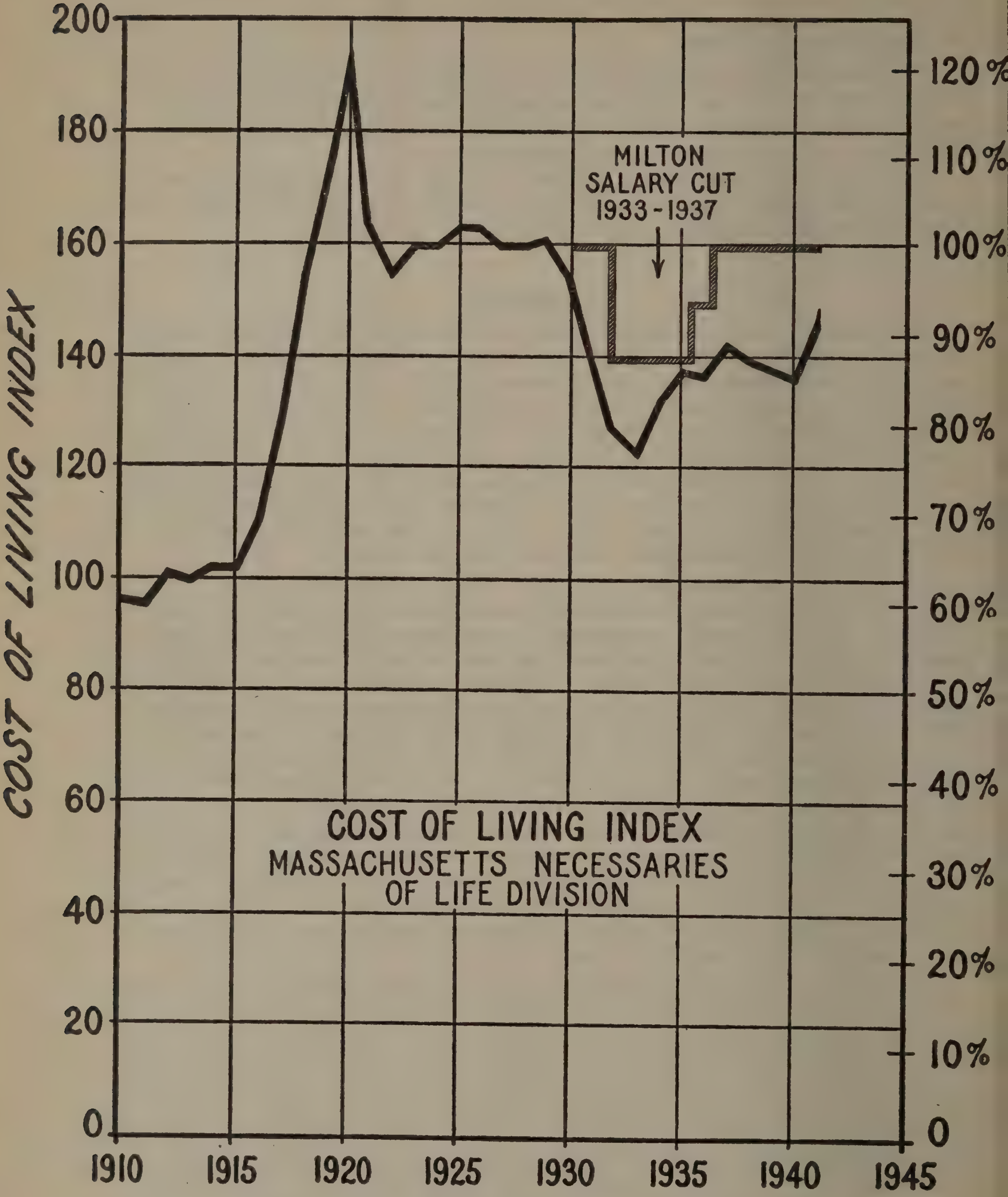
We have granted hearings to all who asked to be heard and have carefully considered all budget requests and believe that the appropriations recommended are ample for the continued good government of the Town.

Compensation

Our country is now at war fighting to maintain a way of life which is so perfectly exemplified by this Town Meeting. To a number of our citizens the war has brought service in the armed forces; to many of us it is bringing interruptions in our business and decreases in our incomes; to a few it has brought a temporary prosperity of high wages in war industry; to all of us it has brought a moderate but marked increases in living costs. The next few years will surely bring great changes, perhaps great increases in costs. In these times of Government spending way beyond our past experience, and of legislation and control along unexplored paths, it may well be that controls will be set up that will tend to lower prices rather than allow them to run away.

In view of these uncertainties, there is bound to be a demand by employees in all Town Departments for additional compensation to cover increased costs of living. We have shown graphically in the chart on the opposite page the fluctuations of the Cost of Living Index as kept by the Massachusetts Division of Necessaries of Life from 1910 to date. We have also indicated on this chart the salary cut put into effect as of January 1, 1933 and its restoration in 1936 and 1937. We believe that it is for the best interests of the Town to maintain a scale of compensation for its employees that will assure the continuance of the loyal and whole-hearted service that the Town has enjoyed in the past. We do not feel that the time has arrived for a general blanket increase for all Town employees. The Cost of Living Index, although rising, is still substantially below the level it maintained during the prosperous years from 1921 to 1929. We do feel, however, that the Town should look ahead and be prepared to put into operation a system of compensation that will protect the Town employees from the hardship that would accompany an extreme rise in prices similar to that which occurred during the First World War.

The study of the special problems that arise from time to time is outside the scope of the duties of the Warrant Committee, and when these problems are presented at the last minute, it is beyond the ability of this Committee to consider any such problems fairly and at the same time, carry on its intensive work of studying the various budgets. We therefore recommend, under Article 51 in this year's Warrant, that a special committee of three citizens be appointed by the Moderator to study the compensation of all Town employees other than principals and teachers in the School Department. We recommend the appropriation of $750 to permit this committee to employ professional assistance. We expect that they will investigate some of the modern compensation systems such as the Saint Paul Plan which has worked so successfully. We believe it is best for the Town and for its employees that this problem be worked out carefully on a permanent basis rather than leave the question of wage adjustments to the vicissitudes of successive Warrant Committees and Town Meetings.



Welfare and Relief

We are pleased to report a decrease in the demands for welfare in spite of the arbitrary liberalization by the legislature of the minimum payments for Old Age Assistance.

W. P. A. continues to provide work for a number of citizens of the Town. During 1941 $23,910 of Town funds were matched by $68,206 of Federal funds. To June 1941 an average of ninety-nine Milton residents were employed on this work. The number now employed is down to sixty-five. This past year seven and one-third miles of hard surface sidewalks which are so greatly desired in most parts of the Town were completed. This is a full third of the three year sidewalk program started last year. We recommend the continuation of this program with a reduced budget.

We recommend the continuation of the Federal Surplus Commodity Stamp Plan with the expectation that this year it can be administered by the Welfare Department at a lesser cost to the Town.

General Government

The items under this heading show only routine changes. Milton's debt retirement continues to increase year by year and will do so until the retirement in 1943 of the last of the Tucker School Bonds of 1923. Aside from the Water Bonds which are retired from the income of that Department, the Town is this year retiring $89,000 of its bonded debt. We have recommended the issuance of $34,000 new bonds for Betterment Streets and $30,000 Sewer Bonds. These transactions would result in a net decrease of bonded debt of $25,000 in 1942 in addition to the $47,000 of Water Bonds being retired this year. By maintaining a policy of limiting new Street and Sewer bonds to a figure approximately equal to the amount assessed against the abutters for these purposes the total bonded debt of the Town is being steadily reduced.

Protection of Persons and Property

A year ago the Milton Committee on Public Safety was organized, and at the 1941 Town Meeting an appropriation of $100 was made for its use. None of us then knew what burdens would be put on this Committee. As the work of the Massachusetts Committee on Public Safety developed, the Milton Committee kept pace in organizing and training workers for all branches of civilian defense and in providing protection for the citizens of the Town. From time to time the Warrant Committee transferred to the Committee on Public Safety sums of money which we feel they have expended wisely and cautiously. These transfers totalled $11,900 which amount otherwise would have reverted to the Excess and Deficiency Account and thereby would have been available to decrease the 1942 tax rate. Unless they are required by forces beyond their control to make expenditures not now anticipated, the Committee on Public Safety feels confident its 1942 expenses will not exceed $5,000 which sum we have recommended.

For the Police Department we are recommending the appropriation of $2,700 to cover the cost of replacing three prowl cars and one general utility truck.

Our Fire Department now has only one ladder truck. This machine goes out to all fires. If a second fire starts while this machine is at an earlier fire, the ladder truck must be recalled from the first fire and sent to the second as soon as possible. This system fails to give proper protection, especially to the more built-up sections of the Town. We are recommending the purchase of a modern ladder truck to be kept at the East Milton fire station and also the employment of four additional regular firemen to man it.

Health and Sanitation

Because of the curtailment of building construction and of the use of metals for civilian purposes, the Water Department is not asking this year for a separate appropriation for construction. They ask for the authorization to use up to $10,000 of their departmental surplus for such limited amounts of new construction as may be necessary. They have on hand most of the necessary materials. This procedure is in accordance with Section 18 of their Enabling Act and is the same procedure followed in 1935. We recommend this program.

For a number of years there have been several sections of the Town in which the lack of sewers has resulted in unsanitary conditions. Each year the Sewer Department has extended its mains and has been gradually catching up with the development of new areas. Each year they have to complete the sewers in the streets which are being built under the Betterment Act as well as do what they can within the limits of the allotted funds to take care of their many pressing demands.

One considerable area which has not yet had sewers installed is the district around Hope Avenue and Collamore Street. This area has been well built up for a number of years. Sewer construction in this neighborhood has been postponed from year to year in the hope that the Metropolitan District Commission would build a new trunk sewer along Granite Avenue to a pumping station on the Boston side of the Neponset River. It has now become obvious that Milton must solve this problem itself. As the streets in question are somewhat lower in elevation than the adjoining areas, it will be necessary to build a pumping station to serve this district. As the pumping unit for such service is a stock item which is now available but which will no longer be built while the war lasts, we have recommended enough money in the sewer construction budget to build and equip this pumping station as well as a substantial amount of sewers in this district, in addition to the work required in other sections of the Town.

The completion of this program will practically clean up the arrears which have so long confronted the Department and permit them in the future to continue a more normal development with smaller annual appropriations. The recommended appropriation for sewer construction in 1942 is $58,854 of which we recommend that $30,000 be bonded. It has been the custom for a number of years to bond 60 per cent of sewer construction. Over the last ten years, however, the actual ratio of sewer assessments to total construction cost is only 52 per cent and we have thought it wiser for the Town to limit its bonding to the lesser amount.

At the request of the Warrant Committee the Sewer Department devoted a lot of time and energy to tabulating the data on the growth of their system during the past ten years or more. We are very appreciative of their effort in making this study and feel that the Town is well justified at the present time in making an appropriation for sewer construction somewhat larger than that of recent years. From 1930 to 1940 the percentage of buildings in the Town connected to the sewer system has been raised from 63 per cent to 76 per cent.

Schools and Libraries

We have recommended a substantial increase for the operating budget of the School Department to cover increased costs of materials and supplies.

In spite of the nearly stationary total enrollment in the Town schools for the past several years, the load on the Vose School has grown because of new building in the neighborhood of this school and because it is the only primary school equipped to serve lunches to all-day pupils. We are convinced of the need for some additional classroom space in the Vose School building as requested by the School Committee under Article 34. We have recommended the appropriation of $4,500 to rebuild two rooms in this building together with certain necessary improvements in the heating facilities. We believe the School Committee is wise in asking for funds to start a program of rehabilitation in this building rather than for building another addition outside its present walls.

We have recommended in full the budget requested for the Library.

Highways

This year the Board of Selectmen received an unusually large number of petitions for Street Betterments. Eight of these petitions were accepted and we have recommended the appropriation of $55,756.05 for their construction under the Betterment Act. We recommend that $34,000 of this amount be raised by bond issue. The total recommendation is approximately $10,000 more than the appropriation of last year. It is offset by a decrease in the request for permanent construction of approximately $12,000. We feel that this program will keep the Highway Department busy and will not use materials essential for war work. The Department's requirements for new equipment are very sharply reduced but this saving is offset by the need of installing a new deck on Granite Avenue bridge.

Betterment Street construction was started in 1926 and in the sixteen years of its operation eleven and one-third miles of street have been completed in this way. During most of this period real estate owners or developers were permitted to open new streets and bring them in under the Betterment Act. A few years ago this practice was stopped by the Planning Board which now requires each developer to assume the full cost of building hard surface streets and sidewalks to Town specifications. Under this new ruling the amount of street work which can still be done under the Betterment Act will decrease as the streets are built. The total length of streets still eligible for betterment is approximately twenty-one miles, of which seven-eighths of a mile is recommended for betterment this year. We believe this program is highly advantageous to the Town and equitable to the local abutters and that it should be continued.

Reserve Fund

For the past two years a reserve fund of $18,000 has proven ample to cover the contingencies that have arisen. During 1941 we transferred the exceptional amount of $11,900 to the Committee on Public Safety. For 1942 we are recommending a fund of $22,000 so that an extra reserve will be available in case the Committee on Public Safety is forced to spend more money than they now foresee as necessary.

The following transfers were made from the 1941 reserve fund:

Public Safety	$11,900.00
Surface Drainage	335.60
Parks	147.40
Board of Appeals	250.00
Accounting	12.00
Wire	400.00
Soldiers' Relief	2,876.49
Election and Registration	105.00
Tree Warden—Private	250.00
Fire	110.54
Police—Private Work	150.00
Police	130.55

Tuberculosis Clinic	24.60
Selectmen	243.23
Total Transfers	$16,935.41
Balance to Revenue	1,064.59
	$18,000.00

Tax Rate

If the 1942 appropriations are made in accordance with our recommendations, we estimate that the tax rate will remain at its present figure of $26.00 per thousand. The Excess and Deficiency Account amounted to $188,214.28 as of December 31, 1941. This is over $3,000 more than a year ago. We recommend that the Assessors be authorized to use the sum of $60,000 of the Excess and Deficiency Account in fixing the tax rate for the current year. This would leave $128,000 in this account which is in line with previous practice.

Our estimate of the tax rate, made before the State's figures have been received, can only be an approximation. The Assessors estimate a net gain this year of $400,000 in the total valuation of the Town. It is probable, however, that this will be the last year of increasing valuations until after the war. Offsetting this increased valuation is a marked decrease in the estimated receipts from the motor vehicle excise tax.

If all Department requests were granted in full, we estimate the 1942 tax rate would be $27.60 per thousand.

Capital Budgeting

Last December at the request of the Planning Board, the Warrant Committee met in a joint session with the Board of Selectmen, the Planning Board, and a representative of the National Resources Planning Board. The meeting discussed the proper budgeting and financing of projects requiring capital outlays. We expect the Selectmen to organize soon after the March meeting a committee to represent themselves, the Planning Board, and the Warrant Committee to coordinate the study of such major capital items as may be needed by the Town during the next few years.

As a step towards this study, we have set up the "Comparative Budget for 1942 Town Meeting" on the last pages of this report in a departmentalized form with sub-totals and totals showing the capital items and the amounts bonded. If this subdivision serves no other purpose, at least it provides convenient stopping points in the addition of long columns of figures.

General

One very outstanding feature of our recommendations for 1942 is the recommendation for bonding smaller percentages than usual of the street and sewer construction programs.

We have tried to avoid, as far as reasonably possible, recommending purchase of new equipment or new construction work that uses materials needed for war production.

Last November Mr. William L. Wadsworth, then a member of your Committee, found himself forced to resign because of the demands on his time required by his work as an officer in the State Guard. His resignation was accepted with regret. The Committee elected Mr. Paul F. Ochs to fill this vacancy.

We again thank the Town officers, Department heads, and their personnel, for their cooperation in our study of the budget requirements for the several Departments. We are especially appreciative of those Departments that got their budgets in on time so that we could start on this work in December.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES F. BATCHELDER, JR., Chairman
NATHANIEL C. LORD, Secretary
JOSEPH C. AFFANATO,
KNIGHT AMES,
FARQUHAR D. CARTER,
JOSEPH M. CRONIN,
NEWTON P. DARLING,
ALFRED J. DONNELL,
J. FRANK DORNEY,
RUSSELL S. HADLOCK,
GERALDINE HEFLER,
PAUL F. OCHS,
J. MURRAY REGAN,
G. MYRON SAVAGE,
ANNA M. WHELAN.

DEPARTMENT REPORTS

REPORT OF SELECTMEN

Milton, Mass., January 15, 1943.

To the Citizens of Milton:

The Selectmen submit the following report for the year ended December 31, 1942.

On January 21st the Board established by Section 11 of Chapter 708 of the Acts of 1941, with authority to appoint an acting officer, who, in the absence of Selectman Edward P. Hamilton by reason of military service, shall perform the duties and be subject to all the obligations of Selectman until the expiration of the term of Selectman Hamilton, or his return, met and appointed Lincoln W. Pierce, Acting Selectman. This Board consisted of the following: Selectmen Daniel E. Duggan and Josiah Babcock, Town Clerk G. Frank Kemp, Town Treasurer Clyde L. Whittier and Moderator Charles S. Pierce.

On March 7th the following were elected to the office of Selectmen: Josiah Babcock, Daniel E. Duggan and Lincoln W. Pierce and on March 12th this Board organized with Daniel E. Duggan, Chairman and Lincoln W. Pierce, Secretary.

During the year construction was carried on on the following streets although only two were completed and assessed, Hurlcroft Road and Clark Road:

Buckingham Road, from Reedsdale Road to Highland Street
Clark Road, from Elton Road to private land
Decker Street, from Lothrop Avenue to Essex Road
Elton Road, from public portion to private land
Glendale Road, from Elton Road to private land
Hope Avenue, from Granite Avenue to Squantum Street
Hurlcroft Road, from Taff Road to Pillon Road
McKinnon Avenue, from Pleasant Street to public land

Petitions for acceptance and construction under the Betterment Act of the following private ways during 1943 have been filed:

Ferncroft Road, from Hudson Street 810 feet west
Kenilworth Road, from Otis Street to Westvale Road
Lawndale Road, from Otis Street to Kenilworth Road
Lawrence Road, from Elton Road to private land
Mulberry Road, from Blue Hill Terrace Street to public land

Public hearings were held on these petitions and the Board explained to the petitioners that due to the question of priorities it would be impossible to obtain materials to construct these streets in a manner that would equal other betterment streets in the Town. Therefore the Board voted to postpone action on these streets until these priorities are removed. When, as and if they are removed the Board will then be glad to consider new petitions.

In the latter part of 1941 the Government introduced the rationing program and on December 30, 1941, the Selectmen appointed the following to serve as our Local Rationing Board:

Frederick A .Gaskins, Chairman
George J. Cronin
James M. Donahue

This Board handles gasoline, tires, rubber goods, typewriters and bicycles.

In October 1942, this Board was enlarged by the appointment of the following by Henry Parkman, Jr., Director:

Charles Whitehead
Frank A. Stout
John D. Cruckshank
Edward J. Wyldes
Richard D. Schmidt
Stanley Cunningham
Robert Shewell
Everett Walker
Patrick J. Bannin

From this list the following sub-committees were formed:

Fuel Oil	*Price Control*	*Food Commodities*
Richard D. Schmidt	Charles Whitehead	Everett Walker
John D. Cruckshank	Frank A. Stout	Edward J. Wyldes
Stanley Cunningham	Robert Shewell	Patrick J. Bannin

The Board of Selectmen were asked to provide office space for this new department and temporarily space was shared with the Building, Wire and W. P. A. Departments on the second floor of the Town Hall. This led to confusion so that the Selectmen were obliged to find other quarters for the Rationing Board. They were finally transferred to the Banquet Hall in the basement where they now have ample room to handle all cases.

This has been one of the busiest offices in the Town Hall and the office personnel, although far too inadequate in numbers at first to perform the tremendous task imposed upon them, have handled the situation in a most commendable manner. The members of the Board and their assistants are also deserving of a word of praise for the fine manner in which they have carried on the program by giving generously and willingly of their time and knowledge in dealing with the great number of applications that have come before them and the time spent on hearings, where applicants have been given an opportunity to state their individual problems to the Board. These hearings in most every instance have lasted until midnight and later.

In the course of the year the Selectmen were also asked to make the following appointments:

Defense Savings Committee

Mr. Charles F. Mills was appointed Chairman and he in turn appointed his committee.

Salvage Committee

Mr. Knight Ames was appointed Chairman, but he later resigned and Theodore E. Brown was appointed to succeed him and the following were appointed to serve with him:

Mrs. Weston Howland
C. Fisher Luther
Wilfred P. deMille
Mrs. Maxwell E. Macdonald, Secretary

War Transportation Committee

John J. Murray, Local Administrator
Everett H. Jenkins
John R. Bartelt
Merritt A. Hewett
John B. Shields
William H. Crowley
James F. Cyphers
Elmer E. Wadsworth
Christopher G. Hammond
Thomas F. Hanron
Paul F. Dudley
Thomas J. Flanagan

Local Mileage Administrator

Forrest J. Maynard

Pursuant to the appeal of the Government to the people to conserve gasoline and rubber the Board received a petition from citizens of the Town requesting bus service over Adams Street between East Milton Square and Milton Village. After a public hearing on the matter, at which time the petitioners and a representative of the Eastern Massachusetts Street Railway Company were given an opportunity to express their views, the Board petitioned the Eastern Massachusetts Street Railway Company to provide such service for the duration, which they did and this service was started on December 28, 1942.

The amount of money spent by the Federal Government for W. P. A. activities was as follows:

$4,774.30	for wages on local projects
19,754.00	at the Hingham Arsenal and Fort Revere
2,206.00	at the Quincy Trade School
23,880.00	for all outside projects
780.00	for N. Y. A.

making a total of: $51,394.30 paid out to Milton residents for the year 1942.

We wish to thank all Town Boards, Department heads and employees for their fine cooperation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL E. DUGGAN,
JOSIAH BABCOCK,
LINCOLN W. PIERCE,
Selectmen of Milton.

REPORT OF THE TOWN COUNSEL

Milton, January 7, 1943.

To the Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the fiscal year 1942.

My annual retainer, or salary, of $2000 covers all legal matters, except cases in court and proceedings and hearings before boards or commissions similar to court cases. It includes opinions upon requests to all Town boards, examination and reports to the Board of Selectmen of claims made against the Town from time to time in connection with alleged defects in ways or for other reasons, adjustment of claims for damages on account of takings where no suits have been brought, collection of claims by the Town against persons or corporations, drafting layouts and takings for streets, sewers, and drainage and other projects, contracts and other instruments necessary in connection with various town activities, by-laws, articles, and votes for the Town Warrant, and licenses, permits, etc.

Tax Foreclosure Proceedings

Seventeen tax foreclosure cases were disposed of as follows:

Eleven cases by decrees of foreclosure.

Four cases by settlement. The total amount collected through this office was $1687.14.

Two cases were marked for dismissal on account of a defect in the assessment or sale.

Thirteen cases are now pending, of which seven have been entered in the Land Court.

Litigation

1. Registration of the title in the Town of Milton was completed upon a tract of land on the easterly side of Blue Hill Avenue, formerly known as the Merritt Estate, comprising fourteen large lots which, when originally laid out, had consisted of numerous small lots having frontages of 20 feet. The Town had obtained title to these large lots by tax foreclosure proceedings. Such title, however, is not marketable, that is, it will not be accepted by savings banks and others for the purpose of securing mortgages. Registration of title was therefore necessary in order to enable the Town to sell these lands. The Town now has this realty available for sale and it is believed that there is a market for it although it will doubtless take some time to dispose of all the parcels.

2. Suit was brought in the Superior Court, and subsequently argued in the Supreme Court, by a number of residents in Milton who objected to the erection of a silo in a residence district, the objection being based on their interpretation of the zoning by-law.

The by-law permits the erection and use of buildings, and premises, for agricultural use. The Building Inspector had issued a permit for the silo under this provision.

The full bench of the Supreme Court decided that the silo, which was used in connection with the growing of agricultural produce and the feeding of cattle, was an agricultural use within the meaning of the by-law and dismissed the proceedings.

3. The Boston Edison Company brought suits against the Board of Assessors, in the Appellate Tax Board, for a reduction in the assessment of the Company, which reduction would have amounted to about $381,000.

The action was forced upon the Edison Company by the reduction of the Tax Commissioner in the amount of assessment to which the Edison Company was entitled in connection with the state tax.

After hearings and conferences with the Tax Commissioner and the Company, the matter was satisfactorily adjusted without reduction of the Milton assessment.

4. Several small cases were disposed of,—

(1) Proceeding in the District Court brought at the request of the Board of Health, to compel the owner of certain premises to connect the same with the public sewer.

(2) For appointment of a guardian by the Probate Court, brought at the request of the Board of Public Welfare.

(3) Proceeding in the Land Court to permit the payment of taxes on a portion of a large tract of land.

5. There are pending in the Superior Court, four petitions for damages on account of takings for street purposes.

Appearances were entered for the Town in four petitions in the Land Court to register land in Milton, to enable the Town Engineer to verify street lines claimed in the petitions on streets adjoining the premises in question.

Claims by the Town

Five claims were made by the Town against individuals for damage to traffic signals or damage to trees. In these matters the sum of $778.91 was collected without the necessity of litigation.

Claims Against the Town

Eleven claims were made against the Town: Four claims were reported to the Board of Selectmen as imposing no liability on the Town, five claims were settled, and two claims are pending.

I desire to express by appreciation for the consideration shown me by your Board during the year. I have had prompt and efficient co-operation from the departments of the Town, in connection with legal matters.

Respectfully submitted,

LINCOLN BRYANT,
Town Counsel.

REPORT OF BOARD OF APPEALS

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1942.

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Board of Appeals presents the following report for the year 1942.

Mr. John M. Curley, whose term expired in March, was reappointed by the Moderator to serve until the annual Town Meeting to be held in March, 1945.

During the summer of 1942 Mr. Alanson H. Sturgis resigned as a member of the Board on account of his entering the navy as a commissioned officer. Mr. Sturgis became a member of the Board in 1938. The Board extends to Mr. Sturgis its best wishes and also its thanks for his careful and competent services as a member of the Board. On September 25, 1942, the Moderator appointed Mr. George F. Shepard to fill the unexpired term of Mr. Sturgis, this term expiring in March, 1943.

During the year we have held four hearings as follows:

Date of Hearing	Name of Applicant	Nature of Appeal	Decision
Jan. 5	Helena M. Hoy	Special Permit to erect addition to two car garage at 396 Pleasant Street	Granted
Mar. 17	Roger F. Turner, Trustee, Turner Trust	Special Permit to erect extension to seven truck garage at 286 Central Avenue	Granted
Oct. 5	Milton Knights of Columbus Building Association, Inc.	Special Permit to erect steps and shelter over steps on rear of building at 5 Thacher Street	Granted
Nov. 23	Jeannette J. Vaughn (Wall)	Special Permit to erect roof over and enclose landing on side of dwelling at 1258 Brook Road	Granted

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD C. JOHNSON, 2d, Chairman,
JOHN M. CURLEY,
GEORGE F. SHEPARD,
Board of Appeals.

REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 15, 1943.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my annual report of the Engineering Department for the year ending December 31, 1942, in accordance with the By-Laws of the Town.

Because of the changing times and the War, this year has brought changes in our personnel.

Mr. John H. Bowie who came to work for the Engineering Department in 1926 and held the position of first assistant engineer for many years resigned, his resignation taking effect January 24, 1942. His departure left the Department shorthanded, and because of his knowledge of the points used in the Town Survey, most of which were established by him, Mr. Bowie's valuable services are very much missed.

Mr. Alexander Manning was promoted to the position left by Mr. Bowie and did most satisfactory work up until December 24, 1942, at which time he enlisted in the Armed Service.

At the present time it is almost impossible to fill the places of the men who have gone. There is great demand for engineers and draftsmen in war plants, where men are able to earn much more money than the Town will pay. The shortage of help has thrown an extra burden on those who remain; thus it has been necessary to delay caring for some of the requests that would under ordinary conditions receive prompt attention. This Department continues to render service to all Departments of the Town, as well as supplying various committees with plans and data.

Financial

A daily record is kept of the work done by employees in the Engineering Department so that a proper distribution of the work can be made. The result of this record is tabulated as follows:

Planning Board	26.8%
Engineering Betterments	21.4
*General Departmental Work	17.7
Water Department	15.8
Assessors Department	7.4
Highway Department	5.2
Vacation	3.5
Cemetery	1.0
Police Department	1.0
W. P. A.	0.2
	100.0%

* These titles are self-explanatory with the possible exception of General Departmental Work, which refers to such Engineering jobs as setting bounds, house locations, street lines, etc.

Highway Department

All plans, lines, grades, or engineering of any description required by the Highway Department was furnished by the Engineering Department. There continues to be the closest cooperation between these two Departments. Besides work for the Highway Department, a very complete plan was made for the widening of Adams Street from Brook Road to the Milton-Quincy line. Because of the congestion of traffic at the intersection of Adams Street at Granite Avenue, it was proposed to widen the intersection of these two streets, especially at the railroad crossing. Using the plans of the proposed widening, plans were prepared, following as closely as possible the widening lines so that any work done would be in line with a possible future widening, thus obviating any necessity of disturbing these lines later. After consulting with the officials of the New York, New Haven, and Hartford Railroad, an agreement was made to eliminate the railroad gate crossing entirely. However, grades were established so that the tracks could be kept intact. In this way, trains could be operated on short notice should an emergency arise. The southerly side is laid out on the lines shown on the widening plans, but the northerly side is constructed on temporary lines and will have to be altered at some future date. This change was greatly needed and is much appreciated by all who pass through East Milton Square.

The following lists show locations of work done during the year 1942:

Street List of Highway Construction

Street	From	To	Length feet	Width feet	Area sq. yds.
Austin St.	Blue Hills Pkwy.	Blue Hill Ave.	465	18	930
*Hurlcroft Rd.	Taff Rd.	Pillon Rd.	380	32	1484
Adams St.	East Milton Sq.				1074
Adams St.	Governors Rd.	Brook Rd.	550	25-62	2385
*Buckingham Rd.	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1144	24	3208
*Elton Rd.	Lawrence Rd.	Private land	321	24	927
*Glendale Rd.	Elton Rd.	Private land	623	32	2235
*McKinnon Ave.	Pleasant St.	Public land	454	24	1260
*Clark Rd.	Elton Rd.	Private land	421	24	1125
*Hope Ave.	Granite Ave.	Squantum St.	869	24	2592
*Decker St.	Lothrop Ave.	Essex Rd.	522	19.5	1190
			5749 1.09 miles		18410

* Betterment Streets.

Curbing Laid During 1942

Location	Circular Feet	Straight Feet	Corner Blocks
Adams Street—East Milton Square	88.5	73.3	1
Bryant Avenue	19.1	68.3	
Boulevard Street	41.9	213.8	
Edge Hill Road	22.8	134.1	2
Buckingham Road	148.8	56.8	
Clark Road	76.0	23.9	
Elton Road	75.5	24.1	
Glendale Road	91.7	18.0	1
McKinnon Avenue	75.8	24.1	
Hope Avenue	256.1	70.2	
	896.2	706.6	4

Permanent Bounds Set on the Following Streets

Location	Number Set
Hurlcroft Road	2
Buckingham Road	3
Decker Street	4
Clark Road	2
McKinnon Avenue	2
Elton Road	2
Glendale Road	6
Hope Avenue	4
Highland Street	1
Squantum Street at Hope Avenue	1
Squantum Street at East Milton Playground	1
*Crown Street	1
*Boulevard Street	1
	30

* Reset to grade.

Streets Accepted by the Town in 1942 Without Betterments

Street	From	To	Type	Width Feet	Length Feet
Century Lane	Pleasant St.	Edge Hill Rd.	Macadam	40	828
Rustlewood Rd.	Central Ave.	Marilyn Rd.	Macadam	40	946

Estimates and Plans for Betterment Streets
Proposed to be Built During 1943

Street	From	To	Length Feet	Estimated Cost
Kenilworth Rd.	Otis St.	Westvale Rd.	626	$ 8,167.40
Lawndale Rd.	Otis St.	Kenilworth Rd.	676	8,839.30
Lawrence Rd.	Elton Rd.	Private land	488	5,833.20
Mulberry Rd.	Blue Hill Ter. St.	Public land	288	3,315.65
Ferncroft Rd.	Hudson St.	So. prop. line lot 61	810	8,597.15
			2888	$34,752.70

Betterment Streets Constructed During 1942

Street	Length Feet	Appropriation	Expenditure	Balance
Hurlcroft Road	351	$ 4,732.05	$4,604.81	$127.24
Buckingham Road	1116	12,793.30		
Clark Road	406	4,807.90	4,372.15	435.75
Decker Street	511	8,120.70		
Elton Road	354	3,711.55		
Glendale Road	608	8,260.90		
Hope Avenue	845	8,956.15		
McKinnon Avenue	409	4,373.50		
	4600			

Sidewalks Constructed During 1942

Street	Side	From	To	Length feet	Width feet	Area sq. yds.
Edge Hill Rd.	South	Webster Rd.	Cedar Rd.	452	4.75	239.4
Edge Hill Rd.	South	Adams St.	Boulevard St.	335	6.0-8.0	267.2
Boulevard St.	North	Bryant Ave.	Edge Hill Rd.	222	8.5	209.7
Bryant Ave.	E.&W.	Adams St.	Boulevard St.	125	6.0-7.0	86.7
				1134		803.0

Drainage Installed During 1942

Location	Length feet	Size inches	No. of Catch-basins	No. of Man-holes
Adams St. (near Pilgrim Rd.)				1
Allerton Rd. (Easement to Columbine Rd.)	805.5	12	1	5
Allerton Rd.	30.7	8		
Reedsdale Rd. (Easement to Buckingham Rd.)	331.5	24		6
Buckingham Rd. (inc. 1 at Highland St.)	380.7	12	7	4
Buckingham Rd.	9.4	18		
Buckingham Rd.	193.7	10		
Buckingham Rd. (inc. 2 connections Highland St.)	123.3	8		
Reedsdale Rd. (at Buckingham Rd.)	81.4	8	1	
Highland St. (at Buckingham Rd.)	90.9	12		1
Austin St.	326.1	10	4	3
Austin St.	35.5	8		
Darby Rd. (at St. Mary's Rd.)	50.1	8	1	
Clark Rd.	196.0	10	2	1
Clark Rd.	17.0	8		
Hurlcroft Rd. (inc. easement)	132.2	12	3	1
Hurlcroft Rd.	70.5	10		
Hurlcroft Rd.	63.1	8		
Decker St.	99.6	10	2	
Decker St.	20.0	8		
Adams St. (E. Milton Sq.) 1 c.b. converted to m.h.	26.3	8	2	1 c.b. to 1 m.h.
Elton Rd.	190.8	12		1
Glendale Rd.	46.0	10	2	
Glendale Rd.	28.0	8		
Highland St. (at Martin Rd.)			1	
McKinnon Ave.	150.6	10	2	2
McKinnon Ave.	37.3	8		
Hope Ave.	23.3	12	6	
Hope Ave.	94.5	10		
Hope Ave.	76.8	8		
Delay's Property—170 Reedsdale Rd.	156.0	24		1
	3886.8		34	27

Number of Catch Basins in Town January 1, 1942	1400
Number of Catch Basins abandoned in 1942	1
	1399
Number of Catch Basins constructed during 1942	34
	1433

Drainage

Drainage is a problem that is always before us. As the Town grows, more drainage must be built to care for storm water. There are plans on file in this Office from which water shed areas may be obtained and the proper sized pipes installed, so that when extensions are made in the future the pipes will be of sufficient size to take care of any large storm that may come our way.

The drains installed this year are all extensions of drains formerly built and planned to care for the extra water they now receive. In the future more extensions and additions will be made to these same drains. Many studies, plans, and estimates have been made this year for proposed drainage to be installed in 1943.

Planning Board

The Planning Board at the present time is preparing a topographical plan of the entire Town of Milton. This requires a great deal of field work, which the Engineering Department is carrying on between other jobs. The outside work is approximately 75% complete, while much of the inside work such as computing elevations and traverses is about 60% up to date. When the plan is eventually completed it will be of great value to the Town in many ways. Other than for this topographical survey, the Planning Board has had little work requiring the use of the Engineering Department. This Office is the meeting place of the Planning Board and all of their plans are on file here.

Assessors

The Assessors of Milton look to the Engineering Department for all of their plans. Every year there are hundreds of deeds to be checked over in order to bring up to date our office plans and theirs. Copies of these book block plans are made use of by other Departments, and these too are kept up to date in conjunction with the Assessors' work.

Milton Cemetery

The Cemetery Department has called on the Engineers from time to time to give lines and grades to develop some of their roadways. We also have staked off many burial lots in various sections of the Cemetery. Available land is fast diminishing, and unless more is purchased in the near future the situation will be serious.

Police Department

Plans have been furnished the Police Department of all fatal accidents for use in Court. Filed in this Office are plans of all fatal accidents in the Town since 1926.

Water Department

A great deal of work has been done during the past year to revise the records of the Water Department. This consists of relocating and making new ties to service gate boxes, located between the water main and the building. Many of these locations were made years ago, and since that time walls, trees, and poles used as points to make tie measures have been moved or have disappeared entirely. Also, in a great many cases the buildings themselves have been removed or burned, new ones being erected in their stead. All of the old as well as the new records are being plotted on tracing cloth to be bound in book form. There are about six thousand such locations to do in all, one thousand of which have been completed to date. When this work is done there will be on file a very fine record of every water service connection in Milton.

Recommendations

With a population now of over twenty thousand inhabitants, Milton is fast passing the stage of a country village. Many of our older streets were laid out and built for horsedrawn vehicles. The type of road shown in the Planning Board Regulations has proved its worth, and I recommend the continuance of this type of street. This same specification is used on Betterment street construction also.

As traffic increases and more people use the sidewalks, I recommend that curbing be installed along the main thoroughfares for the protection and safety of our inhabitants, especially the school children. I recommend too the installation of curbing on various street corners where it is most needed. Granite curb can be purchased without a priority and is available nearby.

Because of the increasing traffic problem on Adams Street between Brook Road and the Milton-Quincy line, I recommend that the widening of that portion of Adams Street be undertaken at such time as work of this sort can be done.

Appreciation

In conclusion, I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen for their splendid cooperation, my assistants in the Engineering Department for their loyal support, and other Departments for their helpful assistance during the year 1942.

Respectfully submitted,

FORREST J. MAYNARD,
Town Engineer.

REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

December 31, 1942.

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Assessors herewith submit their report for the year 1942. At the annual election of the town officers for 1942 George S. Murray was elected for the three year term, and on March 20th the Board organized as follows: Robert Bowie, Chairman; Carl R. Horne, Secretary. Miss Bertha M. Johnson was appointed Clerk of the Board, and Mrs. Alice L. Stephens and Miss Ruth A. Dodd were appointed Assistant Clerks.

On September 3, 1942, the Selectmen appointed Assessor Carl R. Horne Building Inspector of the Town of Milton. Mr. Horne resigned as Assessor September 9, 1942, having served the Town ably and conscientiously since March 9, 1931. On October 1, 1942, the Selectmen and remaining Assessors filled the vacancy thus created, by appointing William C. Hoxie.

On October 13, 1942, the newly constituted Board of Assessors organized: Robert Bowie, Chairman; William C. Hoxie, Secretary.

The total number of tax bills committed to the Collector during the year was as follows: 6270 Real Estate; 472 Personal Property; 6387 Poll, and 6775 Motor Vehicle Excise.

The tax rate was announced by the Assessors on April 27, 1942, as $26.00; this is the same tax rate as 1941.

The following are the figures used by the Assessors in determining the tax rate for the year 1942:

1942 RECEIPTS

ESTIMATED STATE INCOME:

			Actual Amts. Received
Income Tax ($26,705.00 for Pub. School Reim.)	$105,510.91		$105,510.91
Corporation Taxes	21,241.34		17,215.46
Gasoline Tax	57,186.48	$183,938.73	57,186.48
Gas, Electric Light and Water Corporations			9.78
Old Age Tax (Meals)			443.56
Metropolitan Taxes Raised in Excess of Amounts Paid		4,244.48	4,244.48
		$188,183.21	$184,610.67

ESTIMATED TOWN RECEIPTS:

Licenses, fees, etc.		3,200.00		
Fines		40.00		
Special Assessments		32,000.00		
Departmental Revenue:				
Police	$ 895.00			
Health	1,955.00			
Highways	3,405.00			
Charities	6,130.00			
Old Age Assistance	27,130.00			
Schools	735.00			
Libraries	1,475.00			
Cemeteries	15,420.00			
Sewer (Private Work)	150.00			
Miscellaneous	505.00			
Inspections	2,780.00			
Forestry	5,080.00			
		65,660.00		
Interest:				
Taxes and Assessments		10,695.00		
			$111,595.00	$111,595.00
Water			130,429.42	130,429.42
Estimated Motor Vehicle			60,000.00	60,000.00
Poll Taxes			12,724.00	12,724.00
Amount Voted out of Excess and Deficiency			50,000.00	50,000.00

AVAILABLE FUNDS:

From		*To*		
Available Water Surplus		Water Department	33,799.58	
Gulliver Street	$ 819.13	Original Highway Construction	4,948.46	38,748.04
Lodge Street	1,518.34			
Maitland Street	1,017.38			
Martin Road	475.62			
Webster Road	1,117.99		$591,679.67	$588,107.13

1942 EXPENSES

ESTIMATED STATE & COUNTY ASSESSMENTS				*Actual Amounts Received from State and County*
County			$ 38,258.74	$ 38,258.74
State		$ 91,800.00		91,800.00
State Audit of Municipal Accounts		982.28		982.28
Metropolitan Districts Area:				
Charles River Basin		3,574.26		3,574.26
Metropolitan Parks—Reservations		7,424.39		
Nantasket Beach Maintenance		813.61		
Boulevards		1,533.16		9,771.16
Metro. Sewerage—South System		17,691.29		17,691.29
Metropolitan Water		45,796.75		45,796.75
Boston Metro. District Expenses		94.98		94.98
Boston Elevated Railway Def.		10,172.58		
Kenmore Square Rental Deficiency		664.32		889.57
Smoke Inspection Service		438.29		438.29
Legal Expenses—Boston Elev. Railway Co. Resolves of 1941, Chap. 89		581.77		581.77
Canterbury Street Highway		.18		.18
Kenmore Square Rental Deficiency in addition to 1941 estimate		5.27		5.27
Boston Edison Franchise Tax Return		1,419.79		1,419.79
Maintenance and Repairs to Norfolk County Hospital		12,889.51		12,889.51
Metropolitan Taxes Paid in 1941 in Excess of Estimates Raised		178.68	196,061.11	178.68
Town Appropriations	$1,404,822.31			
Less—Metro. Water	45,796.75			
	$1,359,025.56			
Less—				
Maintenance & Repairs of Norfolk County Hosp.	12,889.51			
	$1,346,136.05		1,346,136.05	1,346,136.05
Town Appropriations Balances Transferred at town meeting, from Available Funds			38,748.04	38,748.04
			$1,619,203.94	$1,609,256.61

Total Expenses	$1,619,203.94
Less Total Income	591,679.67
Amount to be raised	$1,027,524.27
Plus Overlay (to be provided for abatements)	18,718.98
Balance to be raised by tax on real and personal estate	$1,046,243.25

TAX RATE $26.00

Total Real Estate Valuation	$ 37,072,235	at $26.00	$963,878.11
Total Personal Property Valuation	3,167,890	at $26.00	82,365.14
	$ 40,240,125		$1,046,243.25

REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

The population of the town computed by the Assessors as of January 1, 1942, was 20,734. Other statistics were as follows:

Number of dwelling houses assessed	4,965
Number of acres of land assessed	6,218
Number of licensed dogs	1,674

Number of live stock assessed:

Horses	147
Cows (1 year old, or over)	346
Yearlings, bulls, heifers	17
Swine (6 months old, or over)	11
Fowl	1,526

Total of All Taxes Committeed by Assessors to Tax Collector

1942 Real Estate Taxes (January Levy)		$963,878.11
1942 Real Estate Taxes (December Levy)		26.00
1942 Personal Property Taxes (January Levy)		82,365.14
1942 Poll Taxes (6,362 polls at $2.00)		12,724.00
1942 Poll Taxes (25 polls at $2.00)		50.00
Special assessments added to 1942 real estate bills:		
Sidewalks Taxes	15.35	
Street Betterment Taxes	10,627.05	
Sewer Assessments	7,549.26	
Interest on above three items	5,918.63	
Unapportioned Sewer Assessments	3,197.70	
Unapportioned Sewer Interest	94.71	
Three Warden Liens	139.55	
Moth	44.25	
Water Liens	3,590.84	
		31,177.34
1941 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:		
Committed on January 14, 1942	$ 213.81	
1942 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:		
Commitment of May 1, 1942	59,322.02	
Commitment of July 6, 1942	11,700.54	
Commitment of Aug. 15, 1942	664.14	
Commitment of Sept. 19, 1942	380.03	
Commitment of Nov. 2, 1942	341.37	
Commitment of Dec. 4, 1942	146.42	
Commitment of Dec. 31, 1942	91.15	
Total Excise		$ 72,859.48

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT BOWIE,
GEORGE S. MURRAY,
WILLIAM C. HOXIE,
Assessors of Taxes.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE CEMETERY

Milton, Massachusetts, January 7, 1943.

The Trustees report with sorrow the death of Thomas W. Pond, Superintendent of the Cemetery for thirty-four years. Mr. Pond retired April 1, 1938. He died June 27, 1942.

Joseph Manning, an employee of the department since November 8, 1911, retired December 31, 1942.

There were 52 lots and 9 single graves taken by residents and one lot sold to a non-resident.

Foundations were built for 47 monuments and 28 markers were set.

There were 202 burials during the year.

All paths in the single grave section were filled and the entire section graded and reseeded.

The path along the west wall was filled, brought to grade and reseeded.

An iron fence was removed from the Durell lot, an iron bench from another lot and the cannon from the Soldiers' lot, all being donated to the scrap salvage campaign.

Perpetual Care was placed on 73 lots and 5 single graves. Partial payment of perpetual care was made on 13 lots. Total $11,823.62.

Various minor depredations have made necessary the closing of gates after working hours.

Fifteen lots were graded and reseeded. 50 4-grave lots, 3 2-grave lots, 12 8-grave lots and 1 6-grave lot were laid out.

Three tons of fertilizer was spread over various sections in the front of the cemetery, a very inadequate amount.

As soon as labor and materials become available, the Trustees hope that the Town will appropriate a substantial sum of money to enable the Trustees to improve the Cemetery grounds.

The improvements needed are—

1. An additional water main to serve parts of the Cemetery now without water supply.

2. A large quantity of fertilizer to bring back to good grass land the many sections now badly run out.

3. Gravel and loam to continue more rapidly the filling in of unnecessary roads and paths.

4. Paving surfaces of such roads as wash out badly with every heavy rain.

It is probably unnecessary to remind the Town that additional land is becoming more and more an imperative necessity.

PERCY E. SHELDON, Chairman,
ALEXANDER H. LADD, JR., Secretary,
REGINALD L. ROBBINS,
W. PRESCOTT WOLCOTT,
G. NEWELL HURD,
Trustees.

REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 2, 1943.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1942.

Alarms

There were 414 alarms received during the year: 105 Bell alarms and 309 Still alarms.

Alarms Each Month

January	30	May	34	September	17
February	60	June	16	October	29
March	50	July	9	November	48
April	72	August	10	December	39

Other Calls

Milton to Boston 4; Milton to Quincy 8; Boston responded to Milton 10; Quincy to Milton 6; persons locked out of homes; release children from upper rooms; inhalator calls; boat used to drag river for drowning victim; fumes in basement; explosion in manhole; burst sprinkler pipes and bus accident.

Property at Risk — Loss — Insurance Paid

Value	$726,550.00	Insurance Paid	$ 11,723.56
Loss	11,823.56	Per Capita Loss	.56½

Work Performed

Feet of hose laid (2½ inch)	7,450	Gallons of water:	
Feet of hose laid (1½ inch)	5,750	Booster tanks	16,572
Feet of ladder raised	1,443	Gallons of chemicals	50

Inspections Made

Oil burners	81	Stores, garages, etc.	897
Range oil burners	99		

Permits Issued

Out of door fires	868	Oil storage	148
Explosives	15		

Personnel

After forty-three years of faithful and efficient service William J. Hicks was pensioned on April 29th. He leaves the department with the best wishes of all his associates.

Peter A. Barry

Appointed a substitute callman	November 5, 1909
Appointed a callman	May 27, 1910
Appointed a permanent man	July 1, 1919
Died	May 1, 1942

The Town has lost a good servant and the Fire Department a loyal and faithful member.

Fred E. Whalen was promoted to the rank of Deputy Chief on May 7th.

William P. Manning was appointed a permanent man from the Civil Service list on May 11th.

On May 15th Roger P. Sangster (a callman) was assigned the duty of covering the telephone switchboard at headquarters on all bell alarms and to act as dispatcher for the department while apparatus is out of quarters.

Charles E. Park was appointed a permanent man by promotion from the Call force on May 21st.

Harold F. Carlson was appointed on May 27th a temporary permanent man, and on December 12th Carlson and Henry B. Horne were appointed permanent men.

The growth of the Town and the many additional demands on the Department at this time have made it necessary to detail one man to Fire Prevention Inspection work, therefore, M. Joseph Manning was given this assignment on December 21st.

Gilbert T. Hoadley and Robert F. Ochs were appointed permanent men from the Civil Service list on December 23rd.

The following members are on leave of absence for the duration of the National Emergency: Stephen L. Monahan, Charles E. Park, Henry B. Horne and George F. Lee.

Drills have been conducted for the Auxiliary and regular members of the department by the department drillmasters.

Apparatus

Chief's car purchased in 1941 is in excellent condition.

Engine No. 1—Maxim, purchased 1940, is in excellent condition.

Engine No. 2—Maxim, purchased 1936, is in good condition.

Engine No. 4—LaFrance, purchased 1919, is in fair condition.

Ladder No. 1—LaFrance, purchased 1926, is in fair condition.

Combination No. 1—Diamond T, purchased 1938, is in good condition.

Combination No. 4—LaFrance, purchased 1915, can be used in an emergency.

December 21st received Preference Rating Certificate from the War Production Board, dated December 16, 1942, for Aerial Ladder Truck, original order having been placed March 17, 1942.

Buildings

Necessary changes were made at Engine 2 station in order to accommodate the new Aerial Ladder Truck when delivery is made. Minor repairs were made to all stations and the bell deck roof at Headquarters renewed.

Recommendations

I recommend the purchase and installation of a two-way radio for the Chief's car.

In consideration of the years of service and the condition of Engine No. 4, (part of which is twenty-four and part twenty-seven years old) I recommend that said Engine be replaced with one of equal capacity not later than 1944.

I wish to express my sincere thanks to your Honorable Board for your assistance throughout the year; the Police Department for their cooperation; and to the men and officers of this department for their hearty cooperation and their excellent work during the entire year.

Respectfully submitted,
JAMES F. HANNA,
Chief of Department.

REPORT OF THE TREE WARDEN DEPARTMENT

Milton, Mass., Jan. 15, 1943.

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The work of this Department has been hampered by many conditions resulting from the war such as lack of men to operate and lack of materials. We have, however, carried on to a certain extent the planting of new street trees and the initial upkeep care such as watering and fertilizing. Trimming has been done throughout the Town, and so far as possible, and subject to considerable delay, work called for by private citizens has been handled.

Our sawmill has continued to be of great value to the Town.

The financial report of this Department is set forth in the Town Report by the Town Accountant.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN BALCH,
Tree Warden.

REPORT OF THE MOTH DEPARTMENT

Milton, Mass., Jan. 15, 1943.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

We have carefully sprayed the elm trees of the Town, as well as of many private estates, especially to control the elm leaf beetle, so destructive when spraying is omitted. The gypsy moth has been readily controlled, and the tent caterpillar, though generally injuring trees of small value other than apple trees which should always receive routine spraying in any case, has not troubled us seriously.

The coming year promises to offer considerable difficulty in getting sufficient arsenate of lead and other requisite materials.

The financial report of this Department is set forth in the Town Report by the Town Accountant.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN BALCH,
Local Moth Superintendent.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

Milton, Mass., December 31, 1942.

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The number of diseases dangerous to the Public Health reported to the Board of Health for the past seven years has been as follows:

	1942	1941	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936
Anterior Poliomyelitis	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Chicken Pox	188	98	132	11	44	137	123
Diphtheria	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Dog Bite	55	38	45	65	47	56	56
Dysentary, Bacillary	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Encephalitis Lethargica	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
German Measles	23	9	1	2	2	5	8
Lobar Pneumonia	6	3	11	7	10	11	16
Measles	303	276	19	154	52	27	313
Meningitis Meningococcal	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Mumps	276	48	26	27	14	16	51
Ophthalmia Neonatorum	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Scarlet Fever	30	23	62	39	36	38	66
Septic Sore Throat	1	2	1	1	0	1	1
Tuberculosis (Pulmonary)	9	5	6	8	8	8	7
Tuberculosis (all other forms)	2	1	0	1	1	0	3
Typhoid Fever	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Para-Typhoid B	0	0	2	0	0	1	0
Undulant Fever	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Whooping Cough	22	38	40	75	5	23	25
Gonorrhea	3	7	5	7	8	10	9
Syphilis	13	14	12	8	12	8	10
	933	563	364	405	240	345	690

The Board organized March 12, 1942. Mr. Hervey W. King was elected Chairman and Mr. C. H. S. Merrill, Secretary. The following appointments were made: Agent, Paul W. Kimball; Inspector of Milk, S. R. Ramsdell; Agent for Issuing Burial Permits, G. F. Kemp; General Contractor, H. C. Snow; Inspector of Slaughtering, P. W. Kimball.

One establishment for the bottling of non-alcoholic beverages was inspected and licensed.

All milk sold in the Town of Milton is required to be pasteurized whether from tuberculin tested herds or not, the only exception being certified milk. The report of the Milk Inspector shows that fifty-eight licenses were issued for the sale of milk and cream. This is a decrease of three from last year, there being a decrease of three for vehicle delivery. Five dealers are licensed to sell oleomargarine, a decrease of one from last year. Two establishments were licensed to pasteurize milk and two to manufacture ice cream.

The average quantity of milk sold daily in Milton is 8900 quarts. The average amount of milk produced daily in Milton is 2900 quarts. 365 samples of milk, cream and ice cream were tested for fats, solids and bacteria content.

Diphtheria Prevention Clinics were held as usual this year in cooperation with the School Department. A total of four hundred and eleven treatments were given this year at an average cost of twenty-nine and one-half cents each. No cases of diphtheria have been reported in Milton since 1934, with the single exception of one case in 1937, which occured in an adult uninoculated maid who had only been in Milton for two days.

The year 1942 was characterized by the fact that numerically there was a marked increase in the prevalence of communicable diseases both throughout the Commonwealth and in Milton. Fortunately, the greater part of the increase was due to the higher prevalence of the less dangerous diseases, among them being Chicken Pox, German Measles and Mumps. Measles shows the highest incidence for six years.

In Milton we had this year, as last, much less than the average number of Scarlet Fever cases. The Commonwealth as a whole showed a sixty percent increase over the previous year. It is inevitable that Milton will experience this same increase sooner or later as experience shows that low years are followed by high ones.

One case of Typhoid Fever was reported, the first in several years. The infection in this case originated at a summer camp outside the state.

Although there were fewer cases of rabies in dogs reported throughout the state than in 1941, the principal focus of infection appears to be within thirty miles of Milton.

At the request of the Board of Health the Selectmen issued an order on October 29 restraining all dogs over three months of age from running at large for ninety days from December 1, 1942, unless they had been inoculated against rabies since March 1, 1942.

The Board made the usual arrangement with Dr. Sewell to inoculate dogs at his office for $1.00 each for those who have no regular veterinarian. All dog owners were advised by postcard with paid reply card to report whether their dogs were inoculated or restrained. Only 35% have replied to date. As the information asked for is of value in understanding the problem facing the town, the Board feels justified in repeating its request that more dog owners cooperate with it by returning the reply card which only requires checking or filling in their name and the information about the dog and doctor if the dog has been inoculated. The reports received indicate that less than one-third of the dog population has been protected.

The Board of Health again repeats its recommendation that all dogs be inoculated every year as the immunity only lasts about one year.

Attention is called to the report of the Director of the Tuberculosis Clinic. There has been a considerable increase in both new patients and home visits this year.

The increase in new cases is due to two factors, namely, cases discovered by examination at army induction centers and cases discovered through required examination for defense workers.

The increased number of home visits is necessitated by the increased number of contacts in the families affected. The appropriation of $700 was insufficient to complete the year's work and the Board has, therefore, requested an increase in the appropriation for the coming year to $850.

Respectfully submitted,

HERVEY W. KING, Chairman,
PAUL R. WITHINGTON, M. D.,
C. H. S. MERRILL, Secretary,
Board of Health of Milton.

REPORT OF MILTON TUBERCULOSIS CLINIC

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1942.

To the Milton Board of Health,

Gentlemen:

I have the honor to submit the report of the Tuberculosis Clinic for the past year.

The statistics presented herewith show a marked rise in the number of new patients over the average for the past five years.

Three active cases were disclosed.

There was also a decided increase in the number of contact cases examined as well as those in the group of suspects.

The total clinic attendance shows little change over that of the year 1941.

A large increase in the number of discharged cases is noteworthy. This is explained partly on the ground of patients moving from Milton and also by the entry of men into the Army and Navy.

	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942
Number of Clinics	12	12	11	11	12
Total clinic visits	137	149	167	154	151
New patients	24	22	23	21	44
Contacts	12	14	8	13	18
Suspects	12	8	15	7	18
Arrested Cases	0	0	0	1	5
X-Ray examinations	24	12	26	44	44
Tuberculin Tests	53	67	69	43	50
Negative	46	65	68	42	45
Positive	7	2	1	1	5
Discharged	8	29	14	15	39
Nurses home visits	316	362	313	443	609

The nursery service, rendered well and of high order to the community, is of increasing importance in the control of all infectious diseases as well as tuberculosis.

Respectfully submitted,

CLEAVELAND FLOYD, M.D.

REPORT OF COLLECTOR OF ASHES AND GARBAGE

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1942.

To the Board of Health:

I hereby submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1942.

There have been collected 32,480 yards of ashes, rubbish, and paper, and 444 cords of garbage.

Respectfully submitted,

SAMUEL G. GRAIG.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF SLAUGHTERING

December 31, 1942.

To the Board of Health:

No animals were passed for food during the year 1942.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL W. KIMBALL,
Inspector of Slaughtering.

REPORT OF GENERAL CONTRACTOR

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1942.

To the Board of Health,

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1942.
43 cesspools cleaned.
78 loads removed from same.

Respectfully submitted,

ALVAH D. SNOW.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF MILK

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1942.

To the Board of Health,

Gentlemen:

During the year 1942, Licenses were issued as shown by the following tabular form which also includes those for 1941:

	1941	1942
Milk and Cream:		
Vehicles	34	31
Stores	27	27
Total	61	58
Oleomargarine	6	5
Pasteurization	2	2
Ice Cream manufacture	2	2
Total	10	9

Fees for the above licenses amounting to $161.50 have been collected and turned over to the Town Treasurer.

The average quantity of milk sold daily in Milton is 8900 quarts.

The average quantity of milk produced for sale is 2900 quarts.

During the past year, 356 samples of milk, cream and ice cream have been collected and tested for fat, milk solids and bacterial content.

Respectfully submitted,

SHERMAN R. RAMSDELL,
Milk Inspector.

REPORT OF FENCE VIEWERS

Milton, Massachusetts, January 7, 1943.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,

Gentlemen:

All requests for our services during the past year have received our prompt attention.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN H. MARR,
RICHARD H. SCHMIDT.

REPORT OF WIRE DEPARTMENT

Milton, Mass., January 4, 1943.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Wire Department for the year ending December 31, 1942.

Number of inspections made	315
Number of certificates issued	215
Number of incandescent lamps wired	3,827
Numbers of motors installed	173
Total horse power	105-11/60
Number of heaters and ranges installed	27
Total watts	233,400
Number of transformers and generators	128
Total watts	12,800

Permits were issued as follows:

Month	Number of Permits	Permit Fees
January	38	$ 66.00
February	35	60.00
March	17	29.00
April	15	22.00
May	11	21.00
June	20	34.00
July	15	20.00
August	6	8.00
September	4	7.00
October	12	14.00
November	5	7.00
December	15	19.00
Totals	193	$307.00

Fees for the above permits amounting to $307.00 have been collected and paid to Town Treasurer.

Fire and Police Signal Systems

During the past year we installed a loud-speaking system in the Central Fire Station, which will also serve as an auxiliary communication system to the Control Center at the Milton Academy in the event of an air raid where telephone service may be disrupted. We have transferred all town wires and crossarms from old to new poles when requested by the Boston Edison and the New England Telephone and Telegraph Companies. We have painted all police boxes during the year. A white stripe has been painted on all Fire Alarm boxes making them invisible in a blackout. A Fire Alarm box, replacing the special signal No. 161, has been installed on Hinckley Road near Windsor Road. Because of the widening of Adams Street, near Granite Avenue, the location of the police box and re-call lamp was changed from this point to the island in front of the fire station with underground cable. The traffic light controllers have been installed in the basement of Engine No. 2 for the same reason.

Traffic Lights

The traffic light controller at the intersection of Brook Road and Blue Hill Avenue has been replaced with a new controller which meets with the requirements of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. The traffic signals at the junction of Canton Avenue, Highland and Thacher Streets have been changed from three-way heads to one way heads. The lenses in all traffic signals throughout the town have been painted with blackout paint reducing the light to a small fraction of the original.

In the early part of the year we installed the seven ½-H.P. sirens purchased by the Milton Committee on Public Safety to be used as air raid alarms. The whistle and whistle valve used in the Milton Academy was loaned by this department for the sole purpose of sounding air raid alarms. The Control Center at the Milton Academy is now connected by a direct telephone line to the Milton Police Station.

I wish to thank your Board for your advice and assistance during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT E. PARK,
Inspector of Wires.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

December 31, 1942.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1942.

Under Massachusetts Law, Chapter 129, Section 19, it reads, referring to Inspectors of Animals, "Inspectors shall make regular and thorough inspections of all neat cattle, sheep and swine found within the limits of their respective towns. Such inspection shall be made at such times and in such manner as the Director shall from time to time order."

This year due to war conditions the annual inspection of barns and premises have not been ordered.

During the year it was necessary to restrain 64 dogs that had bitten people.

Additions to herds (Dairy Cattle) shipped interstate into Milton have been reported.

This month another offer for rabies vaccination of dogs was arranged by the Board of Health and about 375 were given the vaccine.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT H. SEWELL, D.V.M.,
Inspector of Animals.

REPORT OF BUILDING DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 4, 1943.

Honorable Board of Selectmen,
Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the Building Department for the year ending December 31, 1942.

Month	Number of Permits	Permits for New Dwellings	Permits for Garages	All Other	Permits for Alterations	Valuation	Permit Fees
January	16	5	5	..	6	$ 28,850.00	$ 31.50
February	13	2	..	1	10	23,605.00	24.00
March	21	3	4	..	14	16,580.00	29.00
April	19	3	1	3	12	21,706.00	30.50
May	34	2	..	2	30	14,654.00	39.00
June	22	2	..	1	19	12,140.00	28.00
July	24	3	..	3	18	10,682.00	31.00
August	23	..	..	2	21	5,370.00	23.00
September ...	28	1	2	3	22	9,530.00	30.50
October	50	4	1	3	42	22,469.00	60.00
November ...	24	..	..	4	20	4,370.00	24.00
December ...	22	1	1	2	18	5,675.00	24.00
Totals	296	26	14	24	232	$175,631.00	$374.50

On May 1st, 1942, Lorenzo E. Young, Inspector of Plumbing, and Bernard F. Murray, Deputy Inspector of Plumbing, were appointed for one year.

I was appointed Building Inspector on September 4th, 1942, to fill the unexpired term of the late Building Inspector, Mr. Fred N. Russell.

All violations of the Zoning By-law that have been brought to my attention have been attended to.

I wish to extend to the Board of Selectmen my sincere appreciation for their cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

CARL R. HORNE,
Building Inspector.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1942.

Carl R. Horne, Inspector
Building Department
Milton, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

Report of the work of the Department of Inspection of Plumbing for 1942 is herewith submitted.

Statistics

Month	Total No. Permits Granted	Original	Alterations	Fees Received	Valuation of Work
January	36	12	24	$ 60.00	$10,201
February	32	11	21	54.00	10,125
March	16	6	10	28.00	4,855
April	25	6	19	37.00	7,256
May	15	4	11	23.00	2,901
June	10	2	8	14.00	2,260
July	11	1	10	13.00	1,575
August	21	1	20	23.00	2,976
September	8	2	6	12.00	1,225
October	12	0	12	12.00	933
November	10	2	8	14.00	2,075
December	1	1	0	3.00	500
	197	48	149	$293.00	$46,882

Fees received for Permits, in the amount of Two Hundred Ninety-Three dollars ($293.00) have been paid to the Town Treasurer, whose receipts I hold.

Automobile mileage for 1942—1,010.

236 Inspections have been made.

Respectfully submitted,

LORENZO E. YOUNG,
Inspector of Plumbing.

REPORT OF SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Milton, Massachusetts, Jan. 9, 1943.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,
Milton, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of services of Sealer of Weights and Measures.

All moneys received on account of sealing and adjusting fees have been paid to Town Treasurer. This amounts to $103.55. Payments from State to the Town for Special Town Peddler's licenses amounted to $200.00.

Number Scales, Weights and Measures sealed	627
Number adjusted	92
Number condemned	14
Number not sealed	4
Number reweighings	1041
Number found underweight	361
Number found overweight	680
Total weight of material bought by Town that was reweighed	186,680 lbs.
Hawkers' and peddlers' licenses inspected	55
Hawkers' and peddlers' scales inspected	20
Junk dealers' licenses and scales inspected	5
Violations of Hawkers' and peddlers' law found	17

Goods Underweight and Ordered Repacked

Butter	29 lbs.
Sugar	10 lbs.
Fruits and Vegetables	10 pkgs.
Potatoes	11 bags
Cheese	31 pkgs.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK L. RIPLEY,
Sealer of Weights and Measures.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

December 31, 1942.

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

We herein render our report for the year of 1942.

The routine business of the department was carried out as usual. The grounds under our jurisdiction were cleaned, rolled, and some areas were reseeded in the spring.

East Milton Playground, the development of which had been progressing as a W. P. A. project, was leased to the government for Army purposes. Owing to this the supervised playground activities were discontinued and the salary of the supervisor reverted to the town. The building of a stonewall on the Squantum Street boundary continued however, and it is hoped that this will be completed in the early winter.

The recreation program on the Brook Road Playground during July and August was supervised by Mr. Aaron H. Yeaton, Miss Gunvor Henriksen and Miss Pauline Murdock, at the Tucker School Playground by Miss Anna Higgins, and at the Orrin A. Andrews Playground by Mr. Carl Erickson and Miss Lois Ramsey.

The attendance on the playgrounds was heavy due to the fact that many Milton residents who are usually away during the summer months remained at home.

Besides the annual American Legion Field Days the Park Commissioners granted permission to the Norfolk County American Legion Posts to hold a field day in July at the Brook Road Playground. The American Legion baseball team played part of its home scheduled games at the Brook Road diamond. The tennis courts continued in their usual popularity.

We ask for an appropriation of $6,799.00 to conduct the activities of the department for the year 1943.

WILLIAM G. RODD,
JOHN F. KERRIGAN,
GEORGE OWEN, JR.,
Board of Park Commissioners.

REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

January 14, 1943.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1942.

Arrests

Total number of arrests	196
Males	189
Females	7
Residents	72
Non-residents	124

Causes of Arrest

Assault		2
Breaking and entering and larceny		1
Cruelty to animals		1
Delinquency		16
Deserters from Military Service		2
Drunkenness		79
Idle and disorderly		1
Indecent exposure		3
Kidnapping		1
Larceny		11
Motor Vehicle Laws, violating		65
(Operating to endanger life	8)	
(Operating while intoxicated	33)	
Narcotic Drug Laws, violating		1
Non-support		2
Rape		1
Removing mortgaged property		1
Suspicious persons		2
Town By-Laws, violating		2
Traffic Rules, violating		1
Tramp		1
Trespass		1
Violation of parole		1
Weapon carrying		1

Miscellaneous Work

Automobile accidents reported (165 personal injuries and 4 deaths)	186
Ambulance calls	213
Animals killed	86
Automobiles found abandoned	11
Automobiles reported stolen and recovered	10
Buildings found open and secured or owners notified	229
Buildings broken into	53
Cases investigated by officers	3303
Defective bridges	4
Defective hydrants and pipes	20

Defective poles	11
Defective sidewalks and streets	38
Defective trees	25
Defective wires	14
Disturbances suppressed	21
Dog licenses collected	361
Dogs ordered confined on account of biting people	60
Houses reported vacant and special attention requested	566
Lost children restored	37
Milton writs served by other departments	44
Missing persons	17
Officers detailed at request of citizens	220
Writs served for other departments	363

Police Department

A few houses were broken into during the year and in some cases a considerable amount of property was taken. The pawnshop lists of other departments were checked and some of the property was recovered. There were a few cases of petty thievery and some of the property stolen was recovered.

Since the dimout was put into effect, complaints were received from girls and women about being accosted by men. Several offenders were apprehended and taken to Court.

I find there are too many young boys in the Town who are allowed by their parents to have guns and air rifles. There were several serious accidents caused by guns and air rifles and officers have been instructed to take them away from boys who have no right to carry them.

Traffic has decreased greatly but there is heavy travel just before and after the shifts at the nearby war plants. Crosswalks and traffic lanes were painted on many streets and proved to be very helpful to motorists and pedestrians.

Sergeant Thomas F. Doyle entered the military service in May. Sergeant John J. Haley retired on pension in July after forty-two years of faithful service. Stephen J. Slack, Jr., was appointed a sergeant in July. John E. Whearty was appointed a temporary patrolman in June and his appointment became permanent in December. Edward J. Leary was appointed a permanent patrolman in October. The discipline of the department has been good and many officers were called to do extra work without compensation and did so willingly. I am grateful to the members of the department for their cooperation.

The department has been called, on many occasions, to make investigations for the Department of Justice. The fingerprints of all school children in Town were taken. One set of prints was sent to the Federal Bureau of Investigation and another set is on file at the police station. It would be well for all civilians to have their prints taken and filed in Washington.

The two-way radio continues to be of great help to the department although parts are hard to obtain.

Our Auxiliary Police are still receiving instructions and meet once a month in the Legion Building. They respond readily when called upon for air raid tests and show keen interest in their duties.

I wish to thank your Honorable Board, the Justices of the Courts and their assistants, and others who have aided the department during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN B. SHIELDS,
Chief of Police.

REPORT OF MILTON PLANNING BOARD

January 20, 1943.

To the Citizens of Milton:

At the Town election in 1942 Mr. Warland Wight was re-elected for a term of five years. The members of the Planning Board wish to express their gratification at his re-election and the consequent prospect of his continued service. At the first meeting after Mr. Wight's re-election, organization was completed with Mr. Leland continuing as Chairman. The composition of the Board, therefore, remains unchanged except for the loss by death of Mr. Fred N. Russell, whose passing is a grievous loss on the personal side as well as a serious impairment of the Board's work.

In accordance with Article 10 of the Town Meeting of March 1938, authorizing and requesting "the Planning Board to include in its report to the Annual Town Meeting in March 1939, a comprehensive preliminary plan . . .", the Planning Board herewith respectfully reports that work is being done continuously and definite progress is being made in connection with a topographical map of the Town. The Board wishes to emphasize the fact that the "comprehensive" plan in accordance with Article 10, is an undertaking of great magnitude requiring for its completion a great deal of preliminary work not discernible on the plan itself. This work will, however, be pushed with all diligence.

During the year the Board has given careful consideration to long range programming of municipal public works, and proposed amendments to the zoning by-law. In connection with the amendments to the by-law, the Board has had only two requests for changes; the first, to allow nursing homes and homes for the aged; and second, for a change in the agricultural use of land. These requests are now under consideration by the Board together with several clarifications of interpretation in the by-law.

As stated in our report for 1941, the Board is unanimously in favor of a six-year budget plan for all new outlays or improvements—capital expenditures—as distinct from current town operating expense. It is the Board's opinion that towns having anticipated the conclusion of hostilities and budgeted in accordance with the suggestion of the National Resources Planning Board, will be the first to benefit in the advantageous expenditure of any moneys which may be made available.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH D. LELAND, Chairman,
FRANK B. FREDERICK,
HENRY V. HUBBARD,
WARLAND WIGHT.

REPORT OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Milton, Mass., January 4, 1943.

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

We hereby submit our report for the year ending December 31, 1942.

One of the most important items in connection with public relief in 1942 is the well-known fact that the war has made it very easy to secure employment. Accordingly, we now have no one receiving assistance under the general relief laws who is employable.

Comparison of active cases on December 31st:

	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942
General Relief (Temporary Aid)	36	40	41	38	29	16
Old Age Assistance	125	147	183	188	183	184
Aid to Dependent Children	8	14	15	22	19	13
	169	201	239	248	231	213

Data on Old Age Assistance:

	1942 Applications	Granted	Denied or Withdrawn	Closed
Men	18	12	6	18
Women	45	35	10	28
	63	47	16	46

This makes ninety-three changes with a net gain of only one.

Reasons for closing were as follows:

11	deaths
14	moved out of town
7	to private employment
10	relatives now able to support
2	inheritance
1	"undeserving" under the law
1	committed to state hospital
46	

The new law effective May 1, 1942, has affected Old Age Assistance costs as follows (not including payments for Milton settled cases in other cities and towns, of which there are thirty-three at the end of the year, eighteen of which are in Boston):

	1941	1942
Average number of cases each month	186.5	188.9
Average cost each month	$5,579.49	$5,878.70

On June 1st our office was assigned full control of the sale of Federal Food Stamps and the distribution of Surplus Commodities (clothing). The clothing office was closed immediately and all articles turned in to the district warehouse in Quincy. Under our new arrangement surplus clothing requested by those eligible to receive it is obtained by us from Quincy if our investigation proves the request valid and warranted. The sale of stamps and the responsibility for stock of stamps and cash amounting to about $2,000 entails considerably more work. During the entire year, including the time from January through May when we did not have entire control, orange stamps to the value of $7,846 were sold and blue stamps (for purchase of surplus commodities) to the value of $3,791 were given free. As we write this report we have been notified that the Food Stamp Plan will be suspended on March 1st, and will probably remain suspended until after the war.

It was announced in November that the W. P. A. will be liquidated about February 1st, 1943. Late in December we were also notified that W. P. A. workers are no longer eligible as such for Federal Food Stamps. Although applications for certification by our office for W. P. A. employment have been few in 1942 there have been the usual reports and records to keep.

Aid to Dependent Children cases are usually of long standing, i.e., until the youngest child reaches the age of eighteen. However, during the last four months of the year we had the unusual experience of closing eight of our twenty cases. The reasons were as follows:

2	disabled husbands able to return to work
1	moved out of town
1	supported by relatives
1	mother now employed
1	receipt of insurance money
1	both parents in Norfolk County Hospital
1	re-united family
8	

Our Social Worker, Miss Weber, resigned in April to accept a position with the State Division of Child Guardianship. The vacancy was filled by the transfer of our clerk-stenographer, Miss Moynihan, to the position of social worker, where she has proved very efficient. It was not until October that we were able to secure from the Civil Service Commission a satisfactory new clerk-stenographer, but we now have one, Miss Barbara M. Wickes, who is rapidly proving her worth. Due to limitation on salaries of welfare workers imposed on cities and towns by the Welfare Wage Compensation Plan as enacted by the General Court, it has thus far been impossible for us to pay our employees the salaries which we feel they should have.

In September our Agent, Mr. Herbert E. Fleischner, was appointed a deputy of the State Commissioner of Public Welfare in the administration of Civilian War Assistance as set up by Executive Order No. 30 of Governor Saltonstall. In the event of actual or threatened enemy action Mr. Fleischner will have very broad authority in the matter of providing State funds for such needs as maintenance, transportation, household supplies, furniture, food and other rehabilitative necessities and expenses. In December he was appointed in a similar capacity to act as deputy in administering the Civilian Emergency Relief Fund as set up by Executive Order No. 45 concerning "Cold Evacuation" due to distress caused by fuel shortage.

At the close of the year all amounts billed the State and to other cities and towns in 1942 had been collected with the exception of the following small amounts outstanding:

$23.50	State
5.00	one city
$28.50	

and no amounts from previous years were outstanding.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN TALBOT, Chairman,
THOMAS M. GIBBONS,
EDWARD C. JOHNSON, 2d,
EDITH ENDICOTT STEBBINS,
LESTER D. WATSON, M.D.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Milton, Massachusetts, January 7, 1943.

To the Citizens of Milton:

It is to be expected that the circulation of books by the Library should fall off in war time. In 1942 the circulation was 179,304 as compared with 189,970 the previous year. The cost of operating the library with its branches was $1.21 per capita as compared with $1.23 last year, based on the Town Census of 20,734. Every effort is being made to economize in expenses without impairing the efficiency of the departments.

It will be recalled that the President in one of his speeches declared that Books were weapons of war and in his early appointing of Archibald MacLeish, Chairman of the Office of War Information, he has recognized the parts which not only books but Public Libraries can perform in these critical days.

One of the real services that the Library has at once contributed to our Town has been to throw open its rooms for meetings of all manner of committees and institutions concerned with the war effort, as well as other civic enterprises, namely the Red Cross, First Aid Classes, groups of auxiliary firemen and policemen, the Community Fund and the Draft Board. This has added slightly to the library expenses, but we believe considerably to its effectiveness as a civic centre.

The war has naturally changed the public's selection of books and consequently a larger proportion of serious volumes, technical titles and books bearing directly on the war have been added. It must be remembered that the drop in circulation does not indicate necessarily a drop in the number of new books purchased. Quite the contrary for the present demand is largely for modern books and those in special fields, consequently the expense for new books remains constant and includes not only money appropriated by the Town but also the income received from bequests. The amount spent for books has been $3577.21.

The library buildings are fully prepared for air raids and the staff duly instructed in accordance with plans set forth by the Defense Committee.

No changes in the staff have taken place which your Trustees consider a matter for congratulations.

In view of all circumstances and fully realizing the need for economy we ask that the Town appropriate the sum of $24,987 for the coming year, last year the appropriation being $25,262.

Respectfully submitted,

ROGER L. SCAIFE, Chairman,
FRANK E. LANE, Treasurer
STANLEY CUNNINGHAM, Secretary,
JAMES F. BALLARD,
RUTH E. PIERCE,
CARLETON R. RICHMOND,
CHARLES M. ROGERSON,
ELIZABETH M. SHELDON,
ROGER WOLCOTT,
Trustees, Milton Public Library.
December 31, 1942.

TRUSTEES, MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY, IN ACCOUNT WITH FRANK E. LANE, TREASURER

January 7, 1943.

(Inventory of property belonging to various funds given at par value.)

Ellen Channing Fund

$500 Boston & Maine R.R. 1st mtg. 4s 1960	$ 500.00	
500 Boston & Maine R.R. Inc. mtg. 4½s 1970	500.00	
650 Louisville & Nashville R.R. 1st & ref. 3¾s 2003	650.00	
3,000 Pacific Gas & Electric 1st & ref. 4s 1964	3,000.00	
1,000 U. S. War Savings Bond Series G 2½s 1954	1,000.00	
Deposit in Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Dept.	1,000.00	
Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	1,255.00	
		$7,905.00

Joseph McKean Churchill Fund

2 shares Boston & Albany R.R.	200.00

Consolidated Fund

5 shares N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. preferred	$ 500.00	
Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank	802.54	
		1,302.54

Draper Memorial Fund

$1,000 U. S. Defense Savings Bond Series G 2½s 1954	1,000.00

Waldo Emerson Forbes Fund

$500 Boston & Maine R.R. 1st mtg. 4s 1960	$ 500.00	
500 Boston & Maine R.R. Inc. mtg. 4½s 1970	500.00	
		1,000.00

Marion D. Hollingsworth Fund

$1,000 Central Pacific Railway 1st & ref. 4s 1949	$1,000.00	
1 share American Tel. & Tel. Co.	100.00	
		1,100.00

Henry P. Kidder Fund

$2,000 N.Y.C. & H.R. R.R. Co. Lake Shore coll. 3½s 1998	2,000.00

Elizabeth B. Maxwell Fund

$4.00 Transferred to Consolidated Fund

Milton Woman's Club Fund

5 shares Eastern Gas & Fuel Associates 4½% prior preferred	$ 500.00	
Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank	170.96	
		670.96

Sarah Vose Fund

$1,000 Baltimore & Ohio R.R., Pittsburgh, Lake Erie, & W. Va. ref. mtg. 4s 1951	$1,000.00	
1,000 Jersey Central Power & Light Co. 1st mtg. 3½s 1965	1,000.00	
350 Louisville & Nashville R.R. 1st & ref. 3¾s 2003	350.00	
1,000 Southwestern Bell Tel. Co. 1st & ref. 3½s 1964	1,000.00	
2 shares American Tel. & Tel. Co.	200.00	
12 shares Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co.	1,200.00	
1 share Eastern Gas & Fuel Associates 4½% prior pref.	100.00	
		4,850.00

Joseph C. Whitney Fund

$1,000 Philadelphia Electric Co. 1st & ref. 3½s 1967		1,000.00

J. Huntington Wolcott Fund

$1,000 N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R. deb. 4s 1947		1,000.00

Roger Wolcott Fund

$2,000 United Drug Co. deb. 5s 1953	$2,000.00	
Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank	126.00	
		2,126.00
		$24,154.50

INCOME FROM FUNDS

DR.

Balance cash, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., December 31, 1941		$ 129.22
Income from Ellen Channing Fund	$304.58	
Joseph McKean Churchill Fund	17.50	
Consolidated Fund	31.49	
Draper Memorial Fund	12.50	
Waldo Emerson Forbes Fund	34.29	
Marion D. Hollingsworth Fund	49.18	
Henry P. Kidder Fund	73.87	
Milton Woman's Club Fund	25.06	
Sarah Vose Fund	258.20	
Joseph C. Whitney Fund	39.58	
J. Huntington Wolcott Fund	15.45	
Roger Wolcott Fund	101.88	
		963.58
		$ 1,092.80

CR.

Paid for books	$848.11	
Balance cash, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co.	244.69	
		$ 1,092.80

See also the Town Treasurer's Report on the Oakland Hall Fund and the Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund.

FRANK E. LANE,
Treasurer, Milton Public Library

REPORT OF THE SEWER COMMISSIONERS

January 1, 1943.

The Board of Sewer Commissioners makes the following report of operations of the Sewer Department during the year ending December 31, 1942.

General

Population by the Assessors' census of 1942	20,734
Estimated length of streets of the town (miles)	90.17
Percentage of length provided with sewers	47.93%
Method of disposal	Metropolitan System

Collection Mains

	For Sewage			
	Town-built Sewers	Privately-built Sewers	Total Town and Private	
Linear Feet:				
Total, Dec. 31, 1941	218,787.4	21,305.7	240,093.1	700. (storm overflow)
Extended, 1942	6,539.4	......	6,539.4	
Total, Dec. 31, 1942	225,326.8	21,305.7	246,632.5	

Number of manholes	1319
Number of inverted syphons	3
Number of storm overflows	1
Number of emergency overflows	6
Number of automatic pumping stations	3
Linear feet of force main (8″)	2236.7
Linear feet of force main (12″)	960.6
Number of gate chambers on force main	1

House Connections

Number made during the year		116
Includes connections laid from sewer to house (completed)	89	
and connections laid from sewer to side line of street only (incompleted)	27	
Number relaid during year		2
Number of stoppages coming to the notice of the department		30

Discharge of Sewers

Estimated population using the sewer system		17,302
Number of buildings connected		3,840
Includes:		
No. of buildings connected as of Dec. 31, 1941	3,751	
No. of buildings connected completely from sewer to house during 1942	85	
No. of buildings connected from end of house connection previously run out to side line of street only	4	
	3,840	

Financial

Total cost of collection mains to December 31, 1942, (including the East Milton sewer and drain through Babcock Park district)	$962,190.88
Bonded debt at date (including East Milton sewer and drain bonds)	146,000.00
Average rate of interest on bonds	1.741%

For details of sewer construction and maintenance accounts, reference is made to the Financial Report compiled by the Town Accountant, as shown elsewhere.

The sewer extensions made during the year were as follows:

Street	Size of Pipe	Length (feet)	No. of M.H.'s
Sewers Built by the Town:			
Barton's Lane:			
(From Clark Road to Glendale Road)	8″	422.1	3
Buckingham Road:			
(From opp. Ho. No. 70 to Highland St.)	8″	278.5	2
Cedar Terrace Street:			
(From Wollaston Golf Course to Hope Ave.)	8″	208.9	—
Clark Road:			
(From M.H. 3+93.83 to Barton's Lane)	8″	50.6	—
Columbine Road:			
(From M.H. 4+33.54 to M.H. 8+75.64 (opp. Ho. No. 30)	8″	442.1	4
Decker Street:			
(From opp. Ho. No. 101 to opp. Ho. No. 80)	8″	275.6	3
(From M.H. 2+30.59 in rear of Ho. No. 19 Lothrop Ave. to Opp. Ho. No. 76 Decker Street)	8″	399.0	3
Easement through private land (Wollaston Golf Club and others) (From Granite Avenue to Hope Avenue)	10″	1031.2	7
Elton Road:			
(From Lawrence Road to opp. Ho. No. 63)	8″	321.4	2
Glendale Road	8″	633.9	2
Granite Avenue:			
(From pumping station to opp. Ho. No. 200)	10″ 8″	33.3 921.2	— 5
Hope Avenue	10″ 8″	201.1 490.0	2 5
McKinnon Avenue	8″	415.9	3
Town Land, Cunningham Junior High School Lot	8″	414.6	2
Total		6539.4	43

Respectfully submitted,

FRED Y. MARSHALL, Chairman,
S. CUNNINGHAM,
JAMES F. CAMPBELL,
Board of Sewer Commissioners.

REPORT OF HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 13, 1943.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit my annual report for the year ending December 31, 1942.

This being a war year, it has been very hard to make a schedule and then follow it. A plan was made and submitted to your Board at the beginning of the season, but because of delay to obtain priorities to purchase materials, and a shortage of labor, it was impossible to adhere to it very closely. The Highway Department has lost seven good men during the year. The Assistant Superintendent, James J. Maloney, was taken into the U. S. Army, other men left to go into defense work for better pay and two left because of age and illness. This left the Department minus a crew.

We have been called on many times during the year to supply men and trucks for various war drives which are listed as follows:

Completing and remodeling watch shelters at the Milton Academy	$ 231.96
Collecting old number plates for junk	13.25
Delivering defense sand	358.64
Collecting United War Fund	8.25
Furnishing men and trucks to aid Boy Scouts collecting scrap	48.48
Furnishing labor to put reflectors on street beacons	12.16
Distributing defense tool boxes	5.15
Collecting tin cans for war scrap	535.78
Delivering defense helmets	10.22
Collecting scrap metals	263.99
	$1,487.88

The Highway Department has a very important part in the Civilian Defense program. During the year there were air raid drills and when requested, the employees of the Highway and other Departments who cooperate with us, have responded 100%.

This year's appropriations were somewhat less than we had last year. The following list shows the appropriations that came under this Department during the year 1942, with the expenditures and balances on these accounts:

Accounts		Appropriations	Expenditures	Balances
Highway—General Expense		$73,000.00	$70,427.17	$ 2,572.83
Drainage		7,080.96	7,080.96	
Permanent Construction		5,000.00	5,000.00	
Private Work		4,500.00	1,300.78	3,199.22
Buckingham Road Construction		12,793.30	12,082.10	711.20
Clark Road Construction		4,807.90	4,372.15	435.75
Decker Street Construction		8,120.70	6,117.28	2,003.42
Elton Road Construction		3,711.55	3,442.74	268.81
Glendale Road Construction		8,260.90	6,942.02	1,318.88
Hope Avenue Construction		8,956.15	8,956.15	
Hurlcroft Road Construction		4,732.05	4,604.81	127.24
McKinnon Avenue Construction		4,373.50	3,828.92	544.58
Chapter 90: Appropriation	$1,350.00			
Temporary Loan for State and County's share	2,700.00			
		4,050.00	4,050.00	
New Equipment		717.50	717.50	
Granite Avenue Bridge		8,000.00	3,277.13	4,722.87

General Expense

The snow storms were fairly light this year and so were our expenditures for this item, compared with other years. Under this account, aside from the plowing and removal of snow, we erect snow fences, sand streets and sidewalks when icy, hire horses for the horseplow routes to clear sidewalks, buy plow blades, snow shovels, and numerous other small items.

Roadway improvements paid out of this account included the reconstruction of Austin Street at a cost of $927.25. St. Mary's Road was improved by the installation of another catch basin and bringing the roadway surface to a uniform grade to eliminate some most annoying puddles near the entrance to St. Mary of the Hills Church. The roadway improvements cost $175.70. Patching Adams Street from East Milton Square to the Quincy line cost $204.26. Other small jobs and general patching amounted to $1,194.56. This makes a total expenditure for these items of $2,501.77.

Other work consisted of construction of sidewalks listed as follows:

Edge Hill Road from Webster Road to Cedar Road	$ 259.62
Brook Road between St. Mary's Road and Brook Road Playground	153.43
Bryant Avenue, Boulevard Street and Edge Hill Road	360.45
Miscellaneous small jobs and general repairs	558.43
	$1,331.93

The cost for street cleaning was $5,797.18, roadway seal coating amounted to $3,453.98, and there was spent for roadside mowing $3,382.70. Another item from this account is repairing and cleaning drains which this year amounted to $8,494.38. One of the largest amounts that is taken from this appropriation is for vacations, paid holidays and Saturday half-holidays which this year was $10,477.62. There are numerous other smaller headings, all of which are important, but there are too many to list separately here. The expenditures are separated so that the labor and materials are all accounted for by jobs.

Permanent Construction

This year the Permanent Construction money was used for the improvement of East Milton Square. The old railroad gateway area on Adams Street at Granite Avenue was widened, granite radius curbing laid and so constructed that the rails of the railroad were left in as per agreement with the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company. If necessity demands it, trains could be operated without disturbing the work already done. The fountain that stood in front of the Engine house was removed and an island of safety installed from which traffic lights can be manually operated during peak loads of traffic. Curbing was installed on Bryant Avenue, Boulevard Street and Edge Hill Road so that the triangle formed by these streets is entirely curbed with granite curbing. The sidewalks were built to grade and this business area is now constructed on permanent lines and should serve the Town for many years. It is very much appreciated by all who use this section of Milton.

A much needed repair to the approach to East Milton Square was the section of Adams Street from Governors Road to Brook Road and this was resurfaced this year.

Drainage

This year our drainage program was confined to three very necessary localities. A very important section was in Columbine Section and was an extension of last year's work from Allerton Road to Columbine Road, entirely in private property, to care for water discharging from public catch basins onto private land.

Another part of this appropriation was used in Austin Street and dried up a very wet street area before the new surface was laid.

The third piece of drainage installed was work that was formerly planned to be done by the W. P. A., but as their work was necessarily diverted, it was put in by our men. Buckingham Road, which was being constructed under the Betterment Act, had to have an outfall for its drainage, and it was quite necessary to enclose the stream which flows from Buckingham Road under Spafford Road to a culvert across Reedsdale Road. An easement was procured and a twenty-four inch pipe installed with the necessary manholes and catch basins.

The total cost of the drainage for the three jobs was $7,080.96.

Street Betterments

The work on the Betterment Streets was delayed because this year all the streets constructed, except Hurlcroft Road, had to have sewers installed before the construction could start. The streets where construction was carried on this year are included in the listing of Accounts in the first part of this report. Only two of these roads were completed and assessed this year. They were Hurlcroft and Clark Roads. The total length of roadway of all Betterment Streets this year was 4,619 feet or .874 of a mile. The total expenditures amounted to $50,346.17 and comparing this cost against the cost of building city streets in other places, for the same type of construction, it compares very favorably. All the work was done by our own Town labor. There is some work left to be done in the spring, consisting mostly of grading and seeding.

New Equipment

The only piece of new equipment purchased this year was the Buckeye Spreader and this machine has paid for itself in this one season. It places the proper amount of material just where it is wanted and eliminates much hand labor.

We were very much disappointed in not being allowed an appropriation to purchase a power shovel. This year we were obliged to get along with very inferior equipment because the government took over all the best available power shovels belonging to the contractors. We paid out for shovel hire this year $4,095.00.

Conclusion

I cannot express too strongly our appreciation of the service Blue Hill Observatory gives to the Town of Milton. With their aid we are prepared ahead of time for snow, sleet, and freezing rainstorms and are ready to combat whatever is ahead. They call us day or night to give us timely warning.

All requests from citizens who call on this office for service pertaining to our Department have been taken care of promptly. There were 432 calls made this year.

Our bills are paid weekly and in this way we can deduct the 2% discount usually offered for prompt payment. This year these discounts amounted to $353.71.

I wish to thank all the employees of the Highway Department for their cooperation in carrying out this past year's work.

I also wish to thank your Board for the counsel and assistance given this year for with the country at war the problems have been many and your cooperation has enabled the work to be carried through to a successful conclusion.

Respectfully submitted,

FORREST J. MAYNARD,
Superintendent of Streets.

REPORT OF BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

Milton, Mass., January 14, 1943.

To the Citizens of Milton:

As shown by the figures in the Superintendent's report our surplus increased $3,799 in 1942, the amount by which cash collections exceeded expenditures.

Income for 1942 was $7,600 less than in 1941 but expenses were reduced by $2,400. Both receipts and expenditures were smaller, due principally to less activity in work for which the Department is recompensed, the largest item of this type being service installations. Rigid Federal regulations limited building construction, resulting in fewer service installations and a minimum of requests for extension of mains.

Capital expenditures including mains, gates and hydrants amounted to $4,736, and for the first time in many years no bond issue was requested to finance such work, the entire cost being included in the Maintenance and Operating appropriation. As a result of this policy it is gratifying to note that the bond expense, made up of interest and retirement of bonds will be less in 1943.

Your Board is making no request for a bond issue in 1943, but has included in the Maintenance and Operating budget an item of $3,000 which will cover the extension of mains anticipated.

For the interest of citizens and water takers we are showing herewith, a comparative table relating to water bonds.

	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943
Bonds issued	$ 15,000	$ 30,000	$ 30,000	$ 30,000	None	None
Bonds retired	40,000	41,000	43,000	45,000	$ 47,000	$ 47,000
Interest on bonds	15,584	14,954	13,936	12,896	11,664	10,231
Bonds outstanding 12/31 ..	434,000	438,000	425,000	410,000	363,000	316,000

This table indicates that the bond condition is becoming more stabilized, the indebtedness being reduced in 1942 and 1943 by 23%. If no bonds are issued in 1944, the debt will be reduced another 10% making a three year reduction of more than one-third of the 1941 figures for outstanding bonds.

When it is considered that about one-third of our total expenditures consist of bond interest and retirement it can be seen that the Water Department's financial condition, after the close of the war, should be substantially improved.

Early in the summer, at the request of the Office of Civilian Defense, an Auxiliary Water Force of about forty men was organized to supplement the work of the regular employees at times of emergency arising from the war. Several well attended meetings have been held.

The Commissioners wish to commend the members of the Auxiliary Force for the interest they have taken in their voluntary duties.

Respectfully submitted,

ERNEST E. ERICKSON,
JOHN B. MOORE,
PAUL F. DUDLEY,
Board of Water Commissioners.

REPORT OF WATER DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 19, 1943.

To the Board of Water Commissioners:

A report outlining activities of the Water Department for the year ended December 31, 1942, is submitted herewith.

Following this report are tables of comparative figures for the past three years showing the distribution of expenditures and receipts and some data pertaining to the distribution system. The charts illustrate the classification of income and expense.

Main Extensions

Our plans for reinforcements of and improvements to the distribution system have been subordinated to the Victory program.

Only a few short extensions were made during the year.

Maintenance and Operating

Because of the policy mentioned in the previous paragraph most of our labor force has found employment with firms doing defense work and the department has functioned with a skeleton labor crew which it expects to maintain in 1943.

We have begun to inspect and repair all underground valves in the system. This might well be a part of the regular maintenance program.

A trial job of cleaning and cement-lining cast iron pipes in place was done in Edgehill Road last summer. The eight-inch line from Governors Road to a point opposite Cunningham Park was cleaned and lined. The results were so satisfactory that we are planning to continue the work in the same main in Edgehill Road and Pleasant Street from Cunningham Park to Gun Hill Street.

Accounts Receivable

Uncollected balances shown on our books as at December 31, 1942, are:

Sale of Water (including $28,397.58 billed at December 31, 1942)	$39,363.84
Service Installations	147.86
Sundries	566.91
Lines Added to Tax Bills	1,086.23
Tax Titles	853.70
Total	$42,018.54

In conclusion, permit me to express my appreciation to the Board of Water Commissioners for their support and supervision, to the other Town departments for their helpfulness and cooperation and to the employees of the Water Department for their conscientious efforts, without all of which the Department could not have been operated efficiently and economically.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM P. MELLEY,
Superintendent.

COMPARATIVE FINANCIAL STATEMENT

(cents omitted)

Maintenance and Operating

	1940	1941	1942
We collected from:			
Sale of Water	$112,373	$113,356	$113,943
Service Installations and Jobbing	16,511	16,328	8,309
Hydrant Service	25,620	25,970	26,285
Other Receipts	6,040	5,917	5,434
Total Receipts	$160,544	$161,571	$153,971
We spent for:			
Non-Controllable Expenses:			
Cost of Water (Metropolitan Assessment)	$ 50,690	$ 47,204	$ 45,797
Bond Retirement (payments on principal)	43,000	45,000	47,000
Bond Interest	13,936	12,896	11,664
	$107,626	$105,100	$104,461
Other Expenses:			
Property Purchased	$ 6,216	$ 8,606	$ 1,475
Service Installations and Jobbing	12,103	11,598	6,317
Operating Expense	9,270	10,796	15,563
Maintenance Expense	9,702	10,530	12,307
General and Administrative Expense	8,397	8,431	10,291
Extension of Mains			2,247
Total Expenditures	$153,314	$155,061	$152,661
Deduct—Extension of Mains from Bond Issue			2,489
Expenses — Chargeable to Maintenance and Operating			$150,172
Net Result—Receipts Exceeded Expenditures by	$ 7,230	$ 6,510	$ 3,799

Extension of Mains

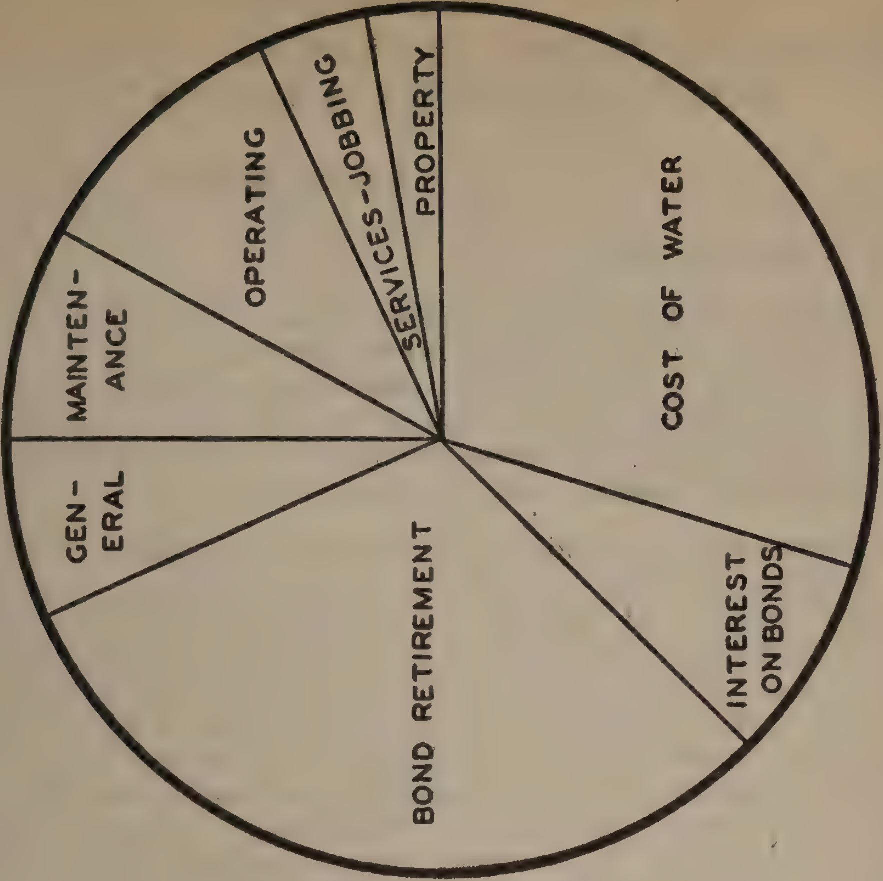
	1940	1941	1942
We had available for construction:			
From bonds issued in 1940	$ 30,000		
From bonds issued in 1941		$ 30,000	
From unspent balance of previous year	3,146	4,953	$ 2,489
From Maintenance and Operating Appropriation			*2,247
Total Available	$ 33,146	$ 34,953	$ 4,736
We expended these funds for:			
Salaries and Wages (Construction only)	$ 14,089	$ 15,758	$ 2,590
Pipe and Other Materials	14,104	16,706	2,146
Total Expended	$ 28,193	$ 32,464	$ 4,736
Unspent Extension of Mains Balance at End of Year	$ 4,953	$ 2,489	None

* This amount is included in the total expenditures under Maintenance and Operating above.

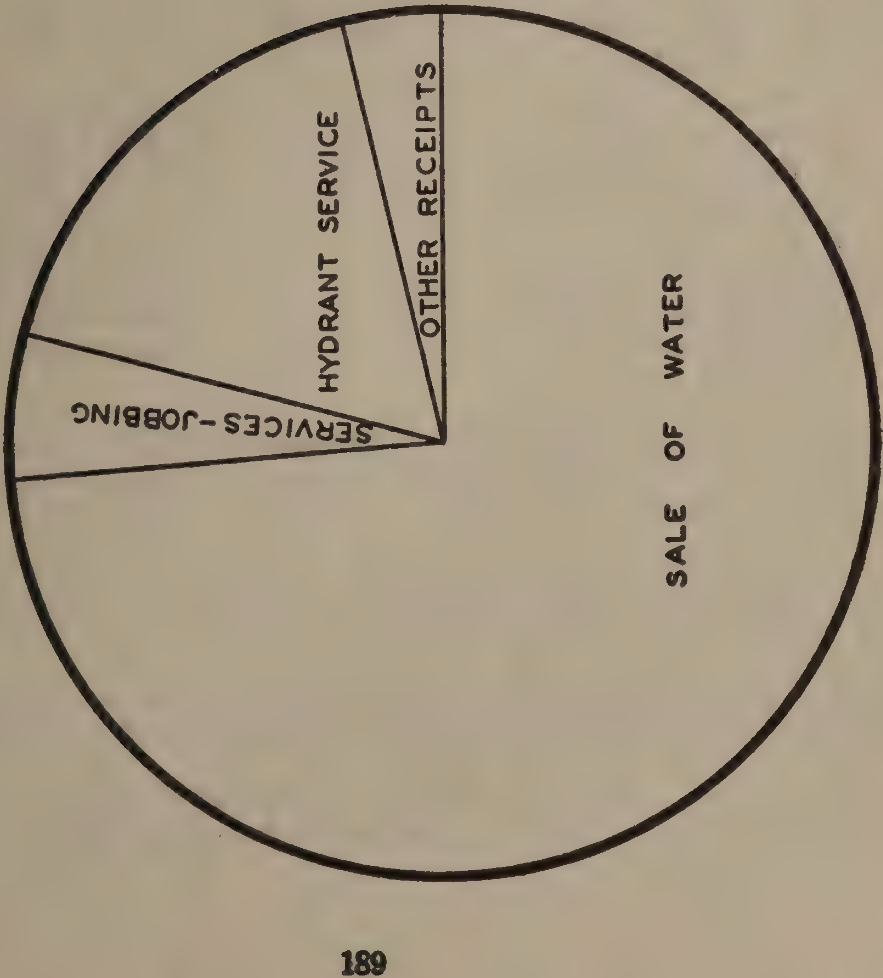
Comparative Distribution Data

	1940	1941	1942
Miles of Main Pipe	95.1	96.1	96.2
No. of Hydrants	742	751	751
No. of Meters in Service	4,977	5,107	5,148
No. of Hydrants per Mile of Main	7.8	7.8	7.8
No. of Services per Mile of Main	52.3	53.1	53.5
No. of Meters Paying Excess (Average per Quarter)	3,519	3,626	3,715
Per Cent of Meters Paying Excess	71.3	72.0	72.1
Water Purchased (Average in Gallons per Day)	976,300	1,039,600	1,016,700

DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES-1942



SOURCE OF CASH COLLECTIONS-1942



REPORT OF
SPONSOR'S AGENT and LOCAL TOWN MANAGER
WORKS PROJECTS ADMINISTRATION

Milton, Massachusetts, January 2, 1943.

To the Citizens of Milton:

On January 1, 1942, the unexpended balance was $6,205.36 which amount was used to carry on W. P. A. until March Meeting at which time $15,000.00 was appropriated, said amount including $2,000.00 for Sponsor's Agent's salary. Thus the total Town Funds for operation of the W. P. A. throughout the year 1942 was: $21,205.36 out of which amount $9,236.41 has been expended, leaving a balance of $11,968.95 which amount will be used to carry on.

The Government expenditures for payrolls on local projects during 1942 was $4,774.30. The average expenditure for other Milton persons was: Hingham Ammunition Depot and Fort Revere, $19,754; Trade School, $2,206; various Federal Projects, $23,880. The persons employed during the year, on the average, were: thirty-four men at Hingham Ammunition Depot and Fort Revere, and when this work was completed the men were transferred back to Milton and at the end of the year the number of men had decreased to ten due to private employment; assignment on the Federal and State-Wide projects averaged twenty-one men and three women; seven men took the sixteen week course of instruction in pipe-fitting at the Quincy Trade School; also, two young women were assigned on N. Y. A. work for the Local Draft Board during the year.

The Commodity Distribution which provided clothing only was discontinued on June 1st. The following is a complete list of articles distributed during the six months of operation:

82 Women's Dresses
16 Women's Slips
8 Women's Bloomers
1 Layette
34 Boys' Pants
1 Overall
60 Pillow Cases
42 Full Sheets
4 Double Blankets
78 Men's Pants
153 Men's Shirts
33 Men's Shorts
18 Girls' Dresses
2 Girls' Blouses
2 Children's Bloomers
36 Children's Pajamas
2 Army Shoes

On June 1st the Public Welfare Department took over the sale of the Food Stamps. Up to this time there was $3,387 worth of Orange Stamps sold and $1,625 worth of Blue Stamps given with the purchase of the Orange.

It was impossible to do any sidewalk construction work as had been anticipated for 1942 due to war conditions, the inability to secure materials and the decrease in the number of persons assigned.

Attached is a report on the expenditures on the various projects that operated under Works Projects Administration in the Town of Milton during the year 1942.

DANIEL E. DUGGAN,
Sponsor's Agent and Local Town Manager.

WORKS PROJECTS ADMINISTRATION

January 1, 1942 to December 31, 1942

PROJECT		TOWN FUNDS					
		Labor	Materials Supplies	Equipment Rental	Transportation Expense	TOTAL TOWN FUNDS	FEDERAL FUNDS Labor Only
Squantum Street Playground:							
Wall and Drain		$ 51.34	$291.84	$769.00		$1,112.18	$3,152.30
Boulevard Street Rail Removal		105.99	35.42	32.18		173.59	842.00
Federal Projects:							
Veterans' Grave Registration			12.54			12.54	
Music Project						24.00	
Historical Records Survey						21.67	
Draft Board				13.42		13.42	
Transportation to:							
Fort Revere, Hull					1,155.00	1,155.00	
Hingham Ammunition Depot					2,552.00	2,552.00	
Food Stamp Plan:							
Materials and Supplies	$ 12.29						
Warehouse Rent	17.75						
Contribution to U. S.	325.00					355.04	
Motors:							
Gas	$160.80						
Oil	2.58						
Parts and Supplies	4.64						
Inspection	.50					168.52	
TOTALS		$157.33	$339.80	$814.60	$3,707.00	$5,587.96	$3,994.30

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICE EXPENSE

January 1, 1942 to December 31, 1942

Salaries	$3,553.33	
Services of Investigator	20.00	
Telephone	69.53	
Postage	5.00	
Office Supplies	.59	
		$3,648.45

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF RETIREMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 29, 1943.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

A report of the activities of the Board of Retirement for the year ending December 31, 1942 is submitted herewith.

There was a net increase of twenty active members during the past year. Twenty new members were admitted in Group I and sixteen in Group II, nine of whom were call firemen. During the year sixteen members left the employ of the Town and withdrew from the system.

Two members who were receiving retirement allowances died.

Group I includes all system members except firemen and policemen who are classified in Group II.

MEMBERSHIP

Group I

Membership, January 1, 1942	117		
Enrolled during 1942	20		
		137	
Members pensioned	0		
Members withdrew	16		
		16*	
Group I, Active Members, January 1, 1943			121

Group II

Membership, January 1, 1942	11		
Enrolled during 1942	16		
		27	
Members pensioned	0		
Members withdrew	0		
		0	
Group II, Active Members, January 1, 1943			27
Total Active Members			148**

*Includes 9 call firemen.

**Includes 8 members in armed service (5 Group I, 3 Group II).

PENSIONERS

Pensioners, January 1, 1942	14		
Members pensioned during 1942	0		
			14
Deaths during 1942		2	
Total number of persons receiving benefits, January 1, 1943			12

A synopsis of the monetary transactions for the year ending December 31, 1942, is as follows:

CASH

Balance, January 1, 1942		$8,070.97
Receipts:		
Members' Contributions	$ 10,933.18	
Town appropriation	17,229.00	
Refund on stamps for bonds	2.50	
Interest received	2,210.64	
		30,375.32
Total		$38,446.29
Expenditures:		
Pensions paid to retired members	$9,195.92	
Investments (see Investment Account)	20,025.00	
Expense Fund (see Expense Account)	775.01	
Refunds to members upon withdrawal	3,173.72	
Interest refunded on withdrawals	38.99	
Accrued interest on bonds purchased	44.72	
Total Expenditures	$33,253.36	
Balance, December 31, 1942	5,192.93	
		$38,446.29

ANNUITY DEDUCTIONS

(Members' Contributions)

Group I

Balance, January 1, 1942	$36,927.39	
Receipts:		
Interest distribution	$2,183.29	
Contributions during 1942	9,169.61	
		$48,280.29
Expenditures:		
Refunds to members	$ 3,130.77	
Interest adjustment	13.90	
Total Expenditures	$ 3,144.67	
Balance, December 31, 1942	45,135.62	
		$48,280.29

Group II

Balance, January 1, 1942	3,424.94	
Receipts:		
Interest distribution	206.24	
Contributions during 1942	1,404.16	
Interest adjustments	8.56	
		$ 5,043.90
Balance, December 31, 1942		$ 5,043.90

Voluntary Additional Deductions

Balance, January 1, 1942	$ 688.82	
Receipts:		
Interest distribution	42.45	
Contributions during 1942	359.41	
		$ 1,090.68
Expenditures:		
Refunds to members upon withdrawal	$ 46.77	
Balance, December 31, 1942	1,043.91	
		$ 1,090.68

PENSION ACCUMULATION FUND

(Contributions by Town)

Group I

Balance, January 1, 1942	$30,146.88	
Receipts:		
Interest distribution	2,079.20	
Town appropriation	14,754.99	
Transferred from Annuity Reserve Fund, Group I	6.16	
		$46,987.23
Expenditures:		
Annuities paid during 1942	$ 116.83	
Pensions paid during 1942	8,974.99	
Total Expenditures	9,091.82	
Balance, December 31, 1942	37,895.41	
		$46,987.23

Group II

Balance, January 1, 1942	$ 3,460.63	
Receipts:		
Interest distribution	236.91	
Town appropriation	1,755.01	
		$ 5,452.55
Balance, December 31, 1942		$ 5,452.55

ANNUITY RESERVE FUND

Group I

Balance, January 1, 1942	$ 1,300.59	
Receipts:		
Interest distribution	66.69	
		$ 1,367.28
Expenditures:		
Annuities paid	$ 104.10	
Transfer to Pension Accumulation Fund, Group I	6.16	
Total Expenditures	$ 110.26	
Balance, December 31, 1942	1,257.02	
		$ 1,367.28

EXPENSE FUND

Balance, January 1, 1942	$ 256.11	
Refund	2.50	
Town appropriation	719.00	
		$ 977.61
Expenditures:		
Clerical	$ 634.00	
Printing	13.50	
Supplies	11.65	
Stationery	10.00	
Postage	7.50	
Cabinet and books	50.00	
Association dues and expenses	14.76	
Safety deposit box	12.00	
Typewriter maintenance	16.50	
Carfares to Div. of Insurance and Departments	2.60	
Stamps on bonds, later refunded	2.50	
Total Expenditures	$ 775.01	
Balance, December 31, 1942	202.60	
		$ 977.61

INVESTMENT INCOME AND INTEREST EARNED ACCOUNT

Balance, January 1, 1942	$ 2,262.25	
Receipts:		
Received from individuals on deferred payments	.46	
Received from banks, interest	167.68	
Received from Investments — dividends	2,042.50	
Earned but not credited until coupon date	424.17	
Adjustment	9.16	
Deficit to be appropriated by Town	439.03	
		$ 5,345.25
Distribution — Transferred to		
Annuity Savings Fund, Group I	$ 2,183.29	
Annuity Savings Fund, Group II	206.24	
Annuity Savings Fund, Voluntary	42.45	
Pension Accumulation Fund, Group I	2,079.20	
Pension Accumulation Fund, Group II	236.91	
Annuity Reserve Fund, Group I	66.69	
Refunded to members upon withdrawal	38.99	
Accrued Interest on bonds purchased	44.72	
Amortization of bonds	62.05	
Earned but not credited in 1941 (offset entry)	384.71	
		$ 5,345.25

INVESTMENT ACCOUNT

Bonds Owned by Contributory Retirement System, December 31, 1942

No.	Issuing Company	Rate	Maturity Date	Cost Price	Amortization	Book Value.
5	American Tel. & Tel. Co.	2¾	1970	$ 5,025.00	$ .00	$ 5,025.00
5	Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe	4	1995	5,412.10	3.78	5,408.32
5	Boston Edison Co.	2¾	1970	5,187.50	8.96	5,178.54
2	Brooklyn Edison Co.	3¼	1966	2,050.00	8.74	2,041.26
3	Consumers Power Co.	3¼	1966	3,274.38	18.96	3,255.42
3	Detroit Edison Co.	3½	1966	3,353.40	35.88	3,317.52
4	Jersey Central Power & Light	3½	1965	4,253.25	11.41	4,241.84
3	New York Edison Co.	3¼	1966	3,334.38	23.52	3,310.86
5	Pacific Gas & Electric Co.	3	1970	5,167.50	4.21	5,163.29
5	Penn. Power & Light Co.	3½	1969	5,537.50	7.26	5,530.24
5	So. California Edison Co.	3	1965	5,262.50	18.21	5,244.29
5	Union Pacific R. R.	3½	1908	5,263.13	4.83	5,258.30
22	U. S. Defense Bonds, Ser. "G"	2½	1953	22,000.00	.00	22,000.00
15	U. S. Treasury Bonds	2½	1968	15,000.00	.00	15,000.00
				$90,120.64	$145.76	$89,974.88

BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1942

Assets	
Cash	$ 5,192.93
Bonds	89,974.88
Investment Income Deficit	439.03
Accrued Interest, earned but not credited	424.17
	$96,031.01

Liabilities	
Annuity Deductions:	
Group I	$45,135.62
Group II	5,043.90
Voluntary	1,043.91
Expense Fund	202.60
Pension Accumulation Fund:	
Group I	37,895.41
Group II	5,452.55
Annuity Reserve Fund:	
Group I	1,257.02
	$96,031.01

Respectfully submitted,

FRED N. KRIM,
WILLIAM P. MELLEY,
LINCOLN BRYANT,
Board of Retirement

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

REPORT OF TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 18, 1943.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit the report of the Town Accountant for the year ending December 31, 1942, arranged as follows:

1. Detailed accounts of all moneys received by the town as classified in accordance with the requirements of the Division of Accounts of the State.
2. Details of all departmental accounts showing the appropriations, credits, expenditures and balances. The expenditures are classified in accordance with the requirements of the Division of Accounts.
3. Balance sheet as of December 31, 1942, showing debit and credit balances on all open ledger accounts.

All original bills and vouchers on which moneys have been paid from the treasury for the year ending December 31, 1942, and all Trust Funds in the custody of the Town Treasurer, Wadsworth Fund Trustees, and Library Trustees have during the year been examined and found to be correct.

Respectfully submitted,

FRED N. KRIM,
Town Accountant.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
CLASSIFICATION OF RECEIPTS

GENERAL REVENUE

Taxes:		
Real Estate and Personal:		
1940 Tax Levy	$ 1,125.19	
1941 Tax Levy	77,937.41	
1942 Tax Levy	965,961.76	
Polls 1942	11,612.00	
Motor Excise:		
1941 Tax Levy	1,501.19	
1942 Tax Levy	69,915.68	
Tax Titles	9,711.64	
Received from State:		
Reimbursement Public School Teachers Pensions	2,054.66	
Corporation and Business Taxes	36,817.97	
Income Tax	97,920.00	
Reimbursement account of school teachers under Section I, Chapter 70, G. L.	26,705.00	
Refund Metropolitan Planning Division	3.98	
State Aid	340.00	
Military Aid	297.50	
Soldiers' Burial	100.00	
Chapter 729, Acts of 1941	443.56	
Chapter 232, Highway Fund	57,186.48	
Chapter 90	1,350.00	
Received from United States Government:		
Old Age Assistance	32,410.54	
Aid Dependent Children	3,927.59	
Licenses, Fees, etc.:		
Liquor Licenses	1,600.00	
Junk and Pedlars	310.00	
Automobile and Revolver	130.00	
Pool and Bowling	16.00	
Milk and Ice Cream	161.50	
Marriages	590.00	
Recording, copying mortgages	302.50	
All other	126.75	
Fines — Court	313.50	
Dog Licenses:		
Town Clerk	3,500.60	
County	2,700.51	
Received from County — Chapter 90	1,350.00	
		$1,408,423.51

DEPARTMENTAL REVENUE

General Government:		
Town Hall	$ 73.50	
Engineering	3.25	
Board of Appeals	62.76	
Protection of Persons and Property:		
Police — Private Work	850.00	
Fire	75.00	
Inspection:		
Sealer of Weights and Measures	103.55	
Buildings	374.50	
Plumbing	293.00	
Wires	307.00	
Forestry:		
Gypsy and Brown-tail Moth	2,261.50	
Planting and Trimming Trees	1,494.57	
Health and Sanitation:		
Health:		
Tuberculosis	1,238.65	
All other	4.00	
Sewer:		
Private Work	150.00	
All other	5.25	
Highways:		
Private Work	1,080.03	
Gasoline tax refund from State	168.42	
Sale of old materials	14.44	
Sale of scrap metal	250.65	
Public Welfare:		
Reimbursements for relief given:		
Individuals	75.28	
Cities and towns	1,578.12	
State	1,538.25	
Reimbursements for Aid Dependent Children:		
State	6,001.82	
Reimbursements for Old Age Assistance:		
Cities and towns	1,972.22	
State	30,284.10	
Soldiers' Relief — Refunds	108.00	
Schools:		
Tuition of State Wards	1,448.58	
Other tuition	312.03	
Dental Clinic	76.25	
Sale of books and supplies	101.18	
All other	74.88	
Libraries:		
Fines	1,449.53	
All other	27.49	
Cemetery — Care and Sale of Lots, Graves, etc.	16,931.62	
Gov. Stoughton Fund — Rent from Town Farm	500.00	
		$ 71,289.42

COMMERCIAL REVENUE

Special Assessments

Moth charges added to Tax Bills	$ 46.75	
Tree Warden charges added to Tax Bills	147.55	
Sewers:		
Unapportioned	6,749.54	
Added to Tax Bills	9,986.45	
Apportioned, paid in advance	3,286.46	
Sidewalks:		
Added to Tax Bills	15.35	
Street Betterments:		
Unapportioned	7,390.16	
Added to Tax Bills	10,610.56	
Apportioned, paid in advance	4,252.09	
		$ 42,484.91

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Temporary Loans in Anticipation of Revenue	$100,000.00	
Chapter 90	2,700.00	
General Loans:		
Sewer Construction	30,000.00	
Street Betterments	34,000.00	
Premium and Interest on Bonds	602.67	
		$ 167,302.67

COMMERCIAL REVENUE — INTEREST

Interest:		
Taxes (including tax title interest)	$ 2,744.22	
Motor Excise	174.94	
Special Assessments:		
Committed Interest on Sewer, Sidewalks and Streets	5,990.02	
Interest on Sewer and Street Betterments	22.92	
Trust Funds:		
Mary L. Peabody	202.42	
Oakland Hall Fund	205.11	
Cemetery	4,264.90	
Tuell and Hallowell	24.22	
Trust Funds for Cemetery	260.58	
N. T. Kidder Library Fund	531.87	
		$ 14,421.20

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Cemetery Perpetual Care Bequests	$ 11,823.62
Transferred from Trust Funds for purchase of United States Treasury "G" Bonds	37,200.00

REFUNDS AND TRANSFERS

Refunds:		
Insurance	$ 273.25	
Land Court	96.25	
General Departments	256.09	
Damage to Wire Truck	281.92	
Damage to Traffic Light	125.94	
Damage to Police Car and Ambulance	146.05	
All other	5.44	
		$ 1,184.94

PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

Water Department:		
Rates	$113,942.60	
Services	1,272.75	
Hydrant Rental	26,285.00	
Tax Title Redemptions	359.25	
Guarantee Deposits, Treasurer	2,953.00	
Guarantee Deposits, Collector	513.60	
Water Liens added 1940 Tax Bills	46.32	
Water Liens added 1941 Tax Bills	1,811.80	
Water Liens added 1942 Tax Bills	2,321.46	
Water Liens Filed	570.99	
Miscellaneous — Jobbing	3,585.51	
Revenue from Consumers' Guarantee Deposits	325.96	
		$ 153,988.24
		$1,908,118.51

CLASSIFICATION OF DEPARTMENT ACCOUNTS

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Selectmen

Appropriation		$ 4,534.67
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Selectmen	$ 1,500.00	
Secretary (part time)	834.66	
Clerk	1,565.00	
Other Expenses:		
Telephone	86.79	
Postage	85.00	
Printing	17.70	
Advertising	198.50	
Stationery and supplies	97.94	
Recording	20.87	
Subscription	2.50	
Dues	9.00	
Redrawing Town Seal	20.00	
Street List Bound	2.00	
Plans	19.17	
Total Payments	$ 4,459.13	
Balance to Revenue	75.54	
		$ 4,534.67

Accounting

Appropriation		$ 3,614.50
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Accountant	$ 2,600.00	
Clerk	626.00	
Other clerical	20.00	
Other Expenses:		
Telephone	55.58	
Postage	10.00	
Printing	153.37	
Stationery and supplies	73.75	
Binding	22.50	
Subscription	2.50	
Association Dues and Expenses	22.00	
Typewriter overhauled	16.50	
Use of auto (interdepartmental checkups)	12.30	
		$ 3,614.50

Accountant — New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 225.00
Payments:		
Adding Machine	$ 200.00	
Fluorescent Lighting	24.84	
Total Payments	$ 224.84	
Balance to Revenue	.16	
		$ 225.00

Local Rationing Board No. 206

Transferred from Reserve Fund		$ 1,000.00
Payments:		
Telephone	$ 42.98	
Supplies	112.97	
Office equipment	436.51	
Typewriter rental	45.00	
All other	5.03	
Total Payments	$ 642.49	
Balance, January 1, 1943	357.51	
		$ 1,000.00

Treasurer

Appropriation		$ 4,204.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Treasurer	$ 2,600.00	
Clerk	520.00	
Other clerical	72.50	
Other Expenses:		
Postage	358.70	
Printing and Binding	9.84	
Telephone	48.00	
Preparing and Certifying Notes	8.00	
Entry and Filing of Deeds	361.51	
Supplies	47.75	
Subscriptions	20.50	
Traveling expenses	67.02	
Association dues and expenses	5.05	
Recordak	49.73	
Freight and express	7.88	
Maintenance of office machines	23.30	
All other	.21	
Total Payments	$ 4,199.99	
Balance to Revenue	4.01	
		$ 4,204.00

Collector

Appropriation		$ 5,313.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Collector	$ 2,500.00	
Assistant	858.00	
Clerk	650.00	
Extra Clerical	95.00	
Other Expenses:		
Stationery and supplies	45.48	
Printing	100.06	
Recording deeds	52.66	
Maintenance of Machines	6.00	
Trips to Banks	65.00	
Postage and Stamped Envelopes	763.33	
Binding	37.21	
Tax Title Fees	93.80	
Advertising	45.00	
Total Payments	$ 5,311.54	
Balance to Revenue	1.46	
		$ 5,313.00

Assessors

Appropriation		$ 9,156.99
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Assessors	$ 2,753.34	
Clerks	4,361.46	
Extra Clerical	27.00	
Other Expenses:		
Abstract of Deeds	213.03	
Stationery and Postage	98.64	
Printed Forms	60.60	
Advertising	57.50	
Telephone	94.99	
Expenses, Association Meetings	55.10	
Binding	84.50	
Rentals and Maintenance of Machines	91.05	
Transportation expense	114.40	
Express	1.95	
Directory Service	15.00	
Office Plans	26.88	
Plans for Street Work	174.10	
Bills and Sheets	676.58	
Office Equipment and Supplies	71.01	
All other	3.50	
Total Payments	$ 8,980.63	
Balance to Revenue	176.36	
		$ 9,156.99

Law

Appropriation		$ 6,000.00
Payments:		
Town Counsel — Retainer	$ 2,000.00	
Town Counsel — Other litigation	1,225.00	
Town Counsel — Tax Titles	715.00	
Expenses:		
Witness and Service Fees	158.10	
Printing	86.50	
Claims	1,083.30	
Entry and Recording Fees	142.45	
Expenses, Layouts of Street Drains, etc.	407.69	
Tax Title Foreclosures and Suits	103.25	
Medical	10.00	
Total Payments	$ 5,931.29	
Balance to Revenue	68.71	
		$ 6,000.00

Town Clerk

Appropriation		$ 3,163.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Town Clerk	$ 1,200.00	
Assistant	863.50	
Clerk	654.17	
Extra Clerical	95.00	
Other Expenses:		
Supplies	35.48	
Printing and Binding	74.35	
Telephone	58.38	
Subscription	2.50	
Advertising	34.00	
Postage and Stamped Envelopes	116.79	
Maintenance of Office Machines	20.00	
Total Payments	$ 3,154.17	
Balance to Revenue	8.83	
		$ 3,163.00

Board of Appeals

Appropriation		$ 700.00
Payments:		
Services of Board Members	$ 75.00	
Clerical Services	40.00	
Supplies	30.44	
Postage	20.00	
Advertising	10.32	
Total Payments	$ 175.76	
Balance to Revenue	524.24	
		$ 700.00

Election and Registration

Appropriation		$ 7,272.50
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Registrars	$ 283.02	
Election Officers	2,262.00	
Clerical	946.84	
Janitors' Services and Moving Booths	241.29	
Other Expenses:		
Postage	26.60	
Office Supplies	68.89	
Printing	1,352.64	
Distributing Warrants	370.00	
Meals	4.00	
Advertising	240.50	
Listing and Printing of Street List	897.39	
Lumber — Repairs to Walk	8.47	
Total Payments	$ 6,701.64	
Balance to Revenue	570.86	
		$ 7,272.50

Warrant Committee

Appropriation		$ 825.00
Payments:		
Advertising	$ 14.00	
Printing	528.15	
Distributing Warrants and Recommendations	130.00	
Stenographic and Clerical Services	42.75	
Dues	10.00	
Postage	1.82	
Supplies and Binders	33.86	
Telephone	3.44	
Express	.35	
Total Payments	$ 764.37	
Balance to Revenue	60.63	
		$ 825.00

Planning Board

Appropriation		$ 300.00
Payments:		
Tracing Paper and Cloth	$ 79.83	
Postage	10.00	
Gasoline and Oil	16.13	
Advertising	24.00	
Total Payments	$ 129.96	
Balance to Revenue	170.04	
		$ 300.00

Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building

Appropriation		$ 7,234.50

Town Hall and Lot

Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Superintendent	$ 2,350.00	
Labor	565.96	
Outside Grounds	91.60	
Other Expenses:		
Fuel	547.92	
Light	663.76	
Janitor's Supplies	254.68	
Repairs	593.83	
Water	27.25	
Gas	13.98	
Postage	1.00	
Sign	15.00	
Tables	81.60	

Thacher Building

Salaries and Wages:		
Labor	533.70	
Outside Grounds	28.00	
Other Expenses:		
Fuel	647.95	
Repairs	442.05	
Janitor's Supplies	2.23	
Light	269.49	
Gas	32.08	
Water	21.25	
Total Payments	$ 7,183.33	
Balance to Revenue	51.17	
		$ 7,234.50

Town Engineer

Appropriation		$ 14,277.58
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Engineer	$ 4,000.00	
Assistants	8,369.75	
Clerical	935.00	
Other Expenses:		
Telephone	56.73	
Office Supplies	273.12	
Blue Prints and Recording	77.12	
Field and Office Equipment	209.97	
Motor Repairs, Gasoline and Oil	128.37	
Water Cooler	28.50	
Town Maps	28.00	
Subscription	2.00	
Carfares, Lunches, and Parking	10.00	
Membership Dues	11.00	
Postage	6.00	
Bounds	90.38	
Express	3.45	
Total Payments	$ 14,229.39	
Balance to Revenue	48.19	
		$ 14,277.58

Town Engineer, New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 52.00
Payments: Fluorescent Lights	$ 32.00	
Balance to Revenue	20.00	
		$ 52.00

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Police

Appropriation		$ 85,142.13
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Chief	$ 3,000.00	
Deputy Chief	2,625.00	
Sergeants	7,816.73	
Patrolmen	59,747.92	
Special Police Duty	110.00	
Clerk	1,568.50	
Mechanic	1,829.33	
Motorized Equipment:		
Gasoline and Oil, etc.	2,234.65	
Repairs and Parts	1,064.68	
Equipment for Men	67.78	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:		
Fuel	632.79	
Light	416.38	
Water (Including Service Installation)	139.09	
Gas	7.00	
Building Supplies	93.27	
Repairs	46.99	
Awnings	30.00	
Other Expenses:		
Printing	105.00	
Postage	66.50	
Telephone and Teletype	889.72	
Advertising	16.00	
Office Supplies	336.66	
Ammunition	47.50	
Express	4.20	
Fingerprinting	69.28	
Food	29.72	
Medical and First Aid Supplies	36.95	
Laundry	50.32	
Revolver League Entry Fees and Targets	29.08	
Radio Repairs	502.50	
Street Painting	352.59	
Association Dues	18.00	
Office Equipment	8.60	
Plans	.95	
Signs	10.50	
Camera Repairs and Supplies	28.49	
Traffic	12.75	
Typewriter Maintenance	7.50	
Transfer of Prisoners	18.00	
Lanterns	10.75	
Officers' and Chief's Lunches and Expenses	42.05	
Furnishings	12.46	
Total Payments	$ 84,136.18	
Balance to Revenue	1,005.95	
		$ 85,142.13

Police — Private Work

Appropriation	$ 750.00	
Transferred from Reserve Fund	113.50	
		$ 863.50
Payments: Services of Officers		$ 863.50

Police — New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 2,700.00
Payments: Chevrolets and equipment	$ 1,425.00	
Balance, January 1, 1943	1,275.00	
		$ 2,700.00

Police — Travel Out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 100.00
Payments	$ 98.10	
Balance to Revenue	1.90	
		$ 100.00

Fire

Appropriation		$ 67,658.75
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Chief	$ 3,000.00	
Deputy Chief	4,343.88	
Lieutenants	10,428.54	
Firemen	36,855.98	
Callmen	2,578.43	
Equipment for Men	239.25	
Chemicals	53.84	
Hose, Nozzles, Couplings, etc.	877.35	
Equipment and Repairs	436.36	
Maintenance and Repairs:		
Motor Repairs and Parts	505.43	
Gasoline and Oil	435.97	
Tires, Tubes, and Batteries	549.21	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:		
Fuel	979.90	
Light	222.56	
Gas	89.95	
Water	77.08	
Laundry	268.83	
Alterations, Repairs and Improvements	1,166.41	
Bedding, Furniture and Furnishings	160.51	
Building Supplies	539.25	
Other Expenses:		
Advertising, Stationery, Postage, Printing	98.10	
Telephone	452.77	
Express	5.70	
First Aid Supplies	8.31	
Drive Other Car Insurance	5.00	
Subscriptions	6.00	
Association Dues and Expenses	23.99	
Portable Microphone	12.50	
Films	10.13	
All other	6.00	
Total Payments	$ 64,437.23	
Balance to Revenue	3,221.52	
		$ 67,658.75

Fire — Travel Out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 100.00
Payments	$ 60.82	
Balance to Revenue	39.18	
		$ 100.00

Fire — New Equipment

Appropriation	$ 14,950.00
Balance, January 1, 1943	$ 14,950.00

Hydrant Service

Appropriation	$ 26,285.00
Payments	$ 26,285.00

Building Department

Appropriation		$ 4,622.83
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Inspector	$ 2,960.54	
Clerk	1,061.83	
Other Expenses:		
Use of Car	155.00	
Stationery and Supplies	38.83	
Typewriter Maintenance	6.50	
Telephone	52.55	
Advertising	13.00	
Printing	86.00	
Postage	10.00	
Cabinet	72.00	
Total Payments	$ 4,456.25	
Balance to Revenue	166.58	
		$ 4,622.83

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Appropriation		$ 993.50
Payments:		
Salary	$ 850.00	
Use of Auto	100.00	
Association Dues and Expenses	15.00	
Supplies	17.60	
Total Payments	$ 982.60	
Balance to Revenue	10.90	
		$ 993.50

Sealer of Weights and Measures — New Equipment

Appropriation	$ 380.00
Balance to Revenue	$ 380.00

Inspector of Plumbing

Appropriation		$ 1,330.00
Payments:		
Inspector	$ 549.00	
Deputy Inspector	42.00	
Stationery and Supplies	31.12	
Total Payments	$ 622.12	
Balance to Revenue	707.88	
		$ 1,330.00

Wire

Appropriation	$ 8,422.43	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	1,153.17	
		$ 9,575.60
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Superintendent	2,700.00	
Assistant	1,981.43	
Labor	891.00	
Other Expenses:		
Telephone	49.84	
Equipment and Repairs	31.60	
Light	224.83	
Gasoline and Oil	126.18	
Motor Repairs	220.59	
Rental of Church Bell	40.00	
Traffic Signal	693.81	
Fire Alarm	435.21	
Police Alarm	227.20	
Materials	510.73	
Equipment for Men	56.55	
Renewal of Driving Licenses	4.00	
Association Dues	8.00	
Transportation	15.00	
First Aid Supplies	32.20	
Stationery and Supplies	64.44	
Rental of Truck	212.00	
New Truck	941.17	
Postage	10.00	
Building Repairs	34.56	
Total Payments	$ 9,510.34	
Balance to Revenue	65.26	
		$ 9,575.60

Wire — Travel Out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 50.00
Payments	$ 49.82	
Balance to Revenue	.18	
		$ 50.00

Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth — General

Appropriation		$ 5,553.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Superintendent	$ 983.53	
Clerical	20.00	
Labor	2,862.86	
Other Expenses:		
Telephone	51.35	
Insecticides	854.07	
Fuel	24.01	
Water	55.21	
Paint, Hardware and Tools	33.93	
Equipment Repairs	83.26	
Motor Repairs	82.70	
Gasoline and Oil	172.57	
Hose and Couplings	153.86	
Total Payments	$ 5,377.35	
Balance to Revenue	175.65	
		$ 5,553.00

Gypsy and Brown-Tail Moth — Private

Appropriation		$ 2,500.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 208.47	
Labor	2,070.29	
Total Payments	$ 2,278.76	
Balance to Revenue	221.24	
		$ 2,500.00

Planting and Trimming Trees — General

Appropriation		$ 8,245.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Superintendent	$ 1,165.29	
Labor	3,830.00	
Clerical	25.00	
Other Expenses:		
Telephone	50.41	
Paint, Hardware and Tools	59.24	
Equipment and Repairs	100.81	
Motor Repairs, Parts, and Registrations	422.14	
Gasoline and Oil	224.98	
Fuel	114.36	
Light	49.55	
Trees	561.95	
Weed Killer	51.23	
Printing Forms	6.50	
Tools Sharpened	10.50	
Water	2.75	
Total Payments	$ 6,674.71	
Balance to Revenue	1,570.29	
		$ 8,245.00

Planting and Trimming Trees — Private

Appropriation		$ 2,300.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 121.06	
Labor	1,079.39	
Total Payments	$ 1,200.00	
Balance to Revenue	1,099.55	
		$ 2,300.00

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Health

Appropriation		$ 8,280.00
Payments:		
General Administration:		
Agent, Salary	$ 1,980.00	
Use of Auto	250.00	
Advertising	13.00	
Printing and Postage	27.85	
Clerical Services	240.00	
Constable Services	2.00	
Telephone Listing	6.00	
Chlorinator Supplies	16.94	
Quarantine and Contagious Diseases:		
Medical Attendance and Hospital Care	153.00	
Printing	15.50	
Paralysis Clinic	75.00	
Tuberculosis:		
Board and Treatment	3,196.11	
Vital Statistics:		
Reporting Births	26.50	
Reporting Death	.25	
Innoculations and Vaccinations	322.46	
Milk Inspector:		
Salary	300.00	
Expenses	654.61	
Total Payments	$ 7,279.22	
Balance to Revenue	1,000.78	
		$ 8,280.00

Inspection of Animals

Appropriation	$ 300.00
Payments: Inspector's Salary	$ 300.00

Dental Dispensary

Appropriation		$ 650.00
Payments:		
Professional Services	$ 429.50	
Attendant	120.00	
Supplies	91.27	
Leaflets	6.75	
Total Payments	$ 647.52	
Balance to Revenue	2.48	
		$ 650.00

Tuberculosis Clinic

Appropriation	$ 700.00	
Transferred from Reserve Fund	70.00	
		$ 770.00
Payments:		
Professional Services — Physician	$ 125.00	
Professional Services — Nurses	627.15	
Laundry	17.85	
		$ 770.00

Maintenance and Repairs to Norfolk County Hospital

Appropriation	$ 12,889.51
Payments: To County	$ 12,889.51

Sewer Maintenance

Appropriation		$ 5,000.00
Payments:		
Administration:		
Superintendent	$ 1,759.17	
Clerk	424.67	
Assistants	407.50	
Telephone	52.63	
Office Equipment	38.92	
Office Supplies	105.88	
Advertising	13.00	
Use of Auto	120.60	
General Expenses:		
Cleaning Labor	122.18	
Miscellaneous Labor	120.49	
Pumping Stations:		
Gas	62.80	
Light and Power	503.06	
Repairs	85.37	
Supplies	41.91	
Water	11.00	
Maintenance Pumping Station Equipment	21.95	
Motor Repairs and Parts	18.10	
Gasoline and Oil	121.01	
Registrations	6.00	
Castings and Steps	200.00	
Pipe	2.50	
Pickup Truck	410.00	
Power-Pumping Unit	193.10	
Maintenance of Cleaning Equipment	44.24	
Repairs	3.50	
Miscellaneous Highway and Water Charges	10.90	
Express	5.12	
Total Payments	$ 4,905.60	
Balance to Revenue	94.40	
		$ 5,000.00

Sewer Construction

Appropriation	$ 28,854.00	
Balance, January 1, 1942	6,554.60	
Bond Issue	30,000.00	
		$ 65,408.60
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Superintendent	$ 1,790.92	
Clerk	438.00	
Assistants	4,166.96	
Other Expenses:		
Use of Auto	180.95	
Blueprints	18.17	
Recording	11.36	
Equipment Repairs	13.31	
Motor Repairs and Parts	89.93	
Gasoline and Oil	126.98	
Advertising	17.00	
Street Openings	17.78	
Castings and Steps	823.18	
Materials	92.97	
Freight	154.38	
Steel Underground Pumping Station	2,647.90	
Stationery	12.15	
Supplies	68.46	
Tools	5.74	
Construction Contracts	28,757.94	
Automobile Insurance	11.73	
Miscellaneous Labor	76.34	
Total Payments	$ 39,522.15	
Balance, January 1, 1943	25,886.45	
		$ 65,408.60

Sewer Assessment Refunds

Balance, January 1, 1942	$ 1,384.88
Balance, January 1, 1943	$ 1,384.88

Collection of Ashes and Garbage

Appropriation	$ 24,860.00
Payments: To Contractor	$ 24,860.00

HIGHWAYS

Highway — General

Appropriation		$ 73,000.00
Payments:		
General Administration:		
Superintendent	$ 1,200.00	
Clerical	2,887.17	
Office Expenses	163.68	
Telephone	118.46	
Blueprints	26.88	
Advertising	6.00	
Maintenance and Rental of Machines	31.40	
Subscription	2.50	
General Expenses:		
Labor	32,030.61	
Equipment and Supplies, Repairs and Replacements	1,381.53	
Automotive Equipment and Supplies	2,138.18	
Gasoline and Oil, Grease	1,085.45	
Registration, Insurance, and Inspections	67.50	
Bituminous Concrete	929.74	
Jute	154.05	
Tar and Bitumuls	1,997.50	
Stone, Gravel and Sand	437.52	
Loam	253.00	
Fence Repairs	110.00	
Lawn Seed	207.76	
Cement	96.57	
Brick	70.79	
Signs	245.47	
Fountains	3.24	
Castings	1,635.65	
Topping Trees	40.80	
Fuel	1,035.28	
Light	137.41	
Building Repairs	387.50	
Building and Ground Supplies	266.81	
Pipe and Blocks	332.31	
Kerosene	13.12	
Water	194.25	
Equipment for Men	97.20	
Hardware and Paint	95.89	
Lumber and Nails	100.61	
Films and Developing	9.51	
Freight and Express	14.29	
First Aid Supplies	16.43	
Replacing Shrubs	8.00	
License — Use of Explosives	1.00	
Street Cleaning:		
Labor	5,649.35	
Materials and Equipment	89.04	
Snow and Ice Removal:		
Labor	9,673.87	
Plowing and Trucking	2,714.37	
Equipment and Repairs	897.24	
Gasoline and Oil	490.74	
Sand and Calcium Chloride	584.22	
Share of Plowing by State	254.25	
Shoeing Horses	42.00	
Express	1.03	
Total Payments	$ 70,427.17	
Balance to Revenue	2,572.83	
		$ 73,000.00

Highway — New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 717.50
Payments: Sand Spreader		$ 717.50

Permanent Construction

Appropriation		$ 5,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 2,327.39	
Moving Fountain	30.00	
Equipment and Supplies	3.68	
Kerosene	20.77	
Curbing	739.62	
Relocating Traffic Signal	624.79	
Materials	1,127.38	
Gasoline	110.17	
Tools Sharpened	16.20	
Total Payments		$ 5,000.00

Granite Avenue Bridge

Appropriation		$ 8,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 3,150.32	
Payroll Forms, Book	23.62	
Supplies	1.65	
Range Oil	13.50	
Light	53.97	
Ventilator Installed	7.00	
Other Labor	27.07	
Total Payments	$ 3,277.13	
Balance to Revenue	4,722.87	
		$ 8,000.00

Street Lighting

Appropriation	$ 37,835.10	
Appropriation for Additional Lights	400.00	
Transferred from Reserve Fund	73.86	
		$ 38,308.96
Payments:		
Street Lighting	$ 38,134.85	
Adams Street Clock	5.40	
Relocating Lamps	168.71	
Total Payments		$ 38,308.96

Traffic Lights

Appropriation		$ 900.00
Payments	$ 879.36	
Balance to Revenue	20.64	
		$ 900.00

Highway — Private Work

Appropriation		$ 4,500.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 551.06	
Gasoline and Oil	31.72	
Kerosene	4.28	
Materials	713.72	
Total Payments	$ 1,300.78	
Balance to Revenue	3,199.22	
		$ 4,500.00

Surface Drainage

Appropriation		$ 7,080.96
Payments:		
Labor	$ 4,859.92	
Equipment and Supplies	6.53	
Equipment Rental	31.63	
Kerosene	14.16	
Gasoline and Oil	143.14	
Repair Gate Box	8.69	
Tools Sharpened	58.21	
Materials	1,952.68	
Advertising for Bids	6.00	
		$ 7,080.96

Gulliver Street Construction

Balance, January 1, 1942	$ 819.13
Transferred to Street Betterments	$ 819.13

Lodge Street Construction

Balance, January 1, 1942	$ 1,518.34
Transferred to Street Betterments	$ 1,518.34

Maitland Street Construction

Balance, January 1, 1942	$ 1,017.38
Transferred to Street Betterments	$ 1,017.38

Martin Road Construction

Balance, January 1, 1942	$ 475.62
Transferred to Street Betterments	$ 475.62

Webster Road Construction

Balance, January 1, 1942	$ 1,117.99
Transferred to Street Betterments	$ 1,117.99

Street Betterments

Appropriation	$ 16,807.59	
Transferred from 1941 Street Balances	4,948.46	
Bond Issue	34,000.00	
		$ 55,756.05
Buckingham Road	$ 12,793.30	
Clark Road	4,807.90	
Decker Street	8,120.70	
Elton Road	3,711.55	
Glendale Road	8,260.90	
Hope Avenue	8,956.15	
Hurlcroft Road	4,732.05	
McKinnon Avenue	4,373.50	
		$ 55,756.05

Buckingham Road

Appropriation		$ 12,793.30
Payments:		
Labor	$ 6,129.37	
Equipment and Supplies	191.30	
Rental of Equipment	1,147.85	
Materials	4,091.23	
Gasoline and Oil	351.39	
Kerosene	51.23	
Advertising for Bids	3.39	
Tools Sharpened	46.30	
Signs	8.22	
Water	25.82	
Topping Trees	36.00	
Total Payments	$ 12,082.10	
Balance, January 1, 1943	711.20	
		$ 12,793.30

Clark Road

Appropriation		$ 4,807.90
Payments:		
Labor	$ 2,477.78	
Equipment and Supplies	52.00	
Rental of Equipment	305.90	
Materials	1,374.91	
Gasoline and Oil	136.98	
Kerosene	12.14	
Advertising for Bids	1.32	
Tools Sharpened	6.00	
Signs	4.12	
Water	1.00	
Total Payments	$ 4,372.15	
Balance, January 1, 1943	435.75	
		$ 4,807.90

Decker Street

Appropriation		$ 8,120.70
Payments:		
Labor	$ 3,034.34	
Equipment and Supplies	105.16	
Rental of Equipment	1,107.00	
Materials	1,496.38	
Gasoline and Oil	236.95	
Kerosene	9.64	
Advertising for Bids	2.06	
Tools Sharpened	73.45	
Signs	5.97	
Dynamite	7.30	
Resetting Service Boxes	39.03	
Total Payments	$ 6,117.28	
Balance, January 1, 1943	2,003.42	
		$ 8,120.70

Elton Road

Appropriation		$ 3,711.55
Payments:		
Labor	$ 1,780.47	
Equipment and Supplies	100.97	
Rental of Equipment	143.00	
Materials	1,274.31	
Gasoline and Oil	112.33	
Kerosene	14.73	
Advertising for Bids	1.03	
Tools Sharpened	10.90	
Signs	3.37	
Water	1.63	
Total Payments	$ 3,442.74	
Balance, January 1, 1943	268.81	
		$ 3,711.55

Glendale Road

Appropriation		$ 8,260.90
Payments:		
Labor	$ 3,161.43	
Equipment and Supplies	197.59	
Rental of Equipment	522.00	
Materials	2,746.79	
Gasoline and Oil	244.06	
Kerosene	20.99	
Advertising for Bids	2.21	
Tools Sharpened	36.64	
Signs	4.12	
Dynamite	3.94	
Water	2.25	
Total Payments	$ 6,942.02	
Balance, January 1, 1943	1,318.88	
		$ 8,260.90

Hope Avenue

Appropriation		$ 8,956.15
Payments:		
Labor	$ 4,043.56	
Equipment and Supplies	184.94	
Rental of Equipment	743.00	
Materials	3,674.10	
Gasoline and Oil	217.43	
Kerosene	55.13	
Advertising for Bids	2.36	
Signs	8.22	
Resetting Service Boxes	27.41	
Total Payments		$ 8,956.15

Hurlcroft Road

Appropriation		$ 4,732.05
Payments:		
Labor	$ 1,978.71	
Equipment and Supplies	40.62	
Rental of Equipment	297.80	
Materials	2,138.44	
Gasoline and Oil	111.00	
Kerosene	10.25	
Advertising for Bids	1.18	
Tools Sharpened	3.20	
Signs	6.72	
Water	16.89	
Total Payments	$ 4,604.81	
Balance, January 1, 1943	127.24	
		$ 4,732.05

McKinnon Avenue

Appropriation		$ 4,373.50
Payments:		
Labor	$ 1,894.16	
Equipment and Supplies	81.29	
Rental of Equipment	260.00	
Materials	1,450.85	
Gasoline and Oil	115.66	
Kerosene	14.07	
Advertising for Bids	1.17	
Tools Sharpened	5.80	
Signs	4.12	
Water	1.80	
Total Payments	$ 3,828.92	
Balance, January 1, 1943	544.58	
		$ 4,373.50

Chapter 90

Appropriation	$ 1,350.00	
Loans	2,700.00	
		$ 4,050.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 1,185.75	
Gasoline	87.95	
Materials	2,776.30	
Total Payments		$ 4,050.00

Hillside Street Damages

Balance, January 1, 1942	$ 78.84
Balance, January 1, 1943	$ 78.84

CHARITIES AND SOLDIERS' RELIEF

General Relief Administration

Appropriation	$ 1,961.00	
Transferred from Reserve Fund	35.00	$ 1,996.00
Payments:		
Agent	$ 750.04	
Social Worker	396.99	
Clerk	293.97	
Printing, Postage and Stationery	36.38	
Office Supplies	37.45	
Telephone	62.67	
Index Services	14.40	
Garage Rent	20.00	
Motor Repairs, Gasoline and Oil	35.32	
Office Equipment and Repairs	56.70	
Employees' Expenses	10.13	
Warehouse Rental for Surplus Commodities	24.85	
Surplus Commodities Administration Expense	257.10	
Total Payments		$ 1,996.00

Old Age Assistance Administration

Appropriation		$ 2,268.00
Payments:		
Agent	$ 189.75	
Social Worker	661.93	
Clerk	489.96	
Printing, Postage and Stationery	99.33	
Office Supplies	68.60	
Telephone	108.83	
Office Equipment and Repairs	30.15	
Employees' Expenses	22.81	
Membership Dues	2.00	
Garage Rent	25.00	
Motor Repairs, Gasoline and Oil	59.38	
Index Services	24.00	
Subscriptions	5.50	
Advertising	6.50	
Total Payments	$ 1,793.74	
Balance to Revenue	474.26	$ 2,268.00

Aid to Dependent Children Administration

Appropriation	$ 321.00	
Transferred from Reserve Fund	125.00	
		$ 446.00
Payments:		
Agent	$ 208.30	
Social Worker	53.51	
Clerk	40.47	
Office Supplies	14.62	
Printing, Postage and Stationery	27.70	
Employees' Expenses	8.63	
Telephone	33.86	
Garage Rent	15.00	
Motor Repairs, Gasoline and Oil	17.51	
Index Services	9.60	
Office Equipment	8.30	
Binding	2.00	
Advertising	6.50	
Total Payments		$ 446.00

General Relief

Appropriation	$ 17,700.00	
Refunds	10.50	
		$ 17,710.50
Payments:		
Cash	$ 6,009.91	
Board and Care	3,219.35	
Groceries	830.65	
Fuel	212.69	
Rent	178.50	
Medicine and Medical Attendance	568.61	
Hospital Charges	517.56	
Clothing	102.47	
Light	1.60	
State Institutions	55.00	
Relief by Other Cities	1,306.70	
Relief by Other Towns	50.47	
Premium on Guardianship Bond	15.00	
All Other	2.70	
Total Payments	$ 13,071.21	
Balance to Revenue	4,639.29	
		$ 17,710.50

Old Age Assistance

Appropriation	$ 38,350.00	
Transferred from Reserve Fund	2,461.18	
Refunds	68.25	
		$ 40,879.43
Payments:		
Cash	$ 38,100.92	
Medicine and Medical Attendance	104.08	
Funerals	400.00	
Hospitalization	109.63	
Relief by Other Cities	1,792.08	
Relief by Other Towns	331.14	
Nursing	36.92	
Board and Care	4.66	
Total Payments		$ 40,879.43

Aid to Dependent Children

Appropriation	$ 13,700.00	
Refunds	73.77	
		$ 13,773.77
Payments: Cash Grants to Individuals	$ 13,037.54	
Balance to Revenue	736.23	
		$ 13,773.77

U. S. Grant — Old Age Assistance

Received from United States Government	$ 31,350.25	
Reserve for Old Age Assistance Payments	439.18	
		$ 31,789.43
Payments: Cash Grants to Individuals		$ 31,789.43

U. S. Grant — Old Age Assistance Administration

Received from United States Government	$ 1,060.29
Payments: Agent's Salary	$ 1,060.29

U. S. Grant — Aid to Dependent Children

Received from United States Government	$ 3,475.27
Payments: Cash Grants to Individuals	$ 3,475.27

U. S. Grant — Aid to Dependent Children Administration

Balance, January 1, 1942	$ 206.10	
Received form United States Government	452.32	
		$ 658.42
Payments:		
Agent's Salary	$ 291.62	
Clerk	155.51	
Social Worker	211.29	
Total Payments		$ 658.42

Reimbursement of Old Age Assistance Payments Reserve

Balance, January 1, 1942		$ 668.91
Payment: To Commonwealth of Massachusetts	$ 68.21	
Transferred to U. S. Grant Old Age Assistance	439.18	
Transferred to Estimated Receipts	161.52	
		$ 668.91

State and Military Aid

Appropriation	$ 1,000.00	
Transferred from Reserve Fund	200.00	
		$ 1,200.00
Payments: Cash		
State Aid	$ 360.00	
Military Aid	840.00	
Total Payments		$ 1,200.00

Soldier's Burial

Appropriation		$ 100.00
Balance to Revenue		$ 100.00

Soldiers' Relief

Appropriation	$ 16,000.00	
Transferred from Reserve Fund	142.85	
		$ 16,142.85
Payments:		
Administration:		
Investigator, Salary	$ 834.67	
Investigator, Expenses	5.50	
Other Expenses:		
Cash	13,895.00	
Fuel	883.27	
Hospital and Medical Expenses	328.47	
Groceries	66.00	
Board and Care	129.94	
Total Payments		$ 16,142.85

SCHOOLS AND LIBRARIES

Schools — General Expenses

Appropriation	$378,516.00	
Refund	92.50	
		$378,608.50
Payments:		
General:		
Salary of Superintendent	$ 5,700.00	
Clerks in Superintendent's Office	4,076.38	
Clerks in Principal's Office	4,030.97	
Truant Officer	50.00	
Printing, Stationery, and Postage	332.12	
Telephone	1,072.33	
Traveling Expenses	68.69	
School Census	150.00	
Promotion of Health	3,288.50	
Office Expenses	312.06	
Text Books and Supplies:		
High:		
Text and Reference Books	2,079.98	
Library	204.23	
Supplies	2,965.74	
Elementary:		
Text and Reference Books	2,914.25	
Library	830.20	
Supplies	4,943.42	
Janitors' Services:		
High	8,609.40	
Elementary	16,266.41	
Fuel and Light:		
High:		
Fuel	3,291.77	
Light	2,795.42	
Gas	116.83	
Elementary:		
Fuel	9,245.00	
Light	3,718.06	
Gas	254.13	
Water:		
High	430.75	
Elementary	594.10	
Repairman:		
High	810.26	
Elementary	1,089.74	
Use of Auto	199.92	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:		
High:		
Janitors' Supplies	695.46	
Replacements and Upkeep	931.16	
Elementary:		
Janitors' Supplies	1,292.17	
Replacements and Upkeep	142.38	

Other Expenses:		
Flags — Elementary	121.54	
Diplomas and Graduation Exercises	452.87	
Services in Bicycle and Coat Rooms — High	38.00	
Services in Bicycle and Coat Rooms — Elementary	50.50	
Police Services	28.00	
Play and Games — High	540.13	
Play and Games — Elementary	292.26	
Tuition — Conservation of Eyesight Class	162.40	
Other Tuition — High	8.50	
Coal Analysis	10.00	
Transportation:		
High	2,523.50	
Elementary	5,668.50	
Teachers' Salaries — High	100,151.50	
Teachers' Salaries — Elementary	183,410.25	
Total Payments	$376,959.78	
Balance to Revenue	1,648.72	
		$378,608.50

Schools — Maintenance of Plant

Appropriation		$ 10,000.00
Payments:		
Equipment Repairs and Replacements:		
High	$ 371.14	
Elementary	447.97	
Repairman's Supplies and Materials:		
High	506.23	
Elementary	681.26	
Contracts:		
Building Repairs	1,843.40	
Plumbing and Heating	1,838.76	
Painting	3,524.50	
Electrical	730.64	
Spraying Trees	16.50	
Fence Erected	28.00	
Total Payments	$ 9,988.40	
Balance to Revenue	11.60	
		$ 10,000.00

Schools — Travel Out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 150.00
Payments: Traveling Expenses	$ 83.77	
Balance to Revenue	66.23	
		$ 150.00

Schools — New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 1,000.00
Payments:		
High	$ 481.50	
Elementary	514.82	
Total Payments	$ 996.32	
Balance to Revenue	3.68	
		$ 1,000.00

Land for New Junior High School

Balance, January 1, 1942	$ 1.00
Balance, January 1, 1943	$ 1.00

New Junior High School

Balance, January 1, 1942	$ 237.36
Balance, January 1, 1943	$ 237.36

Vose School Building Alterations

Appropriation		$ 4,500.00
Payments:		
Alterations Contract	$ 2,287.00	
Furnishings and Equipment	1,376.02	
Heating	470.80	
Wiring	15.00	
Storm Sashes	168.00	
Total Payments	$ 4,316.82	
Balance to Revenue	183.18	
		$ 4,500.00

Vocational Education

Appropriation		$ 1,700.00
Payments: Tuition	$ 774.76	
Balance to Revenue	925.24	
		$ 1,700.00

Libraries

Appropriation		$ 25,262.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Librarian	$ 2,500.00	
Assistants	10,714.04	
Janitors	4,112.19	
Books, Periodicals, etc.		
Books	2,523.99	
Periodicals	294.84	
Newspapers	65.28	
Bulletins, etc.	41.81	
Bookbinding	1,033.41	
Fuel and Light:		
Fuel	1,098.69	
Light	594.35	
Gas	82.47	
Building and Grounds:		
Repairs and Improvements	718.32	
Furniture and Furnishings	111.83	
Garage Rent	60.00	
Water	33.00	
Building Supplies	230.57	
Hardware and Paint	1.83	
Other Expenses:		
Stationery, Printing, Postage and Advertising	192.19	
Telephone	163.97	
Office Supplies	194.43	
Storage	52.00	
Laundry	6.70	
Motor Repairs, Gasoline and Oil	135.04	
Carfares, etc.	16.80	
Association Meeting Dues and Expenses	15.00	
Safety Deposit Box	6.00	
Lawnmower Sharpened	6.00	
Barrels Removed	5.60	
Drive Other Car Insurance	2.00	
Typewriter Maintenance	18.00	
Rent of Reading Room	75.00	
Photographic History Service	17.20	
Total Payments	$ 25,122.55	
Balance to Revenue	139.45	
		$ 25,262.00

Library — Travel Out of Commonwealth

Appropriation	$ 50.00
Balance to Revenue	$ 50.00

Library Fund u/w Nathaniel T. Kidder

Balance, January 1, 1942	$ 137.66	
Interest Received	531.87	
	$ 669.53	
Balance, January 1, 1943		$ 669.53

RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED

Parks and Playgrounds

Appropriation		$ 7,063.50
Payments:		
Administration:		
Superintendent, Salary	$ 2,350.00	
Use of Auto	50.00	
Stationery	1.50	
Telephone	53.16	
Clerical	10.00	
Parks:		
Labor	1,829.25	
Equipment and Repairs	57.80	
Loam and Fertilizer	12.25	
Repairs to Grandstand	11.13	
Express	2.13	
Field House Supplies and Repairs	38.03	
Services of Officer	5.00	
Supplies, Tools, and Hardware	109.26	
Gasoline and Oil	52.12	
Motor Repairs and Expenses	14.75	
Signs	8.50	
Fuel	75.50	
Light	20.26	
Gas	12.68	
Water and Services	44.02	
Lime and Calcium Chloride	201.65	
Flags	19.84	
Drive Other Car Insurance	10.00	
Equipment Rental	23.00	
Lawn Seed	55.58	
Cement and Stone Dust	4.76	
Cleaning Cesspool	8.00	
Barn Rental	120.00	
Spraying	11.00	
Fireplace Irons	2.50	
Playgrounds:		
Instructors	1,165.00	
Use of Car, Supervisor	20.00	
Apparatus and Repairs	45.15	
Playground Equipment	175.08	
Prizes and Refreshments	23.83	
First Aid Supplies	1.30	
Basketry and Supplies	135.77	
Total Payments	$ 6,779.80	
Balance to Revenue	283.70	
		$ 7,063.50

Pensions — Policemen and Firemen

Appropriation	$ 4,800.00	
Transferred from Reserve Fund	1,283.28	
		$ 6,083.28
Payments: Pensions		$ 6,083.28

Pensions — Policemen's and Firemen's Widows

Appropriation		$ 2,000.00
Payments: Pensions		$ 2,000.00

Pensions — Laborers

Appropriation	$	$ 5,877.79
Payments: Pensions		$ 5,877.79

Pensions — Public School Teachers

Appropriation	$ 2,000.00	
Transferred from Reserve Fund	250.00	
		$ 2,250.00
Payments: Pensions		$ 2,250.00

Annuity — K. K. McDermott

Appropriation		$ 1,000.00
Payments		$ 1,000.00

Annuities — Chapter 340, Acts of 1933

Appropriation		$ 3,000.00
Payments		$ 3,000.00

Memorial Day

Appropriation		$ 500.00
Payments:		
Music — Band and Quartet	$ 145.00	
Printing of Programs	21.75	
Plants, Wreaths and Flowers	267.00	
Flags	40.35	
Loud Speaker	20.00	
Total Payments	$ 494.10	
Balance to Revenue	5.90	
		$ 500.00

July Fourth Celebration

Appropriation		$ 350.00
Payments:		
Band	$ 125.00	
Tennis Matches	14.80	
Baseball Games	45.00	
Refreshments	40.80	
Prizes	89.50	
Advertising	15.00	
Cleaning Up Field	3.00	
Flags	14.00	
Total Payments	$ 347.10	
Balance to Revenue	2.90	
		$ 350.00

Armistice Day

Appropriation		$ 100.00
Payments:		
Band	$ 62.15	
Wreath	15.00	
Amplifier	10.00	
Food	12.85	
Total Payments		$ 100.00

Reserve Fund

Appropriation		$ 22,000.00
Transfers:		
Local Rationing Board No. 206	$ 1,000.00	
Policemen's and Firemen's Pensions	1,283.28	
Insurance	1,901.88	
School Teachers' Pensions	250.00	
Public Safety	3,500.00	
State and Military Aid	200.00	
Wire Department	1,153.17	
Tuberculosis Clinic	70.00	
General Relief Administration	35.00	
Aid to Dependent Children Administration	125.00	
Old Age Assistance	2,461.18	
Street Lighting	73.86	
Police — Private Work	113.50	
Soldiers' Relief	142.85	
Total Transfers	$ 12,309.72	
Balance to Revenue	9,690.28	
		$ 22,000.00

Insurance

Appropriation	$ 9,607.58	
Transferred from Reserve Fund	1,901.88	
		$ 11,509.46
Payments:		
War Damage	$ 1,901.88	
Workingmen's Compensation	3,345.44	
Forgery	55.25	
Town Employees' Bonds	850.00	
Fire and Theft of Automobiles	184.63	
Public Liability	270.69	
Buildings	4,706.20	
Hold-up, Burglary and Robbery	70.60	
Total Payments	$ 11,384.69	
Balance to Revenue	124.77	
		$ 11,509.46

Town Reports

Appropriation	$ 1,548.44
Payments: Printing Reports	$ 1,548.44

Mosquito Control Work

Appropriation		$ 250.00
Payments: To Commonwealth of Massachusetts		$ 250.00

Sponsor's Agent

Balance, January 1, 1942	$ 429.55	
Appropriation	2,000.00	
		$ 2,429.55
Payments: Salary of Agent	$ 2,000.00	
Balance, January 1, 1943	429.55	
		$ 2,429.55

General Unemployment Relief
In Co-operation with Federal Government

Balance, January 1, 1942	$ 6,205.36	
Appropriation	13,000.00	
		$ 19,205.36
Payments:		
Clerk	$ 1,193.33	
Timekeeper	360.00	
Investigator	20.00	
Telephone	69.53	
Office Expense	18.13	
Typewriter Maintenance and Rental	13.42	
U. S. Treasury:		
Administration Expense	325.00	
Contribution Federal Music Project	24.00	
Historical Records Survey	21.67	
Commissary:		
Rental of Warehouse	17.75	
Fuel Oil	12.29	
Projects:		
Transportation of Men	3,707.00	
Tools Sharpened	56.10	
Motor Repairs, Gasoline and Oil	196.85	
Labor	157.33	
Kerosene	2.66	
Oxygen	12.17	
Rental of Equipment	801.18	
Acetylene Gas	9.77	
Materials	218.23	
Total Payments	$ 7,236.41	
Balance, January 1, 1943	11,968.95	
		$ 19,205.36

Contributory Retirement System

Appropriation		$ 17,229.00
Payments: Board of Retirement		$ 17,229.00

Zoning Committee

Balance, January 1, 1942		$ 202.45
Transferred to Excess and Deficiency		$ 202.45

Committee on Enlargement of Cemetery

Balance, January 1, 1942		$ 100.00
Balance, January 1, 1943		$ 100.00

Committee to Investigate Needs for Office and Storage Space

Balance, January 1, 1942		$ 200.00
Transferred to Excess and Deficiency		$ 200.00

Planning Board Study of Pine Tree Brook

Balance, January 1, 1942		$ 200.00
Balance, January 1, 1943		$ 200.00

Committee for Classification of Employment and Salary Scale

Balance, January 1, 1942		$ 25.00
Transferred to Excess and Deficiency		$ 25.00

Food Stamp Plan

Balance, January 1, 1942		$ 72.50
Balance, January 1, 1943		$ 72.50

Committee on By-Laws

Balance, January 1, 1942		$ 15.00
Payments		$ 15.00

Chapter 11, Acts of 1942, War Allowance

Appropriation		$ 500.00
Payments	$ 300.00	
Balance to Revenue	200.00	
		$ 500.00

Public Safety

Balance, January 1, 1942	$ 5,984.20	
Appropriation	6,000.00	
Transferred from Reserve Fund	3,500.00	
		$ 15,484.20
Payments:		
Clerk	$ 1,033.33	
Air Raid Precaution Schools	89.55	
Identification and Insignia	822.37	
Sirens	902.66	
Sand	107.55	
Office Expenses	266.67	
Blackouts	198.81	
Auxiliary Police	386.00	
Auxiliary Fire	567.22	
Publicity	39.00	
Telephone	1,359.07	
Light and Electric Service	79.25	
Tower	750.99	
Report Center Construction	65.45	
Maps	20.29	
Stretchers	84.00	
Medical Aid	519.54	
Printing	687.66	
Air Raid Wardens	90.84	
Committee Blanks	57.85	
Expenses, Rationing Board	4.29	
Rescue Party	225.60	
Helmets	3,881.39	
Questionnaires	44.75	
Massachusetts National Guard Uniforms	322.50	
Total Payments	$ 12,606.63	
Balance, January 1, 1943	2,877.57	
		$ 15,484.20

CEMETERIES AND ENTERPRISES

Cemetery

Appropriation	$ 20,283.00	
Income from Trust Funds	260.58	
		$ 20,543.58
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Superintendent	$ 1,852.50	
Clerk	617.50	
Labor	14,455.29	
Other Expenses:		
Loam and Filling	502.50	
Flowers, Grass Seed, Fertilizer	423.00	
Tools, Paint and Hardware	89.84	
Telephone	55.71	
Fuel	217.50	
Light	69.18	
Water	44.86	
Lettering and Cutting Steps	451.25	
Equipment and Repairs	390.79	
Office Equipment and Repairs	54.00	
Office Expenses	35.44	
Motor Repairs and Registrations	86.13	
Gasoline and Oil	154.50	
Sand	5.20	
Cement	49.00	
Calcium Chloride	148.50	
Truck Rental	400.00	
Building Upkeep, Repairs	38.42	
Lumber	86.99	
Rental of Equipment	46.00	
Association Dues and Expenses	6.00	
Laundry	2.80	
Food for Men	4.23	
Use of Auto	90.00	
Flag	13.78	
Painting Flagpole	15.00	
Repurchase of Two Lots	100.00	
Fence	21.50	
Refund for Foundation Not Built	11.67	
Grass Killer	4.50	
Total Payments		$ 20,543.58

Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

Bequests	$ 11,823.62
Deposited in Savings Bank	$ 11,823.62

Cemetery — Travel Out of Commonwealth

Appropriation	$ 50.00
Balance to Revenue	$ 50.00

Cemetery — New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 400.00
Payment: Used Truck		$ 400.00

Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

Balance, January 1, 1942	$ 1,029.32	
Receipts	4,264.90	
		$ 5,294.22
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Superintendent	$ 495.00	
Clerk	165.00	
Labor	3,048.23	
Other Expenses:		
Telephone	4.67	
Light	6.14	
Lettering and Cutting Steps	24.00	
Gasoline and Oil	44.28	
Paints, Tools, Hardware	43.80	
Water	16.25	
Cement	7.00	
Motor Repairs	8.97	
Association Dues and Expenses	2.00	
Loam and Filling	125.00	
Fertilizer, Flowers, Grass Seed	50.00	
Total Payments	$ 4,040.34	
Balance, January 1, 1943	1,253.88	
		$ 5,294.22

INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT

Interest

Appropriation		$ 17,175.54
Payments:		
Anticipation of Revenue Loans	$ 799.19	
School Loans	10,965.00	
Sewer Loans	2,738.76	
Street Betterment Loans	1,126.89	
Cemetery Perpetual Care	1,026.44	
Chapter 90	2.52	
Total Payments	$ 16,658.80	
Balance to Revenue	516.74	
		$ 17,175.54

Maturing Debt

Appropriation		$ 89,000.00
Payments:		
School Loans	$ 50,000.00	
Sewer Loans	27,000.00	
Street Loans	12,000.00	
		$ 89,000.00

Temporary Loans

Balance, January 1, 1942	$200,000.00	
Borrowed	100,000.00	
		$ 300,000.00
Notes Paid		$ 300,000.00

Dog Licenses

Balance, January 1, 1942	$ 2,655.07	
Licenses Issued	3,500.60	
Received from County	2,700.51	
		$ 8,856.18
Payments to County	$ 3,507.80	
Transferred to Estimated Receipts	2,700.51	
Transferred to Excess and Deficiency	2,642.47	
	$ 8,850.78	
Balance, January 1, 1943	5.40	
		$ 8,856.18

Tailings Account

Balance, January 1, 1942	$ 303.88
Balance, January 1, 1943	$ 303.88

Agency

Appropriation	$221,430.34	
State Taxes Overestimated in 1941	2,815.08	
County Tax Overestimated in 1941	323.28	
Metropolitan Water Sinking Fund	1,106.12	
*Boston Elevated Railway Deficit Raised in 1941	18,228.95	
*Kenmore Square Rental Deficit Raised in 1941	884.30	
		$ 244,788.07
Payments:		
State Tax	$ 91,800.00	
Charles River Basin Tax	3,574.26	
Metropolitan Parks Tax, Series No. 1	7,424.39	
Metropolitan Parks Tax, Series No. 2	1,533.16	
Nantasket Beach Maintenance	813.61	
Metropolitan Sewerage Tax	17,691.29	
Abatement of Smoke Nuisance	438.29	
Auditing Municipal Accounts	982.28	
Boston Metropolitan District Expenses	94.98	
Metropolitan Water Sinking Fund	45,796.75	
County Tax	38,258.74	
Kenmore Square Rental Deficit	889.57	
Boston Edison Franchise Tax	1,419.79	
Total Payments	$210,717.11	
Underestimated in 1941, Raised in 1942	178.68	
Transfer to Excess and Deficiency	4,244.48	
State Taxes Overestimated in 1942, Applicable to 1943 Levy	.18	
*Legal Expense — Boston Elevated Railway	581.77	
*Boston Elevated Railway Deficit, Raised in 1941 and 1942	28,401.53	
*Kenmore Square Rental Deficit, Raised in 1942	664.32	
		$ 244,788.07

*Awaiting decision from Commissioner Long's Office.

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Oakland Hall Fund

Interest Received	$ 205.11	
Withdrawal from Fund	5,000.00	
		$ 5,205.11
Payments for Books	$ 205.11	
Purchase of U. S. "G" Bonds	5,000.00	
		$ 5,205.11

Tuell and Hallowell Citizenship Funds

Interest Received	$ 24.22
Payments for Citizenship Prizes	$ 24.22

Mary L. Peabody — Charity Fund

Interest Received	$ 202.42
Payments for Charity	$ 202.42

Gov. Stoughton Trust Fund

Balance, January 1, 1942	$ 340.24	
Received from Rent of Town Farm	500.00	
		$ 840.24
Payments: Water	$ 11.97	
Balance, January 1, 1943	828.27	
		$ 840.24

Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds

Withdrawal from Fund	$ 19,200.00
Payment: U. S. Treasury Bonds, Series "G"	$ 19,200.00

E. T. L. Reed Park Fund

Withdrawal from Fund	$ 8,000.00
Payment: U. S. Treasury Bonds, Series "G"	$ 8,000.00

Herrick Cemetery Fund

Withdrawal from Fund	$ 5,000.00
Payment: U. S. Treasury Bonds, Series "G"	$ 5,000.00

Refunds

Charged to Estimated Receipts		$ 196.04
Payments:		
Non-alcoholic Beverage License	$ 20.00	
General Departments	4.00	
Sewer Added to 1942 Taxes	57.92	
Street Betterments Added 1941 Taxes	2.22	
1941 Committed Interest	1.55	
Street Betterment Assessments	110.00	
Poll Tax Demand	.35	
		$ 196.04

Tax Refunds

1942 Taxes	$ 6,272.50	
1942 Poll Taxes	4.00	
1941 Motor Excise	295.45	
1942 Motor Excise	995.79	
		$ 7,567.74
Taxes Abated After Payment Was Made		$ 7,567.74

Premium on Bonds

Balance, January 1, 1942	$ 13.06	
Premium from Sale of Sewer Bonds	270.00	
Premium from Sale of Street Betterment Bonds	306.00	
		$ 589.06
Payments: Certification and Cost of Preparing Bonds	200.00	
Balance, January 1, 1943	389.06	
		$ 589.06

Reserve for Deposit in Closed Bank

Balance, January 1, 1942		$ 5,652.61
Final Payment by Federal National Bank	$ 507.70	
To Liquidate Account	5,144.91	
		$ 5.652.61

WATER

Water Cash Account

Balance, January 1, 1942		$ 36,263.63
Receipts:		
Rates	$113,942.60	
Hydrant Service	26,285.00	
Services	1,272.75	
Miscellaneous	3,585.51	
Liens Added 1940 Taxes	46.32	
Liens Added 1941 Taxes	1,811.80	
Liens Added 1942 Taxes	2,321.46	
Liens Filed	570.99	
Revenue Consumers' Deposits	325.96	
Service Deposits — Collector	513.60	
Service Deposits — Treasurer	2,953.00	
Tax Titles	359.25	
		$ 153,988.24
		$ 190,251.87
Payments:		
Maintenance	$146,499.84	
New Equipment	1,419.52	
Mains Extensions	4,736.17	
Travel Out of Commonwealth	5.50	
Refunds Service Deposits	15.44	
Refund to Excess and Deficiency	1.44	
Total Payments	152,677.91	
Balance, January 1, 1943	37,573.96	
		$ 190,251.87

Water Maintenance Account

Appropriation	$128,409.42	
Refund (Material Used for Construction)	1,772.61	
Transfer from Water Surplus Account	33,799.58	
		$ 163,981.61
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages	$ 30,762.04	
Cost of Water	45,796.75	
Bond Retirement	47,000.00	
Interest	11,663.89	
Materials and Supplies	10,639.16	
Materials (Later Used for Construction Purposes — Refunded to this Account)	1,772.61	
Meters	638.00	
Transferred to Mains Extension Account	2,247.12	
	$150,519.57	
Transferred to Water Receipts Reserve	13,462.04	
		$ 163,981.61

Water Maintenance — New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 1,870.00
Payments:		
Two Gasoline Trench Pumps	$ 954.02	
Tapping Machine	465.50	
Total Payments	$ 1,419.52	
Transferred to Water Receipts Reserve	450.48	
		$ 1,870.00

Water Maintenance — Travel Out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 150.00
Payments	$ 5.50	
Transferred to Water Receipts Reserve	144.50	
		$ 150.00

Water Mains Extension

Balance, January 1, 1942	$ 2,489.05	
Transferred from Water Maintenance Account	2,247.12	
		$ 4,736.17
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages	$ 2,589.68	
Materials Charged to Maintenance and Transferred to this Account	1,772.61	
Materials and Supplies Charged Direct	373.88	
		$ 4,736.17

Water Receipts Reserve

Receipts	$153,972.80	
Balance from Water Maintenance	13,462.04	
Balance from New Equipment	450.48	
Balance from Travel Out of Commonwealth	144.50	
		$ 168,029.82
Appropriations	$130,429.42	
Transfer to Water Surplus Account	37,600.40	
		$ 168,029.82

Water Surplus Account

Balance, January 1, 1942	$ 33,799.63	
Transfer from Water Receipts Reserve	37,600.40	
		$ 71,400.03
Transfer to Water Maintenance	$ 33,799.58	
Payment to Excess and Deficiency	1.44	
Balance, January 1, 1943	37,599.01	
		$ 71,400.03

SUMMARY OF

Dr.

Balances:		
General Account	$ 29,021.43	
Water Surplus	33,799.63	
Water Mains Extension	2,489.05	
State Taxes applicable to 1942 Tax Levy	2,815.08	
State Taxes awaiting decree by State (Boston Elevated Railway)	19,113.25	
County Tax, Available for 1942 Tax Levy	323.28	
Metropolitan Water Sinking Fund, available for 1942 Tax Levy	1,106.12	
Dog Licenses	12.60	
		$ 88,680.44
Appropriations:		
General Accounts	$ 1,274,392.89	
Water Accounts	130,429.42	
State Taxes	137,374.85	
Metropolitan Water	45,796.75	
Overlay of 1942	18,718.98	
County Taxes	38,258.74	
		$ 1,644,971.63
Transfers — General:		
From Reserve Fund	$ 12,309.72	
From Street Betterments, 1941	4,948.46	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Bequests	11,823.62	
		$ 29,081.80
Transfers — Water:		
Water Surplus Account	$ 37,600.40	
Water Maintenance from Surplus	33,799.58	
Water Maintenance to Mains Extension	1,772.61	
		$ 73,172.59
Receipts:		
Refunds	$ 255.42	
U. S. Grants, Old Age Assistance and Aid to Dependent Children	36,777.31	
N. T. Kidder Library Fund Interest	531.87	
Cemetery Trust Funds Interest	260.58	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund Interest	4,264.90	
Oakland Hall Fund Interest	205.11	
Tuell and Hallowell Fund Interest	24.22	
Mary L. Peabody Fund Interest	202.42	
Gov. Stoughton Fund — Rent	500.00	
Dog Licenses	3,500.60	
		$ 46,522.43
Bond Issues and Loans:		
Bond — Sewer Construction	$ 30,000.00	
Bond — Street Betterments	34,000.00	
Loan — Chapter 90	2,700.00	
		$ 66,700.00
		$ 1,949.128.89

EXPENDITURES

Cr.

Balances:		
General Account	$ 67,981.17	
Water Surplus	37,599.01	
State Taxes applicable to 1943 Tax Levy	.18	
State Taxes awaiting decree by State (Boston Elevated Railway Deficit)	29,647.62	
Overlay of 1942	3,395.57	
Dog Licenses	5.40	
		$ 138,628.95
Expenditures:		
General Accounts	$ 1,311,328.38	
Water Accounts	152,662.47	
State Taxes	126,661.62	
County Taxes	38,258.74	
Metropolitan Water Sinking Fund	45,796.75	
Dog Licenses	3,507.80	
Chapter 90 — Note redemption	2,700.00	
		$ 1,680,915.76
Transfers — General:		
To 1942 Street Betterments, from 1941 Street Balances	$ 4,948.46	
To Estimated Receipts from Reserve for Old Age Assistance Payments	600.70	
From Reserve Fund	12,309.72	
From Special Committees to Excess and Deficiency	427.45	
Departmental Balances to Revenue	41,911.67	
To Excess and Deficiency, State Taxes overestimated in 1942	2,815.08	
To Excess and Deficiency, County Tax Overestimated in 1942	323.28	
To Excess and Deficiency, Metropolitan Water Sinking Fund	1,106.12	
		$ 64,442.48
Transfers — Water:		
Water Surplus to Water Maintenance	$ 33,799.58	
Water Maintenance to Water Surplus	13,462.04	
Water Travel Out of Commonwealth to Water Surplus	144.50	
Water New Equipment to Water Surplus	450.48	
Water Maintenance to Water Mains Extension	1,772.61	
		$ 49,629.21
Overlay of 1942, For Abatements and refunds of Taxes		15,333.81
State Taxes underestimated in 1941, raised in 1942 Tax Levy		178.68
		$ 1,949,128.89

BALANCE SHEET

ASSETS

Cash:		
In Banks and Offices:		
General	$344,073.75	
Water	37,573.96	
Petty Cash, Water	25.00	$381,672.71
Accounts Receivable:		
Taxes:		
1941 Tax Levy	$183.86	
1942 Tax Levy	68,137.78	68,321.64
1942 Motor Excise Tax Levy		295.45
Special Assessments:		
Unapportioned Sewer Assessments, 1942	$19,721.03	
Sewer Assessments added 1942 Tax Bills	872.59	
Unapportioned Street Betterments, 1942	5,963.26	
Street Betterment Assessments added to 1942 Tax Bills	1,163.38	
1942 Committed Interest	747.54	
Moth Assessments added to 1942 Tax Bills	8.50	
Tree Warden Assessments added to 1942 Tax Bills	7.50	28,483.80
Departmental:		
Cemetery	$27,527.25	
Charity	23.50	
Health	1,478.59	
Highway	91.71	
Moth	57.75	
Old Age Assistance	5.00	
Police	165.25	
School	230.00	
Sewer	123.09	
State and Military Aid	780.00	
Tree Warden	63.10	30,545.24
Water:		
Rates	$39,363.84	
Services	111.23	
Service Deposits	36.63	
Miscellaneous	566.91	
Water Liens added 1942 Tax Bills	1,086.23	41,164.84
Tax Titles		9,643.99
Tax Title Possessions		10,645.78
State Aid to Highways		895.35
		$571,668.80

DECEMBER 31, 1942

LIABILITIES

Tailings Account:		$303.88
Overlay Reserved for Abatements:		
Overlay of 1941	$10,159.25	
Overlay of 1942	3,395.57	
		13,554.82
Overlay Reserve		37,121.39
State Taxes: (Awaiting decree by State):		
Boston Elevated Railway Deficit	$28,401.53	
Kenmore Square Rental Deficit	664.32	
Legal Expense — Boston Elevated Railway	581.77	
		29,647.62
State Taxes (Applicable to 1943 Tax Levy):		
Canterbury Street Highway		.18
Revenue Reserved until collected:		
Motor Excise Tax Revenue	$295.45	
Special Assessments Revenue	28,483.80	
Departmental Revenue	30,545.24	
Water Revenue	41,164.84	
Tax Title Revenue	9,643.99	
Tax Title Possessions Revenue	10,645.78	
		120,779.10
Excess and Deficiency		252,618.17
Premium on Bonds		389.06
Land Taking Damages from the Commonwealth		10,408.00
Sale of Lots and Graves		1,261.00
Dog Licenses		5.40
Unexpended Balances:		
Local Rationing Board, No. 206	$357.51	
Police, New Equipment	1,275.00	
Fire, New Equipment	14,950.00	
Sewer Construction	25,886.45	
Sewer Assessment Refunds	1,384.88	
Buckingham Road	711.20	
Clark Road	435.75	
Decker Street	2,003.42	
Elton Road	268.81	
Glendale Road	1,318.88	
Hurlcroft Road	127.24	
McKinnon Avenue	544.58	
Hillside Street Damages	78.84	
Land for New Junior High School	1.00	
New Junior High School	237.36	
Library Fund u/w Nathaniel T. Kidder	669.53	
General Unemployment	11,968.95	
Sponsor's Agent	429.55	
Committee on Enlargement of Cemetery	100.00	
Food Stamp Plan	72.50	
Public Safety	2,877.57	
Planning Board Study of Pine Tree Brook	200.00	
Water Surplus	37,599.01	
Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	1,253.88	
Gov. Stoughton Trust Fund	828.27	
		105,580.18
		$571,668.80

BALANCE SHEET

ASSETS

Apportioned Assessments Not Due	$89,110.17
	$89,110.17
Trust and Investment Funds	$461,621.16
	$461,621.16
Net Funded or Fixed Debt	$921,000.00
	$921 000.00

DECEMBER 31, 1942

LIABILITIES

Deferred Revenue Accounts

Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1943	$5,352.19	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1944	5,048.23	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1945	4,908.65	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1946	4,385.27	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1947	3,784.87	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1948	3,257.82	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1949	2,271.15	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1950	1,554.07	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1951	583.51	
		$31,145.76
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1943	$9,143.71	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1944	9,142.99	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1945	8,950.77	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1946	8,214.31	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1947	7,047.73	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1948	6,130.47	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1949	4,755.54	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1950	2,807.47	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1951	1,771.42	57,964.41
		$89,110.17

Trust Fund Accounts

Wadsworth Hospital Fund	$208,768.12	
Mary L. Peabody Fund	5,554.25	
Tuell and Hallowell Citizenship Fund	1,217.05	
E. T. L. Reed Park Fund	8,975.33	
Public Library Fund	24,399.19	
Herrick Cemetery Fund	8,000.00	
Sarah G. Vose Fund	1,170.63	
E. G. Tucker Cemetery Fund	1,168.48	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	168,184.39	
Charles T. Pierce Fund	1,289.72	
Jason Reed Cemetery Fund	2,626.67	
William B. Weston Hospital Fund	16,893.97	
Oakland Hall Library Fund	12,159.56	
Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Fund	1,213.80	
		$461,621.16

Municipal Indebtedness

Sewer Loan of 1925	$8,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1928	11,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1931	2,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1934	4,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1935	6,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1936	8,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1937	16,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1939	28,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1940	14,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1941	19,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1942	30,000.00	
		$146,000.00
Tucker School Loan of 1923	$ 12,000.00	
High School Loan of 1925	27,000.00	
Elementary School Loan of 1928	72,000.00	
New Junior High School Loan of 1934	199,000.00	
		310,000.00
Water Loan of 1924	$14,000.00	
Water Loan of 1925	7,000.00	
Water Loan of 1926	16,000.00	
Water Loan of 1927	37,000.00	
Water Loan of 1928	28,000.00	
Water Loan of 1928	45,000.00	
Water Loan of 1931	19,000.00	
Water Loan of 1933	31,000.00	
Water Loan of 1934	44,000.00	
Water Loan of 1936	8,000.00	
Water Loan of 1937	25,000.00	
Water Loan of 1938	11,000.00	
Water Loan of 1939	24,000.00	
Water Loan of 1940	26,000.00	
Water Loan of 1941	28,000.00	
		363,000.00
Street Betterment Loan of 1937	$10,000.00	
Street Betterment Loan of 1939	14,000.00	
Street Betterment Loan of 1940	16,000.00	
Street Betterment Loan of 1941	28,000.00	
Street Betterment Loan of 1942	34,000.00	102,000.00
		$921,000.00

REPORT OF LINCOLN BRYANT, SAMUEL H. WOLCOTT AND THEODORE T. WHITNEY, JR. TRUSTEES OF THE WADSWORTH FUND

Milton, Massachusetts, January 4, 1943.

As yet, no opinion has been handed down by the Supreme Judicial Court as to the authority of the Town to turn over the Fund to the Milton Hospital and Convalescent Home for the purpose of the erection of a hospital. The case was argued before the Full Bench in May, 1940.

We have collected income and made investments as appears in the following account:

1942	DR.	
Jan. 1.	Cash on hand, as per last account	$27,584.77
	Interest:	
	$20,000 Commonwealth of Massachusetts Reg. 3½s, 7/1/46/7/9	700.00
	10,000 Union Pacific R.R. 1st Mtg. & Land Grant 4s, 7/1/47	400.00
	10,000 Pacific Light & Power Co. 5s, 7/1/42	500.00
	5,000 Central Pacific Railway 4s, 8/1/49	200.00
	3,000 Boston & Albany Railroad Co. 4¼s, 8/1/78	127.50
	10,000 Illinois Central R.R. Equip. Trust Ser. "R" 3s, 3/1/43	300.00
	10,000 U. S. Treasury 1¾% Notes, 3/15/42	87.50
	13,000 U. S. Treasury 2⅞% Bonds, 3/15/60/55	373.75
	8,000 U. S. Treasury 2¾% Bonds, 9/15/51/48	220.00
	10,000 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry 4s, 10/1/95	400.00
	5,000 Boston & Albany Railroad Co. 3½s, 4/1/52	175.00
	10,000 Town of Milton, Mass. 2s, 4/1/43	200.00
	18,000 U. S. Treasury 3¼% Bonds, 10/15/45/43	585.00
	10,000 The Pennsylvania R.R. Co. Reg. 4½s, 6/1/65	450.00
	10,000 Pacific Gas & Electric Co. 1st & Ref. 3¾s, 12/1/61	375.00
	14,000 U. S. Treasury 2¾% Bonds, 6/15/54/51	385.00
	10,000 U. S. Treasury 2½% Bonds, 12/15/45	250.00
		$33,313.52
Mar. 21.	Collection of $10,000 United States Treasury 1¾% Notes, matured March 15, 1942	10,000.00
Oct. 2.	Collection of $10,000 Pacific Light & Power Company 5s, matured July 1, 1942	10,000.00
		$53,313.52
1942	CR.	
May 18.	A. A. Dority & Co., Treasurer's bond	$ 10.00
Oct. 21.	Blue Hill Bank & Trust Company, postage and insurance on collection of $10,000 Pacific Light & Power Company 5s, matured July 1, 1942	2.70
Dec. 1.	Tucker, Anthony & Company, for purchase of $20,000 United States Gov't ⅞% Treasury Certificates, due December 1, 1943	20,000.00
	$20,000 United States Gov't 1¾% Bonds, due June 15, 1948	20,000.00

Dec. 19.	State Street Trust Company, for rent of Safe No. 1607 for one year, Dec. 18, 1942 to Dec. 18, 1943	18.00
Dec. 29.	Lincoln Bryant, clerical expense for 1942	100.00
		$40,130.70
Dec. 31.	Balance of cash on hand	13,182.82
		$53,313.52

Securities

		December 31, 1942 Book Value
$10,000	Pennsylvania R.R. Co. Gen. Mtg. Gold 4½s Reg., June 1, 1965	$ 8,825.00
10,000	Union Pacific Ry. 1st Mtg. R.R. & Land Grant Reg. 4s, July 1, 1947	8,300.00
3,000	Boston & Albany R.R. Co. 4¼s, Aug. 1, 1978	2,790.00
5,000	Boston & Albany R.R. Co. 3½s, April 1, 1952	4,418.75
10,000	Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. 4s, Oct. 1, 1995	10,087.50
5,000	Commonwealth of Massachusetts Reg. 3½s, (Metropolitan Water Loan) July 1, 1946	5,136.90
5,000	Commonwealth of Massachusetts Reg. 3½s, (Metropolitan Water Loan) July 1, 1947	5,144.75
10,000	Commonwealth of Massachusetts Reg. 3½s, (Metropolitan Water Loan) July 1, 1949	10,319.44
13,000	United States Treasury 2⅞% Bonds, March 15, 1960/55	13,073.06
3,000	United States Treasury 4¼%—3¼% Bonds, Oct. 15, 1945/43	3,016.88
15,000	United States Treasury 3¼% Bonds, Oct. 15, 1945/43	15,248.44
10,000	Pacific Gas & Electric Company 1st & Ref. Mtg. Series H, 3¾s, Dec. 1, 1961	10,250.00
14,000	United States Treasury 2¾% Bonds, June 15, 1954/51	14,170.63
4,000	Central Pacific Railway 4s, Aug. 1, 1949	4,430.75
1,000	Central Pacific Railway 4s, Aug. 1, 1949	1,107.62
10,000	Town of Milton 2s, (1M Street Cons. Loan—5M Water Loan—4M Sewer Loan 1937) due April 1, 1943	10,112.00
10,000	Illinois Central R.R. Equipment Trust Series "R" 3%, Mar. 1, 1943	10,079.20
10,000	United States Treasury 2½% Bonds, Dec. 15, 1945	10,634.38
8,000	United States Treasury 2¾% Bonds, Sept. 15, 1951/48	8,440.00
20,000	United States Gov't ⅞% Treasury Certificates, Dec. 1, 1943	20,000.00
20,000	United States Gov't 1¾% Bonds, June 15, 1948	20,000.00
		$195,585.30
	Cash on hand	13,182.82
		$208,768.12

Respectfully submitted,

THEODORE T. WHITNEY, JR.,
LINCOLN BRYANT,
SAMUEL H. WOLCOTT,

Trustees.

TOWN COLLECTOR'S REPORT
1942

	Balance Uncollected Jan. 1, 1942	Committed	Paid Not Committed	Adjustments and Refunds	Collected and Paid Treasurer	Apportioned	Abated	Adjusted	Tax Titles	Balance Uncollected Dec. 31, 1942
1940										
Real and Personal	1,127.83	....	....	....	1,125.19	....	....	....	2.64	....
Water Liens	46.32	....	....	....	46.32	....	....	....	....	....
1941										
Real and Personal	80,241.57	....	....	....	77,937.41	....	37.70	....	2,082.60	183.86
Motor Vehicle Excise	1,717.50	213.81	....	13.06	1,501.19	....	439.89	3.29	....	....
Moth	11.00	....	....	....	11.00	....	....	....	....	....
Tree Warden	15.50	....	....	....	15.50	....	....	....	....	....
Water Liens	2,066.66	....	....	1.44	1,811.80	....	....	....	256.30	....
Sewer Assessments	1,829.53	....	....	....	1,458.72	....	347.50	....	23.31	....
Betterment Assessments	1,338.93	....	....	....	1,295.42	....	....	....	43.51	....
Committed Interest	841.49	....	....	....	800.15	....	10.43	1.44	29.47	....
Unapportioned Betterments	26,809.08	....	....	....	7,368.78	18,923.51	516.79	....	....	....
Unapportioned Sewer Assessments	14,752.58	....	....	....	6,529.54	5,025.34	....	3,197.70	....	....
1942										
Real and Personal	....	1,046,269.25	....	....	965,961.76	....	7,884.91	....	4,284.80	68,137.78
Polls	....	12,774.00	....	....	11,612.00	....	1,162.00	....	....	....
Motor Vehicle Excise	....	72,645.67	....	....	69,915.68	....	2,434.54	....	....	295.45
Moth	....	44.25	....	....	35.75	....	....	....	....	8.50
Tree Warden	....	139.55	....	....	132.05	....	....	....	....	7.50
Water Liens	....	3,590.84	....	....	2,321.46	....	....	....	183.15	1,086.23
Sidewalk Assessments	....	15.35	....	....	15.35	....	....	....	....	....
Sewer Assessments	....	10,746.96	....	....	8,527.73	1,179.52	137.72	....	29.40	872.59
Betterment Assessments	....	10.627.05	....	....	9,315.14	....	24.49	....	124.04	1.163.38
Committed Interest	....	6,013.34	....	....	5,189.87	....	12.95	....	62.98	747.54
Unapportioned Betterments	....	5,984.64	....	....	21.38	....	....	....	....	5,963.26
Unapportioned Sewer Assessments	....	19,941.03	....	....	220.00	....	....	....	....	19,721.03
Apportioned Sewer Assessments Paid in Advance	....	....	3,165.31	....	3,165.31	....	....	....	....	....
Apportioned Betterments Paid in Advance	....	....	4,373.24	....	4,373.24	....	....	....	....	....
Interest and Costs on Deferred Taxes	....	....	2,055.98	....	2,055.98	....	....	....	....	....
TOTALS	$130,797.99	$1,189,005.74	$9,594.53	$14.50	$1,182,763.72	$25,128.37	$13,008.92	$3,202.43	$7,122.20	$98,187.12

G. FRANK KEMP, Collector.

DEPARTMENTAL BILLS COMMITTED TO COLLECTOR

1942

	Balance Uncollected Jan. 1, 1942	Committed	Adjusted	Collected and Paid Treasurer	Abated	Paid Direct to Treasurer	Adjusted	Added to Taxes	Balance Uncollected Dec. 31, 1942
Cemetery	$26,455.17	$18,065.20	$22.50	$16,931.62	$84.00	....	....	....	$27,527.25
Moth	77.00	2,311.50	....	2,261.50	25.00	....	....	$44.25	57.75
Tree Warden	288.80	1,439.92	....	1,494.57	9.00	....	$22.50	139.55	63.10
School	420.00	1,760.61	....	312.03	190.00	1,448.58	....	....	230.00
Highway	384.60	787.14	....	1,080.03	....	....	....	....	91.71
Sewer	273.09	....	....	150.00	....	....	....	....	123.09
Health	1,478.59	1,238.65	....	1,238.65	....	....	....	....	1,478.59
Welfare	208.50	2,943.90	....	3,118.65	7.25	3.00	....	....	23.50
Old Age Assistance	....	32,261.32	....	32,256.32	....	....	....	....	5.00
Aid to Dependent Children	....	6,001.82	....	6,001.82	....	....	....	....	....
Police	147.75	863.50	4.00	850.00	....	....	....	....	165.25
Fire	75.00	....	....	75.00	....	....	....	....	....
TOTALS	$29,808.50	$67,673.56	$26.50	$65,770.19	$315.25	$1,451.58	22.50	$183.80	$29,765.24

WATER BILLS COMMITTED TO COLLECTOR

1942

Water	$42,582.43	$150,609.79	$23.74	$146,496.41	$65.06	$2,937.56	....	$3,590.84	$40,126.09

G. FRANK KEMP,
Collector.

CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON

1942				
Jan.	1	Cash on hand		$ 425,408.71
		Receipts for the year		1,754,130.27
		Selectmen's Warrants paid	$1,835,465.23	
Dec.	31	Cash on hand	344,073.75	
			$2,179,538.98	$2,179,538.98

CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON—WATER DEPARTMENT

1942				
Jan.	1	Cash on hand		$ 36,263.63
		Receipts for the year		153,988.24
		Water Commissioners' Warrants paid	$ 152,677.91	
Dec.	31	Cash on hand	37,573.96	
			$ 190,251.87	$ 190,251.87

CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON—TRUST FUNDS

Sarah G. Vose Fund

Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department	$1,170.63

E. G. Tucker Fund

Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department	$1,168.48

Herrick Fund

Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department	$3,000.00
U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	5,000.00

Jason Reed Fund

Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department	$2,626.67

Income: for Cemetery Uses

Sarah G. Vose Fund	$ 23.52
E. G. Tucker Fund	23.48
Herrick Fund	160.80
Jason Reed Fund	52.78
	$260.58
Paid: Town of Milton	$260.58

Charles T. Pierce Fund

1942				
Jan.	1	Balance, Dorchester Savings Bank		$ 1,264.32
		Interest		25.40
Dec.	31	Balance, Dorchester Savings Bank	$ 1,289.72	
			$ 1,289.72	$ 1,289.72

Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Care Fund

1942				
Jan.	1	Balance, Dorchester Savings Bank		$ 1,189.90
		Interest		23.90
Dec.	31	Balance, Dorchester Savings Bank	$ 1,213.80	
			$ 1,213.80	$ 1,213.80

Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

1942				
Jan.	1	Balances:		
		Cape Ann Savings Bank		$ 1,930.00
		Dorchester Savings Bank		49,951.27
		Milton Savings Bank		73,279.50
		Provident Inst. for Savings		11,850.00
		Wildey Savings Bank		4,200.00
		U. S. Bonds, Series "G"		15,000.00
		Deposits		11,823.62
		Interest		4,264.90
		Paid: Town of Milton	$ 4,264.90	
Dec.	31	Balances:		
		Cape Ann Savings Bank	1,930.00	
		Dorchester Savings Bank	45,974.89	
		Milton Savings Bank	73,279.50	
		Provident Inst. for Savings	11,850.00	
		U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	35,000.00	
			$172,299.29	$172,299.29

E. T. L. Reed Park Fund

1942				
Jan.	1	Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Company, Savings Department		$ 8,798.49
		Interest		176.84
Dec.	31	Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Company, Savings Department	$ 975.33	
		U. S. Bonds, 1968	8,000.00	
			$ 8,975.33	$ 8,975.33

Mary L. Peabody Fund

1942				
Jan.	1	Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Company, Savings Department		$ 2,454.25
		$2,000 East. Mass. St. Ry. 4½'s, 1948 100 East. Mass. St. Ry. 6's, 1948		1,850.00
		1,000 Chi. & N. W. Ry 4's 1987		853.25
		Interest		202.42
		Paid: To Mrs. Roderick Stebbins, for distribution u/w	$ 202.42	
Dec.	31	Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department	2,454.25	
		Bonds, same	2,703.25	
			$ 5,359.92	$ 5,359.92

Tuell & Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize Fund

1942			
Jan. 1	Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department		$ 1,217.05
	Interest		24.22
	Paid: School Department, for prizes, u/w	$ 24.22	
Dec. 31	Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department	$ 1,217.05	
		$ 1,241.27	$ 1,241.27

Oakland Hall Fund

1942			
Jan. 1	Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department		$ 9,121.34
	Balance, Boston Five Cents Savings Bank		3,000.00
	Interest		243.33
	Paid: for books, u/w	$ 205.11	
Dec. 31	Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department	4,159.56	
	Balance, Boston Five Cents Savings Bank	3,000.00	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	5,000.00	
		$ 12,364.67	$ 12,364.67

Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund

1942			
Jan. 1	Balance in General Funds		$ 137.66
	Received from Trustee		531.87
	Paid: for Library uses, u/w	$ 0.00	
Dec. 31	Balance in General Funds	669.53	
		$ 669.53	$ 669.53

William B. Weston Bequest

The $6,000 Hospital Fund left with the Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company, with accrued interest to December 31, 1942, now amounts to $16,893.97, income for the year having been $331.25.

The $15,000 Poor Fund left with Francis C. Welch, Trustee, is held in the Weston Estate, the Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company now being Trustee. Copy of the Will is in the custody of the Town Treasurer.

FUNDS HELD BY THE TOWN

Perpetual Care Fund

Amount held December 31, 1942	$168,034.39

This Fund is held by the Town Treasurer in accordance with Chapter 82, Sections 15-18, of the Public Statutes.

Mary L. Peabody Fund

Amount held December 31, 1942	$5,157.50

The clause under which this bequest is given is as follows: "To the Selectmen of the Town of Milton, Massachusetts, $5,000 to be invested and the income thereof to be distributed annually to the poor at Christmas."

E. T. L. Reed Park Fund

Amount held December 31, 1942	$8,975.33

EXTRACT FROM THE WILL OF ELIZABETH T. L. REED

"All the rest, residue and remainder of all the moneys remaining in the hands of said Executor or Administrator, I direct shall be divided into three equal parts.

. . . .

"The second of said parts shall be paid to and deposited with the Treasurer for the time being of said Town of Milton, the same to be received, held and invested by said town as a fund to be known as the 'Jason Reed Fund,' and the income thereof shall be applied to the preservation, care, improvement, or embellishment of the said Milton Cemetery.

"And the third of said parts shall be paid to said Town of Milton and the same shall be applied by the proper legal authorities to or towards laying out, improvement or ornamentation of a Public Park or Parks in said town, in such manner as said authorities may deem advisable.

"I make the foregoing bequests in favor of.............., the Cemetery and the Parks in said Milton, both on account of the deep interest taken by my father, the late Jason Reed, deceased, in the affairs of said town, and of my own profound desire for the welfare of said town and of the citizens thereof."

Jason Reed Fund

Amount held December 31, 1942	$2,626.67

Sarah G. Vose Fund

Amount held December 31, 1942	$1,170.63

E. G. Tucker Fund

Amount held December 31, 1942	$1,168.48

Herrick Fund

Amount held December 31, 1942	$8,000.00

Charles T. Pierce Fund

Amount held December 31, 1942	$1,289.72

Charles T. Pierce, late of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Greenwich, Conn., bequeathed to the Milton Cemetery the sum of $1,000.00, "the income to be used for the care of my family lot."

Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Care Fund

Amount held December 31, 1942	$1,213.80

Oakland Hall Fund

Amount held December 31, 1942	$12,159.56

The income from this Fund is paid out under the direction of the Trustees of the Public Library for purposes of the Mattapan Branch Library.

Tuell & Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize Fund

Amount held December 31, 1942	$1,217.05

EXCERPT FROM SCHOOL COMMITTEE RECORDS—SEPTEMBER 10, 1923

The Chairman presented to the Committee the following correspondence:

"To the School Committee of the Town of Milton:

"The Tuell Alumni Association herewith presents, through your Board, to the Town of Milton, the sum of One Thousand Dollars ($1,000) to be held as a fund in perpetuity, and the income thereof to be paid to the School Department and to be used to provide two prizes, one prize to be known as the Hiram Tuell Good Citizenship Prize and to be awarded to the boy in the Senior Class of the Milton High School, who, in the opinion of the faculty of said High School, has shown in the highest degree, those qualities that make for good citizenship; the other prize to be known as the Henrietta T. Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize, and to be given to the girl in the Senior Class of the Milton High School, who, in the opinion of the above said faculty has shown similar qualities.

"The prizes are to be awarded each year at the graduation exercises. If such exercises are omitted for any year, the prizes are to be awarded on some other occasion, near the close of the school year."

PERCY E. SHELDON,
President, Tuell Alumni Association

June 22, 1923.

Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund

The following is an extract from the will of Nathaniel Thayer Kidder. Eighteenth:

"I give and bequeath to the State Street Trust Company . . . the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars ($25,000), in Trust . . . the income only of which shall be paid at such times as the Trustee may from time to time determine, to said Town of Milton for the uses of the Milton Public Library system as the Trustees thereof for the time being may in their absolute discretion determine."

TREASURER'S REPORT OF TOWN BONDS

All Bonds outstanding are in denomination of $1,000. Interest on all issues is payable semi-annually, and all maturities and coupon interest are payable at the First National Bank of Boston, Massachusetts, unless otherwise noted.

All authorized but unissued balances have been rescinded.

Bonds Authorized and Outstanding on December 31, 1942

Water Loan of 1924

$75,000 authorized, $50,000 issued. Dated December 1, 1924

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
37 and 38	$1,000	Dec. 1, 1943	$2,000	Outstanding
39 and 40	1,000	Dec. 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
41	1,000	Dec. 1, 1945	1,000	Outstanding
42	1,000	Dec. 1, 1946	1,000	Outstanding
43	1,000	Dec. 1, 1947	1,000	Outstanding
44	1,000	Dec. 1, 1948	1,000	Outstanding
45	1,000	Dec. 1, 1949	1,000	Outstanding
46	1,000	Dec. 1, 1950	1,000	Outstanding
47	1,000	Dec. 1, 1951	1,000	Outstanding
48	1,000	Dec. 1, 1952	1,000	Outstanding
49	1,000	Dec. 1, 1953	1,000	Outstanding
50	1,000	Dec. 1, 1954	1,000	Outstanding

$14,000 outstanding December 31, 1942. Nos. 1 to 36 inclusive, $36,000 paid. None registered.

Water Loan of 1925

$75,000 authorized, $25,000 issued. Dated December 1, 1924

(Balance of $75,000 authorized in 1924 and not issued)

Rate: 4¼%

Number	Demonination	Due	Amount	Remarks
69	$1,000	Dec. 1, 1943	$1,000	Outstanding
70	1,000	Dec. 1, 1944	1,000	Outstanding
71	1,000	Dec. 1, 1945	1,000	Outstanding
72	1,000	Dec. 1, 1946	1,000	Outstanding
73	1,000	Dec. 1, 1947	1,000	Outstanding
74	1,000	Dec. 1, 1948	1,000	Outstanding
75	1,000	Dec. 1, 1949	1,000	Outstanding

$7,000 outstanding December 31, 1942. Nos. 51 to 68 inclusive, $18,000 paid. None registered.

Water Loan of 1926

$60,000 authorized, $50,000 issued. Dated May 1, 1925

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
35 and 36.........	$1,000	May 1, 1943	$2,000	Outstanding
37 and 38.........	1,000	May 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
39 and 40.........	1,000	May 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding
41 and 42.........	1,000	May 1, 1946	2,000	Outstanding
43 and 44.........	1,000	May 1, 1947	2,000	Outstanding
45 and 46.........	1,000	May 1, 1948	2,000	Outstanding
47 and 48.........	1,000	May 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding
49 and 50.........	1,000	May 1, 1950	2,000	Outstanding

$16,000 outstanding December 31, 1942. Nos. 1 to 34 inclusive, $34,000 paid. None registered.

Water Loan of 1927

$100,000 authorized, $85,000 issued. Dated June 1, 1926

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
49 to 51...........	$1,000	June 1, 1943	$3,000	Outstanding
52 to 54...........	1,000	June 1, 1944	3,000	Outstanding
55 to 57...........	1,000	June 1, 1945	3,000	Outstanding
58 to 60...........	1,000	June 1, 1946	3,000	Outstanding
61 to 63...........	1,000	June 1, 1947	3,000	Ontstanding
64 to 66...........	1,000	June 1, 1948	3,000	Outstanding
67 to 69...........	1,000	June 1, 1949	3,000	Outstanding
70 to 72...........	1,000	June 1, 1950	3,000	Outstanding
73 to 75...........	1,000	June 1, 1951	3,000	Outstanding
76 and 77..........	1,000	June 1, 1952	2,000	Outstanding
78 and 79..........	1,000	June 1, 1953	2,000	Outstanding
80 and 81..........	1,000	June 1, 1954	2,000	Outstanding
82 and 83..........	1,000	June 1, 1955	2,000	Outstanding
84 and 85..........	1,000	June 1, 1956	2,000	Outstanding

$37,000 outstanding December 31, 1942. Nos. 1 to 48 inclusive, $48,000 paid. Nos. 57 to 65 and No. 76 registered.

Water Loan of 1928

$95,000 authorized, $70,000 issued. Dated February 1, 1928

Rate: 3¾%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
43 to 45	$1,000	Feb. 1, 1943	$3,000	Outstanding
46 to 48	1,000	Feb. 1, 1944	3,000	Outstanding
49 to 51	1,000	Feb. 1, 1945	3,000	Outstanding
52 to 54	1,000	Feb. 1, 1946	3,000	Outstanding
55 to 57	1,000	Feb. 1, 1947	3,000	Outstanding
58 to 60	1,000	Feb. 1, 1948	3,000	Outstanding
61 and 62	1,000	Feb. 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding
63	1,000	Feb. 1, 1950	1,000	Outstanding
64	1,000	Feb. 1, 1951	1,000	Outstanding
65	1,000	Feb. 1, 1952	1,000	Outstanding
66	1,000	Feb. 1, 1953	1,000	Outstanding
67	1,000	Feb. 1, 1954	1,000	Outstanding
68	1,000	Feb. 1, 1955	1,000	Outstanding
69	1,000	Feb. 1, 1956	1,000	Outstanding
70	1,000	Feb. 1, 1957	1,000	Outstanding

$28,000 outstanding December 31, 1942. Nos. 1 to 42 inclusive, $42,000 paid. Nos. 66 to 70 registered.

Water Loan of 1928

$95,000 authorized and issued. Dated December 1, 1928

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
51 to 53	$1,000	Dec. 1, 1943	$3,000	Outstanding
54 to 56	1,000	Dec. 1, 1944	3,000	Outstanding
57 to 59	1,000	Dec. 1, 1945	3,000	Outstanding
60 to 62	1,000	Dec. 1, 1946	3,000	Outstanding
63 to 65	1,000	Dec. 1, 1947	3,000	Outstanding
66 to 68	1,000	Dec. 1, 1948	3,000	Outstanding
69 to 71	1,000	Dec. 1, 1949	3,000	Outstanding
72 to 74	1,000	Dec. 1, 1950	3,000	Outstanding
75 to 77	1,000	Dec. 1, 1951	3,000	Outstanding
78 to 80	1,000	Dec. 1, 1952	3,000	Outstanding
81 to 83	1,000	Dec. 1, 1953	3,000	Outstanding
84 to 86	1,000	Dec. 1, 1954	3,000	Outstanding
87 to 89	1,000	Dec. 1, 1955	3,000	Outstanding
90 to 92	1,000	Dec. 1, 1956	3,000	Outstanding
93 to 95	1,000	Dec. 1, 1957	3,000	Outstanding

$45,000 outstanding December 31, 1942. Nos. 1 to 50 inclusive, $50,000 paid None registered.

Water Loan of 1931

$40,000 authorized and issued. Dated June 1, 1931

Rate: 3½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
34 to 36.............	$1,000	June 1, 1943	$3,000	Outstanding
37 and 38...........	1,000	June 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
39 and 40...........	1,000	June 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding

$7,000 outstanding December 31, 1942.. Nos. 1 to 33 inclusive, $33,000 paid. Nos. 34 to 36 registered.

Water Loan of 1931

$50,000 authorized and issued. Dated December 1, 1931

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
39 to 41.............	$1,000	Dec. 1, 1943	$3,000	Outstanding
42 to 44.............	1,000	Dec. 1, 1944	3,000	Outstanding
45 to 47.............	1,000	Dec. 1, 1945	3,000	Outstanding
49 to 50.............	1,000	Dec. 1, 1946	3,000	Outstanding

$12,000 outstanding December 31, 1942. Nos. 1 to 38 inclusive, $38,000 paid. None registered.

Water Loan of 1932

$50,000 authorized, $10,000 issued. Dated May 1, 1933

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
10.................	$1,000	May 1, 1943	$1,000	Outstanding

$1,000 outstanding December 31, 1942. Nos. 1 to 9 inclusive, $9,000 paid. None registered.

Water Loan of 1933

$75,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1933
Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
46 to 50	$1,000	May 1, 1943	$5,000	Outstanding
51 to 55	1,000	May 1, 1944	5,000	Outstanding
56 to 60	1,000	May 1, 1945	5,000	Outstanding
61 to 65	1,000	May 1, 1946	5,000	Outstanding
66 to 70	1,000	May 1, 1947	5,000	Outstanding
71 to 75	1,000	May 1, 1948	5,000	Outstanding

$30,000 outstanding December 31, 1942. Nos. 1 to 45 inclusive, $45,000 paid. Nos. 46 to 50 registered.

Water Loan of 1934

$100,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1934
Rate: 2¾%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
57 to 63	$1,000	April 1, 1943	$7,000	Outstanding
64 to 70	1,000	April 1, 1944	7,000	Outstanding
71 to 76	1,000	April 1, 1945	6,000	Outstanding
77 to 82	1,000	April 1, 1946	6,000	Outstanding
83 to 88	1,000	April 1, 1947	6,000	Outstanding
89 to 94	1,000	April 1, 1948	6,000	Outstanding
95 to 100	1,000	April 1, 1949	6,000	Outstanding

$44,000 outstanding December 31, 1942. Nos. 1 to 56 inclusive, $56,000 paid. None registered.

Water Loan of 1936

$20,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1936
Rate: 1½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
13 and 14	$1,000	April 1, 1943	$2,000	Outstanding
15 and 16	1,000	April 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
17 and 18	1,000	April 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding
19 and 20	1,000	April 1, 1946	2,000	Outstanding

$8,000 outstanding December 31, 1942. Nos. 1 to 12 inclusive, $12,000 paid. None registered.

Water Loan of 1937

$50,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1937
Rate: 2%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
26 to 30	$1,000	April 1, 1943	$5,000	Outstanding
31 to 35	1,000	April 1, 1944	5,000	Outstanding
36 to 40	1,000	April 1, 1945	5,000	Outstanding
41 to 45	1,000	April 1, 1946	5,000	Outstanding
46 to 50	1,000	April 1, 1947	5,000	Outstanding

$25,000 outstanding December 31, 1942. Nos. 1 to 25 inclusive, $25,000 paid. None registered.

Water Loan of 1938—Town Notes

$30,000 authorized, $15,000 issued. Dated July 1, 1938
Rate: 1¾%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
5–412	$1,000	July 1, 1943	$1,000	Outstanding
6–413	1,000	July 1, 1944	1,000	Outstanding
7–414	1,000	July 1, 1945	1,000	Outstanding
8–415	1,000	July 1, 1946	1,000	Outstanding
9–416	1,000	July 1, 1947	1,000	Outstanding
10–417	1,000	July 1, 1948	1,000	Outstanding
11–418	1,000	July 1, 1949	1,000	Outstanding
12–419	1,000	July 1, 1950	1,000	Outstanding
13–420	1,000	July 1, 1951	1,000	Outstanding
14–421	1,000	July 1, 1952	1,000	Outstanding
15–422	1,000	July 1, 1953	1,000	Outstanding

$11,000 outstanding December 31, 1942. Nos. 1 to 4 inclusive, $4,000 paid. None registered. Payable at The Merchants National Bank of Boston.

Water Loan of 1939

$40,000 authorized, $30,000 issued. Dated April 1, 1939
Rate: 1¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
7 and 8	$1,000	April 1, 1943	$2,000	Outstanding
9 and 10	1,000	April 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
11 and 12	1,000	April 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding
13 and 14	1,000	April 1, 1946	2,000	Outstanding
15 and 16	1,000	April 1, 1947	2,000	Outstanding
17 and 18	1,000	April 1, 1948	2,000	Outstanding
19 and 20	1,000	April 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding
21 and 22	1,000	April 1, 1950	2,000	Outstanding
23 and 24	1,000	April 1, 1951	2,000	Outstanding
25 and 26	1,000	April 1, 1952	2,000	Outstanding
27 and 28	1,000	April 1, 1953	2,000	Outstanding
29 and 30	1,000	April 1, 1954	2,000	Outstanding

$24,000 outstanding December 31, 1942. Nos. 1 to 6 inclusive, $6,000 paid. None registered. Payable at The Merchants National Bank of Boston.

Water Loan of 1940

$30,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1940.
Rate: 1⅛%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
5 and 6	$1,000	May 1, 1943	$2,000	Outstanding
7 and 8	1,000	May 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
9 and 10	1,000	May 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding
11 and 12	1,000	May 1, 1946	2,000	Outstanding
13 and 14	1,000	May 1, 1947	2,000	Outstanding
15 and 16	1,000	May 1, 1948	2,000	Outstanding
17 and 18	1,000	May 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding
19 and 20	1,000	May 1, 1950	2,000	Outstanding
21 and 22	1,000	May 1, 1951	2,000	Outstanding
23 and 24	1,000	May 1, 1952	2,000	Outstanding
25 and 26	1,000	May 1, 1953	2,000	Outstanding
27 and 28	1,000	May 1, 1954	2,000	Outstanding
29 and 30	1,000	May 1, 1955	2,000	Outstanding

$26,000 outstanding December 31, 1942. Nos. 1 to 4 inclusive, $4,000 paid. None registered. Payable at The Merchants National Bank of Boston.

Water Loan of 1941

$30,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1941.
Rate: 1¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
3 and 4	$1,000	April 1, 1943	$2,000	Outstanding
5 and 6	1,000	April 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
7 and 8	1,000	April 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding
9 and 10	1,000	April 1, 1946	2,000	Outstanding
11 and 12	1,000	April 1, 1947	2,000	Outstanding
13 and 14	1,000	April 1, 1948	2,000	Outstanding
15 and 16	1,000	April 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding
17 and 18	1,000	April 1, 1950	2,000	Outstanding
19 and 20	1,000	April 1, 1951	2,000	Outstanding
21 and 22	1,000	April 1, 1952	2,000	Outstanding
23 and 24	1,000	April 1, 1953	2,000	Outstanding
25 and 26	1,000	April 1, 1954	2,000	Outstanding
27 and 28	1,000	April 1, 1955	2,000	Outstanding
29 and 30	1,000	April 1, 1956	2,000	Outstanding

$28,000 outstanding December 31, 1942. Nos. 1 and 2, $2,000 paid. None registered. Payable at The Merchants National Bank of Boston.

Tucker School Bonds of 1923

$240,000 authorized and issued. Dated, May 1, 1923
Rate: 4¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
229 to 240	$1,000	May 1, 1943	$12,000	Outstanding

$12,000 outstanding December 31, 1942. Nos. 1 to 228, inclusive, $228,000 paid. None registered.

High School Addition, 1925

$190,000 authorized and issued. Dated July 1, 1925
Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
164 to 172	$1,000	July 1, 1943	$9,000	Outstanding
173 to 181	1,000	July 1, 1944	9,000	Outstanding
182 to 190	1,000	July 1, 1945	9,000	Outstanding

$27,000 outstanding December 31, 1942. Nos. 1 to 163, inclusive, $163,000 paid. None registered.

Schoolhouse Loan of 1928

$240,000 authorized and issued. Dated August 1, 1928
Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
169 to 180	$1,000	Aug. 1, 1943	$12,000	Outstanding
181 to 182	1,000	Aug. 1, 1944	12,000	Outstanding
193 to 204	1,000	Aug. 1, 1945	12,000	Outstanding
205 to 216	1,000	Aug. 1, 1946	12,000	Outstanding
217 to 228	1,000	Aug. 1, 1947	12,000	Outstanding
229 to 240	1,000	Aug. 1, 1948	12,000	Outstanding

$72,000 outstanding December 31, 1942. Nos. 1 to 168, inclusive, $168,000 paid. Nos. 169 to 240 registered.

Junior High School Loan of 1934

$335,000 authorized and issued. Dated July 1, 1934

Rate: 2½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
137 to 153	$1,000	July 1, 1943	$17,000	Outstanding
154 to 170	1,000	July 1, 1944	17,000	Outstanding
171 to 187	1,000	July 1, 1945	17,000	Outstanding
188 to 204	1,000	July 1, 1946	17,000	Outstanding
205 to 221	1,000	July 1, 1947	17,000	Outstanding
222 to 238	1,000	July 1, 1948	17,000	Outstanding
239 to 255	1,000	July 1, 1949	17,000	Outstanding
256 to 272	1,000	July 1, 1950	17,000	Outstanding
273 to 289	1,000	July 1, 1951	17,000	Outstanding
290 to 306	1,000	July 1, 1952	17,000	Outstanding
307 to 323	1,000	July 1, 1953	17,000	Outstanding
324 to 335	1,000	July 1, 1954	12,000	Outstanding

$199,000 outstanding December 31, 1942. Nos. 1 to 136, inclusive, $136,000 paid. Nos. 329 to 335 registered.

Sewer Loan of 1925—Sewerage Act of 1895

$25,000 authorized and issued. Dated July 1, 1925

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
18	$1,000	July 1, 1943	$1,000	Outstanding
19	1,000	July 1, 1944	1,000	Outstanding
20	1,000	July 1, 1945	1,000	Outstanding
21	1,000	July 1, 1946	1,000	Outstanding
22	1,000	July 1, 1947	1,000	Outstanding
23	1,000	July 1, 1948	1,000	Outstanding
24	1,000	July 1, 1949	1,000	Outstanding
25	1,000	July 1, 1950	1,000	Outstanding

$8,000 outstanding December 31, 1942. Nos. 1 to 17, inclusive, $17,000 paid. None registered.

Sewer Loan of 1928

$95,000 authorized and issued. Dated August 1, 1928

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
85 to 87	$1,000	Aug. 1, 1943	$3,000	Outstanding
88 to 90	1,000	Aug. 1, 1944	3,000	Outstanding
91 to 93	1,000	Aug. 1, 1945	3,000	Outstanding
94 and 95	1,000	Aug. 1, 1946	2,000	Outstanding

$11,000 outstanding December 31, 1942. Nos. 1 to 84, inclusive, $84,000 paid. Nos. 85 to 95 registered.

Sewer Loan of 1931

$25,000 authorized and issued. Dated June 1, 1931
Rate: 3½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
24 and 25	$1,000	June 1, 1943	$2,000	Outstanding

$2,000 outstanding December 31, 1942. Nos. 1 to 23, inclusive, $23,000 paid. Nos. 24 and 25 registered.

Sewer Loan of 1934

$20,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1934
Rate: 2¾%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
17	$1,000	April 1, 1943	$1,000	Outstanding
18	1,000	April 1, 1944	1,000	Outstanding
19	1,000	April 1, 1945	1,000	Outstanding
20	1,000	April 1, 1946	1,000	Outstanding

$4,000 outstanding December 31, 1942. Nos. 1 to 16, inclusive, $16,000 paid. None registered.

Sewer Loan of 1935

$20,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1935
Rate: 1½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
15 and 16	$1,000	April 1, 1943	$2,000	Outstanding
17 and 18	1,000	April 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
19 and 20	1,000	April 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding

$6,000 outstanding December 31, 1942. Nos. 1 to 14, inclusive, $14,000 paid. None registered.

Sewer Loan of 1936

$20,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1936
Rate: 1½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
13 and 14	$1,000	April 1, 1943	$2,000	Outstanding
15 and 16	1,000	April 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
17 and 18	1,000	April 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding
19 and 20	1,000	April 1, 1946	2,000	Outstanding

$8,000 outstanding December 31, 1942. Nos. 1 to 12, inclusive, $12,000 paid. None registered.

Sewer Loan of 1937

$36,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1937
Rate: 2%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
21 to 24	$1,000	April 1, 1943	$4,000	Outstanding
25 to 28	1,000	April 1, 1944	4,000	Outstanding
29 to 32	1,000	April 1, 1945	4,000	Outstanding
33 to 36	1,000	April 1, 1946	4,000	Outstanding

$16,000 outstanding December 31, 1942. Nos. 1 to 20, inclusive, $20,000 paid. None registered.

Sewer Loan of 1939

$40,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1939
Rate: 1¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
13 to 16	$1,000	May 1, 1943	$4,000	Outstanding
17 to 20	1,000	May 1, 1944	4,000	Outstanding
21 to 24	1,000	May 1, 1945	4,000	Outstanding
25 to 28	1,000	May 1, 1946	4,000	Outstanding
29 to 32	1,000	May 1, 1947	4,000	Outstanding
33 to 36	1,000	May 1, 1948	4,000	Outstanding
37 to 40	1,000	May 1, 1949	4,000	Outstanding

$28,000 outstanding December 31, 1942. Nos. 1 to 12, inclusive, $12,000 paid. None registered.

Sewer Loan of 1940

$18,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1940

Rate: 1⅛%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
5 and 6	$1,000	May 1, 1943	$2,000	Outstanding
7 and 8	1,000	May 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
9 and 10	1,000	May 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding
11 and 12	1,000	May 1, 1946	2,000	Outstanding
13 and 14	1,000	May 1, 1947	2,000	Outstanding
15 and 16	1,000	May 1, 1948	2,000	Outstanding
17 and 18	1,000	May 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding

$14,000 outstanding December 31, 1942. Nos. 1 to 4, inclusive, $4,000 paid. None registered.

Sewer Loan of 1941

$22,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1941.

Rate: 1%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
4 to 6	$1,000	April 1, 1943	$3,000	Outstanding
7 and 8	1,000	April 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
9 and 10	1,000	April 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding
11 and 12	1,000	April 1, 1946	2,000	Outstanding
13 and 14	1,000	April 1, 1947	2,000	Outstanding
15 and 16	1,000	April 1, 1948	2,000	Outstanding
17 and 18	1,000	April 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding
19 and 20	1,000	April 1, 1950	2,000	Outstanding
21 and 22	1,000	April 1, 1951	2,000	Outstanding

$19,000 outstanding December 31, 1942. Nos. 1 to 3, inclusive, $3,000 paid. None registered.

Sewer Loan of 1942

$30,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1942.

Rate: 1¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
1 to 4	$1,000	April 1, 1943	$4,000	Outstanding
5 to 8	1,000	April 1, 1944	4,000	Outstanding
9 to 12	1,000	April 1, 1945	4,000	Outstanding
13 to 16	1,000	April 1, 1946	4,000	Outstanding
17 to 20	1,000	April 1, 1947	4,000	Outstanding
21 to 24	1,000	April 1, 1948	4,000	Outstanding
25 and 26	1,000	April 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding
27 and 28	1,000	April 1, 1950	2,000	Outstanding
29 and 30	1,000	April 1, 1951	2,000	Outstanding

$30,000 outstanding December 31, 1942. None registered. Payable at The Merchants National Bank of Boston, Mass.

Street Construction Loan of 1937

$25,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1937
Rate: 2%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
16 and 17	$1,000	April 1, 1943	$2,000	Outstanding
18 and 19	1,000	April 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
20 and 21	1,000	April 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding
22 and 23	1,000	April 1, 1946	2,000	Outstanding
24 and 25	1,000	April 1, 1947	2,000	Outstanding

$10,000 outstanding December 31, 1942. Nos. 1 to 15, inclusive, $15,000 paid. None registered.

Street Construction Loan of 1939

$20,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1939
Rate: 1¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
7 and 8	$1,000	May 1, 1943	$2,000	Outstanding
9 and 10	1,000	May 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
11 and 12	1,000	May 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding
13 and 14	1,000	May 1, 1946	2,000	Outstanding
15 and 16	1,000	May 1, 1947	2,000	Outstanding
17 and 18	1,000	May 1, 1948	2,000	Outstanding
19 and 20	1,000	May 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding

$14,000 outstanding December 31, 1942. Nos. 1 to 6, inclusive, $6,000 paid. None registered.

Street Construction Loan of 1940

$22,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1940
Rate: 1⅛%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
7 and 8	$1,000	May 1, 1943	$2,000	Outstanding
9 and 10	1,000	May 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
11 and 12	1,000	May 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding
13 and 14	1,000	May 1, 1946	2,000	Outstanding
15 and 16	1,000	May 1, 1947	2,000	Outstanding
17 and 18	1,000	May 1, 1948	2,000	Outstanding
19 and 20	1,000	May 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding
21 and 22	1,000	May 1, 1950	2,000	Outstanding

$16,000 outstanding December 31, 1942. Nos. 1 to 6, inclusive, $6,000 paid. None registered.

Street Construction Loan of 1941

$32,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1941.
Rate: 1%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
5 to 8	$1,000	April 1, 1943	$4,000	Outstanding
9 to 12	1,000	April 1, 1944	4,000	Outstanding
13 to 16	1,000	April 1, 1945	4,000	Outstanding
17 to 20	1,000	April 1, 1946	4,000	Outstanding
21 to 24	1,000	April 1, 1947	4,000	Outstanding
25 and 26	1,000	April 1, 1948	2,000	Outstanding
27 and 28	1,000	April 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding
29 and 30	1,000	April 1, 1950	2,000	Outstanding
31 and 32	1,000	April 1, 1951	2,000	Outstanding

$28,000 outstanding December 31, 1942. Nos. 1 to 4, inclusive, $4,000 paid. None registered.

Street Construction Loan of 1942

$34,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1942.
Rate: 1¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
1 to 4	$1,000	April 1, 1943	$4,000	Outstanding
5 to 8	1,000	April 1, 1944	4,000	Outstanding
9 to 12	1,000	April 1, 1945	4,000	Outstanding
13 to 16	1,000	April 1, 1946	4,000	Outstanding
17 to 20	1,000	April 1, 1947	4,000	Outstanding
21 to 24	1,000	April 1, 1948	4,000	Outstanding
25 to 28	1,000	April 1, 1949	4,000	Outstanding
29 to 32	1,000	April 1, 1950	4,000	Outstanding
33 and 34	1,000	April 1, 1951	2,000	Outstanding

$34,000 outstanding December 31, 1942. None registered. Payable at The Merchants National Bank of Boston, Mass.

FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN

Water Loan of 1924	$ 14,000
Water Loan of 1925	7,000
Water Loan of 1926	16,000
Water Loan of 1927	37,000
Water Loan of 1928 (Feb.)	28,000
Water Loan of 1928 (Dec.)	45,000
Water Loan of 1931 (June)	7,000
Water Loan of 1931 (Dec.)	12,000
Water Loan of 1932	1,000
Water Loan of 1933	30,000
Water Loan of 1934	44,000
Water Loan of 1936	8,000
Water Loan of 1937	25,000
Water Loan of 1938	11,000
Water Loan of 1939	24,000
Water Loan of 1940	26,000
Water Loan of 1941	28,000
Tucker School Loan of 1923	12,000
High School Addition, 1925	27,000
Collicot School Loan of 1928	72,000
Junior High School Loan of 1934	199,000
Sewer Loan of 1925 (Acts of 1895)	8,000
Sewer Loan of 1928	11,000
Sewer Loan of 1931	2,000
Sewer Loan of 1934	4,000
Sewer Loan of 1935	6,000
Sewer Loan of 1936	8,000
Sewer Loan of 1937	16,000
Sewer Loan of 1939	28,000
Sewer Loan of 1940	14,000
Sewer Loan of 1941	19,000
Sewer Loan of 1942	30,000
Street Construction Loan of 1937	10,000
Street Construction Loan of 1939	14,000
Street Construction Loan of 1940	16,000
Street Construction Loan of 1941	28,000
Street Construction Loan of 1942	34,000
	$921,000

FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN

Detail by Departments and by maturities of all outstanding Bonds
on December 31, 1942

Due	Water	Schools	Sewers	Streets	Totals
1943	$ 47,000	$ 50,000	$ 28,000	$ 14,000	$139,000
1944	45,000	38,000	25,000	14,000	122,000
1945	43,000	38,000	25,000	14,000	120,000
1946	41,000	29,000	22,000	14,000	106,000
1947	36,000	29,000	13,000	14,000	92,000
1948	31,000	29,000	13,000	10,000	83,000
1949	25,000	17,000	11,000	10,000	63,000
1950	17,000	17,000	5,000	8,000	47,000
1951	15,000	17,000	4,000	4,000	40,000
1952	14,000	17,000	—	—	31,000
1953	14,000	17,000	—	—	31,000
1954	13,000	12,000	—	—	25,000
1955	10,000	—	—	—	10,000
1956	8,000	—	—	—	8,000
1957	4,000	—	—	—	4,000
	$363,000	$310,000	$146,000	$102,000	$921,000

Report

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

AND THE

SIXTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS

FOR THE YEAR 1942

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

Organization of the School Committee 286
School Calendar 286
Executive Officers 287
School Physician, Dentist, and Nurse 287
Supervisor of Attendance 287
Caretakers of Buildings and Grounds . . . .
School Mechanic . . . .

Report of School Committee:
  Personnel 288
  Retirements 288
  Use of School Buildings 288
  Addition to Vose School 288
  Appropriation for 1943 289
  General Increase of Salaries 289
  Gifts 289

Report of the Superintendent of Schools 293
  Report of Principal of High and Central Junior High Schools . . . 294
  Report of Principal of the Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School . 297
  Report on School Health Activities 299
    Report of School Physician 299
    Report of School Nurse 299
    Report of the School Dental Clinic 300
  Report of Supervisor of Attendance 301

Appendix:
  Rule for Admission to Kindergarten and First Grade 305
  Rule for Tuition Fees 305
  Chart—Number of Pupils in Milton's Schools 306
  Chart—Relative Distribution of Pupils with Respect to Elementary School Grades and High School Grades 307
  Enrollment and Attendance for the School Year Ending June 1942 . . 308
  Membership by Age and Grade, October 1, 1942 310
  Roster of Principals and Teachers 311
  High School Graduating Class of 1942 316
  Honor Roll for Class of 1942 318
  Statistics for Class of 1942 319
  Program of Graduation Exercises, Milton High School 320

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

1942-1943

	Term Expires in March of
Joseph Goostray 1233 Brook Road, Milton	1943
Gladys L. Hill 15 Fairfax Road, Milton	1943
Dr. Francis C. Bates 453 Adams Street, Milton	1944
James F. Ballard 17 Dyer Avenue, Milton	1944
Elizabeth L. Dowling 433 Eliot Street, Milton	1945
Roland S. Fulton 6 Francis Street, Milton	1945

ORGANIZATION

Dr. Francis C. Bates	Chairman
Joseph Goostray	Secretary

MEETINGS

The Committee holds its regular meetings in the High School building on the first and third Tuesday evenings of each month at 7:30 o'clock.

SCHOOL CALENDAR, 1942-1943

Schools open on Wednesday, September 9, 1942.
Schools close on Wednesday, December 23, 1942.
Schools open on Monday, January 4, 1943.
Schools close on Friday, February 19, 1943.
Schools open on Monday, March 1, 1943.
Schools close on Friday, April 16, 1943.
Schools open on Monday, April 26, 1943.
Schools close on Wednesday, June 23, 1943.
Schools will also be closed on October 12, November 11, 26, 27, May 31, June 17.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Horace F. Turner, A.B., Ed. M.
Office: High School Building
Telephone: Bluehills 0111
Residence: Gaskins Road, Milton
Telephone: Bluehills 5114
Office Hours: School Days at 4 P.M.

Superintendent's Secretary

Frances E. Considine, 17 Oak Street, Milton

Superintendent's Clerks

*Priscilla B. Erickson
Jean Cotter, Sub., 32 Hilda Street, Quincy
Lorraine Alsen, 15 Johnson Street, Milton

School Physician

*Dr. David W. Sherwood
Dr. George W. Winchester, Acting School Physician
128 Blue Hills Parkway, Milton

School Dentist

Dr. Harold Berk, 2045 Commonwealth Avenue, Brighton

School Nurse

*Lucy J. Ramsdell
Frances L. Croskery, Sub., 261 Reedsdale Road, Milton

Supervisor of Attendance

Ethel B. Webster, 401 Adams Street, Milton

*Leave of absence.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The School Committee herewith submits its report for the year 1942.

The School Committee again wishes to acknowledge its appreciation of the co-operation and interest manifested by the citizens of Milton, the Parent Teacher Associations, and the Milton and Metropolitan District Police, particularly in view of the fact that war related activities have made many additional demands on the time and efforts of all.

PERSONNEL

Total War and unprecedented events have necessarily made many adjustments in school personnel. It has been the policy of the School Committee to consider the education of the child an important part of the war effort. Leave of absence has been granted only to those of the personnel who entered the armed forces of the United States. The following were granted leave of absence for the duration of the war:

Harold L. Bisbee
Joseph E. Cutler
Stuart Dean
Priscilla B. Erickson
Otis B. Oakman, Jr.
Robert G. Payton
Lucy J. Ramsdell
Dr. David W. Sherwood

RETIREMENTS

During the last school year the Milton School Committee has accepted with sincere regret the resignations of a number of loyal and able teachers who have been in the school system many years, namely:

Miss Louisa M. Hill—Teacher of Grade V in the Belcher School, 42 years of service.

Miss Florence B. Brown—Teacher of English in the Central Junior High School, 39 years of service.

Miss Bertha H. Jaquith—Teacher of Grade VI in the Tucker School, 37 years of service.

Miss Clara E. Reed—Teacher of Grade III in the Collicot School, 23 years of service.

USE OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS

The School Committee in contributing to the war effort terminated all evening use of school buildings for the duration, due to fuel shortage and dim-out regulations, with the exception of the Milton Committee on Public Safety. While this action necessarily created a hardship on many organizations, this regulation was accepted with complete co-operation and understanding by all.

ADDITION TO VOSE SCHOOL

The Vose School building has long been inadequate to accommodate the enrollment of the district due to the increased population in this area. During the summer vacation period this building was remodeled so that two additional classrooms were provided. This merely takes care of the present enrollment of the school and if the district continues to grow after the war as it has in the past few years further extensive alterations will be necessary to provide needed classrooms.

APPROPRIATION FOR 1943

The School Committee, fully aware of the necessary high federal taxes, has, after a careful and extended consideration of the estimated cost of schools for the year 1943, unanimously recommended the lump sum appropriation of $387,980. This is $4,487 less than recommended last year and actually represents a greater saving than these figures indicate, inasmuch as the Committee did not increase the items for supplies despite greater costs. This amount is possible, in face of the rapidly rising costs of all supplies, materials, increased cost of transportation, and maintenance of plant, because several of the higher salaried employees, who resigned or entered the armed forces, were replaced by those at a smaller salary and many items of maintenance of plant could not be well undertaken under war time conditions. The 1943 school budget is made up of 85.4% salaries, 7.1% fixed charges, and only 7.5% variables and from these percentages it is evident that the budget should not be segregated if all unforeseen emergencies are to be met and the quality of education maintained.

GENERAL INCREASE OF SALARIES

The School Committee is recommending a general salary increase of ten per cent to all school employees to cover part of the rapidly rising cost of living and to conform to the action of the Federal Government and many towns and cities. Even in view of the fact that many localities are increasing in larger amounts, the School Committee feels that during the depression period all employees' salaries were lowered ten per cent and at this time when conditions are reversed the increase should be the same amount. The School Committee will adjust this salary increase to correspond with the general salary increase voted by the Town so that all town employees will receive the same consideration.

GIFTS

The School Committee acknowledges with appreciation receipt of the following gifts:

High School

United States Flag and Flagpole—Class of 1942.
Framed pictures and library books—Mrs. Horatio Lamb.

Belcher School

United States Flags—Hodges Drug Company.
Dictionary Holder—Allene Herron.

Collicot School

$ 50—East Milton Neighborhood Club.
50—Milton Woman's Club.
150—Public Health Committee of Milton Woman's Club.
25—Tucker School Association.

Vose School

Portable Radio—Parent Teacher Association.
Flag—Parent Teacher Association.
Canned Vegetables and Jellies—Mrs. William Dowling, Children's Victory Gardens.

High School and Central Junior High School

$100—Public Health Committee of Milton Woman's Club.

Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School

$100—Public Health Committee of Milton Woman's Club.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS C. BATES, Chairman
JOSEPH GOOSTRAY, Secretary
JAMES F. BALLARD,
E. LILLIAN DOWLING,
ROLAND S. FULTON.
GLADYS L. HILL,

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

GENERAL EXPENSES

Receipts		Expenditures	
Appropriation for 1942	$379,516.00	**Administration**	
		Superintendent	$ 5,700.00
		Clerks	4,076.38
		Attendance Service	50.00
		Traveling Expenses	30.10
		Office Expenses	1,853.75
		Instruction	
		Principals and Teachers	283,469.25
		Clerical Service	4,030.97
		Text Books	5,000.25
		Supplies	7,646.25
		Operation of Plant	
		Janitors' Wages	24,845.81
		School Mechanic	2,099.92
		Janitors' Equipment	2,097.64
		Fuel	12,907.73
		Light and Power	6,513.48
		Water	1,024.85
		Auxiliary Agencies	
		Libraries	1,063.10
		Promotion of Health	
		Physicians	1,648.50
		Nurse	1,640.00
		Play and Games	797.19
		Transportation	8,192.00
		Miscellaneous	
		Tuition	170.90
		Sundries	935.67
		Addition to Plant	
		New Grounds and Buildings	1,073.54
		New Equipment	996.32
		Total	$377,863.60
		Reverted to Town December 31, 1942	1,652.40
	$379,516.00		$379,516.00

OUT OF STATE TRAVEL

Appropriation for 1942	$150.00	Expended	$83.77
		Reverted to Town December 31, 1942	66.23
	$150.00		$150.00

MAINTENANCE OF PLANT

Appropriation for 1942	$10,000.00	Expended	$9,988.40
		Reverted to Town December 31, 1942	11.60
	$10,000.00		$10,000.00

VOSE SCHOOL BUILDING ALTERATIONS

Appropriation for 1942	$4,500.00	Expended	$4,316.82
		Reverted to Town December 31, 1942	183.18
	$4,500.00		$4,500.00

REIMBURSEMENTS TO TOWN TREASURER DURING FISCAL YEAR 1942

Reimbursement from State on account of teachers under Part I, Chapter 70 of the General Laws, November 20, 1942		$26,705.00

"*Reimbursement from income tax to towns for certain school salaries.* The state treasurer shall annually, on or before November 20, pay to the several towns from the proceeds of the tax on incomes, which shall be available therefor without appropriation, the sums required for the purposes of Part I of this chapter, as part reimbursement for salaries paid to teachers, supervisors, principals, assistant superintendents, and superintendents for services in the public day schools rendered during the year ending the preceding June 30."

Reimbursement from State on account of State Wards, September 1941 to June 1942		
Tuition	$1,395.38	
Transportation	53.20	
		1,448.58
Reimbursement from City of Boston on account of tuition of city wards, September 1941 to June 1942		122.03
Reimbursement from Non-Resident pupils on account of tuition		190.00
Reimbursement from Milton schools on account of school activities		
Manual Training	$ 101.30	
Miscellaneous	74.76	
		176.06
Total reimbursements to Town Treasurer on account of schools		$28,641.67

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the Milton School Committee:

Unprecedented events have followed one upon another so rapidly during the year covered in this report that more critical evaluation of school activities and subject-matter of teaching has been necessary to measure the service the schools are providing in relation to the demands made of them. In common with all activities involving manpower, materials and money the public schools are making adjustments, often at short notice, to meet conditions as they are, or to anticipate changes as they may reasonably be expected to occur. The element of time is of such importance that changes in curriculum have been put into operation without delay, adjustments of school activities have been made quickly and quietly, and the calls for co-operation from government, both federal and state, have been anticipated by action before specific instructions were received. Under conditions that conceivably might breed confusion, teaching and guidance of pupils have proceeded according to the two-fold policy of meeting the immediate demands of the war effort and of providing the greatest possible carry-over values of general education.

Training for total war, and teaching what is necessary to live constructively among self-governing people, are frequently in direct opposition. Soon there will come a rapid economic readjustment which will call for a flexibility of mind developed under a standard of education higher than we have yet been able to achieve. There will be needed an educational background adequate for changing patterns of thought to solve perplexing problems beyond anything that can be anticipated in detail at this time. The nature of the school experience intended to develop such a background of resourcefulness was presented in my report to you a year ago. Instruction has continued in this direction. Many now in high school will experience active military service and share in the problems of war; those in elementary schools will share in the problems of peace. The public schools were never confronted with a greater or more realistic challenge.

Increased life hazards have made the means of positive personal identification of greater importance. During the past fall term all children in the public schools of Milton were finger-printed. One complete set of the prints is filed with the federal bureau at Washington, another is retained in the files of our local police department. The work was done efficiently in the schools by well-trained Milton police officers, co-operating with principals and teachers.

Five rationing programs were inaugurated in the schools. In the four-day period of distributing War Ration Book One more than twenty thousand applicants were registered. In all of the work of rationing there has been full co-operation of all school employees. Some have worked late hours and on Saturday and Sunday organizing details of procedure in order that rationing might be put in operation with a minimum of interruption of school activities and inconvenience to the general public. At this time preparations are being made to issue War Ration Book Two. The response to the call to help in this undertaking indicates a general desire on the part of all in the school system to help in the war effort.

An increasing number of agencies are attempting to use the schools as a channel through which to reach the people quickly and effectively. Some of these work through intermediate government offices, others contact the local school organization directly. The number of departments, bureaus, divisions, and subdivisions of government that press their own program on the schools is large.

Added to these are the philanthropic, social, and commercial interests who turn to the schools as rich fields in which their brands of education may be spread. Prompt response and co-operation has been accorded some that shared in the war effort or provided unusual educational value, others have been refused. The public schools are operated for educational development of children. The answers to requests to use the schools as a medium for dissemination of materials or information, or to enlist children in active support of causes and drives, are determined in relation to this aim.

A significant change has been made in the high school in relation to vocational education. Instruction in handwork with wood, metal, printing, and electricity has been offered for more than twenty-five years for the purpose of manual training. It was not intended that those pupils who completed these courses would necessarily become carpenters, metalworkers, printers, or electricians, but that they would acquire some basic knowledge of tools and materials and some dexterity in their common use. Any who wanted to learn a trade in these or in any of numerous other fields were permitted to attend trade schools in neighboring cities with tuition paid for them by town appropriation for that purpose. In response to the urgent call for education for wartime duties, specific vocational courses are now offered in the high school. These are intended for pre-induction training. More than fifty boys are enrolled in the pre-flight aviation course which was started in September. Basic courses in machines, automotive mechanics and electricity are now elective and not restricted to boys. The outlines of these courses were prepared by the War Department and United States Office of Education. More specific information of adjustments to war conditions in the high school grades is provided in the Principal's report.

REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE HIGH AND CENTRAL JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS, GEORGE C. MARSDEN

Public turmoil is not conducive to effective education inasmuch as a high school is especially responsive to community tremors. Fortunately young people are naturally buoyant and resilient. Excitement frequently stimulates many to greater efforts. However, the standard of the scholastic work of the school year which closed in June was below that of previous years. December, January, and May were extremely unproductive of scholastic attainment. The turmoil and emergency vacations which curtailed school hours and school days militated against academic accomplishment.

The unrest and unsettled attitude of last year had somewhat subsided by the reopening of school after the summer vacation. The entire school staff accepted much supplementary work and must accept more duties and responsibilities entailed by the world crisis. Experience clearly indicates that the regimen of routine class period work should be disrupted as infrequently as possible.

High School students are grappling with the true significance of the present day challenge. They must appraise current and long range values in training. They must attempt to obtain a development that will serve them best as individuals and contribute most to the need of their country. It is important that schools render services and encourage pupils to render services which will facilitate the successful issue of the war. There should be some instruction and practice in making a little go a long way. Retrenchment and sacrifice should be practiced. Business as usual is out for the duration. Education as usual should be out for the duration. In normal times humane education should be emphasized. In wartime physical and mental preparation for a tough militant life is justified. The younger children may be taught with peace in mind. The older children should be taught with war as well as peace in mind. Wartime demands on schools are merely peace time demands with functional aims intensified. Training designed to promote individual survival and production is vindicated. Morale must be maintained. Foundations must be deeply laid to withstand the rigors of war. War is like an earthquake. It cleaves a wide rift through culture. A knowledge of fine arts does not suffice to bridge the chasm. Schools and pupils must evaluate and determine the priority of demands made upon them. New courses may be tacked on the regular curriculum. Traditional courses may be converted to wartime needs. An infiltration of essential wartime informations may be carefully interjected into all courses.

Even though immediate functional needs impel a strong surge toward mechanical, technical, and scientific training, it must not be forgotten that the last peace was lost through miscomprehension of world problems. Our literature, language, and social studies teachers are charged with the duty to foster real world neighborliness. Specific world problems require specific analysis. Our young people must not be let down. They must be given the instruments and data with which to cope constructively with the war and its aftermath. As a capstone they should develop auxiliary understandings to help them win the peace. To those devotees of classic culture who insist that the schools must not be used for war purposes I can only say that institutions are no more sacred than the youths who attend them. If eighteen year old boys can adjust their lives to align themselves with the national need every class section in every high school can do no less.

ENROLLMENT

As was forecast a few years ago the enrollment of the school has recently declined. The classes of all six years have tended to diminish. However, the past year has marked a tendency of some pupils to withdraw as soon as the law permitted.

During the past four months fourteen sophomores, sixteen juniors, and five seniors have withdrawn. Eleven girls and twenty-four boys have constituted this group. Some of the movement has been directly attributable to the constant ebb and flow of pupils whose parents change residence. A little was due to the increased income of some families which induced a transfer to a private school. The primary cause has been the urgent need for workers in defense plants where high monetary remuneration was offered.

WORK

For many years it has been the custom at Milton High School to permit members of the commercial course whose standard of work has been satifsactory to enter employment the latter part of the senior year without loss of their diplomas. The practice has grown very rapidly in recent years due to the increasing number of employment opportunities. Pressure has recently been exerted by employers and parents in many cases. Last year a total of fifty-two seniors were extended the privilege. The policy does incite unrest among other seniors who are preparing for college and also among underclassmen who do not differentiate their status from commercial seniors who are supposedly entering permanent employment. Conditions incident to the current war will accentuate the problem this year.

SELECTIVE SERVICE DATA

The student body is not entirely immune from the regulations of the national selective service laws. Twenty-two underclassmen composed of fifteen seniors, six juniors, and one sophomore are already registered. By the close of school in June seventeen more members of these classes will be registered. The school has not been disrupted by a wholesale surge toward enlistment in the armed forces. The teaching corps has been relatively free from enlistments. It has been the experience everywhere that a widespread faculty enlistment was closely followed by an extensive pupil enlistment. The enlistment fever incited by Pearl Harbor soon subsided. During the past autumn four boys joined the United States Navy. A combination of circumstances such as selective service standing and academic rating usually have been contributing factors.

AERONAUTICS

The "air age" has received public recognition. Schools are obligated to orient young people to the new problems of transportation and communication thereby entailed. War tempo has vastly accelerated aviation instruction in the schools. The United States was caught napping by the extensive school air program which has operated for several years in Axis countries. Widespread efforts were essential to overtake and surpass the handicap imposed by a long headstart. Late last spring the Civil Aeronautics Administration requested the high schools of the nation to "air condition" young America. The movement was fostered by the army, the United States Department of Education, and local state departments of education. The challenge was accepted by this school. Last September a two-fold plan began to operate. A one-year unit course in the science of aeronautics was offered to senior boys. It was designed specifically for pre-flight training. It involved the utilization of such parts of the civil pilot training program as were adaptable to the high school level. More than one-half of the senior boys enrolled in the class. It has operated in two sections. One group of pupils had a mathematical foundation. The other group had a general or mechanical background. The initial enthusiasm has been sustained. The course has progressed very satisfactorily. It is recommended that girls as well as boys be permitted to elect it another year. Probably only a few in the course have the innate attributes to become expert pilots. However, millions are needed to know the potential pathways in the ocean of air.

A second method of aviation instruction was also started in September. It was an adaptation of the process of infiltration. It aimed to bring the realities of the air age into the curriculum at all appropriate places. Topics and materials were assigned for nearly all courses in every grade. An extensive coverage of both pupils and materials was obtained. Duplication of effort was avoided. Interest was stimulated. Most important of all the method allowed time for the slow absorption of new concepts after the basic tenets were learned. It takes time for many ideas to become an integral part of a functioning mind even though the basic principles are understood.

PRE-INDUCTION TRAINING

Education is the backbone of the modern army. As men are inducted into our own armed services sixty-three per cent are allotted duties which demand specialized training. The induction centers do not furnish these trained men. The magnitude of the task has become so great that the army can no longer train them. The supply of trained manpower is daily dwindling. It is the wartime job of the schools to provide the opportunity of every youth to become equipped for essential war work. At the appointed age every able-bodied boy is destined for a uinform. An untrained soldier is a potential casualty and a hazard to his comrades. In order to be given a fighting chance our boys must be trained in the efficient and intelligent use of many mechanisms. The foregoing data were received from the war department this autumn through the medium of the department of education. It was proposed that twenty per cent of our boys be given war enriched courses in physics and mathematics as a background for continued specialization. In theory these would constitute a reservoir from which scientifically trained officers may be developed. Some men are such natural leaders that they will gravitate to field leadership irrespective of their scientific training. It was further proposed that high schools institute specific fundamental pre-induction courses in which there are critical shortages of trained men in order to make an immediate contribution to the flow of trained manpower. Three such courses have been incorporated into our program. They are fundamentals of machines and electricity for one semester each in the junior year and fundamentals of automotive mechanics for two semesters in the senior year. The courses in fundamentals of machines and fundamentals of automotive mechanics will begin to function in January. The machine course is mainly practical physics. A manual of specifications is provided by the war department. It is concerned mainly with mechanics, friction, pulleys, gears, hydraulic pressure, gravitation, motions, heat energy, conduction, and radiation.

The war department also specifies the requirements for the full year unit course in fundamentals of automotive mechanics. It is a practical course with a chassis and extra automobile parts always available for demonstration purposes. Required topics include cylinders, pistons, bearings, valves, clutch, transmission, gears, cooling systems, combustion, carburetion, electrical systems, lubrication, engines, wheel alignment, steering system, wheel and axle, springs and shock absorbers.

AGE

In my annual report of last year in reference to sports it was specifically stated that the members of the athletic teams of other schools were older than the Milton participants. The inference was quite naturally drawn that Milton pupils in general were younger. An investigation of that particular point has been made.

The median age of pupils who graduate from Milton High School is six months lower than the median graduation age of pupils throughout the United States.

It is the unfortunate custom in annual reports to list minor tangible or material needs of the schools. I am glad to report these needs have been so well attended to during the past year that no publicity is necessary.

REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE MARY A. CUNNINGHAM JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL, GEORGE L. CAMPBELL

The number of war related activities within the Cunningham Junior High School building has increased many times since the United States declared war. In the year 1940-41, we were concerned only with the Junior Red Cross work, and we had the Selective Service Office located in this building. During the year 1941-42, we have had the following activities take place within this building:

Selective Service
District Headquarters, Civilian Defense
Canteen Service, Civilian Defense
Medical Aid, Civilian Defense
Red Cross Activities
Gasoline Rationing
Sale of War Bonds and Stamps
Fuel Oil Rationing
Poster Campaign
A. R. P. Drills
Sugar Rationing
Salvage Campaign

Not all of the activities allow pupil participation. The Selective Service is something apart from the school program, and I might add in passing that their work has been done so quietly and efficiently that we are hardly aware of their presence in the building. Likewise, the activities dealing with Civilian Defense have been concerned largely with "space" in the building and have interfered very little, if at all, with the school program.

There has been a tenseness and uneasiness among pupils since Pearl Harbor, even as among adults, and this is to be expected. We have been told that this is a war of "peoples" not "armies," a war where all—young, old, aged, and infirm—must participate if we are to win this struggle. People are bombarded with radio programs, movies, and printed matter relative to war activities urging their participation in some phase of the war program. Young people want to take part in winning this war, and, therefore, I feel it is our duty to help in providing the necessary outlets for their participation. Participation also will relieve the tenseness mentioned above. Our task as teachers and parents is to shape the program so as to avoid as far as possible, situations that tend toward hysteria.

To that end we have established a program of pupil activities carried on under the home-room teacher's direction, during the last period of the day. We have done this because we feel that these young folks under the stress of the times, need guidance and direction more than ever. All pupils in the building are discussing the same problems and taking part in the same activity, at the same time, and under the direction of their teacher.

Since February 16, 1942, pupils in this building have purchased over $5,500 worth of War Savings Stamps and Bonds.

They have collected approximately twenty tons of metal, two or three tons of processed tin cans, fifty pounds of grease, as well as large amounts of rubber and rags.

They have provided through the local Red Cross Chapter, fifty service men's kits. The money for these kits was obtained from the sale of scrap metal.

They have participated in a poster campaign under the auspices of the United States Civil Defense Corps

Some of the pupils are messengers for the local Civilian Defense organization.

The students are doing their part in the war program. Apart from the loss of time due to rationing, our regular school program continues without too much interference.

REPORT ON SCHOOL HEALTH ACTIVITIES

War has made several changes among those who are in immediate charge of the health activities in the schools.

Dr. David W. Sherwood, School Physician in Milton for ten years, volunteered in February. He is now Lieutenant Commander in Mobile Hospital Unit No. 8.

Dr. Janice Rafuse, who for several years was employed for girls' annual physical examinations in the high and junior high school grades, took over the work of school physician from March to the first of December at which time she left to accept a full-time position in United States government service.

Dr. George W. Winchester has served as school physician since the second of December.

Lucy J. Ramsdell, full-time school nurse for six years, volunteered and left in May. At this time she is stationed at Fort Benning, Georgia, with the rank of First Lieutenant.

Frances L. Croskery has carried on the work of school nurse since last September.

Dr. Earl S. G. Harald, School Dentist, resigned at the close of school in June because of full-time work elsewhere.

Dr. Harold Berk was elected School Dentist in the fall term.

Following are such reports as are available.

Dr. George W. Winchester, Acting School Physician:

On December 2, 1942 I assumed the duties of School Physician for the duration of the war, succeeding Dr. David W. Sherwood and Dr. Janice Rafuse.

Previous to my appointment, at your request I examined the male pupils of the senior and junior high schools. I was also the attending physician at the home football games. The squad went through the season with only one major injury—a fractured clavicle.

The physical examinations are now completed, and I find the general health of the pupils satisfactory. Any remedial defects were noted and were reported to the parents by the School Nurse, who followed up many of the cases at their homes.

Ear and eye tests were carried out by the school staff, and any abnormality in sight or hearing was reported to the parents.

There was no unusual amount of contagious disease during the year, with the exception of chicken pox, and the incidence of that disease was rather high.

Daily rounds were made by me to the schools, and the children returning after sicknesses at home were inspected, as well as first aid treatment given in the case of minor injuries.

I wish to convey my thanks for the co-operation of the school personnel in my examinations, and to Miss Crockery, the School Nurse, who initiated me into school details.

Frances L. Croskery, Acting School Nurse:

From January 1942 through the spring term, Miss Lucy Ramsdell, now in the United States Army Nurse Corps continued her efficient work as School Nurse. Four hundred fifty school visits were made to the several schools for emergencies, illnesses, and inspections. Twenty-nine conferences with teachers, local agencies and various other organizations were attended. One hundred fifty home visits, following up defects of physically and mentally handicapped children were accomplished.

I assumed the duties of School Nurse September 9, 1942. My responsibilities were obviously great to continue the tremendous task of providing adequate care and health instruction to the large school population.

The school health department, to bring the highest possible effective health program to Milton school children in war, is confronted with many new problems and finds the old ones accentuated. The changes in nearly every home affected by the war directly influence the school child, i.e., parents may be assuming volunteer duties in Civilian Defense taking them out of the home more than usual, leaving children with less supervision, the routine and meals may be irregular, due to changing working hours, and diet not as well balanced because of the food shortages. These diversions from normal result in changes in the general health and resistance to disease of the family. It is evidenced in the number of children absent or dismissed from school complaining of upper respiratory infections, fatigue demonstrated by poor posture, lack of energy, an increase in the number of children seeking rest during school hours, complaining of headaches, and gastro-intestinal upsets.

The physical examinations of the 3,210 school children by the School Physician, Dr. Janice Rafuse and Dr. George W. Winchester, were completed by the end of December. All notices were sent to parents in regard to defects found. The eye and ear tests are being done throughout the schools and retesting of all found to have abnormal vision or hearing are to follow before notices are sent to parents. Abnormal findings of teeth, eyes, posture, and feet are still paramount. Attention to the correction of eye defects by the parents is still encouraging. It would be interesting to know the reason for the necessity of such a large number of artificial aids to vision.

Home visits, fifty-three in number, have been made to transport children home who have become ill, follow-up of candidates for the School Dentist, follow-up of other physical and mental handicaps and to interpret the purpose of the school health program.

Twenty-five conferences have been had with other agencies in Milton, state consultants, teachers, state nursing and social service organizations.

One hundred eighty school visits to replenish medical supplies, transport children home who are ill or to and from the dental clinic, assisting with physical examinations, administer first aid in an emergency and inspection of classrooms were done.

I addressed the Vose School Parent Teacher Association in December.

The Norfolk County School Clinic did not come to the schools this year. Eighteen children, contact and retest cases, were transported to the hosptial for X-ray by the Red Cross Motor Corps through the co-operation of the Milton Chest Clinic. This is one more effect of the present conditions. The usual examination of the ninth and eleventh grade children was omitted, and gives us food for thought in regard to our case findings.

The Milton Board of Health conducted its usual Diptheria prevention clinic, giving three toxoid treatments to children. Those who were absent from one or two inoculations because of illness were contacted and advised to follow the direction of their private physician or clinic in regard to continuing the treatments. The Milton Visiting nurses assisted at the clinics. It was heartening to those advocating preventive medicine to see the increase in the number of pre-school children receiving the benefits of this protection and the decrease in the number not already protected in school. Perhaps it would be well at this time to Schick test a cross section of the school population to find the number protected after several years have elapsed since their inoculation.

There is an increase in the demand for the advantages of the facilities of the Fresh Air Room, as parents, physicians, and the community at large see its contribution to the physically handicapped child.

It is with sincere appreciation that I acknowledge the assistance of all members of the school department, with co-operation of the agencies and parents.

Dental Clinic:

The report of the dental clinic for the year 1942 is divided into two parts by the change in school dentists. Dr. Earl S. G. Harald resigned at the close of the school year in June and was succeeded by Dr. Harold Berk who took up the work in the fall term.

It is intended that the clinic shall emphasize preventive dentistry, not only by treatments and fillings, but by instruction to bring about habits of oral hygiene that will tend to prevent dental decay. However, only five per cent of the children in the schools are permitted to visit the school dental clinic to receive the practical instruction provided there. In the light of statistics of pre-induction examinations that reveal numerous rejections for poor teeth alone, it would be a sound investment in public health to employ a full-time dental hygienist as a teacher who would provide expert instruction for all children. This, together with the clinic check-up on the carry-over value of oral hygiene teaching, would pay large dividends on the small amount invested in this important part of the school health program.

The statistics of the clinic follow:

From January to June under Dr. Harald:

	Collicot School	Vose School
Number of days open	19	20
Number of patients seen	102	106
Number of different patients seen	39	29

Dr. Harold Berk, School Dentist, reports:

The School Dental Clinic started the ninth day of November and we have tried to carry out a program of teaching young children the advantages of good dentistry by explaining to them just what is being done and why they must undergo such treatment for the maintenance of health.

We have tried this year to save all the permanent teeth and take care of such temporary teeth as conditions warrant. We endeavored to save as many teeth as possible rather than to extract, until such time that extraction would not hinder the growth and development of the jaws. This was done for the purpose of maintaining space so that the permanent teeth would erupt in their proper positions.

We have met with good results as far as the treatments with the children are concerned. The educational program of physical and mental health in this school system has helped a great deal toward patient management. The children we have met have been more willing to undergo dental treatment.

	Collicot School	Vose School
Number of days open	13	6
Number of patients seen	66	33
Number of different patients seen	33	22

Report of the Supervisor of Attendance, Ethel B. Webster:

I hereby submit my report as Supervisor of Attendance for the year ending December 31, 1942.

Number of calls made		47
Number of cases investigated		45
Total number of absences involved		37
Absences due to illness	20	
Absences due to detention by parents	9	
Absences due to truancy	8	

May I add that my constant aim is to show parents that children who are kept out of school for no good reason, suffer a loss which may affect their future welfare.

Conclusion—

Further statistics appear in the appendix. These are continued from year to year for comparison and permanent record.

The year just closed has been one of strain on all people. The stability and steadying influence of public school education, essentially a process of personal exchange of thoughts and ideas, gives good cause for confidence whatever may be the problems ahead. I appreciate the co-operative purpose of your Committee and all engaged in the common effort in behalf of Milton's school children.

Respectfully submitted,

HORACE F. TURNER,
Superintendent of Schools.

January 15, 1943.

APPENDIX

SPECIAL REPORTS

AND

STATISTICS

QUOTATIONS FROM RULES AND REGULATIONS OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

1. Admission to Kindergarten and to First Grade.

Section 45. Children who will be five years old before January 1 of the following year may be admitted to the kindergarten during the month of September. Children who will be six years of age before January 1 of the following year may be admitted to the first grade during the month of September. Provided further that children mentally above the age requirement limit may be admitted to school during the first month of the school year, or later, if their residence in Milton began after the beginning of the school year.

2. Tuition Pupils.

Section 69. Tuition fees at the rate of $125 (One Hundred Twenty-five Dollars) per year in the High School, $100 (One Hundred Dollars) per year in the Junior High School, and $75 (Seventy-five Dollars) per year in the elementary schools shall be paid by non-resident pupils to the Town Treasurer at the beginning of each term. Pupils whose term bills have not been paid at the end of the second week, from time the bills have been rendered, shall be required to discontinue their attendance at school.

3. No-School Signal.

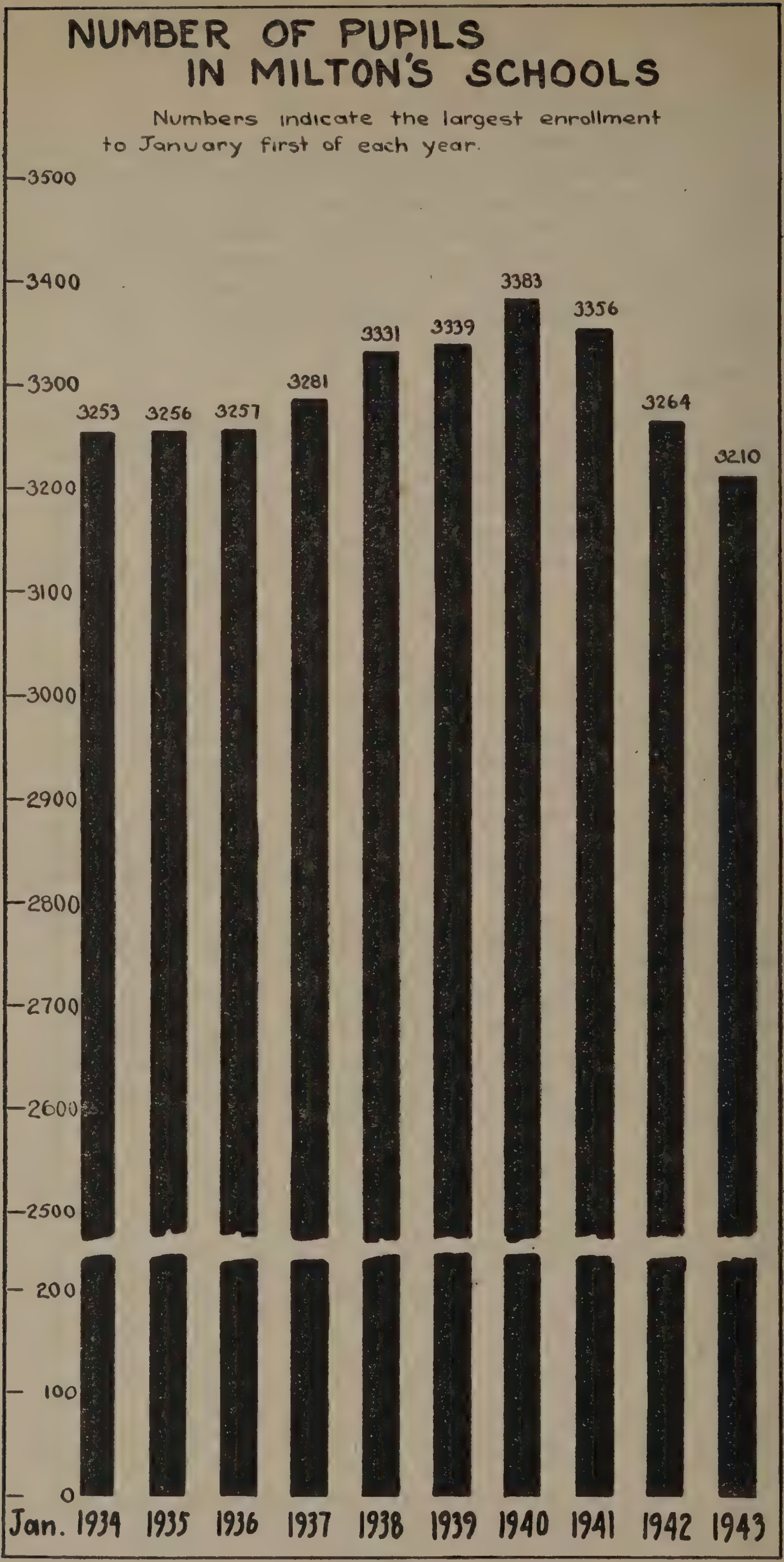
Section 61. The signal 2-2 sounded four times on the fire alarm at:

7:15 means no school sessions for all schools for entire day.
7:30 means no school sessions for all schools below the Junior High School for the entire day.
11:40 means no afternoon session for schools below the Junior High. This signal will not be sounded if the 7:15 or the 7:30 signal has been sounded. The session at the Vose School will not be affected by this signal.

The 7:15 signal will rarely be sounded, as it includes the closing of the High and Junior High Schools.

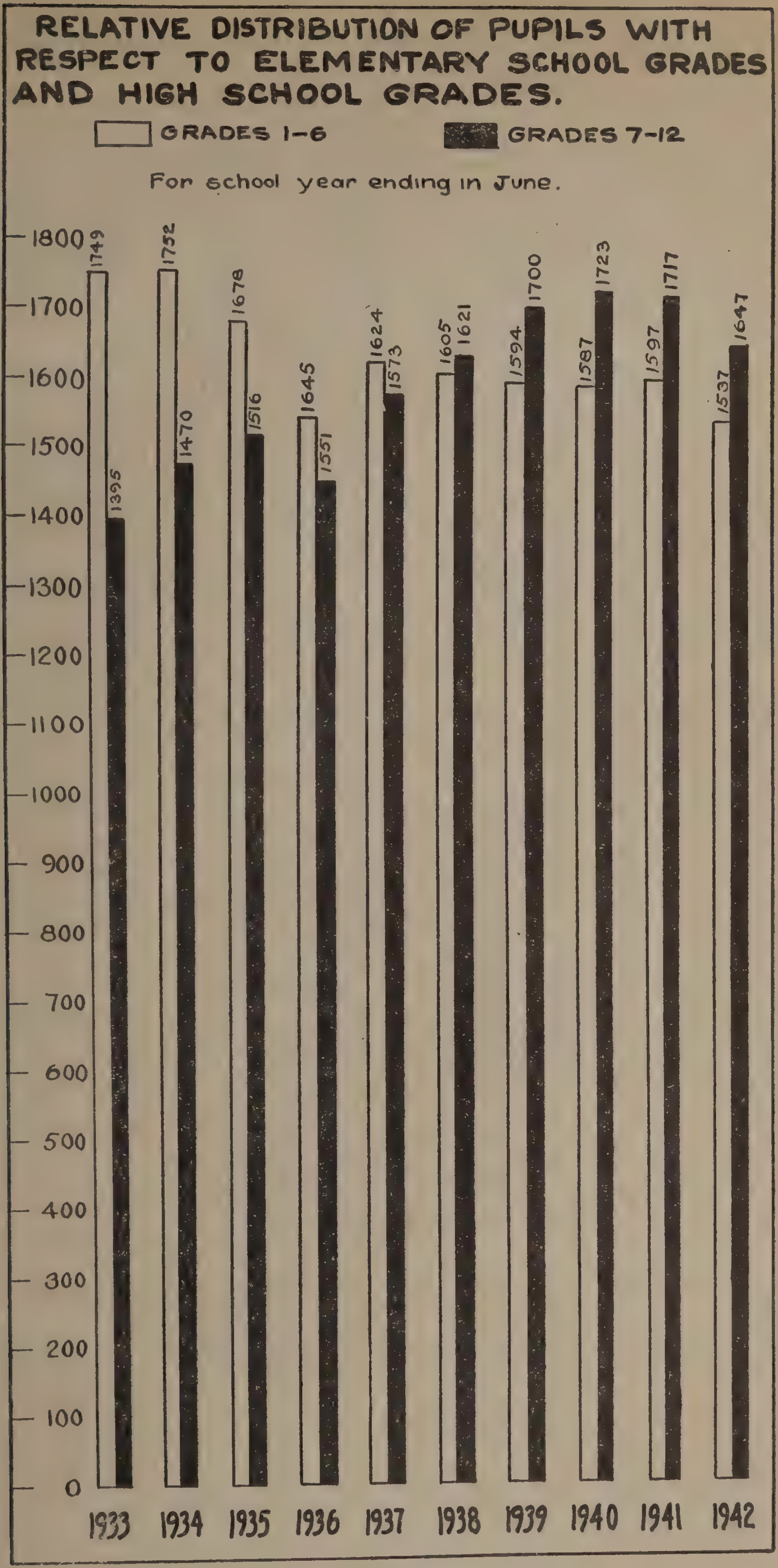
Through courtesy of Radio Stations WNAC and WEEI the no-school signal will be announced at 7:30, 7:45, or 8:00 o'clock in the morning.

The widely varying conditions in the several parts of Milton make it difficult to reach decisions equally fair to all interests. Parents are, therefore, expected to exercise discretion in regard to their own children.



NUMBER OF PUPILS IN MILTON'S SCHOOLS

Numbers indicate the largest enrollment to January first of each year.



RELATIVE DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS WITH RESPECT TO ELEMENTARY SCHOOL GRADES AND HIGH SCHOOL GRADES.

For school year ending in June.

ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE, 1942

Schools	Grades	Total Membership	Average Member ship	Average Daily Attendance	Per Cent of Attendance
High	10–12, P.G.	804	756	710	94
Central Junior High	7–9	472	447	420	94
Cunningham Junior High	7–9	371	367	342	93
Belcher	6	39	38	37	97
	5	38	36	34	95
	4	41	39	37	94
	3	41	38	36	94
	2	42	41	38	94
	1	42	38	36	93
	Kindergarten	37	35	31	87
	Opportunity	20	19	18	95
Totals		300	284	267	94
Collicot	6	33	32	30	95
	6	34	33	31	94
	5	40	39	36	93
	5	44	40	37	93
	4	37	36	34	94
	4	40	36	34	93
	3	38	35	32	93
	3	36	33	31	93
	2	37	36	33	93
	2	36	35	32	93
	1	29	28	25	92
	1	27	26	24	92
	Kindergarten	60	51	43	83
	Opportunity	17	16	15	97
	Fresh Air	10	10	9	92
	Special	8	7	6	91
Totals		526	493	452	93
Glover	6	18	16	15	94
	5	20	18	17	94
	4	16	14	13	95
	3	14	14	13	94
	2	13	12	11	94
	1	13	13	11	92
Totals		94	87	80	94

ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE — Continued

Schools	Grades	Total Membership	Average Member ship	Average Daily Attendance	Per Cent of Attendance
Tucker	6	34	31	29	93
	6	28	27	25	93
	5–6	18	17	16	94
	5	37	36	33	93
	5	21	19	17	93
	4–5	17	15	14	92
	4	35	34	31	97
	4	24	22	21	94
	3	43	39	35	91
	3	40	36	33	91
	2	35	32	29	91
	2	37	33	30	93
	1	34	30	27	91
	1	32	30	27	90
	Kindergarten	33	29	23	80
	Kindergarten	31	28	23	80
Totals		499	458	413	91
Vose	6	28	27	26	94
	5	38	36	34	95
	4	31	30	29	94
	3	32	31	29	92
	2–3	28	27	25	93
	2	43	39	36	93
	1	26	24	21	87
	1	28	27	25	91
	Kindergarten	61	58	50	85
	Opportunity	25	25	23	95
Totals		340	324	298	92
Grand Totals		3,406	3,210	2,982	93

MEMBERSHIP BY AGE AND GRADE, OCTOBER 1, 1942

Boys

	Age	4*	5*	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Totals
GRADE	Kgn.	51	59	1														111
	1		49	60	6													115
	2			32	72	10	3											117
	3				40	73	9	2										124
	4					40	80	13	2									135
	5						40	69	14									123
	6						1	43	59	24	1							128
	7							6	42	52	17	3						120
	8								9	47	63	14	7					140
	9								1	4	56	60	11	4	1			137
	10										7	40	60	20	8	1		136
	11											7	44	42	14	6		113
	12											1	5	34	35	11	3	89
	13														2			2
	Ungraded								1	2		1	1	1	1			7
	Totals	51	108	93	118	123	133	133	128	129	144	126	128	101	61	18	3	1,597

Girls

	Age	4*	5*	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Totals
GRADE	Kgn.	56	53	1														110
	1		33	71	1													105
	2			37	64	4												105
	3				51	65	3											119
	4					50	52	7	1									110
	5						42	53	5	2								102
	6						12	63	56	4	1							136
	7							14	50	47	10	1						122
	8								9	56	43	6	5					119
	9									10	79	37	7	1	1			135
	10										8	66	46	12	2			134
	11										1	8	68	64	16	3	3	163
	12												9	47	39	14	1	110
	13													1	1	1		3
	Ungraded								3			2						5
	Totals	56	86	109	116	119	109	137	124	119	142	120	135	125	59	18	4	1,578

*Four years up to five years; five years up to six, etc.

High and Central Junior High

Name	School and Grade	Where Educated	Years in Milton
George C. Marsden	Principal	Bates College, A.B., Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	15
Doris M. Dixon	Assistant Principal	Boston University, B.S.	20
Ida F. Berni	Principal's Secretary	Milton High School*	26
Lydie A. Livezey	Principal's Clerk	Milton High School*	16
	High		
Doris A. Bridges	English	Teachers College, Columbia, B.S., M.A.	10
Arthur J. Brimstine	Mathematics	Colby College, B.S.	16
John A. Carnie	Bookkeeping	Boston University, B.B.S., Ed.M.	5
Doris H. Chadwick	Latin	Smith College, A.B., Boston Univ., M.A.	15
Alice E. Conant	Physical Education	Sargent School*	10
Velma M. Connal	Biology	University of Vermont, B.S.	14
Rose Depoyan	Mathematics	Radcliffe Coll., A.B., Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	12
Charles M. Dunbar	Woodworking and Aeronautics	Fitchburg Normal School*	21
Ruth Dyas	English	Boston University, A.B.	12
Thelma B. Foster	History	Boston University, B.S.	12
A. Irene Goddard	French	Boston University, A.B.	14
Deborah Goldman	English	Salem Normal*; Boston University, B.S.	17
H. Dora Hamlin	Art	Mass. School of Art, B.S.	3
Anne C. Jones	French	Grinnel College, A.B., Bryn Mawr, Ph.D.	10
Ruth A. Joyce	History and Economics	Boston University, A.B., M.A.	8
E. Francis Kane	Commercial	Salem Normal, B.E., Boston Coll., Ed.M., LL.B.	13
Bertha N. Meserve	English	Mt. Holyoke Coll., A.B., Boston Univ., M.A.	37
Gertrude M. Miller	Guidance and Commercial	Simmons College, B.S., Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	14
Martha R. Murdock	Office Prac. and Type.	Simmons College, B.S., Boston Univ., Ed.M.	4
Norman N. Nevins	Modern European History	Bowdoin Coll., A.B., Bates College, Ed.M.	7
Edith E. Neylan	Law	Boston University, B.B.S., M.C.S.	21
Robert J. N. Osborn	English	Bridgewater Normal School, B.S.	14
Claire E. Partridge	English	Univ. of Maine, A.B., Boston University, M.A.	16
Sherman R. Ramsdell	Physics and Chemistry	Bates College, A.B., M.I.T., B.S.	27
E. Meredith Reed	English	Boston University, A.B.	7½
Frederick A. Schoenherr	Manual Arts	Lowell Institute*	22
Howard A. Smith	Chemistry and Biology	Boston University, B.S., M.A.	8
Stanley F. Snell	Mathematics	Bates College, B.S.	11
Harriet E. Staples	Stenography and Typewriting	Chandler Norm. Sch.,* N'th'stern Univ., B.B.A.	23
Edward A. Tracy, Jr.	Problems of Dem. and History	Brown University, Ph.B.	5
F. Gertrude Twiss	Stenography and Type.	Tufts College, A.B.	13
Carrie E. White	Music	Institute of Music Pedagogy*	27
Aaron H. Yeaton	Physical Education	Colby College, B.S.	19

ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1, 1943—Continued

Name	School and Grade	Where Educated	Years in Milton
	Central Junior High		
Arnold G. Adams	Mathematics	Bates College, B.S.	6
Ruth-Marie Ballard	English	Radcliffe Coll., A.B., Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	3
Harold L. Bisbee†			4
Leo J. Flynn, Sub.	Latin	Boston College, A.B.	0
Max O. Brown	General Science	Acadia College, B.S., Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	14
Nellie V. Dawes	Clothing	Farmington Normal School, B.S.	7
Esther H. Fleury	Foods	Simmons College, B.S.	12
Grace F. Goddard	English	Bates College, A.B.	12
Marian F. Hall	Hygiene	Gorham Normal School*	33
Gunvor Henriksen	History, Drawing	Bridgewater Teachers College, B.S.	5
Helen J. Holmes	Printing	Columbian College*	31
W. Gordon Hooper	Woodworking, Mech. Draw.	Gorham Normal*; Univ. of New Hampshire, B.S.	8
Helen M. Kane	Commercial	Boston University, B.S.	3
Carolyn MacKnight	Civics, History	Salem Normal*; Boston University, B.S.	21
Otis B. Oakman, Jr.†	Geography		5
Hazel E. Patterson	Mathematics	Bridgewater Normal School	21
Robert G. Payton†			1
Gordon C. Pratt, Sub.	Anc. History, Phys. Ed.	Boston University, B.S.	0
Doris P. Robinson	Guidance, Music, Bus. Training	Fitchburg Normal School*	16
Anna L. Strid	French, English	Bridgewater Normal*; Boston Univ., B.S., M.A.	24
	Mary A. Cunningham Junior High		
George L. Campbell	Principal	University of New Hampshire, B.S.	17
Charlotte Park	Secretary	Milton High School*	14
Barbara Albret	English	Bridgewater Teachers College, B.S.	5
Donald E. Allison	Mathematics, Hist.	Colby College, B.S.	7
Alice M. Bisbee	Home Management	Simmons College, B.S.	2
Frances G. Brown	Music, Art, Anc. Hist.	Gorham Normal*; Boston University, B.S.	7
Charles J. Caddoo	Hygiene, Physical Ed.	Colby College, B.S.	0
Cecilia R. Campbell	English	University of New York, B.S.	1
Joseph E. Cutler†			2
John Mathews, Sub	Industrial Arts	Fitchburg State Teachers Coll., B.S.E.	0
Margaret Q. Doyle	Hygiene, Physical Education	Boston Univ., Sargent Coll., B.S., B. C., Ed.M.	2
George F. Fellows	Gen. Science, Math.	Tufts College, B.S.	10
Dorothy V. Hebert	Latin, French	Univ. of N. H., A.B., Boston Univ., M.A.	13
Arvid L. Jacobson	Am. History, Civics	Fitchburg Norm. Sch.,* Gloucester Univ., B.S.	12
Kathleen T. Larson	Eng. Geog., Occupations	Boston Teachers Coll., B.S., Ed.M.	0
Edward B. Lewis	Mech. Draw., Ind. Arts	Gorham Normal School*	15

ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1, 1943—Continued

Name	School and Grade	Where Educated	Years in Milton
	Mary A. Cunningham Junior High		
Miner T. Patton	Algebra, Mathematics	Brown University, Ph.B., Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	7
Margaret Richardson	Special	Salem T.C., B.S.; Boston University, Ed.M.	6
Helen Welch	English, Commercial	Boston University, B.S.	7
	Belcher		
Bessie B. Allen	Principal	Bridgewater Normal School*	23
Ella E. Day	Sixth	Farmington State Norm. Sch.,* Boston Univ., B.S.	2
Lorinda M. Folsom	Fifth	Salem Teachers College, B.S.	0
Clara Wetherbee	Opportunity	Fitchburg Normal School, B.S.	10
Allene Herron	Fourth	Ohio Wesleyan Univ., B.A.; Ithaca Coll., B.S.	8
Lucia A. Young	Third	Wheelock School*	27
Mary A. Dinnie	Second	Quincy Training Class	41
Geraldine O'Reilly	First	Wisconsin State Teachers College*	12
Doris B. L. Robbins	Kindergarten	Niel's Kindergarten School*	13
Ann F. White	Assistant	Wheelock Kindergarten School*	2
	Collicot		
Stuart Dean†			3
Evalene M. Povall, Sub.	Principal	Wheelock School*	20
Evelyn E. Werme	Sixth	Wor. Teachers' Coll., B.S., Boston Univ., M.A.	3
Thelma Peterson	Sixth	Bridgewater Normal School*	11
Vera E. Smith	Fifth	Boston University, A.B.	10
Nancy A. MacDermott	Fifth	Framingham Normal School*	12
Jeanne Lockhart	Fourth	Perry Normal School?	0
Elsie D. Thomas	Fourth	Hyannis Normal School*	13
Phyllis Esau	Third	Bridgewater State Teachers Coll., B.S.	0
Elizabeth Van Dusen	Third	Gorham Normal School,' Boston Univ., B.S.	4
Violet Martin	Opportunity	Salem Normal School*	12
Margaret Waddell	Second	Bridgewater Normal School*	14½
Doris Cole	Second	Gorham Normal School*	13
Lillian Rollins	First	Gorham Normal School*	24
Virginia Harrington	First	Boston Univer., B.S., Wheelock School*	1
Elsie M. Kelley	Fresh Air	Bridgewater Normal School*	6
Gladys O. Bolton	Kindergarten	Radcliffe Coll., A.B.; Wheelock School*	20
Virginia Dolan	Assistant	Salem Normal School*	0

ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1, 1943—Continued

Name	School and Grade	Where Educated	Years in Milton
	Glover		
Evalene M. Povall†			
Frances A. Murray, Sub.	Principal, Fifth & Sixth	Salem Normal School*	13
Marjorie V. Smith	Third and Fourth	Lowell Teachers College, B.S.	4
Edith M. Polley	First and Second	Fitchburg Normal School*	8
	Tucker		
L. Elizabeth Lusk	Principal	Missouri State Normal School*	14
Doris L. Riggs	Sixth	Salem Normal School*; Jackson College	14
Carolyn MacDonald	Sixth	Salem Teachers' College, B.S.	2
Florence I. Cross	Fifth	Gorham Normal School*	23
Margaret B. Heald	Fifth	Bridgewater Normal School*	19
Doris G. Norton	Fourth and Fifth	Newburyport Training School*	13
M. Emelene Wishart	Fourth	Fitchburg Normal School*; Boston Univ., B.S.	19
E. Jennie Farrell	Fourth	Quincy Training School*	30
Alice V. Morrissey	Third	Symonds School*	35
Edith A. Lavalette	Third	Salem Normal School*	21
Mary E. Welch	Second	Framingham Normal School*	18
Annie R. Reynolds	Second	Milton High School*	39
Helen L. Whitcomb	First	Gorham Normal School*	8
Mildred A. Soule	First	Bridgewater Normal School*	15
S. Frances Marden	Kindergarten	Lesley Normal School*; Boston University, B.S.	7
Frances J. Reilly	Assistant	Perry Normal School*	0
	Vose		
Jessie A. Baldwin	Principal	Framingham Normal*, Boston University, B.S.	16
Louise R. Thompson	Sixth	Boston University, B.S.	7
Dorothy E. Fish	Fifth	Bridgewater Teachers College, B.S.	5
Mary F. Halliday	Fourth	Niel's Kindern. School*; Hyannis Normal*	13
Florence M. Carlson	Opportunity	Fitchburg Normal School, B.S.	11½
Evelyn E. Martin	Third	Wheelock School*	17
Pauline L. Murdock	Third	Bridgewater State Teachers' Coll., B.S., Ed.	0
Nellie Squire	Second	Wheelock School*; Boston University, B.S.	2
Kathryn Kelly	Second	North Adams T. C.*; Boston Univ., B.S.E.	5
Ethel C. Hannigan	First	Bridgewater Normal School*	6
Aileen G. Lockhart	First	Wheelock School*	1
Catherine M. Watson	Kindergarten	Wheelock School*	16
Catherine R. O'Brien	Assistant	Regis College, A.B., State Teachers' Coll., B.S.	0

Supervisors, Teachers of Special Subjects in Elementary Schools, and Others

Name	Subject	Where Educated	Years in Milton
**Joseph E. Cutler†	Industrial Arts		
**John Mathews, Sub.	Industrial Arts	Fitchburg State Teachers College, B.S.E.	0
Frederick L. Faretra	Supervisor, Penmanship	Boston University, B.B.A.	5
**Esther H. Fleury	Sewing	Simmons College, B.S.	12
**H. Dora Hamlin	Supervisor, Art	Mass. School of Art, B.S.	3
Alice E. McCoy	Physical Education	Boston University, Sargent College, B.S.	6
**Frederick A. Schoenherr	Supervisor, Manual Arts	Lowell Institute*	22
Anne M. Sears	Accompanist	Faelton Pianoforte School*	27
Stewart Smith	Director of Band	N. E. Conservatory of Music	3
**Carrie E. White	Supervisor, Vocal Music	Institute of Music Pedagogy*	23
**Aaron H. Yeaton	Supervisor, Physical Ed.	Colby College, B.S.	19
Garabed K. Yeremian	Supervisor, Instrumental Music	Longy School of Music*	6

*Graduated.

†Enlisted in Military Service.

**Listed also in Senior or Junior High School.

HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATING CLASS OF 1942

WilliamAdams
James A. Aicardi
Mary E. Allison
Lorraine Evelyn Alsen
Ethel D. Andersen
Hugh Anderson
Josephine R. Anderson
Thomas R. Andresen
Betty Ann Andrus
Beverly Ruth Arthur
Alfred Joseph Aylward
Marie Elizabeth Baggs
June B. Bagnulo
Elaine B. Bagocius
Dorris E. Bailey
Paul Edward Bailey
Curtis M. Barton
Barbara Gertrude Bell
Audrey J. Bernard
Henry J. Blake, Jr.
Gloria Bold
Elizabeth J. Bolton
William Bornstein
Fred Bortolotti, Jr.
Alice Boyd
Richard D. Brayley
Virginia Lee Brigham
Wilbur E. Briggs
Lillian Lee Brown
Donald Wilkins Brundage
Herbert Welsford Burke
William A. Burke, Jr.
Edward J. Byrne
James S. Byrne
Robert J. Callahan
Sheila Callahan
Irene E. Campbell
Mary-Louise Anne Campbell
R. Bruce Cay
Elinor R. Christensen
Marjory Ellen Clay
Charles Robert Close
Barbara Louise Closson
Evelyn Ann Collier
Claire Frances Considine
Lillian Pearl Cowie
Franklin William Creighton
Catherine Marie Cullen
Florence Bernadette Cullen
Norine Elizabeth Cunningham
Richard Drew Currier
Marion D. Dacey
William Thomas Dacey
Catherine Marie Dalton
Ernest John Davis
Phyllis Claire Dennehy
Anna Donatello
Lawrence David Donovan
Katharine Elizabeth Dragon
James Francis Driscoll
Jean Ross Dudley
Muriel Ethel Duffy
Joseph F. Duggan, Jr.
Mary Patricia Dunn
Vincent P. Dynan
John Andrew Elliot
Richard William Farrell
Nisson Finkelstein
Matthew Charles Finn, Jr.
Priscilla Mary Fletcher
John Flynn
Walter Folger
Wendell Newell Ford
Barbara Wood Forde
Doris Mae Fritz
Richard Alexander Fuller
Robert Owen Galligan
Gerard F. Garrity
John Robert Gettings
Bertha Beth Gluck
Francis Joseph Gorman
Ann M. Guinan
Nancy Winslow Habelt
Robert K. Hadjian
Stacy L. Hall
Stephen Robert Halpin
Francis Augustus Hannigan
Arnold C. Hanson
Madeline Norma Hardy
William Edgar Hardy
Robert Deasy Harrington
Jeanne Winnifred Harvey
Edith Austin Harwood
Louise Higbee
Ellen Lois Hinds
Isabel Ann Histen
Russell Dearborn Hodgkins
Phyllis D. Hoeft
Richard Gordon Huntley
Richard Austin Hussey
Earle Ordway Hutchinson
John Goodwin Hutchinson, Jr.
Charles Andrew Infante
Barbara Julie Jaques
John Arthur Jepson
Barbara Ruth Jennings
Alice Louise Johnson
Harriet H. Johnson
Myrtle Evelyn Johnson
Sally Elizabeth Johnson
Charles Edward Joy
Frances Keefe
Mary Fannin Kelley
Paul Gerard Kelley
Dorothy Beatrice Kenney
Donald Erling Kenseth
Mary Gertrude Kilbride
Robert Frederick Krim
Claire Louise Kulda
Robert Kent Lamere
June Elaine Larson
Mary Rose LeBack

Ralph Holbrook Lincoln
Thomas Joseph Lynes, Jr.
Martha Anne Macdonald
Gertrude Frances Mackin
Martin Joseph Manning, Jr.
Ruth M. Manning
John Graham Marshall
Florence Elizabeth McCabe
Marie Lorraine McDonnell
Joseph Andrew McEntee, Jr.
Doris Marion McKean
Vernon Thomas Meador
Anthony Jeremiah Mercurio
Jeanne Merrill
Victoria Ann Minkowski
Priscilla Anne Mitchell
Patricia Marie Moore
Elinor Joy Mosher
Beverly Mullen
James McDuff Murphy
Suzanne Loring Murphy
Marguerite Ina Murray
Adeleen Marie Nelson
Jackson C. Nelson
Harry Nickerson
Charles Harwood Nolan
Marian Evelyn Noon
Mario Noris
Richard C. Norwood
Catherine F. Norton
William Havner O'Brien
Richard O'Connell
Anne O'Leary
Robert Park
Calvin E. Parker
Marjorie Parker
Frances Cecelia Parrell
Mildred Anna Paul
Lincoln F. Peterson
Kenneth H. Pettengill
Lorraine M. Piantoni
George F. Pieper, Jr.
Mary Elizabeth Pierce
Priscilla Pierce
Bruce E. Porter
Edna Powers
Otto Price, Jr.
John W. Priestley, Jr.
Dorothy Elizabeth Pyne
Mary J. Raczynski
Walter R. Rapp
John F. Regan
Dorothy May Reid
Barbara Felton Richards
Leonard Peabody Richardson
Helene Claire Riley
Alan M. Ross
Randolph Ross, Jr.
Mary Margaret Runey
Marjorie B. Russell
Elinor A. Ryan
Marion Louise Schoenherr
Louis Albert Secatore
Ellen Shannon
Theresa Elizabeth Ann Signorine
Barbara Williams Smith
Janet Alicia Smith
Richard Kent Smith
Charlotte Irene Snow
Olive Belle Snow
Lucille Starkweather
Eloise June Stead
Donald Charles Stebbins
Arthur Harold Stephenson, Jr.
Grace Natalie Stover
John Francis Sullivan
Walter Joseph Sullivan
Priscilla Merrill Swan
Kenneth LeRoy Taber
William Anthony Tansey
Natalie Mary Tavares
Rita Eileen Thatcher
Alice Josephine Tuohey
Patricia Renee Tyrrell
Robert Leonard Varney
Edward Merrill Villard
Warren Francis Villard
Constance Avery Vose
Edward Charles Wallace, Jr.
Gracemarie Anne Walsh
Henry Robert Walsh
Constance R. Walters
Rupert Leon Warren
Dorothy Weinz
Robert Michael Weisse
Patricia Anne Wells
Robert Samuel Wentworth
Thomas Anthony Whelan
Richard Harvey Wheeler
Charles A. Whipple, 3rd
Russell White
John Ernest Wickham
Marion Frances Wieners
Wanda Mae Williams
Charles S. Williams
Virginia May Winsloe

Honor Roll

James Aicardi
Elaine Bagocius
Mary-Louise Campbell
Nisson Finkelstein
Edith Harwood
Paul Kelley
Dorothy Kenney
Marian Noon
Randolph Ross
Richard Kent Smith
Charlotte Snow
Olive Snow
Grace Stover
Patricia Tyrrell
Constance Vose
Dorothy Weinz
Richard Wheeler
Marion Wieners

Members of the graduation honor roll have won yearly certificate marks in all their subjects during the three years of their courses.

STATISTICS OF CLASS OF 1942, MILTON HIGH SCHOOL

Total Number of Pupils in Class — 228

	Boys	Girls	Total
Colleges and Other Institutions	38	34	72
Graduate Course, Milton High School	1	2	3
Graduate Course, elsewhere	3	3	6
Total	42	39	81
Serving in United States Armed Forces	26	0	26
At work	39	76	115
At home (by choice)	1	0	1
Married	0	1	1
Married and Employed	0	1	1
Unable to trace	0	2	2
Deceased	1	0	1
Total	109	119	228

Institutions now being attended by graduates of the Class of 1942

Bates College	1
Bentley School of Accounting	3
Boston College	4
Boston University	5
Bridgewater State College	1
Brown University	1
Cambridge Preparatory School for	1
Chandler Secretarial School	4
Chamberlain School of Merchandising	1
Choate School for Girls	1
Coburn Classical Institute	1
Colby Junior College	1
Comptometer School	1
Cornell University	1
Dartmouth College	1
Deaconess Hospital Training School	1
Emmanuel College	3
Katherine Gibbs Secretarial School	3
Hamilton College	1
Harvard University	4
Hebron Academy	1
Kent's Hill Junior College	1
Lawrence Hospital Training School	1
Massachusetts Institute ofTechnology	1
Massachusetts Maritime Academy	4
Massachusetts State College	1
Milton Academy	1
New England Conservatory of Music	1
Newton Hospital, Nurse's Aid Training	1
Nichols Junior College	2
Northeastern University	6
Quincy Hospital School of Nursing	1
Regis College	1
St. John's Seminary	1
Simmons College	5
Skidmore College	1
Technical School for Plastics	1
Tufts College	2
University of Maine	1
University of Maryland	1
Vermont Academy	1
Westminster Choir College	1
Wheaton College	1
William and Mary College	1
Williams College	1
Winsor School	1

SEVENTY-SECOND GRADUATION EXERCISES

MILTON HIGH SCHOOL

Class of 1942

ON THE CAMPUS
Tuesday Evening, June 16, 1942
Seven o'clock

PROGRAM

PROCESSIONAL, "Our Commander" .... *Peterson*

INVOCATION .... *Reverend John J. Tierney*

Break Forth, O Beauteous, Heavenly Light. .*Johann Sebastian Bach*

Class Song .... *Robert Close*
(Words by Robert Close and James Aicardi)

The Unfurling of the Flag .... *John Hopkins Densmore*
Glee Club, Senior Class

"I WILL SHOW THEE MY FAITH BY MY WORKS"

America Builds the Foundation .... Kent Smith
America Faces the Test .... Nisson Finkelstein
America Envisions the Future .... George Pieper

PRESENTATION OF CLASS GIFT .... *James Aicardi*

The Lantern Marriage—Overture .... *Offenbach*
Milton High School Band

PRESENTATIONS OF AWARDS

Margaret May Ward History Prize to Donald Kenseth
Washington and Franklin History Medal to Randolph Ross
Milton High School English Literature Prize to Patricia Tyrrell
Clarence Boylston Science Prize to Leonard Richardson
Henrietta T. Hallowell Citizenship Prize to Edith Harwood
Hiram Tuell Citizenship Prize to James Aicardi

Mr. Stanley Cunningham
Superintendent Horace F. Turner

SCHOOL SONG, "Allegiance" .... *Class of Nineteen Forty-Two*

THE STAR-SPANGLED BANNER .... *John Stafford Smith*

PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS

Dr. Francis C. Bates, *Chairman of School Committee*
Mr. George C. Marsden, *Principal of Milton High School*

RECESSIONAL, "The Marching Band" .... *Kleffman*

WELLS BINDERY
WALTHAM, MASS.
APR. 1943